00048005

BOMBAY BRANCH

OF THE

Royal Asiatic Society.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 23 March, 2016

DICTIONARY

OF THE

AMHARIC LANGUAGE.

IN TWO PARTS.

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH,

AND

ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

48005

BY THE

REV. CHARLES WILLIAM ISENBERG,

MISSIONARY OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY

IN EAST AFRICA.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR

THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

SALISBURY SQUARE.

1841.

Ax-d 25

R 492.832
Ise | E.c
48005

LONDON:

RICHARD WATTS, CROWN COURT, TEMPLE BAR.

00048005

PREFACE.

THE appearance of a new Dictionary of the Amharic Language needs no apology. The only work of this kind hitherto published, is Ludolf's "Lexicon Amharico-Latinum," Frankfort, 1698. That distinguished scholar, eminent for his piety as well as for his learning, from a confused mass of materials produced a "History of Abyssinia," which forms the basis of all that has been said by subsequent writers on the affairs of that country. He also composed an excellent Ethiopic Grammar and Lexicon. He subsequently availed himself of the assistance of Abba Gregorius, a native of Makāna-Selāssê, in Shoa—who for a short time resided with him at the Court of Duke Ernest, surnamed the Pious, of Saxe Gotha—to prepare a Grammar and a Lexicon of the Amharic Language. The object of this last work was, to prepare the way for the civil and religious improvement of Abyssinia. Considering the scanty means which he had for acquiring a knowledge of the Amharic Language*, it is surprising how much Ludolf accomplished in his two Amharic works. It is not surprising that they are far inferior to his Ethiopic works, for which he had ampler materials.

The Amharic Translation of the whole Bible, executed in Egypt by an Abyssinian monk, Abu Rumi, or—as the author of this Dictionary received his name from a personal acquaintance of his, Dabtera Matteos—Abi Ruhh, a native of Godjam, which was revised and published by the British and Foreign Bible Society, furnished a more valuable source for the study of the Amharic Language.

* His Teacher was the before-mentioned monk, Abba Gregorius, who had no idea of any grammatical rules of a language; and who possessed, as the only literary source for Ludolf's Lexicon, a small Vocabulary of the most necessary words and expressions for daily intercourse, in Italian and Amharic.

The want of a good Grammar and Dictionary, however, was deeply felt by the Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society, in their intercourse with the Abyssinians. Still the author of this work did not, during a three years' stay in Tigrê, from 1835 to 1838, think of collecting materials for a Dictionary; it being his conviction, that a longer residence in the country, and the publication of the Bible Society's edition of the Amharic Scriptures, which had not then taken place, would better qualify him, or any of his brethren, for the execution of such an important work. But when, after the sudden and unexpected breaking-up of their Tigrê Mission, he, with his fellow-labourer, the Rev. J. L. Krapf, left Egypt, for Shoa, in January 1839, *viâ* the Red Sea, he was so impressed with the necessity of collecting materials for a Dictionary, that he resolved to begin with this work while on their journey, and to employ upon it all the leisure hours which that long journey afforded him. His plan was, while on the journey, to read the whole of what, up to that period, had been published of the Amharic Scriptures; *i. e.* the Pentateuch, the Psalms, and the New Testament, and to put down every word contained in them; and, after their arrival in Shoa, to collect words from the Natives. The nature of the journey, however—being the first attempt of Europeans to enter Shoa by a road hitherto unknown—did not allow the Missionaries to carry a large library with them; nor were the great variety of circumstances and situations much suited for deep study, or for the quiet thought which such a work required. At sea, they had to encounter the unruly motions of wind and water;—on their journey by land, the heat of a scorching sun, various privations, constant bustles with uncivilised natives, and various other unpleasant circumstances. All, therefore, that the author could do, was—after having, by the assistance of a well-informed Abyssinian who accompanied them, secured the true signification of each word—to write it down in short notes in German, and to mark the Biblical passage where it occurs. The same plan was followed during the author's stay in Shoa, from June to November 1839. When he came back to England, in order to ask the consent of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society to his carrying through the press this and several other Amharic works, D. Coates, Esq., the Secretary, put into his hands an Amharic Vocabulary, composed by the

author's late fellow-labourer in the Tigrê Mission, the Rev. C. H. Blumhardt; who had been removed, after the unfortunate breaking-up of that Mission, to the Society's Station at Krishnaghur, in North India. Mr. Blumhardt had begun that Vocabulary A.D. 1837, soon after his arrival at Adoa; and, with the greatest assiduity, continued in its composition; and finished it at Malta, from whence he sent it to London, in 1839, to the disposal of the Committee. To the perusal of that Vocabulary the author owes several words which he himself had not collected: they are generally marked with the initials *Bl.* In the same way, the author has marked those words which he gathered from Ludolf's Lexicon, *Lud.*; and the Arabic words on Golius' authority, *Gol.* On the author's arrival in London, he had the satisfaction to find that the whole of the Amharic Old Testament had been printed *, and was favoured with a copy of it by the British and Foreign Bible Society. This enabled him to collect the remaining words of those Biblical Books which he had not seen previously. The most necessary thing, the collection, being thus completed, he was obliged, in order to fit the work for the press, to translate the German into English, to give each word the various significations attached to it, and to show its uses in conversation, by quoting instances, either from the Scriptures or from common life. This was done, while the work went through the press: for the author—whose connexion with the Church Missionary Society's Mission in Shoa obliged him to shorten his stay in Europe as much as possible—had not time to finish the work, before the printing was begun. To this circumstance, some defects are ascribable, which would have been obviated, if proper time had been allowed for its completion, before it was put to press. The author especially refers to the want of illustrative instances in the Second Part, and to the arrangement, in the First, of verbal derivations: the latter of which would have been, in some instances, different, if he had been able to postpone the printing of the Dictionary, until the Grammar, in the composition of which he is now engaged, was finished: for the author has, in his present occupation with the Grammar, discovered some peculiarities in the verbs, of which he was not yet aware when the

* In January last, the whole Bible left the press.

Dictionary was printing. While, therefore, he aimed at the perfection of this work, the author was obliged to submit to the necessity of rendering it as perfect as circumstances would allow.

Among the quotations from Scripture, there occur a few which are marked with asterisks: these refer to such passages in the First Edition of the New Testament or the Psalms which have been altered in the Second or Revised Edition, when the printing of the whole Bible was completed. The student is requested to bear this in mind, if he should be disappointed in looking for the quoted passages in the wrong edition. They are, however, of rare occurrence.

The typographical execution of this work does honour to Mr. Watts, in every respect. As also for the Amharic type, that had been previously cast by him, under the directions of T. P. Platt, Esq., while the latter was superintending the printing of the Amharic Bible. It is the best type which has ever been used in Ethiopic Literature; and the Abyssinians, who saw it in the Pentateuch and the Psalms, were much pleased with it.

The next object of this Dictionary is, to assist the Missionaries of the Gospel appointed for, and labouring in those countries in which the Amharic Language is spoken, in preparing themselves for their work, and in carrying it on in Abyssinian Schools. It is, at the same time, intended to meet the demands of an increasing interest among the Christian Public, in the Civil and Religious welfare of the Abyssinian Nation. Lastly, it is hoped that this work may, in some measure, contribute to the advancement of the knowledge of Semitic Languages in general; and that it may become the means of facilitating the study of other African Languages; of which some elements, the author believes, have mixed with the Amharic; and of others, into which the Amharic enters to a greater or lesser extent.

The author begs to express his sincere thanks to the Committee of the Church Missionary Society, for the assistance rendered to him in the preparation of this and several other works for the use of the East-Africa Mission. He would take this opportunity to say, that the longer he is in connexion with this Society, the more he finds reason to thank God for having placed

him in their service—the more he honours, the more he loves them. May the Spirit and the blessing of God, which has hitherto so abundantly been upon them, and so signally crowned their labours at home and abroad in all parts of the world, continue with them, constantly increasing; enabling them to overcome all their difficulties; and faithfully to discharge their duties, to the glory of God, and to the building up of His Church among the nations! As for the present distressing state of their funds—which the author especially regrets, because he fears it may prevent them from giving their East-African Mission that succour which he could wish—he trusts that He, whose is "both the silver and gold," and who has commanded us to pray "the Lord of the Harvest to send Labourers into His harvest," will inspire the members of the Society with an abundant measure of love and zeal, so as to come forward willingly with their substance, to assist the Committee to go on with renewed vigour in their course.

In now taking leave of this his humble offspring, the author commends it to the indulgence of the Reader; and to the protection and blessing of the Almighty, the promotion of whose glory is its final object. May He render it a means, to enable the Abyssinians, as well as their Teachers, to proclaim in their tongue the wonderful works of God; and a channel for conveying the salutary influences of Evangelical Doctrine and of Christian Civilization, from enlightened Europe, over benighted Abyssinia!

C. W. ISENBERG.

London, *Oct.* 1841.

NOTICE TO THE BINDER.

The Alphabetical Table is here to be inserted, immediately facing the Dictionary.

THE AMHARIC ALPHABET.

NUMERICAL ORDER of the LETTERS	ORDER of the VOWELS . .		I. ፩።	II. ፪።	III. ፫።	IV. ፬።	V. ፭።	VI. ፮።	VII. ፯።
	POWER of the VOWELS . .		*Short* ă, *or* ā, *as in* cat	oo, *or* ů, *as in* full, put	ī *as in* pin, finger	*Long* ā *as in* father	Bohemian ë, *or* ië, *as* German *jeder*	Vowelless *or* short ĕ, *as in* since, summer	*o usally sharp, as in* so, *or like* wo
	ETHIOPIC NAMES of VOWELS		ግዕዝ፡ Gëëz (*original*)	ካዕብ፡ kāëb (*altered, second*)	ሣልስ፡ sālis (*third*)	ራብዕ፡ rābë' (*fourth*)	ኃምስ፡ hāmis (*fifth*)	ሳድስ፡ sādis (*sixth*)	ሳብዕ፡ sābë' (*seventh*)
	NAMES of Letters	POWER of Letters							
1. ፩።	Hoi	ה ه H	ሀ፡ hă	ሁ፡ hů, *or* hoo	ሂ፡ hī, *or* hee	ሃ፡ hā	ሄ፡ hë (*Boh.*)	ህ፡ hĕ, *or* h	ሆ፡ ho *or* hwo
2. ፪።	Lāwī	L	ለ፡ lă	ሉ፡ lů, .. loo	ሊ፡ lī, .. lee	ላ፡ lā	ሌ፡ lë ..	ል፡ lĕ .. l	ሎ፡ lo .. lŭo
3. ፫።	Hāŭt	ح H	ሐ፡ hă	ሑ፡ hů .. hoo	ሒ፡ hī, .. hee	ሓ፡ hā	ሔ፡ hë ..	ሕ፡ hĕ .. h	ሖ፡ ho .. hwo
4. ፬።	Māī	M	መ፡ mă	ሙ፡ mů .. moo	ሚ፡ mī .. mee	ማ፡ mā	ሜ፡ më ..	ም፡ mĕ .. m	ሞ፡ mo .. mŭo
5. ፭።	Sāūt	ס ص S	ሠ፡ să	ሡ፡ sů .. soo	ሢ፡ sī .. see	ሣ፡ sā	ሤ፡ së ..	ሥ፡ sĕ .. s	ሦ፡ so .. sŭo
6. ፮።	Rë-ës	R	ረ፡ ră	ሩ፡ rů .. roo	ሪ፡ rī .. ree	ራ፡ rā	ሬ፡ rë ..	ር፡ rĕ .. r	ሮ፡ ro .. rŭo
7. ፯።	Sāt	ש س S	ሰ፡ să	ሱ፡ sů .. soo	ሲ፡ sī .. see	ሳ፡ sā	ሴ፡ së ..	ስ፡ sĕ .. s	ሶ፡ so .. sŭo
8. ፰።	Shāt	ש ش SH	ሸ፡ shă	ሹ፡ shů .. shoo	ሺ፡ shī .. shee	ሻ፡ shā	ሼ፡ shë ..	ሽ፡ shĕ .. sh	ሾ፡ sho .. shŭo
9. ፱።	K'-āf	K', ק ق forced with a peculiar action of the palate and throat.	ቀ፡ k'ă	ቁ፡ k'ů .. k'oo	ቂ፡ k'ī .. k'ee	ቃ፡ k'ā	ቄ፡ k'ë ..	ቅ፡ k'ĕ .. k'	ቆ፡ k'o .. k'ŭo
10. ፲።	Bêt	B	በ፡ bă	ቡ፡ bů .. boo	ቢ፡ bī .. bee	ባ፡ bā	ቤ፡ bë ..	ብ፡ bĕ .. b	ቦ፡ bo .. bŭo
11. ፲፩።	Tāwī	ת ت T	ተ፡ tă	ቱ፡ [illegible]	ቲ፡ tī .. tee	ታ፡ tā	ቴ፡ të ..	ት፡ tĕ .. t	ቶ፡ toe .. tŭo
12. ፲፪።	Tshāwi	Tsh *or* tšĕ	ቸ፡ tshă	ቹ፡ tshů .. tshoo	ቺ፡ tshī .. tshee	ቻ፡ tshā	ቼ፡ tshë ..	ች፡ tsh .. tsh	ቾ፡ tsho .. tshŭo
13. ፲፫።	Harm	ח خ H	ኀ፡ hă	ኁ፡ hů .. hoo	ኂ፡ hī .. hee	ኃ፡ hā	ኄ፡ hë ..	ኅ፡ hĕ .. h	ኆ፡ ho .. hŭo
14. ፲፬።	Nāhās	N	ነ፡ nă	ኑ፡ nů .. noo	ኒ፡ nī .. nee	ና፡ nā	ኔ፡ në ..	ን፡ nĕ .. n	ኖ፡ no .. nŭo
15. ፲፭።	Gnāhās	French GN	ኘ፡ gnă (*French*)	ኙ፡ gnů .. gnoo	ኚ፡ gnī .. gnee	ኛ፡ gnā	ኜ፡ gnë ..	ኝ፡ gnĕ .. gn	ኞ፡ gno .. gnŭo
16. ፲፮።	Alf	א ا ā *or* (') Spiritus Lenis	አ፡ ā	ኡ፡ ů .. oo	ኢ፡ ī .. ee	ኣ፡ ā	ኤ፡ ë ..	እ፡ ĕ	ኦ፡ o .. ŭo
17. ፲፯።	Kāf	כ ك K	ከ፡ kă	ኩ፡ ků .. koo	ኪ፡ kī .. kee	ካ፡ kā	ኬ፡ kë ..	ክ፡ kĕ .. k	ኮ፡ ko .. kŭo
18. ፲፰።	Chāf	כ German CH	ኸ፡ chă (*German*)	ኹ፡ chů .. choo	ኺ፡ chī .. chee	ኻ፡ chā	ኼ፡ chë ..	ኽ፡ chĕ .. ch	ኾ፡ cho .. chŭo
19. ፲፱።	Wāwī	ו و W	ወ፡ wă	ዉ፡ wů .. woo	ዊ፡ wī .. wee	ዋ፡ wā	ዌ፡ wë ..	ው፡ wĕ .. w, ŭ	ዎ፡ wo
20. ፳።	Āīn	ע ع ā (') Amh. Spiritus Lenis	ዐ፡ ă	ዑ፡ ů .. oo	ዒ፡ ī .. ee	ዓ፡ ā	ዔ፡ ë ..	ዕ፡ ĕ	ዖ፡ o .. ŭo
21. ፳፩።	Zāī	ז ز Z	ዘ፡ ză	ዙ፡ zů .. zoo	ዚ፡ zī .. zee	ዛ፡ zā	ዜ፡ zë ..	ዝ፡ zĕ .. z	ዞ፡ zo .. zŭo
22. ፳፪።	Zshāī	French J	ዠ፡ jă (*French*)	ዡ፡ jů .. joo	ዢ፡ jī .. jee	ዣ፡ jā	ዤ፡ jë ..	ዥ፡ jĕ .. j	ዦ፡ jo .. jŭo
23. ፳፫።	Yāmān	י ي German J	የ፡ jă (*German*)	ዩ፡ yů .. yoo	ዪ፡ yī .. yee	ያ፡ yā	ዬ፡ yë ..	ይ፡ yĕ .. y (*cons.*)	ዮ፡ yo .. yŭo
24. ፳፬።	Dent	D	ደ፡ dă	ዱ፡ dů .. doo	ዲ፡ dī .. dee	ዳ፡ dā	ዴ፡ dë ..	ድ፡ dĕ .. d	ዶ፡ do .. dŭo
25. ፳፭።	Jent	J	ጀ፡ jă	ጁ፡ jů .. joo	ጂ፡ jī .. jee	ጃ፡ jā	ጄ፡ jë ..	ጅ፡ jĕ .. j	ጆ፡ jo .. juo
26. ፳፮።	Geml	G (palatine)	ገ፡ gă	ጉ፡ gů .. goo	ጊ፡ gī .. gee	ጋ፡ gā	ጌ፡ gë ..	ግ፡ gĕ .. g	ጎ፡ go .. guo
27. ፳፯።	T'āīt	ט ط T' forced with a peculiar action of the tongue in ejecting the breath.	ጠ፡ t'ă	ጡ፡ t'ů .. t'oo	ጢ፡ t'ī .. t'ee	ጣ፡ t'ā	ጤ፡ t'ë ..	ጥ፡ t'ĕ .. t'	ጦ፡ t'o .. t'ŭo
28. ፳፰።	Tsh'āīt	Tsh'	ጨ፡ tsh'ă	ጩ፡ tsh'ů .. tsh'oo	ጪ፡ tsh'ī .. tsh'ee	ጫ፡ tsh'ā	ጬ፡ tsh'ë ..	ጭ፡ tsh'ĕ .. tsh'	ጮ፡ tsh'o .. tsh'ŭo
29. ፳፱።	P'āīt	P', sudden explosion of breath from between the lips.	ጰ፡ p'ă	ጱ፡ p'ů .. p'oo	ጲ፡ p'ī .. p'ee	ጳ፡ p'ā	ጴ፡ p'ë ..	ጵ፡ p'ĕ .. p'	ጶ፡ p'o .. p'uo
30. ፴።	Ts'ădāī	Ts', resembl[illegible]	ጸ፡ ts'ă	ጹ፡ ts'ů .. ts'oo	ጺ፡ ts'ī .. ts'ee	ጻ፡ ts'ā	ጼ፡ ts'ë ..	ጽ፡ ts'ĕ .. ts'	ጾ፡ ts'o .. ts'ŭo
31. ፴፩።	Tsappa	[illegible]	ፀ፡ tsă	ፁ፡ tsů .. tsoo	ፂ፡ tsī .. tsee	ፃ፡ tsā	ፄ፡ tsë ..	ፅ፡ tsĕ .. ts	ፆ፡ [illegible] .. tsŭo
32. ፴፪።	Af	[illegible]	ፈ፡ fă	ፉ፡ fů .. foo	ፊ፡ fī .. fee	ፋ፡ fā	ፌ፡ fë ..	ፍ፡ fĕ .. f	ፎ፡ f[illegible] .. fŭo
33. ፴፫።	P[illegible]ā	[illegible]	ፐ፡ pă	ፑ፡ pů .. poo	ፒ፡ pī .. pee	ፓ፡ pā	ፔ፡ pë ..	ፕ፡ pĕ .. p	ፖ፡ [illegible]o .. pŭo
	DIPHTH[illegible]		ቈ፡ k'üā . . .	. . . .	ቊ፡ k'üee	ቋ፡ k'üā	ቌ፡ k'üë	ቍ፡ k'üĕ	
			ኈ፡ hh'üā . . .	. . . .	ኊ፡ hhüee	ኋ፡ hhüā	ኌ፡ hhüë	ኍ፡ hhüĕ	
			ኰ፡ küā . . .	. . . .	ኲ፡ küee .	ኳ፡ küā	ኴ፡ kü[illegible]	ኵ፡ küĕ	
			ጐ፡ güā . . .	. . . .	ጒ፡ güee	ጓ፡ güā	ጔ፡ güë	ጕ፡ güĕ	

በአብና ፡ በልጅ ፡ በመንፈስ ፡ ቅዱስም ፡ ስም ፡ አንድ ፡ አምላክ ፡፡ አሜን ፡፡

ያምኃርኞች ፡ ቃላት ፡ መዝገብ ፡ መጀመርያ ፡ ክፍል ፡፡

አምኃርኛና ፡ እንግሊዝ ፡፡

FIRST PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH.

NOTE. The dash (—) generally stands instead of a word; (1) after Prefixes; as, ሀ— ፡ ከ— ፡ and others. (2) before Suffixes; as —ሀ፡ —ው፡፡ (3) by itself, with the colon only, when instances are brought forward to illustrate the word in question; *e.g.* ሁሉ፡ *all, every*. ሰው፡ —፡ "*every* man," "*all* men," instead of ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡፡

ABBREVIATIONS.

Eth.	Ethiopic.	*Ar.*	Arabic.
Amh.	Amharic.	*Eur.*	European.
Tigr. or *T.*	Tigrê language.	*non occ.*	non occurrit, " does not occur.
Shoa	Shoa dialect.		

The Parts of Speech, and several Grammatical expressions, are abbreviated, as in other Dictionaries.

ሀ ፡ HĂ, is the first letter of the Abyssinian Alphabet. Its name, as mentioned by Ludolph, is ሆይ፡ HOÏ, (for ሃዊ፡ sc. ፊደል፡ the *h* letter, or letter in use for expressing the sound *h*); but the Abyssinians of the present day, who seem to have lost the names of their letters, call it ሀሌታው ሀ፡ HALÊTĀŬHA, or the HĂ in ሀሌታው፡ in order to distinguish it from ሐ፡, which they call ሐመሩሕ፡ HĂMERŬH; or the HĂ in ምሩሕ፡, and from the ኀ፡ which they call ብዙኃን ኀ፡ BEZŬHĀNĂ HĂ, or the *h* in ብዙኃን፡፡ It is pronounced with some aspiration, like our *h* in *house;* and corresponds with the spiritus asper (ʽ) in the Greek, the ה in the Hebrew, and the ه in the Arabic language. This distinction, however, refers only to the original Ethiopic, and the modern Tigrê; for as the organs of speech of the modern Amhāra people do not favour many guttural sounds, they generally pronounce ሀ፡ ሐ፡ and ኀ፡ alike, with a gentle breathing, as the English *h* in *house*, distinguishing them only from ኸ፡ which is pronounced with a stronger aspiration, as the German *ch* in *noch nicht*. On this account, these gutturals are often confounded in writing: and as the orthography of the Amharic language in general is, as yet, far from being settled, the student is requested to look for any word, which he may not find under this letter, to ሐ፡ ኀ፡, or even ኸ፡ and to አ፡፡

ሀ—፡ HĂ, prep., is often, in common life, inaccurately used, instead of ወደ፡ *to, unto, towards*. It seems to originate from ኸ፡ with which it is sometimes confounded.

—ሀ፡ 1. *Suffix* 2 pers. sing. m. (*a*) to nouns:

thy m., *e.g.* ቤትህ: "*thy* house." (*b*) to verbs: *e.g.* መታህ: "he has beaten *thee*." እግዚአ ብሔር: ያጽናህ: "may God comfort *thee!*" በደህና: ያሳድርህ: "may He (*i.e.* God) make *thee* pass the night well!" *i.e.* "good night!" (*c*) to prepositions; *e.g.* መጣብህ: መጣልህ: "he (it) has come upon *thee*," "to *thee*."

2. *Afformative* of verbs in the same person. (*a*) pret.; *e.g.* ተቀመጥህ: "*thou* ha*st* sat down." (*b*) pres. and fut. ትኖራለህ: "*thou* remain*est*." (*c*) constr. 1; *e.g.* በልተህ: "*thy* eating," *i.e.* "*thou* ha*st* eaten."

3. It is *infixed* in verbs assuming the 4th form, ሃ: *e.g.* ይሰድሃል: "he will send *thee*."

Note: ህ: is exchanged, (*a*) for ሀ: when ኝ: or ው: follow; *e.g.* ሰጠሀኝ: ሰጠሀው: "*thou hast* given me," "thou gave*st him*." (*b*) for ሃ: when long ā follows; *e.g.* ሰጠሃት: "*thou* gave*st* her;" መምጣትሃ: "*thy* coming," *i.e.* "*thou* came*st*."

— ሁ: *Afformative* 1 pers. sing. pret. in verbs; *e.g.* ጠበቅሁ:: "I *have* observed;" from ጠበቀ: "he has observed."

It changes the 3 pers. sing. masc., when added as a suffix to it, from ው: to ት: *e.g.* ጠበቅሁት: "I watched *him*." When the suffix has a long ā, ሁ: is changed into ኋ: *e.g.* ጠበቅኋት: — ኋችሁ: — ኋቸው: "I observed *her*," "*you*," "*them;*" or into ኳ: *e.g.* አየኳት: "I saw *her*."

ሀሁሂ: HĂHUHEE, the three initial letters of the Abyssinian alphabet, used exactly as our A B C, signifying *Alphabet*.

ሁል: *totality*, non occ., except with suffixes, ሁሉ: ሁለዋ: ሁላችን: ሁላችሁ: ሁላቸው::

ሁሉ: *all, every, each, any, the whole*. ሰው: ሁሉ: "*all* men," and "*every* man." የሚማር: ሁሉ: "*every* one that learns." ባገር: ሁሉ: "in *all* countries," or "in the *whole* country."

ሁለዋ: *the whole of her; e.g.* ምድር: ሁለዋ: "the *whole* earth."

ሁላችን: *all of us;* ሁላችሁ: *all of you;* ሁላቸው: *all of them.*

Æth. ኵሉ:: Tigr. ክሉ: Heb. כֹּל Ar. كُلّ. Engl. and German, *all*. Gr. ὅλος.

ሃሌሉያ: *hallelujah*, Rev. xix. 1.

ሁለት:: Eth. and Tigr. ክልኤቱ:: *two*. —: ጊዜ: and ሁለት: ግዜ: *twice*. —: ዕጥፍ: *twofold*.

ሁለተኛ: Eth. and Tigr. ካልእ: *the second, the following, the double*. fem. ሁለተኛዪቱ::

ሁለትግዜ: instead of ሁለት: ጊዜ: *twice*.

ሁለንተና: s. *the whole, totality*. ሁለንተናዬ: "my *whole* constitution, or substance." የሰው: —: "*the whole* man," Gen. xiii. 10.

ህላዌ: Eth. *essence, substance, existence*. Rad. ሀለወ: Eth. Amh. አለ: "to be," "to exist," "to be at hand;" "adesse."

ሁልድ: Isa. ii. 20. Heb. חֹלֶד Ar. خُلْد *mole*. Arab. plur. أَخْلَاد አህላድ::

ሁልግዜ: *always, at all times*, Gen. vi. 5: composed of ሁሉ: *all*, and ጊዜ: *time*.

ህምሀም: HEMHEM, s. *a yellow pigeon*.

ሃምሃም: s. a vessel for liquids, consisting in the shell of a gourd-like fruit which has been emptied of its contents. It has a wide body and a narrow neck, like a bottle.

ሃምሌ: HÁMLÊ, name of the eleventh month of the Abyssinian year, lasting from the middle of our July to the middle of August. In Tigrê, ሃምሌ: signifies also the same as ነመን: which see.

ሀማም: Ar. حمام *bath*.

ሀሞት: and አሞት: s. *the bile, gall*.

ሀምጦ: s. occurs Lev. xi. 30. among the unclean animals. As those Abyssinians of whom I inquired, did not know it, I suspect it to be taken from the Hebrew, an alteration of חמט, which probably signifies a sort of *lizard*.

ሆምጣጣ: in the Shoa dialect for መጣጣ: which signifies *acid, sour, acidity, vinegar*.

ሀር: s. *silk*. Ar. حرير.

ሁር: s. a certain plant mentioned Hos. iv. 13.

ሁርስ: s. pl. አህራስ:: Ar. حَرَس pl. أَحْرَاس

"food for lying-in women." See Isa. iii. 20. where the translator has used only Arabic words.

ኅረንጓዴ፡ a. *green,* and sometimes confounded with ሰማያዊ፡ "light blue," "azure."

ሀረጸ፡ s. *mat,* made of straw, but more generally of reeds.

ሀሰማ፡ s. HĂSSĂMÂ, a certain carnivorous and short-legged animal, resembling a pig in the formation of its head and the nature of its skin. It is said to live chiefly on dead bodies, which it digs out from burial-grounds.

ሀሰኽ፡ Tigr. *insect* in general. Eth. ሐሰክ።

ሆሳዕና፡ Heb. הוֹשִׁיעָנָּא *hosanna!*

ሆስጲታል፡ s. *hospital.* Eur.

ህሽፋ፡ Deut. xiv. 18. ዖፋ፡ ህሽፋ። Ar. خُشَّاف and خُفَّاش *bat.* Amh. የሌት፡ ዖፋ።

ኅቍብ፡ stands Isa. lxv. 23. for *progeny.*

ሀበሻ፡ nom. pr. HĂBĂSHÂ, Abyssinia, Ar. حَبَش. It is often pronounced and written ሐበሻ። The common name by which the Abyssinians themselves, as well as their neighbours, call their country. The ancient name, ኢትዮጵያ፡ *Ethiopia,* is only occasionally used among the learned. For the signification of both names, and their orthography with European letters, see Ludolf's Comment. in Hist. Ethiop.

ሁበሽ፡ Ar. حَبْش *collection.* Hosea iii. 1. **የወይን፡ ሁበሽ፡** حَبْش العنب *cluster of grapes.*

ሁብት፡ Eth. *gift, present.* Tigr. ሁብቲ። from **ወሀበ፡** Ar. وَهَبَ "to give." In Amharic, it is used chiefly in composing proper Christian names of persons; as, **ሁብት፡ ሥላሴ፡** "Habta Selassê," **ሁብት፡ ማርያም፡** &c. Besides this, it is used sometimes, but very rarely, in religious conversation; *e.g.* **የእግዚአብሔር፡ ሁብት፡ ነው፡** "it is *a gift* of God."

ሁብታም፡ adj. *liberal,* used with reference to the soil of a country, &c.; *fertile, productive.* The termination *ăm* generally indicates *fulness,* like the Latin *osus, a, um,* and the English *ous,* &c.; whereas in Hebrew it forms adverbs with nearly the same signification. So **ሁብታም፡** properly "full of gifts;" **መልካም፡** "formosus," "beauteous;" **ሆዳም፡** "ventrosus," *i.e* "who seems to be all belly," eating so much; **መርዛም፡** "venomous," &c.

ሆነ፡ v. n. Eth. **ኮነ።** Tigr. **ኮነ።** Ar. كَانَ. *To become, to be made, to happen, to be.* Inf. **መሆን፡** which is often used substantively, *the being, existence, state* and *condition* of a person or thing, &c. **ይሁን፡** "*may it be!*" "*Let there be,*" Gen. i. 3. **ሁሉ፡ በርሱ፡ ሆነ፡** "all *was made* by Him," John i. 3. **ይህም፡ ነገር፡ ከሆነ፡ በኋላ፡** "after this event had *happened* (come to pass)," Gen. xlviii. 1. **አማች፡ ትሆነኛለህ፡** instead of **ትሆንልኛለህ፡** "thou *wilt become* son-in-law to me," 1 Sam. xviii. 21. **ለንጉሥ፡ አማች፡ ሁን፡** "*be* (or *become,* imperative) son-in-law to the king." **እሆን፡ ዘንድ፡** "*that I am to become,*" v. 22, 23. **አይሆንልኝም፡** "it will not be proper for me." **ባርያ፡ ይሁነኝ፡** instead of **ይሁንልኝ፡** "*let him be* my slave," Gen. xliv. 17. **ወርቅ፡ ሆነ፡ ብርስ፡ ሆነ፡** "*be it* gold," or "*be it* silver," *i.e.* "either gold or silver," v. 8. **ቢሆንስ፡** *if it happened,* or *should happen:* Num. ii. 29. **የሆነን፡ ያህል፡** '*just as it is, occurs,* or *will occur;* in English, *awhile,* for χρόνον τινά, 1 Cor. xvi. 7. **የሆነ፡ ሁኖ፡** literally, "*being who he is,*" *i.e. whoever he may be,* Gal. v. 10. **እንደ፡ ሆነ፤** *as it happened.* **እንደ፡ ሆን፡** and **እንደሆን፡** "*if it* (he &c.) *is,*" and merely "*if.*" This expression is often amplified by the addition of **የሆነ፡** (literally, *which is*); thus: **የሆነ፡ እንደሆን፡** *if it* (he &c.) *is.* **ሁኖ፡ እንደ፡ ሆነ፡** *whether it had* (or *has*) *happened.* constr. 2. **ሁኖለሁ፡** &c.; *e.g.* **ኃጢአተኛ፡ ሁኖለሁኖ፡ የእግዚአ ብሔርን፡ ሕግ፡ እፈጽም፡ ዘንድ፡ አይሆ ንልኝም።** "*whereas I am* a sinner, *I cannot* fulfil the law of God;" (literally, "that I should fulfil the law of God, will not be to me," *i.e.* "is not in my power.")

ህንድ፡ and **ህንደኬ፡** nom. pr. *India.* Ar. هند

Heb. הֹדּוּ. ህንደኬ: is also used for Κανδάκη, the name of the Queen of the Ethiopians (MEROË, or SHENDIS?), Acts viii. 27.

ሀኪም: Ar. حكيم *physician*, instead of the Amh. ባለ: መድኃኒት::

ሀኬት: s. *laziness, sluggishness, idleness, slothfulness.* Eth. from ሀከየ:: *to be idle.*

ሁከት: s. *agitation, excitement, commotion, disturbance; trop. tumult, sedition, insurrection, revolt.* Der. from ሀውከ: Eth. *to agitate*, &c.

ሀኬተኛ: adj. *lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful;* s. *a lounger, idler, loiterer.*

ሀከከ: Vid. አከከ::

ህከክ: Eth. and Tigr. id. s. *the itch, itching.* Ar. حكة.

ሀካይ: Eth. *lazy, an idler.* Amh. ሀኬተኛ: and ታካች::

ሃውልት: s. (1) *obelisk.* (The Abyssinians believe that the three sons of Noah divided themselves into the three ancient quarters of the world; and that each of them erected an obelisk in his respective country; namely, Shem in Asia, Japhet in Europe, and Cham in Africa; that of the latter to be found at Axum. Concerning the obelisk at Axum, which is described best by Rüppell, the common people say that Satan made it, as it could not have been the work of man.) (2) In books, the *intermediate space between two columns* on a page, which runs down from the top to the bottom.

ሀዋሽ: n. pr. HAWĀSH, name of a river on the southern and the eastern frontiers of Shoa: derived probably from ሀወሰ: or ሐወሰ: in Eth. *to move;* therefore, the *mover, runner.*

ህውከት: the uncontracted form of ሁከት: *q. v.* Prov. xv. 6.

ህዘመት: Amos ix. 6. Ar. حزمة *a bundle of wood;* any *collection* of things bound up together into one mass. Heb. אֲגֻדָּה.

ህዙብ: s. the small *chain* or *thong* on the bridle of horses, mules, or asses, by which they are guided.

ህዘዘ: Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. حزازة *scurf.* ህዘዘ: ያለበት: من به حزازة "infected with scurf," "scurfy." Heb. יַלֶּפֶת *herpes, creeping scurvy.*

ህያ: *twenty.* Tig. and Eth. ዕሥራ:: — : አንድ: *twenty-one.* — : ሁለተኛ: *the twenty-second.*

ሆይ: (1) n. pr. of the first Abyss. letter: HOÏ. (2) interj. *O!* the same as the Greek vocative case. ጌታ: ሆይ: "O Lord!"

ሀይማኖት: and ሃይማኖት: s. *faith, creed, religious persuasion, religion.* በ — : የጸና: "strong," "established," "firm *in faith.*" — ቱ: የጐደለች: and ጐደለ: ሀይማኖት: *weak in faith, of little faith.* — : አበው: the *faith* or *creed of the Fathers;* which is the title of an Abyss. book, standard of their divinity, consisting in an extract from the writings of Clem. Alex., Theophilus of Antioch, John of Antioch, Dionys. of Antioch, Cyrillus of Alex., Chrysostom, and others. The word is taken from the Syriac.

ህያኛ: adj. *the twentieth.*

ህያክንቶስ: Rev. xxi. 21. ὑάκινθος, *hyacinth* (a gem).

ሆድ: *belly, abdomen.* የ — : ቍርጣት: *colic, gripes.* የ — : ማስቀመጥ: *diarrhœa.* Eth. ከብድ: signifying *viscus* in general, applicable to the heart as well as to the stomach and bowels. Tigr. ከብደ: and ኸብደ: *i.q.* ሆድ:: The 2 radic. in the original Eth., which is a soft *b*, as the modern Greek *β*, has been exchanged for *w;* which, throwing off its character as a consonant altogether, became an *o*, and as such was joined to the *h*, into which the *k* has been changed by aspiration. Cf. كَبِد and כָּבֵד which both signify the *liver*, as the largest of the viscera. And as to the etymology of ሆድ: cf. መኖር: for መንበር:: ኖረ: from the Eth. ነበረ: and others. It is used also tropically, denoting the *innermost part* of man or of things; *e.g.* ነገር: በሆዴ: አለ: (lit. word [or a thing, something] is in my belly), *i.e. I am*

possessed with a secret. በምድር: ሆድ: "within the earth, in the interior of the earth." Matt. xiii. 40. The same with the Ar. بطن.

ሆዳም: adj. (**ሆድ:** belly, and ‾ₐም: signifying fulness, lit. full of belly, ventrosus), voracious, gluttonous, a glutton, one that can eat a large quantity.

ኅዳር: HĔDĀR, the 3d Abyssinian month, commencing in the middle of our November, and lasting to the middle of December.

ኅዳግ: HĔDĀG, in a book, the margin at the bottom of a page.

ኅጅል: Arab. حجل Jerem. xvii. 11. Amh. ቆቅ: q.v. partridge. Heb. קֹרֵא.

ሀገር: but more generally **አገር:** Amh. Eth. pl. **አህጉር:** Amh. **አገሮች:** but seldom used. Deut. xix. 5. town, village, country, like the Ar. بَلَد.

ኅጉጅ: Ar. خجوج a violent wind, Jer. xxiii. 9.

ሆፕ: Eur, hop.

ሀፈሰ: and **አፈሰ:** v. a. to scrape, to rake together. Tigr. ሀፈሴ::

ሀፋሽ: s. one that scrapes, rakes together.

ሁፋሽ: Ar. خفاش pl. **አህፋሽ::** bat.

ለ::

ለ: LĂ, the second letter of the Abyss. alphabet. It is called LĀWĪ, **ላዊ:** (sc. **ፊደል:**) the l letter, or letter in use to express the l sound. As to its power, it is, of course, a liquid or fluid letter, easily pronounced, and liable to change. In the Amharic it is often exchanged for its cognate **የ:** (1) In verbal substantives ending in ā—ï: as **ሣይ:** "painter," instead of **ሣሊ:**; **ቻይ:** "mighty," "able," instead of **ቻሊ:**; **ባይ:** for **ባሊ:** "sayer;" **ምሳይ:** for **ምሳሊ:** "resemblance," "kind," sort;" **ተቀባይ:** "receiver," for **ተቀባሊ:**; **ተከታይ:** "follower," for **ተከታሊ:** &c. (2) In verbs: (a) in 2 pers. fem. forms, where 3 radic. being **ለ:** is to assume the fem. i; e.g. **ትቀበያለሽ:** for **ትቀበሊአለሽ:** "thou (fem.) receivest," "wilt receive." **ሙይ:** and **ሙዪ:** "be filled, fill," imper. 2 pers. sing. fem. for **ሙሊ::** (b) in 1 pers. sing. of the constructive mood; e.g. **ተቀብዬ: ብዬ: ትክያለሁ: ሞያለሁ:** for **ተቀብሌ: ብሌ: ትክሌአለሁ: ሞሌአለሁ::**

As in the other Semitic languages, **ለ:** is used as a particle, and prefixed to nouns, pronouns, verbs, and adverbs. Its FORM, in such cases, is determined by the initial of the word to which it is prefixed. When prefixed to nouns, pronouns, and adverbs, it is **ለ:** if the word begins with a consonant; but if it begins with an ă, ā, or ĕ, the **ለ:**, assuming that vowel, effects the elision of the letter which was consonant to it; e.g. **ለሰው:** where it remains as it is. In **ለኔ:** instead of **ለእኔ:** it has taken up the ĕ without being affected by it. But when prefixed to **አባት:** it becomes **ላ:** for **ለአ:**; the **ለ:** is lengthened, the consonant **አ:** ejected, and we have **ላባት::** So, also, **ላንተ:** instead of **ለአንተ:**, &c. When prefixed to verbs, it is thought vowelless in itself (**ል—**); so that, when meeting with **እ: ን:** and **ት:** it is an **ል—:**; when meeting with **አ:** it throws the **አ:** away, and becomes **ላ:**; when preceding **ይ—:** it casts the **ይ—:** out, and becomes **ሊ—:**; when joining the **ያ:** it becomes **ሊ:**, and the **ያ:** remains. Infinitives are treated by it in the same way as substantives. Before the first pronoun singular and plural, it is usually **ል—:** sometimes **ለ—::** Instances: **ላድርግ:** for **ልእድርግ:: ልትድርግ: ልንድርግ: ሊደረግ:** and **ሊያድርጉ:: ለማድረግ::**

As to its SIGNIFICATION, it is a preposition when prefixed to nouns, and a conjunction before the verb. (1) As a preposition, it signifies the same as in the Hebrew and Arabic; namely, an universal dative, to, unto, belonging to, for, in favour of, to the benefit of, instead of, &c.; e.g. **ለርሱ: ስጠው:** "give it to him." **ላክልኝ:** which signifies both, "send to me," and "send for me" (to somebody else). **ልኔ: ነው:** "it belongs to me." **ጻፈሁለት:** "I have written to him," or "for (instead of, in favour of) him." **ይህን: ውሰድለት:** "take this

to her." አልሆነለኝም፡ "it would not be *for* me," *i.e.* "I did not succeed in it." ለዛሬ፡ ይበቃል፡ "it is sufficient *for* to-day." ለወትሮ፡ አይሆንም፡ "it will not do *for* always." ለማድረግ፡ "*in order to* do." (2) ል— ፡ as a *conjunction*, is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, and signifies an *intention*, or *object*, or *obligation; that, in order that; to, in order to*, &c.; *e.g.* እርሱ፡ ሊጫወት፡ መጣ፡፡ "he came *in order to* talk." ልማር፡ እወዳለሁ፡ "I like *to* learn." ዓይንህን፡ ክፈት፡ ልታይ፡ "open thy eyes, *that* thou *mayest* (*in order to*) see." እኔ፡ ላድርገው፡ "I *will* do it." ልምጣን፡ "*shall* I come?" እኔ፡ ልጽፍ፡ ነኝ፡ እላንትም፡ ልትሔዱ፡ ናችሁ፡፡ "I *must* (*am to*) write, and you *must* (*are to*) go." ለምን፡ and ለምንድር፡ *what for? wherefore? why? for what* reason, object, or purpose?

ልህድ፡ s. *tenderness, softness, delicacy.* adj. *tender, soft, delicate, effeminate.* Eth. ልኍድ፡፡

ለሃፍ፡ Ar. لحاف *bed-cover*, chiefly *counterpane.*

ሎል፡ s. *pearl.* Ar. لؤلؤ

ላላ፡ v. n. *to be slack, loose, lax.* v. a. *to leave off, to yield, give way.* Tigr. ለሀልሄ፡፡ *to neglect, relax.* Isa. xxx. 28: አሕዛብን፡ ለማጥፋት፡ እስክትላላ፡ ድረስ፡ "until thou *ceasest* to destroy the nations." የላላ፡ ነገር፡ *gentle, mild, sweet, good* words: 1 Kings xii. 7.

አላላ፡ act. and trs. *to give way, relax*, and *to slacken, to untie, to loosen.*

ሌለ፡ v. neg. impers. *is not;* and with suff. *has not.* ሰው፡ የሌለበት፡ ቤት፡ "a house *without* people." አእምሮ፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው፡ "a man that *has* (to whom *there is*) *no* reason," "an unreasonable, thoughtless man." Gen. xliv. 15, 16: እንደኔ፡ እንደሌለ፡ "that *there is none* like me." አባትና፡ እናት፡ የሌለው፡ እሽከር; "a child to whom *there is no* father or mother," *i.e.* "*an orphan.*" ከ—፡ ሌለ፡ "*besides.*" እጅግ፡ እቃ፡ ሰጠው፡ ከወርቅና፡ ከብር፡ ሌለ፡፡ "he gave him many things *besides* the gold and the silver."

ሌላ፡ adj. *other, different; e.g.* እርሱ፡ አይደለም፡ ሌላ፡ ነው፡ "it is not he, it is *another.*" እግዚአብሔር፡ ሌላውን፡ ዘር፡ አደረገልኝ፡ "God has given me *another* seed," Gen. iv. 25. Eth. and Tigr. ካልእ፡፡

ሎሌ፡ pl. Eth. ሎላልት፡፡ *servant-man, male servant.* The female servant is called ገረድ፡፡

ሌሊት፡ Eth. Tigr. and Amh. s. *night.* ዛሬ፡—፡ "*to-night.*" የ—፡ ዎፍ፡ "*night-bird,*" esp. "*bat.*" እኩሌታ፡ —፡ and መንፈቅ፡ —፡ "*midnight,*" "half the *night.*" cf. لَيْل and ليلة Heb. לַיִל. It is often used to express the *time of day-break* and just before, but never late in the evening.

ለማ፡ v. n. *to be green, verdant, fresh, to grow verdant, to flourish,* trop. *to prosper.* Gen. xlix. 15: ምድሩ፡ የለማች፡ ናት፡ "the land *is verdant, flourishing.*" Zech. vii. 7: ኢየሩሳሌም፡ ገና፡ ለምታ፡ ሳለች፡ "when Jerusalem was yet (*verdant*) *in a state of prosperity.*"

ላም፡ and with the fem. termination ላሚቱ፡ s. *cow.* Eth. ላህም፡፡ Tigr. ላሓሚ፡፡ cf. the Ar. لحم "flesh," and the Heb. לֶחֶם "bread."

ለም፡ adj. *tepid, lukewarm:* trop. *quiet,* Zech. i. 11.

ልም፡ adj. *having weak eyes, dim-sighted.* Gen. xxix. 17. (Eth. ልሑም፡ *feeble.*)

ሎሚ፡ and ሎሚን፡ s. *lemon.* በክረ፡—፡ *a large lemon, a citron.*

ለመለመ፡ *i.q.* ለማ፡ *to be* or become *green, fresh, flourishing, verdant, prosperous, to be in a good state.* የለመለመ፡ *green, fresh, prosperous.* የለመለመ፡ ዛፍ፡ *a green tree.* የ—፡ ሰው፡ "a *powerful* (stout, healthy, *prospering*) man." የ—እንጀራ፡ "*fresh,* newly-baked bread," "*not dry,*" (which is ደረቅ፡ እንጀራ፡፡) Tigr. ለምለሚ፡፡ Eth. ለምለመ፡፡

አለመለመ፡ "*to bring on verdure,*" "*to make green,*" "*render prosperous.*" Ps. xx. 3: ቍርባንህን፡ ያለምልምልህ፡ "*may He cause* thy offering *to flourish,*" (by being accepted with pleasure). Ezek. xvii. 24: የደረቀውን፡ እንጨት፡ አለመለምሁ፡ "*I have made* the dry wood *verdant.*"

ለምለም፡ *green, fresh, verdant, virescent,*

prosperous, flourishing, i.q. ያለመለመ::

ለምለም: s. *verdure, freshness, greenness,* and concr. *greens, vegetables.* adj. *green, fresh,* &c.

ልምላሜ: s. *greenness, verdure, sappiness, flourishing state, prosperity, success.* Deut. i. 25: "they took of its fruit, in order to show us ልምላሜውን: its *greenness,* or *sappiness.*" Prov. xiv. 23: በስራ: ሁሉ: ልምላሜ: ይገኛል: "in every manner of work, *prosperity* is to be found."

ሌማት: LÊMÂT, s. a sort of table made of twisted reeds. In Shoa, a sort of large *bread-baskets* twisted of grass.

ለመነ: v. a. *to beg, ask for, to pray, entreat, beseech, request, desire.* With accus. of the entreated person and the desired object; *e. g.* ይህን: መጽሐፍ: እለምንሃለሁ:: "I *ask* this book of you." The person *for whom* is prayed, is constructed with ለ —: *e.g.* ለምነልኝ: "*ask*" or "*pray for me.*"

ተለመነ: pass. and med. *to be asked, entreated,* and *to answer prayer,* to *grant the desired object.*

አስለመነ: causat. "to cause another to pray or to beg," &c.

ለማኝ: (LAMÂGN, French pronunciation of *gn*) s. *beggar, one who asks, prays, begs,* &c.

ልመና: s. *beggary, request, entreaty, prayer, petition.*

ለምን:: በለምን:: ለምንድር:: *why? what for? for what reason* or *purpose?*

ለምድ: s. the hairy, untanned *skin of animals; hide.*

ለመደ: (Ar. لمذ Heb. לָמַד) *to accustom, habituate oneself to, to become familiar with, get used to, to learn, to study.* ያበሻውን: ቋንቋ: ለመድህን: "*have you accustomed yourself* to the Abyssinian language?"

ተለመደ: id.

አስለመደ: caus. and trs., *to accustom, habituate another to something, make acquainted with, familiar, used to.* እናቴ: ይህን: አስለመደችኝ: "my mother *has acquainted me* with this habit."

ልማድ: s. *habit, use, custom, fashion, manner.* ልማድን: ተወ:: "to break off *a habit.*" ክፉ: ልማድን: ተማረ: "he has learned an evil *habit.*" የመማሉን: ልማድ: አስተወው: "he has caused him to leave off his *habit* of swearing." የገርን: ልማድ: አትከተሉ: ክፉ: ነውና: "do not follow the *manners* of the country, for they are evil." እንደ: አገር: ልማድ: "according to the *fashion* of the country."

ለመጠ: v. a. (of knives, razors, &c.) *to set, sharpen,* on leather. For sharpening on a stone, the term አፋጨ: is used.

አለመጠ: *to smack,* make a clashing noise with the tongue in eating (thought indispensable in Abyssinia).

ለመጸ: v. n. *to be* or *to become leprous.*

ለምጽ: s. *leprosy;* adj. *leprous.* Ex. iv. 6. Lev. xiii. 14.

ለምጻም:: adj. *leprous;* s. *a leper.*

ላሰ: v. a. *to lick, lap.* Eth. ለሐሰ:: Tigr. ልሐሲ:: Ar. لحس inf. መላስ: *the licking;* and its organ, *the tongue.*

ልስላሳ: adj. *soft,* of leather and similar substances.

ልስታ: ቅቤ: *fresh unmelted butter:* Hosea x. 7. From the Eth. ለሰኘ: "to be tasteless," "insipid," "harmless," "not injurious."

ለሰነ: v. a. *to besmear, bedaub.* ቤቱን: በኖራ: ለሰነው: "he *whitewashed* his house."

ተለሰነ: pass. Act. xxiii. 3.

ተላሰነ: id. Dan. v. 5.

ልሳን: Eth. *tongue, speech, language.* cf. لسان and לָשׁוֹן *language,* Ex. vi. 20. Act. ii. 3. It is not frequently used in the Amharic; as for *tongue* they use መላስ: and for *language,* ቋንቋ::

ላቀ: Eth. ለሀቀ: v. a. *to be greater, larger, to excel.* Gen. xlix. 3: የሚልቅ: "*who has the ascendency* (the *precedence*)." It is from this verb the adv. ይልቅ: *more, greater,* is derived.

ሊቅ: Eth. *chief, ruler,* but more especially *member of the Supreme Council* in Abyssinia, *supreme counsellor, minister* (of state). Pl.

Eth. ሊቃን: and ሊቃውንት:: ሊቃነ: ካህናት: "the *chief* priests." ሊቀ: ጳጳስ: "*chief* metropolitan" *i.e.* "Patriarch." የመንግሥት: ሊቃውንት: "the *supreme counsellors* of the kingdom."

ለቀለቀ: v. a. *to besmear, bedaub, to overlay, to wash out, to rinse.* Gen. vi. 14: በዝፍት: ለቅልቀው: "*besmear* it with pitch." Ex. xxv. 24: በወርቅ: ብቻ: ለቅልቃት: "with gold only *overlay* it:" xxxvii. 2: በጽሩ: ወርቅም: ለቀለቀው:: "he *overlaid it* with pure gold." ድስትን: ለቅልቅ: "*rinse* the cauldron."

ተለቀለቀ: pass. *to be besmeared,* &c. Isa. ii. 15: የተለቀለቀ: ቅጥር: "the *bedaubed* wall."

ተለቃለቀ: med. *to wash oneself,* Lev. xv. 5.

አስለቀለቀ: caus. *to cause* another *to besmear, bedaub,* &c.

ለቈለቈ: v. a. and n. *to yield* (of a bow when unbent), *to give way, to stretch itself, to be unbent, to be loosed.*

አለቈለቈ: act. to *unbend,* (a bow), *to give way, to distend itself.*

ላቍላቍይ: s. Tigr. a certain *gramineous plant.*

ለቀመ: v. a. *to collect, gather, pick up, pick out and bring together:* of cattle, &c. *to graze, to feed.* Gen. xli. 18: በውኃ: ዳር: ይለቅሙ: ነበር: "they were *gathering* (sc. into their stomach, *i.e. grazing*) by the water-side." This term is used also for the *cleansing of grain,* as corn, wheat, &c., and other fruit.

ተለቀመ: pass. *to be collected, gathered, picked up, picked out.*

አስለቀመ: caus. *to have collected, to cause to gather,* &c. Ex. xxii. 5: ከብቱንም: ቢያሰማራ: "if he *causes* his cattle to pasture," የሌላውን: ገንዘብ: ለማስለቀም: "in order to (so as to) *graze* (on) another man's property."

ለቃሚ: s. the *gatherer, collector.* Jerem. vi. 9: እጅህን: መልስ: ወደ: እንቅብ: እንደ: ለቃሚ: "turn thy hand to the basket, *as a* ለቃሚ: ወርካ: "*gatherer* of the fruit of the Warka," (which is similar to the sycamore): Amos vii. 14.

ልቃሚ: s. *that which is gathered* or *collected, the collection.*

ልቅሶ: *mourning, lamentation, weeping, bewailing.*

አለቀሰ: *to mourn, to lament, bewail, bemoan, weep over:* Gen. xxi. 16. xxiii. 2. &c.

አስለቀሰ: caus. *to produce mourning, cause lamentations, excite to mourning,* &c. Luke vii. 32: አስለቀስናችሁ: "*we have excited* (by way of playing) *to weeping* for you, (*i.e.* we played in order that you should weep), አላለቀሳችሁምም: and (but) you did not weep." Eccles. iii. 4.

ልቍጣም: *glutton, and one that is fond of dainties* (such as they are in Abyssinia), *lover of sweetmeats.* One of the many titles by which *gluttons* are distinguished in Abyssinia. See ሆዳም:: ሰላፊ:: ስገሌ:: ጉብጋባ: ስግብግብ:: ሶልስዋላ:: ነገሌ:: ሰፊሳፊ:: ጉሯስ:: ሰግሳጋ::

ለቀቀ: v. intrs. and trs. *to go away, to proceed, to dismiss, to send away.* Gen. xi. 2: ከምሥራቅም: በለቀቁ: ጊዜ: "and when they *emigrated* from the east." ch. xxxii. 25: ልቀቀኝ: "*let me go.*" Ex. iii. 19: "but I know the king of Egypt," እንዳይለቃችሁ: ትሒዱ: ዘንድ: "*that he will not dismiss* you, so as to allow you to go." cf. לָקַק "to strike," "to lick," and Ar. لَقَّ "to strike."

ተለቀቀ: pass. and refl. 1 Tim. v. 11: ለፊትወት: ይለቀቃሉና: "for they *abandon themselves* to sensuality." Isa. lxi.: ለታሠሩትም: በመለቀቅ: "and (sc. to preach) to the prisoners *deliverance*," or concerning (their) being delivered. Jer. xxxi. 22: አንቺ: የተለቀቅሽ: ልጅ: "thou *wanton* (or *dissolute*) girl."

አላቀቀ: *to yawn.*

ለቀጠ: *i.q.* ለገጸ: *to joke.*

አለቀጠ: *to jest, joke, to scorn, mock at,* Nehem. iv. 5.

ለብ: *i.q.* ለም: *tepid, lukewarm.* Rev. iii. 16.

ላባ: s. *quill* of birds. Tigr. ከንቲት::

ልብ: s. 1) *heart, mind, sense, courage,* &c. የንድ:

ልብ፡ "*unanimous.*" ከለልብ፡ "*heartily,*" "*earnestly.*" ልብ፡ የሌለው፡ "*heartless,*" "undecided," "unfeeling," "coward," "dejected." ልበ፡ ቅን፡ "*sincere,*" Ps. vii. 10. ልብ፡ አስደረገ፡ "*to encourage,*" Ps. xxxii. 8. ለ ልብ፡ ተናገረ፡ "to speak *to the heart,*" *i.e.* "to encourage," 2 Chron. xxx. 22. ልቡ፡ የጐደለ፡ "he that has a scarcity of *heart* (who wants wisdom)," Prov. xi. 12.

(2) The *interior part,* or *centre* of any thing, as of plants, &c.

(3) It is often confounded with *stomach,* the various disorders and ailments of which are generally called የልብ፡ ሕመም፡ "disease *of the heart.*" ልቤ፡ ያመኛል፡ "my heart gives me pain," an expression denoting *a disordered stomach,* or general want of appetite, costiveness, heartburning, gastritis, cardialgia, &c. Whilst in this sense I heard a large number of patients using this expression, I recollect only one case, when a complainant, who was a married man, used it to intimate that he was love-sick on account of the misconduct of his wife. cf. the Eth. ልብ፡ the Heb. לֵב and לֵבָב, and the Ar. لُبّ.

ሊባ፡ Eth. according to Ludolf, the Greek λιβὰ, acc. of λὶψ, *ventus Africus,* the *south-west wind.*

ሌባ፡ s. *thief.* Exod. xxii. 2.

ልባ፡ አልባ፡ s. *women's drawers.*

ለበለበ፡ v. a. *to singe, to scorch.* Lev. ii. 14.

ልባም፡ adj. *courageous, brave, prudent, circumspect.*

ልባም፡ s. *chamber-pot.* A more decent expression than ባሬታ፡፡ Vid. Ludolf.

ለበሰ፡ v. a. *to dress, clothe, to put on clothes.* ቋሬን፡ ለብሼ፡ እሔደለሁ፡ "*I put on* the K'wārê, and go."

አለበሰ፡ trs. *to dress, clothe* another person.

ተለበሰ፡ pass. and refl. *to be clothed,* and *to clothe oneself.*

ልብስ፡ s. *cloth, dress.* Gen. iii. 21. Tigr. ክደን፡፡

ለባሽ፡ s. *clother, dresser.* Matt. v. 22. ጨርቅ፡ ለባሽ፡ "*one that dresses* in rags," Jerem. li. 3.

ልባብ፡ s. *halter.* Ar. لَبَب "breast-leather for the horse or mule."

ልባቢ፡ and ልባዌ፡ s. *intellect, conscience.* (It is to be observed, that abstract ideas like these are very much confounded with each other by the Abyssinians, nor do they attend to philosophical distinctions.)

ላበት፡ and ላባት፡ s. *spark* (of fire), Job xli. 11. Isa. v. 24.

ልቡና፡ *i.q.* ልባቢ፡፡ Ps. x. 17.

ሊባኖስ፡፡ Mount *Lebanon.* የ—፡ ዛፍ፡ "cedar-tree." ደብረ፡ —፡ "Debra *Libanos,*" name of a convent in Shoa, where Tecla Haimanot is said to have flourished. የ—፡ ብረት፡ χαλκολίβανον, a species of *electrum* more precious than gold, Rev. i. 15.

ልበኛ፡ s. *a reasonable, understanding person.* Prov. x. 17.

ልባዌ፡ *i.q.* ልባቢ፡፡ Prov. vii. 4.

ለበጠ፡ v. a. *to overlay, to deck, to line, to varnish, to gild.* Ex. xxv. 11: በጽሩ፡ ወርቅ፡ ለብጠው፡ "*overlay* it with pure gold." Isa. xxxviii. 21, it is used of the fig which was *laid* upon Hezekiah's boil, as a plaster. Ezekiel xiii. 12: የታለ፡ ጭቃው፡ የለበጣችሁት፡ "where is the loam, wherewith you have *daubed* it?"

ተለበጠ፡ pass. *to be daubed, overlaid, plastered, lined.* Ex. xxvi. 32.

አስለበጠ፡ caus. *to order, to cause* (any thing) *to be overlaid, lined, plastered, daubed.*

ልብጣት፡ s. *the lining, gilding, varnish, plaster, daubing.* Lev. xvi. 15.

ሌት፡ s. *i.q.* ሌሊት፡፡ *night.* የ—፡ ወፍ፡ "the bird of the night;" *i.e. bat,* Deut. xiv. 17.

ሌተቀን፡ adj. *light-brown,* comp. of ሌት፡ and ቀን፡ signifying a mixture of light and darkness, which is conceived to give that colour.

ላቲን፡ *Latin.* The Latin language.

ለንጽኔ፡ s. *a small tent.* For the Greek, λαμπήνη, which signifies *the royal bedstead,* 1 Sam. xxv. 7. lxx. 5. Vid. Lud.

ልክ፡ s. *the proper measure.* ልክ፡ ነው፡ "it has

its measure." በዚህ፡ ልክ፡ "just so much," "according to *this measure.*" መብላቱ፡ በል ክ፡ ነው፡ "he eats *moderately.*"

ልክ፡ s. *the thong with which riding animals are tied and led, leash.*

ላከ፡ v.a. *to send.* Eth. ለአከ፡ from which መልአክ፡ "angel," and መልእክት፡ "message," are derived. Tigr. ልአኬ:: Ar. ألَكَ. Gen. viii. 1, 24, 40. Constructed with ወደ፡ and ለ፡ "whereto," with the acc. "whom," and with ለ፡ "for whom," "in favour of whom;" *e.g.* ሎሌን፡ እልክልሃለሁ፡ ወደ፡ ንጉሡ:: "*I will send* a servant *for you* to the king." 2 Chr. xxx. 1: ለእሥራኤል ና፡ ለይሁዳ፡ ላከ፡ "*he sent to* Israel and Judah." With ለ፡ it has also the idea *of a friendly correspondence* between friends, inquiring after each other's health, &c.; *e.g.* ላ ክልኝ፡ "*send to me,*" *i.e.* send a person from time to time, in order to see how I am: a civility which forms a necessary constituent of friendship in Abyssinia.

ተላከ፡ pass. *to be sent.* Eth. *to minister, to serve:* Matth. iv. 11. ተልኬ፡ እሔዳለሁ፡ "*being sent,* I go," *i.e. I go on an errand.* ተላከበት፡ "*he* (or *it*) *was sent* to him."

አስላከ፡ caus. *to cause* (another) *to send.*

ለካ፡ v.a. *to measure, to fit, make fit* (so as to have the proper size, and to suit). Rev. xxi. 15, 16, 17. 2 Sam. x. 3. Cant. viii. 9. *to draw a plan, to sketch.* Ezek. iv. 1.

ለካ፡ id. Rev. xi. 2.

ልክስክስ፡ adj. *light-minded, unsteady, dissipated, dissolute, averse to labour.*

አለከሰከሰ:: v. n. *to be complicate, confused, dissipated, averse to labour.*

ልክስክስነት:: s. *confusion, dissipation, aversion to labour.*

ለከከ፡ v. a. *to measure, to mete out.*

ሎኽ፡ Ar. لَوْح any thing flat, of metals or of wood: *table, board, plate.* 2 Kings iii. 19.

ሌዊ፡ n. pr. *Levi.*

ሌዋ፡ *i.q.* ሌባ፡ *thief.*

ለውላብ፡ Isa. xxviii. 27. Arab. لَوْلَب and لَوْلَب "a shell," "a windlass," "a threshing instrument."

ለወሰ፡

ተለወሰ፡ *to proceed, go further, go away.* Judges vi. 18. Isa. liv. 10.

ተለወሰ፡ id. Matth. xiii. 53.

ለወሰ፡ v.a. *to knead* (the dough) *to stir.* Meton. *to disturb, to rouse* from sleep: Gen. xviii. 6. ፈጥነሽ፡ ለውሽ፡ "quickly *knead.*"

ተለወሰ፡ pass. Ezek. xvi. 6: በደምሽም፡ ተለውሰሽ፡ አየሁሽ፡ "and in thy blood, *kneaded* (as it were), saw I thee."

ሌዋታን፡ *Leviathan.* Job xl. 25. The Abyssinians have very curious ideas concerning this animal, which they think to be a huge serpent carrying the earth on its back.

ሌዋዊ፡ s. *the Levite.* pl. Eth. ሌዋውያን:: *Levites:* ኦሪት፡ ዘሌዋውያን፡ "the book of *Leviticus.*"

ለውዝ፡ s. *almond.* Gen. xxx. 37. Ar. لَوْز Heb. לוּז.

ሌዊያዊ፡ *i.q.* ሌዋዊ::

ለወጠ፡ v. a. *to change, to alter, to exchange, substitute, to barter, to trade, to merchandise, to traffic.*

ተለወጠ፡ pass. and refl. *to be changed, altered, bought or sold, to change or alter oneself.* ብር፡ እንዴት፡ ይለወጣል፡ በገበያ፡ "how *is* the dollar (silver, or money in general) *exchanged* on the market?" *i.e.* "what *is the currency* of the dollar?"

ተለዋወጠ፡ id. and reiterat. and recipr. *to be used for exchange in trade and barter.* Ps. lxxvii. 10: ይህ፡ ነው፡ የልዑል፡ የቀ ኝ፡ መለዋወጥ:: "these are the various *alternations* of the right hand of the Most High." 1 Peter iv. 10: "as good stewards for (ለ) the grace of God, ለምትለዋወ ጠው፡ which *is changeable* or *alternating,*" (the sense is ambiguous). 2 Chron. xxi. 19: ቀኑም፡ እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ በተለዋወ ጠ፡ ጊዜ፡ "when the days *mutually changed,*" "when day by day changed (passed by)," *i.e.* "in the process of time."

ለዉጥ: s. *change, substitution, alteration, compensation, restitution,* And the *exchanged thing,* &c.; *i.q.* ልዋጭ: q.v. Ex. xxix. 14: የኃጢአት: ለዉጥ: ነዉና:: "for it is a *restitution* for sin (sin-offering)." Luc. xviii. 30: ይቀበላል: እንጂ: ለዉጡን: "but he will receive its *compensation.*" Jer. xxii. 11: ባባቱ: ለዉጥ: "in *substitution—instead* of his father."

ለዋጭ: s. the *money-changer, banker.* Mark xi. 15.

ልዋጭ: s. *the thing exchanged, substituted, the substitute, change.* Lev. xxvii. 10.

ልዑል: adj. and verb. (from ለዐለ: Eth. to be high) *high, exalted.* In Amh. used only for *the Most High,* God. Gen. xiv. 18.

ልዕልና: Eth. *highness, loftiness, exaltation, supremacy.* Isa. xxxiii. 3.

ልዑክ: Eth. *one that is sent, messenger.* pl. ልዑካን:: ግብረ: ልዑካን: "Acts of the *Apostles.*" Rad. ለዐከ: Eth. ላከ: Amh.

ለዘበ: v. n. *to be smooth, sleek, polished, soft.*

አለዘበ: v. a. *to smooth, to polish, to sleek, to soften, to chisel.* Ex. xxxiv. 1: አለዝበ ሀ: ጽረብ: "*polishing* chisel," (imp.) Job xxiii. 16: እግዚአብሔር: ልቤን: አለዘበዋልና: "for God *hath softened* my heart."

ልዝብ: s. and adj. *softness, smoothness, polish; soft, smooth, polished.* —: አደረገ: *i.q.* አለ ዘበ: Lev. vi. 21. —: ነዉ: *i.q.* ለዘበ::

ለየ: v. a. *i.q.* Eth. ሌለየ:: Tigr. ፈሌ:: *to distinguish, to disjoin, disunite, disconnect, separate, to make distinction, observe a difference.* inf. መለየት::

ተለየ: pass. *to be separated, distinguished, to differ.* Gen. iii. 14: ከእንስሳ: ሁሉ: ተ ለይተሽ: "*differing* from all animals." ch. xiii. 11: ወንድምም: ከወንድሙ: ተለየ: "the brother *separated* from his brother." inf. መለየት: *difference, distinction, division.*

ተለያየ: recipr. *to differ, be discordant, to vary one from another.* Gen. xxxi. 49: እር ሱ: በርሳችን: የተለያየን: እንደሆን: "if *we are at variance* among ourselves." inf. መለያየት: *discord, schism, sectarianism, variety.*

ላይ: præp. and adv. is constructed with በ: ከ: and ወደ:: በላይ: adv. *above;* ከላይ: *from above;* ወደ: ላይ: *upwards.* በምድር: ላ ይ: "*on* the earth," "*upon* earth." ከሰማ ይ: በላይ: "*above* heaven." በሰማይ: በላ ይ: "in heaven *above.*" ከርሱ: በላይ: ነዉ: "he is *above* him," "over him." Eth. ላዕለ:: Tigr. ልዕል:: and ላዕሊ:: It signifies also a *contrary* direction, *against, in opposition to;* e.g. Ps. ii. 2: ተማከሩ: በእግዚአ ብሔር: ላይ: በመሢሒም: "they counselled together *against* God and his Messiah."

ልዩ: adj. verb. from ለየ: *different, distinct, varying, other, separate.* ልዩ: ልዩ: *various, sundry, divers.* ይህ: ልዩ: ነዉ: ያም: ል ዩ: ነዉ: "this is *different,* and that is *different;*" *i.e.* "both differ very much from each other." Gen. xxx. 39: መልካቸዉ: ልዩ: ልዩ: የሆነ: "whose form was *various,*" *i.e.* "who were of *various* forms." 1 Cor. xii. 4: ስጦታም: ልዩ: ልዩ: ነዉ: መንፈስ: አ ንድ: ሲሆን: "and the gifts are *various,* whilst the spirit is one."

ልዩነት: s. *difference, variety, diversity.* 1 Cor. xii. 5: ለማገልገልም: ልዩነት: አለዉ: "and the ministry has its *variety,*" *i.e.* "there is a *variety* (of services) in the ministry."

ላይኛ: adj. *upper, superior, uppermost, supreme.* Gen. xl. 17.

ለያየ: *i.q.* ለየ:: *to separate, put asunder, divide,* &c. 1 Chr. xiv. 11: እግዚአብሔር: ጸላቶ ቼን: በጄ: ለያያቸዉ: "God has *divided* my enemies by my hand."

ልደት: s. Eth. *birth, nativity.* በዓል: ልደት: and merely ልደት: "*Christmas.*" የልደት: አመት: "the year of the birth" (*i.e.* of Christ). rad. ወለደ:

ልጅ: s. *child,* either male or female, but chiefly male; for sometimes the female is distinguished by the termination *itoo,* ልጂቱ: or ልጅቱ:: It is applied to animals, and even to plants, as well as to men; signifying in the

former case, the *young animal;* in the latter, *sprout, shoot,* &c. They even go farther, calling *copy* the son or daughter of its pattern; *e.g.* የጽሕፈት: ልጅ: "*the copy* of any written thing." As to men, it is appplied to them very long, often until they reach their middle age. They will say of a man of forty, ልጅ: ነው: "he is a *child*" (young man); and of a woman of the same age, ልጅ: ናት: "she is a *child*" (a young woman). የሰው: ልጅ: "*son* of man," "the *son* of man;" and in opposition to ባርያ: (slave), *free-born, free.* The same mode of speaking occurs also with the Abyssinians as with the Jews, of calling a person of such and such an age *the son* of so many years; *e.g.* የስሳ: አመት: ልጅ: ነው: "he is the *son* of sixty years," *i.e.* "is sixty years old:" although they prefer ዕድሜው: ስሳ: አመት: ነው:: rad. ወለደ:: Eth. ወልደ:: Tigr. ወደ:: Ar. ولد Heb. ילד Russian *witsh.* Gr. υἱός. Lat. *filius.* Ital. *figlio.* Fr. *fils.* Engl. *lad.* Even in *child,* and the Germ. *kind,* a similarity to that Semitic root may be acknowledged.

ልጅነት: s. *childhood, young age, state of a child, sonship.* Rom. viii. 15: የልጅነት: መንፈስ: "the spirit of *sonship* (adoption)." የሰው: ልጅነት: *freedom, liberty,* opp. to ባርነት: "slavery." Is oftener used than አርነት::

ለገመ: Nahum iii. 19. *to be incurable,* used of wounds and boils.

ለገመ: v. *to be an eye-servant; to* pretend to do something, but to use even the most trifling pretext as an excuse for not doing it.

ልግም: አለ: *to say* ልግም: *i.q.* ለገመ::

ለጐመ: v. a. *to saddle* a horse, mule, or ass; *to load* a gun, pistol, or cannon.

ተለጐመ: pass. Isa. xxx. 28: "and in the mouth of the nations," የስሕተት: ልጓም: የተለጐመ: ይሆናል: "the *bridle* of error will be put." ነፍጠ: ተለጐመ: "the gun is *loaden* or *charged.*"

ለጓሚ: s. a man who harnesses, saddles horses, mules, asses, &c., *a hostler, groom.*

ልጓም: Ar. لجام *bridle, rein, helm, rudder.* Ps. xxxviii. 9.

ለግምበገለ: s. *large robe* (ቁረ) *four times doubled.*

ለገመኛ: adj. & s., one that works in appearance only, but is stopped in his work by every little obstacle; *unfit person, good for nothing.*

ለግመኛ: adj. *incurable* (of wounds and boils). Jer. xv. 18.

ለገሰ: v.n. *to be liberal, bountiful, generous, bounteous, munificent,* and to act so. Deut. xxxiii. 22: ለግሶ: ይፈሳል: "he flows *in liberality.*"

ለጋስ: s. and adj. *liberal, bountiful, generous, bounteous.*

ለጋሽ: id.

ለገደ: non occ.

ተለገደ: *to be mocked, laughed at, ridiculed:* also act. Ex. xxxii. 25. Ps. lxix. 9.

ተላገደ: *to play, joke, laugh, ridicule, mock, scorn.* Ps. lxxix. 12.

አለገደ: act. *to laugh at, ridicule, to mock at, to scorn, play with.* cf. ሳቀ: ተሣለቀ: ተላገጸ::

ልግድ: s. *mocking, scorn, joke, ridicule, laughing.*

ልጋግ: s. *foam, froth, scum.* 1 Sam. xxi. 13.

ለገጠ: and **ለገጸ:** and derivv.; *i.q.* ለገደ::

ልግጽ: and **ልግፕ:** s. *scorn, mocking, ridicule.* Heb. xi. 36: "others were delivered over ለልግጽ:" to public *scorn* or *play.* Nehem. iv. 4.

ለጠ: v. a. *to peel off.* Gen. xxx. 37: ነጭም: አድርጎ: ለጠው: "and *he peeled* it white."

ተለጠ: pass. Lev. xiii. 39. Deut. xxv. 3.

ሊጥ: s. *dough, mass,* more frequently ብሆ::
Ex. xii. 24.

ልጥ: s. the *peeling, bark, skin,* &c. የዛፍ: —: "the *bark* of trees," Job xxx. 4. የ —: ትምባኾ: "prepared tobacco in the form of small cakes."

ልጥር: s. and ነጥር:: *pound-weight.* Ar. per metathesin, رطل. Greek λίτρα. The Abyss. pound has twelve ወቄት: *i.e.* ounces.

ለጠጠ: v. a. *to polish, to bend* (a bow), *to cock*

(a gun); *to strain* (the strings); &c. Rev. iv. 3:
የተለጠጠ: ቀስት: "a *bent* bow." 2 Kings ix. 24: ቀስቱን: ለጠጠ: "he *bent* his bow."
ተለጠጠ: pass.
ላጨ: v.a. *to raze, to shave.* inf. መላጨ: *the shaving;* and per meton. *the razor.*
ተላጨ: pass. *to be shaved;* and med. *to shave oneself.*
ላጭ: s. *barber.* Tigr. ለጻዪ::
ላፈ: v.n. (of paper) *to blot, to suck in.*

ሐ::

ሐ: HĂ, the third letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, is called HĂUT (the female H letter, ሐውት: for ሐዊት::). The present Abyssinians distinguish it from ሀ: and ኀ: by calling it ሐመረሐ: the HĂ in መረሐ:: The Amharic people pronounce all these alike; but in the Tigrê languge ሐ: is pronounced like the Arabic ح, with a pressure in the lower part of the throat. The orthography of these letters is not yet settled. Any word with a H letter, wanted here, will be found either under ሀ: ኀ: ኸ: or አ::
ሐለመ: and አለመ:: v.n. *to dream.* Eth. id. Ar. حَلَمَ Heb. חָלַם. The more usual form is አለመ: *q.v.*
ሕልም: s. *dream.* Ar. حُلْم Heb. חֲלֹם. Gen. xx. 3: ሕልምን: አየ: "he saw a *dream*," *i.e.* he dreamt.
ሕሊና: s. *thought, mind, meditation,* &c. Gen. xxiv. 45: "when I *thought* (upon) this," በሕሊናዬ: "in my *mind*." Rad. ሐለየ: Eth. *to think, meditate, have* and *bear in mind, consider, reflect,* &c.
ሐም: s. Ar. هام. Lev. xi. 16. A certain bird.
ሐምሌ: n. pr. HAMLÊ, name of the month which corresponds to our *July,* beginning at the middle of our July, and lasting to the midst of August.
ሐምሌ: Tigr.; *i.q.* ነመን: Amh.
ሐመለመላ: s. *greens, vegetables, plants.* Gen. i. 29.

ሐመመመ: Eth. Vid. አመመመ::
ሕማም: s. *disease, illness, sickness, pain, ache, ailment.* የራስ: —: "*pain* in the head" or "*disease* of the head." pl. Eth. ሕማማት: *pains,* applied (1) to the *sufferings* of Christ: (2) to *passions* of the human soul. In the latter sense, Rom. vii. 5.
ሕምስ: *pudendum muliebre.* Tigr. መቀረ::
ሐሙስ: *the fifth* (sc. day), *Thursday.* Ar. خميس Heb. חָמֵשׁ::
ሐሜት: Eth. from ሐመየ:: *calumny, slander.*
ሐሞት: and አሞት: *bile, gall.*
ሐሜተኛ: s. & adj. *slanderer, calumniator.*
ሕምያ: s. Ar. هِمْيان, a small *girdle* wherewith the drawers are fastened to the body. Ex. xxviii. 39. The word is not Amharic.
ሐሤት: ሐሤት: or ሀሤት: *delight, joy, pleasure, bliss.* Generally constructed with አደረገ: as ሐሤት: አደርገ: *rejoice.* Rad. Eth. ሐሠየ: ተሐሥየ: exsultavit.
ሐር: and ሀር: *silk.*
ሐረ: and አረ: v. a. *to go to stool.* Ar. خَرِئَ.
ሐሬ: and አሬ:. s. *dung, stool.* Ar. خُرْء Heb. חראים.
ሐረመ: and more generally አረመ: (1) *to prohibit,* keep sacred, and for common use prohibited. 2 Tim. iv. 1. *i.q.* הֶחֱרִים and حَرُمَ. Vid. አረመ:: (2) *to weed.*
ሕርም: s. (1) *the thing prohibited, sacred, cursed.* Num. xxi. 2: አገራቸውን: ሕርም: እናደርጋለን: "we will make their land *devoted* (to destruction)." Ar. حَرَام Heb. חֵרֶם. (2) *weeds, tares.*
ሕርመት: *prohibition, devotion, vow.* Num. vi. 9.
ሐሩር: adj. & s. Eth. *hot,* and *heat.* Ar. حَرّ.
ሐርነት: Eth. አርነት: Amh. s. *freedom, liberty, independence,* and, sensu malo, *dereliction, state of solitariness.* Constructed with ወጣ: and with አወጣ:: —: ወጣ: "he became *free,*" John viii. 33. Ps. lxxxviii. 4: ሐርነት: የወጻሁ: ነኝ: "I have become *free,*" sc. from men, &c.; *i.e.* deserted. —: አወጣ: *to*

make free, set at liberty, liberate, deliver. Vid. አርነት::

ሐረግ:: s. *shoot of a vine.* Vid. **አረግ::** Gen. xl. 10. xlix. 11.

ሐሰት: s. *lie, falsehood, untruth, deception, deceit.* Ex. viii. 29: **በ—: ተናገረ:** *to lie, to deceive;* **ሐሰት: ሆነ:** "it was found an *untruth.*" Aliàs, **አሰት:** *q.v.* Rad. **ሐሰወ:** Eth.

ሐሳዊ: adj. Eth. *false, lying, deceitful, untrue.* plur. **ሐሰዋት::**

ሐተመ: v. a. *to seal, to stamp with a seal* or *type, to print, imprint, impress.* Vid. **አተመ:** and **ኀተመ::** inf. **መሐተም:** the *sealing, printing,* &c., *the seal, print, press, the type.*

ሐታሚ: and **ኀታሚ:** s. *sealer, printer.*

ሑቱም: adj. & verb, *sealed, stamped, pressed, printed.*

ሐነጠሰ: v. n. *to sneeze.* Vid. **ኣነጠሰ::**

ሒእታ: s. *sob, sobbing, hickup, hiccough.* In Shoa, **ስርቅ::**

ሐዋርያ: s. Eth. pl. **ሐዋርያት::** *apostle.*} **የ—: ስራ:** "Acts of the *Apostles.*" Eth: **ግብር: ሐዋርያት::** Rad. **ሐወረ:** "to go about."

ሐወሰ: Eth. *to move, to be sensible.* Ar. حس Heb. חוש.

ሕዋስ: s. pl. **ሕዋሳት:** Eth. *organs of sense,* by which we receive impressions upon our minds. Ar. حسة, pl. حواس. Also a more decent name than **ብልት:** for sexual organs. Gen. ix. 22.

ሐዋሽ: n. pr. HAWASH. Vid. **ሀዋሽ::**

ሐዛብ: s. *the thong* on the bridle, by which horses, mules, &c. are guided. Vid. **ቀበት::**

ሕዝብ: s., pl. **አሕዛብ:** Eth. *people, nation.* Gen. x. 5. Ar. حزب agmen.

ሕዝባዊ: adj. *vulgar person, plebeian, heathen.* Act. iv. 13: **አወቁ: መጻፍ: የማያውቁ: ሰዎች: እንደሆኑ: ሕዝባውያንም:** "they knew that they were people not knowing the Scriptures (or books, *i.e.* uneducated) and of the lower class of society."

ሐዘነ: generally **አዘነ:** v.n. *to regret, mourn, be grieved, sorry, sad, dejected, to repent; to spare, to save, to withhold.* vid. **አዘነ::** Ar. حزن.

ሐዘን: and **አዘን:** *q.v.* s. *affliction, grief, sorrow, sadness, regret, repentance, mourning, pity.* Ar. حُزْن. Gen. xlii. 38.

ሐየወ: v. n. Eth. *to live.* Ar. حيّ Heb. חָיָה.

አሐየወ: v.a. *to vivify, quicken, animate, give life, cure.* Not used in Amharic.

ሕያው: adj. *living.* fem. **ሕያውት:** pl. **ሕያዋን::** Heb. חי Ar. حيّ. In Eth. and Tigr. it signifies also *healthy, vigorous, very good.*

ሕይወት: s. *life.* Gen. i. 30. Heb. חַיָּה Ar. حياة. **የዘላለም: ሕይወት:** *eternal life.*

ሔደ: v.a. Eth. **ክየደ::** Tigr. **ኬደ::** *to go.* Gen. ii. 14. **ሔደ: እመለሳለሁ:** "*I will go,* and come back." **ሔድሁ:** "*I am gone*" (instead of "*I will go,*" **እሔዳለሁ:**), an expression always used by visitors on the point to leave, declaring their intention to go, if you allow it. A civility. **ከአንኮበር: ለንደን: ስንት: ቀን: ሔደህ: ወደ: ለንደን: ትደርሳለህ:** "in how many days' journey do you arrive from Ankober to London?" **ያንን: መንገድ: ሔጄ: አላውቅም:** "I do not remember of ever having gone by that road."

አሔደ: (1) caus. *to cause to go, to lead, to guide, make go.* Lev. xxvi. 13: **በቀና: መንገድ: አሔድኋችሁ:** "on a straight way *have I led you.*"
(2) *to thresh, i.e.* to make the corn go out from the ears. 1 Cor. ix. 9. Isa. xxviii. 28.

አስሔደ: caus. *to cause to go, to make go, to lead, to take; e.g.* **ይህ: መንገድ: ወደ: አበሻ: ያስሔድሃል:** "this road *will take* thee to Abyssinia."

ሕድሞ: s. *a house built of stone and clay, with a flat roof.* The mere *flat roof* also is sometimes so called.

ሐደረ: Vid. **አደረ::**

ሐዲስ: *i.q.* **አዲስ:** *q.v. new.* **ብሉይ: ሐዲስ:** "the Old and the *New,*" sc. Testament; another name for **ሰማንያ: አሐዱ:** "the eighty one" (books of the SS.); or **መጻሕ**

ፈ፡ ቅዱስ፡፡ "the holy book," *i.e.* Bible. pl. ሐዲ ሳት፡ "*the Epistles of the Apostles.*"

ሐግ፡ s. Eth. pl. ሐጋጋት፡፡ Ar. حقّ Heb. חֹק *the Law.* Gen. xxvi. 5. Ex. xii. 43. የፋሲ ካ፡ ሐግ፡ "the *order* of (for) the Passover." In a peculiar sense, ሐግ፡ is used for *a regular marriage,* to distinguish it from concubinage as well as from celibacy. In this sense, ባለ፡ ሐግ፡ means "*a married man* or *woman,*" a rare phænomenon in Abyssinia.

ሐፄ፡ title of dignity for a king; *i.q.* His Majesty. —፡ ዮአስ፡ "King Joas." ተክለ፡ ጊዮርጊስ፡ የሐፄ፡ ልጅ፡ "Tecla Georgis, the son of the king." This title seems to be given to the Gondar kings only; at least, I never heard the king of Shoa being called ሐፄ፡; but his full title is እራስ፡ ሣ ሕለ፡ ሥላሴ፡ የሸዋ፡ ንጉሥ፡ "Eras Sahhela Selassê, the king of Shoa."

ሐፀበ፡ *to wash.* Aliàs አጸበ፡ *q. v.* Num. viii. 21.

ሐፃን፡ s. *an infant, a sucking child.* meton. *a young person.* pl. ሐፃናት፡ Gen. xxxi. 28. Rad. ሐፀነ፡ Eth. *to nourish, educate, train,* especially *to suckle.*

ሐፃንነት፡ s. *state* or *age of a sucking child, infancy, childhood.* ከ—፡ ጀምሮ፡ *from childhood, from birth* or *infancy, from the mother's womb.*

ሐፍረት፡ Rom. i. 26. *i.q.* ዕፍረት፡ ኀፍረት፡ and እፍረት፡ *shame, disgrace, ignominy, infamy, pudenda, bashfulness, shyness.*

መ፡፡

መ፡፡ MĂ, the fourth letter of the Abyss. alphabet. Its name is MĀÏ ማይ፡, probably for ማዪ፡ the M letter. Before other labials, as in other languages, it is used sometimes in the sixth form, instead of the liquid ን፡; *e.g.* ወ ምበር፡ instead of ወንበር፡ *the seat.* ወም ፊት፡ for ወንፊት፡ *the sieve.* It is sometimes substituted for the soft በ፡; as in ዝን መ፡ ዝናም፡ for ዝንብ፡ ዝናብ፡ *to rain, the rain.* It sometimes is exchanged for ወ፡ in infinitives; as ወንበር፡ for መንበር፡ ወፈጮ፡ for መፈጮ፡, or rather መፈጪ፡፡

መ፡ is, as in the Arabic, used as a *preformative* to verbs, to form the *infinitive,* and then remains, when the infinitive receives the termination ያ፡ in order to form substantives of matter, instrumentality, locality, and others; *e.g.* መጻፈ፡ *writing, book;* መጻ ፈያ፡ *writing instrument* or *writing material,* or even *a place for writing, i.e. writing-school,* or *secretary's office;* from ጻፈ፡ *to write.*

ም፡ is an inseparable conjunction, *and;* applied to any part of speech, at the end of the word. When many substantives are connected together, it interchanges with ና፡ which is used for joining single words, whereas ም፡ joins also whole sentences together; *e.g.* ንጉሥና፡ ታላላቆቹ፡ ወታደሮ ቹም፡ መጡ፡ ከበሉና፡ ከጠጡም፡ በኋ ላ፡ ሔዱ፡ "the king and his great officers, *and* his soldiers, came; *and* after they had eaten and drunk, they went away." With verbs in the present tense with አለ፡ it seems to be infixed; *e.g.* ለምኑ፡ ትወስዷማላች ሁ፡ "beg, *and* ye shall receive:" but if you consider አለ፡ as an auxiliary verb, ም፡ remains an affix; as will be perceived by dividing it from the principal verb in this manner: ትወስዷም፡ አላችሁ፡ which is quite the same.

Affixed to verbs, it forms negations with አል፡ አይ፡ or አ፡ according to circumstances, and in the present tense it does not allow the auxiliary አለ፡ to come in; *e.g.* አልተቀ በልሁም፡ "I have *not* received." አይመ ጣም፡ "he will *not* come." አትሔድም፡ "thou wilt *not* go." አልመለስም፡ "I do *not* return."

ማ፡ a final conjunction signifies in Tigrê, *because, for.* In the common language of the Amhara people, chiefly in Shoa, it is sometimes used instead of ም፡; sometimes instead of the causal ና፡፡

መሀመሙሥ፡ s. Ar. مُخَمَّس, *a word pro-*

nounceable without aspiration, a low voice. Vid. Golius s.v. ' Job iv. 12.

መሀረምያ: s. *handkerchief.* Ezek. xvi. 12. improperly for *nose-ring.*

ምሀረት: s. f. *mercy, compassion, pity, commiseration.* Rad. **መሀረ**: Eth.

ምሀረተኛ: adj. *merciful, compassionate, pitiful.*

መሆን: inf. from **ሆነ**:: *the being, becoming, essence, state, disposition.*

መላ: v. n. & act. Eth. **መልአ**:: Tigr. **መል አ**:: Heb. מָלֵא. Ar. ملأ. *to be full, to abound, to be much, to fill.* Gen. i. 22. imp. fem. c. suff.: **ሙዪው**: "*fill* it." **መላሁት**: "*I have filled* it." **መልቼዋለሁ**: id. "*I have filled* or *fill it.*" **ሰው**: **መልተዋል**: or **መ ልትዋል**: "*there are plenty* of men," "*many* men." **መልቶ**: "there is *plenty*," "*much*," and merely *much.* Ital. *molto.* The matter with which any thing or person is filled, is given (1) with **በ**: and the suffixed pronoun; *e.g.* **መንፈስ**: **ቅዱስ**: **መላባት**: literally, "the Holy Spirit *filled, was full* (plenty) in her," *i.e.* "she was *filled* with the Holy Spirit." **ውኃ**: **በጎምቦ**: **መልቶበታል**: "the gombo (jar) *is full* of water." Acts vii. 55: **መንፈስ**: **ቅዱስ**: **መልቶበት**: **ነበርና**: "for he *was full* of the Holy Spirit." Acts vi. 8: **ሃይማኖት**: **ኃይልም**: **መልቶበት**: **ነበረና**: "he *was full* of faith and power." Luke iv. 1. (2) with the accusative: *e.g.* **ጋኖችን**: **ውኃ**: **ሙልዋቸው**: "*fill* the gāns (large jars) with water," John ii. 7.

አስመላ: caus. *to cause to fill.*

ምላ: *i.q.* **ምላት**: s. *fulness.* Ex. xii. 30: **ምስርም**: **በምላዋ**: "and Egypt in its *fulness, totality,*" *i.e.* "*all* Egypt." Eth. **ምልአ**: "plenitudo."

ሙሉ: Eth. and Tigr. **ሙሉእ**: adj. *full.* **በጸጅና**: **በታላ**: **ሙሉ**: **ነው**: "it is *full* of mead and beer."

ሚላ: s. Eur. *mile.*

ሚሎ: s. *a fillip, a snap* with the finger.

ማለ: v. a. Eth. **መሐለ**:: Tigr. **መሐለ**:: *to swear, to take an oath.* constr. 1. **ምሎ**:; *e.g.* Ps. xv. 4: **ምሎ**: **የሚክድ**: "who *swearing* denies," *i.e.* he that denies his oath, perjured, forsworn, a perjurer. Jer. xlix. 13: **በራሴ**: **ምያለሁና**: constr. 2. "for *I swear* (or *have sworn*) by my head," *i.e.* by myself. To swear by (something), **ማለበ**—::; *e.g.* Heb. vi. 13: **ከር ሱ**: **የበለጠ**: **ባይኖር**: **የሚምልበት**: **በራ ሱ**: **ምለ**: "as there was nothing (or nobody) greater than he by which (or by whom) he *should swear, he sware* by himself." And v. 16: **ሰዎችም**: **ይምላሉ**: **ከርሳቸው**: **በ ሚበልጠው**: "and men *swear* by what is greater than themselves." Matt. v. 34: **ከቶ**: **አትማሉ**: **በሰማይ**: **ስንኳ**: &c. "never *swear*, not even by heaven" &c. Ps. cxix. 106. Isa. xlv. 23. Gen. xxv. 33. **ማልልኝ**: "*swear* to me." **ማለለት**: "he *sware* unto him," ch. xxi. 23, 24. **እምልልሃለሁ**: "*I swear* unto thee," ch. xxiv. 7. 9.

አማለ: trs. *to swear one, to bind one by an oath, to adjure, to conjure.* Acts xix. 13: **እናምላችኋለን**: "*we conjure, adjure* you." Matt. xxvi. 63: **አምልሃለሁ**: "*I adjure* thee." Gen. xxiv. 3: **አምልህ**: **ዘ ንድ**: "that I may *take an oath* from thee, *bind thee by an oath.*" v. 37: **ጌታዬም**: **አማለኝ**: "and my master *made me swear.*"

ተማለ: pass. *to be sworn, adjured, bound by an oath.* Refers to the oath as well as to the swearing person. **የተማለ**: **መሐላ**: "the oath which *has been sworn.*" **የተማ ለ**: **ሰው**: "a person *sworn.*"

ተማማለ: recipr. *to swear to each other, to bind one another by an oath, to conspire.* Gen. xxi. 27: **እርሶ**: **በርሳቸውም**: **ተ ማማሉ**: "*they sware to each other,* bound each other by an oath." v. 31: **ከዚያ**: **ሁለቱ**: **ተማምለዋልና**: "for there the two *sware to each other,*" Gen. xxvi. 31. Acts xxiii. 12: **ተማማሉም**: "and they *conspired* together, *bound* each other *by an oath.*" v. 14: **እኛ**: **ተማምለናል**: constr. 2. "*we have entered into a conspiracy,*" "*have sworn to each other,*" v. 21.

አስማለ: caus. *to make swear*; *i.q.* **አማለ**::

መለለ:
ተማለለ: *to entreat, beseech.* Rom. i. 9. Ps. xlv. 12.

ሞለለ: a. *oblong.* **ሞለለ: ራስ:** "*oblong head.*" Lud.

መሌሕቅ: s. is used Act. xx. 15. for *anchor;* and ch. xxvii. 28. for *sounding-lead.* Eth. *anchor.*

ምሌምሌ: s. *footman.* 1 Kings i. 5.

መለሰ: v.a. *to repeat, to return, bring back, to turn back, to convert, to reply, to answer, to recompense, restore, retaliate; e.g.* **የወሰድሁትን: መለስሁልህ:** "what I have taken, *I have given back* (*returned*) to thee." 1 Peter iii. 9: **በክፉም: ክፉ: አትመልሱ:** "neither *return* evil for evil." Mal. iv. 6: **ያባቶችን: ልብ: ወደ: ልጆች: ይመልሳል:** "he *shall return* (*convert*) the heart of the fathers to the children." Jer. xxxi. 18: **መልሰኝ:** "*convert* (or *turn*) thou *me.*" **እመለስማለሁ:** "and *I shall be converted.*" In the Gospel, the expression, "*Jesus answered and said unto him,*" is always properly rendered, **የሱስ: መለሰለት: አለም::** Isa. lxv. 24: **ሳይጸሩ: እመልስላቸዋለሁ:** "before they call, *I will answer.*" inf. **መመለስ:** *the bringing back, returning, return.*

ተመለሰ: pass. & n. *to be returned, brought back, answered, &c. to return, come back, to repeat.* 1 Kings xxii. 27, 28. John i. 38: **የሱስም: ተመለሰ:** "and Jesus *turned round.*" Gal. ii. 18: **ያፈረስሁትንስ: ተመልሼ: የምሠራው: ከሆንሁ:** "if, what I have broke down, I did build up *again.*" inf. **መመለስ:** *the coming back, the return, &c.*

ተመላለሰ: reiterat. *to go and come back, walk up and down, to take a walk, to walk about.* 2 Sam. xi. 2: **በንጉሥ: ቤት: ሰገነት: ለመመላለስ:** "*in order to walk up and down* (to take a walk) on the roof of the king's house." John xi. 54: **ይመላለስ: ነበረ:** "*was walking,*" "*walked.*" xii. 35: **ተመላለሱ: በብርሃን:** "*walk* in the light." inf. **መመላለስ:** *walking, the walk.*

ተመለሰሰ: Job xxxiv. 32: **አልመለስስም:** "*I will not return;*" for **አልመለስም::**

አስመለሰ: caus. *to make come back, to cause to return.* Lev. xxv. 26: "and if there be none *to return* (redeem) *it.*" **ለማስመለስ ስም: ቢችለው:** "and if he be able to *have it returned* (redeemed)."

መለስ: s. Eth. and Tigr. **መልሐስ::** *the tongue.* Ps. v. 9. trop. *speech, language.* Rad. **ለሰ:** *q.v.*

መላሽ: s. *one who returns, brings back, converts; restorer, converter.*

ምላሽ: s. *that which returns; the return, restoration.* Lev. xxv. 12: **የ—: አመት:** "the year of *restoration, the jubilee.*" *Reply, answer.* **የምላሽ: ምልእክት:** "a letter in *answer,*" "*an answer.*" **እኔ: ጠየቅሁት: እርሱ: ግን: ምላሽን: አልመለሰልኝም::** "I asked him; but he did not return me *an answer.*"

ምላሽ: also used now and then for *environs, surrounding country.* Mark iii. 8: **ከጢሮስና: ከሲዶና: ምላሽ:** "from *the country about* Tyre and Sidon." Also, *the place where the sun seems to return* in his course in the equinox, *tropic.* **የምላሽ: ዙርያ:** *the tropic circle.* Geogr.

መለበጫ: s. (rad. **ለበጠ:**) *the lining, gilding, varnish,* the material with which, or the instrument by which, any thing is *lined* or *gilded* or *varnished,* Ex. xxxviii. 19. Also *the workhouse* or place where this is done.

ማለት: inf. from **አለ::** *saying, the saying, meaning, signification, intent, purport.* **ማለቴ: ይህ: ነው:** "*my saying* (what I mean) is this." **ኪንግ:** (king) **ማለት: ባምሐርኛ: ቋንቋ: ንጉሥ: ማለት: ነው:** "the *signification* of 'king' is, in the Amharic language, **ንጉሥ::**" It is used also for *object, intention; e.g.* **ያነን: የሠራሁት: ቤትን: አገኝ: ዘንድ: ማለቴ: ነበር:** "my *object* in building this was, to get a house." Vid. **አለ::**

ምላት: s. *fulness, plenty, abundance, filling.* Eth. **ምልአት::** Ar. مِلْء Heb. מְלֹאת. Rad. **መላ::**

መሌት: constr. 1. of **መላ::** *full, plenty, much.* Germ. *voll, viel.* Lat. *multum.* Ital. *molto.*

e.g. "Is there any thing to be had?" Answer, መልቶ፡ MALTO! "Oh *plenty!*"

መልአክ፡ and seldom **መላክ፡** s. *angel.* Eth. pl. **መላእክት፡፡** Ar. مَلَك. Heb. מַלְאָךְ. Gen. xxiii. 6; xlviii. 16, &c. It is used only for *angels;* and when for human or other messengers, it is figuratively or metonymically, as Gen. xxiii. 6. Rad. **ለአከ፡** Eth. 1 Cor. iv. 9. vi. 3.

መልእክት፡ s. fem. *letter, message, ministry, office, service.* ደህች፡ መልእክት፡ ትድረስ፡ ወደ፡ (አንባቢዋ፡) "may this *letter* reach" (its reader). The usual address with the name of person and place to which the letter is directed, written inside before the beginning, and outside on the back. 2 Cor. iii. 3: የክርስቶስ፡ መልእክት፡ ... ያለ፡ ቀለም፡ የተጻፈች፡ "*a letter,* of Christ ... written without ink." *Ministry, ministration, office.* 2 Cor. iii. 7, 8, 9. iv. 1: where he speaks of the two *ministrations,* of the letter and of the spirit. Rom. i. 5: ጸጋ፡ መልክትም፡ "grace and *apostleship*" (message); where መልክት፡ stands contracted for መልእክት፡፡

መለከ፡ v. n. Ar. مَلَك. Heb. מלך. Very seldom, used for **ነገሠ፡** *to reign as a king.*

መልክ፡ s. *form, shape,* visible *appearance.*

መልካም፡ adj. *formosus* (መልክ and ፯ም፡) *beautiful, beauteous, fine, fair, handsome, good, proper, becoming, well,* &c.

መልካምነት፡ s. *beauty, goodness, the being good.* Job iv. 16. Zech. ix. 17.

መለከት፡ s. *a musical wind-instrument,* described by Bruce, Salt, Rüppell, and Combes and Tamisier. Vid. Bruce, II. 280: only *kenet* is a wrong spelling of ቀንድ፡ K'AND, *horn,* general appellation of any horn; whereas መለከት፡ MĂLĂCĂT, is this particular instrument. —፡ ነፋ፡ "to blow the MĂLĂCĂT." —፡ ነፊ፡ "*the blower of the* MĂLĂCĂT," *the trumpeter.*

መልክት፡ MĂLECT. Vid. መልእክት፡፡

ምልክት፡ MĔLĔKĔT, s. *sign, mark, token, signal, note.*

አመለከተ፡ v. denom. *to mark, to signify, denote, notify,* Ps. xxv. 4: *to show, point out.* መንገድህን፡ አመልክተኝ፡ "*point out* to me," "*show me* thy way."

ተመለከተ፡ pass. *to be marked, shown,* &c. a. *to keep in view, to look at, to see, to view upon, to behold, to observe, to mark, to contemplate.* 1 Cor. x. 18.

መለኮት፡ s. *divine essence* or *nature, divinity, godhead.* Generally used of the *divinity* of our Saviour.

መለኮትነት፡ id. not often used.

መለክተኛ፡ s. *messenger.* Gen. xvi. 7; xix. 1. 1 Cor. iv. 9.

መልከኛ፡ s. *governor* of any place or district.

መልካካም፡ and **መልካክም፡** a. (amplification of መልካም፡፡) *very fine, fair, beautiful, very good.* Esther ii. 8.

መለኪያ፡ s. *measure; a measuring instrument,* chiefly for measuring lengths. Ezek. xl. 3: የ—፡ ዘንግ፡ *a measuring rod.* Rad. ለካ፡፡

መለወጥ፡ inf. of **ለወጠ፡** and **ተለወጠ፡፡** *change, exchange, alteration, substitution, barter, trade, commerce, traffic.* መሸጥና፡ መለወጥ፡ "sale, and *change,*" *i.e.* "*commerce.*" Gen. xxiii. 18: በመሸጥ፡ በመለወጥ፡ የምታልፍ፡ sc. ብር፡፡ ["money"] "which is current in *commerce.*"

መለያ፡ s. for **መለየት፡፡** *the parting, separation, division.* 1 Sam. xxiii. 28.

መለየት፡ inf. of **ለየ፡፡** *separation, parting, division, partition, schism, sect, difference, distinction.* Vid. ለየ፡፡ *e.g.* ኃጢአት፡ ከእግዚአ ብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ መለየት፡ ነው፡፡ "sin is the *separation,* departing, from God." መና ፍስትን፡ መለየት፡ "*distinguishing* the spirits," 1 Cor. xii. 10. የመለየት፡ አምላክ፡ "a God of *division,*" 1 Cor. xiv. 33.

ሚልዮን፡ Eur. *a million.*

መለያያ፡ s. *division, partition, boundary.* 1 Chr. iv. 33: የነገዳቸው፡ መለያያ፡ "the *boundary* of their tribe."

መለያየት፡ inf. of **ተለያየ፡፡** *the variety, division, sect, faction.* 1 Cor. i. 10. xi. 19.

ማለደ፡ v. n. *to be early, to rise early.* Gen. xx. 8:

በኀገው፡ ማለዳ፡ "he *rose early* in the morning." ch. xxi. 14: ማለዳ፡ ተነሣ፡ "he *rose early*." ch. xxii. 3. xxvi. 31. xxviii. 18. xxxi. 55. እማለዳለሁ፡ "*I rise early*."

ማለዳ፡ ማሌዳ፡ and **ማሌዳ፡** adv. *early* (in the morning). Ps. v. 4; and some of the above-quoted passages. Ps. xlvi. 5. As subst., *the morning, day-break.* Isa. lviii. 8: ብርሃንህ፡ እንደ፡ ማሌዳ፡ ይወጣል፡ "thy light shall break forth as *the morning*." Ezek. xlvi. 14: በማሌዳ፡ ሁሉ፡ "every *morning*." ማሌዳ፡ ማሌዳ፡ id. v. 15.

ማሌዳያ፡ s. *a bracelet of brass,* which (in Shoa) the soldiers that have killed a Galla in war are permitted to wear on their wrist.

መላገጃ፡ s. *object of scorn, joke,* and *jest; scorning, joking, jesting; scorn, joke, jest, play.*

መሌገጥ፡፡ መሌገጽ፡ act. **መለገጥ፡ መለገጽ፡፡** pass. infin. of **ለገጠ፡** and **ለገጸ፡፡** *playing, joking, jesting, scorning; play, joke, jest, scorn.*

ማለገጫ፡ *that which excites to, and causes playing, scorning, joking, jesting.* Nehem. iv. 4. "*object* of the same:" ማለገጫ፡ ሁነናል፡ "for we have become the *objects of scorn*," "*spectacle*."

ማላገጫ፡ id. Job xxx. 9.

መለጠ፡ v. a. *to fall out* (used of hair).

ተመለጠ፡ v. p. & n. (of the head), *to loose the hair, to have the hair falling out.* Lev. xiii. 40, 41: ራሱም፡ የተመለጠ፡ ሰው፡ አርሱ፡ ባጓ፡ ነው፡ ንጹሕም፡ ነው፡ "the man whose head *has lost its hair, is bald,* and (yet) is clean." ከማኽሉም፡ ጸጉሩ፡ ቢ መላጥ፡ አርሱ፡ ራስ፡ በራ፡ ነው፡ "and if *the hair fall out* from the crown of his head, he is bald-pated."

አመለጠ፡ act. *to fall out, to escape, glide out.* Of the hatchet: Deut. xix. 5: ምሳሩም፡ ከጁ፡ አመለጠ፡ "and the hatchet *slipped* from his hand." Of men, *escaping* from enemies. Deut. ii. 36: ከጆችን፡ የመለጠ፡ የለም፡ "there was none that *escaped* from our hands." Heb. מִלֵּט, to make *escape, deliver.*

መላጣ፡ adj. & s. *bald-head, bald.* meton. *bare, naked,* used of places of pasture where the grass has been cut off. Tigr. መላጢ፡፡

ምላጥ፡ s. *the baldness.* —፡ አለ፡ *to be bald.*

ምላጪ፡ s. *razor,* any *sharp pocket-knife.*

ማለፊያ፡ s. *passage, place and means for passing;* adj. *excellent, very good,* (able to pass everywhere, because of the good qualities a thing possesses.) Luke xv. 23. Rad. አለፈ፡፡

መሐ፡ ዓቂቅ፡ Ezek. xxviii. 13. Arab. المها والعقيق. مها is the plur. of مهاة *crystal.* عقيق signifies *cornelian,* a gem.

ሞሖ፡ s. *a small bottle* containing about one pint or one pint and a-half, in use for drinking mead. Aliàs ብርሌ፡

መሐላ፡ s. *oath;* and meton. *a treaty, covenant* established by oath. Gen. xxiv. 8. Heb. vi. 16.

መሐለኝ፡ ሐንግድ፡ Tig. a certain plant in Tigrê, which occasionally serves the Abyssinians for food.

መሐሪ፡ s. & adj. *one who has mercy, pity, compassion; merciful; pitiful, compassionate.* Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መሐረምያ፡ s. Vid. መሀረምያ፡ *handkerchief.*

ምሕረት፡ s. Vid. ምህረት፡፡ *mercy.*

ምሕረተኛ፡ adj. Vid. ምህረተኛ፡፡ *merciful.*

መሕተም፡ and **መኅተም፡** inf. of **ሐተመ፡** and **ኀተመ፡፡** *the sealing, printing, stamping; the seal, stamp, press, type.* Vid. ሐተመ፡፡

መሕተሚያ፡ s. *instrument* or *place for printing, sealing, stamping; the press, type, seal, printing-office.*

ማሕደር፡ inf. from **ሐደረ፡፡** *case, cover, envelope,* e.g. of a book.

ማሔጃ፡ *the circular walk* (ሔደ፡ አሔደ፡) *in which the threshing oxen tread out the grain from the ears: threshing instrument; threshing place.*

ማሕፀን፡ and **መሕፀን፡** s. *uterus, the womb.* Rad. ሐፀነ፡፡ Eth.

መምህር፡ s. *teacher, instructor, master.*

መምህርነት፡ *teacher-, instructor-,* or *mastership; state and office of a teacher, master, instructor.*

መመለስ፡ inf. of **መለሰ፡** and **ተመለሰ፡፡** *the return, conversion.*

መመለሻ: s. *the means, instrument*, or *place of return, restoration* or *conversion.*

ማምለክ: inf. of **አመለከ::** *the worshipping* or *serving God, divine service, religious exercises, religion.* **ጣዖታት:** —: "*the worship* of idols," "*idolatry.*"

መማለጃ: s. *present*, presented by an inferior person to a superior. Ps. xlv. 12. Rad. **ማለደ:** "to rise early."

መማር: inf. of **ተማረ::** *learning.*

ማማር: inf. of **አማረ::** *pleasantness, agreeableness, loveliness, beauty.*

መማሻ: s. *i.q.* **መቈፈርያ:** *a tool for tilling* the ground, *hatchet* (*a spade* might be called so, but they have none). Rad. **ማሰ::**

መምታት: inf. of **መታ::** *the beating, striking,* &c.

መምቻ: s. *hammer* (instrument of beating), *that which is struck in stringed instruments*, i.e. *string*, i.q. **ወትር::**

መመኘት: inf. of **ተመኘ:** *desire, inclination, lust, appetite, appetency.*

መመዘኛ: s. *weight* (means for weighing). Rad. **መዘነ::**

መማጐት: inf. of **ተማጐተ::** *dispute.*

ማመፅ: inf. of **ዐመፀ::** *apostasy, rebellion, wickedness.*

መሣል: inf. of **ሣለ::** *painting, drawing, depicting, description.*

ምሣሌ: Vid. **ምሳሌ:**

መሣለቂያ: s. *object of joking, playing, scorn.* Nehem. ii. 17. Rad. **ተሣለቀ:** Vid. **ሠለቀ::**

መሢሕ: Ar. مسيح Heb. מָשִׁיחַ, *the Messiah, the Anointed One*, ὁ Χριστὸς.

መሥለስ: Vid. **መስለስ::**

ምሥራቅ: s. *East, sun-rising.* inf. Eth. of **ሠረቀ::** Ar. شرق.

መሠረተ: v.n. *to ground, to found, lay a foundation.*

ተመሠረተ: pass. *to be grounded, founded.*

መሠረት: s. *foundation, ground.* 1 Cor. iii. 11.

መሥራት: inf. of **ሠራ::** *the building, construction, structure.*

ማሠርያ: s. *band, bond, tie, string, fetter, ribband, bandage, ligament.* Eph. iv. 6.

መሥኔ: 2 Chron. xxxiv. 22, by a mistake the Hebrew מִשְׁנֶה taken for a proper noun, whereas it signifies *the double* (*building*).

ምሥኢ: s. *North-east.*

መሠወር: Vid. **መሰወር:**

መሠወርያ: for **መሰወርያ:** *q. v.*

መሥዋት:, and **መሥዋዕት:** s. *offer, sacrifice, oblation, the animal to be offered.*

መሠዊያ: s. *place of offering, altar.* Rad. **ሠዋ::**

መሣያ: s. *instrument* and *material for painting.* (**ሣለ::**)

ምሥገርት: s. Eth. *net, lattice.* Ex. xxxvii. 26. Rad. Eth. **አሥገረ::**

ምሥጢር: s. Gr. μυστήριον. Ar. مستير Heb. מִסְתֶּרֶת. *a secret, secresy, hidden, concealed thing, mystery, sacrament, doctrine.* pl. **ምሥጢራት::** Deut. xxix. 29.

መር: አለ: v. a. (liter. to say "MĂR"), *to jump, to leap, to spring.*

ምር: አለ: Ezek. xxi. 6. **ምር:** particle indicating *bitterness, grief;* therefore **ምር: አለ:** "*to do with deep grief and bitterness.*" **ምር: በለሆም: በፊታቸው: አልቅስ:** "*with bitterness* lament before them."

መራ: v. a. *to lead, guide, conduct.* Eth. **መርሐ::** Tigr. **መርሔ::** inf. **መምራት:** Gen. xxiv. 27: **ወደ: ቀናውም: መንገድ: መራኝ:** "and *he has led* me to a straight way." Ex. xiii. 18. Ps. xxv. 5: **በውነትህ: ምራኝ:** imp. "*guide me* in (or with) thy truth." **መርቼሃለሁ:** "*I guided* or *guide* thee."

ተመራ: pass. *to be guided, led, conducted.* n. *to follow.*

መሪ: s. *leader, guide, conductor.* Eth. and Tigr. **መሪሒ::**

ምሮ: s. *chisel.*

ማረ: v. n. & a. *to have mercy, pity, compassion, to be merciful, to spare.* Eth. **ምሕረ:** and **መሐረ::** Ar. رَحِمَ Heb. רָחַם. inf. **መማር::** **ማረኝ:** "*have mercy upon me,*" "*be merciful unto me!*" **ማረን:** "*be merciful unto us!*" 1 Cor. vii. 6: **ምሬያችሁ:** "I would *spare*

you." "I *sympathize* with," "*feel* for you." **እግዚአብሔር፡ ይማረው፡** "may God *have mercy* upon you!" or merely **ይማረው፡** a civil expression which is addressed to a person when sneezing; as in Germany, "gesundheit!" "prosit!" "your health!" When a child sneezes, they say: **ያሳድግህ፡** (or **ያሳድግሽ፡**) "may He let thee grow up!" The answer is: **ያኑረው፡** "may He cause you to abide!" "may He establish you!" instead of "I thank you." **እግዚአብሔር፡ ይማረው፡** is also a wish addressed to a diseased person; and in addition: **እግዚአብሔር፡** (or **ቅዱስ፡ ጊዮርጊስ፡**) **ይፈውሰው፡** "may God (or 'St. George,' which is as frequent as 'God') cure or heal you!"

ተማረ፡ pass. *to receive or experience mercy; to be an object of mercy, pity, compassion, &c.*; does not often occur, because it may easily be confounded with **ተማረ፡** *to learn.*

አስማረ፡ caus. *to induce, to move, to incline to mercy, pity, compassion, favour.* Rom. viii. 34: **እርሱ፡ ያስምረናል፡** "he *works out mercy* for us."

ማረ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. **መሀረ፡** *to teach.*

ተማረ፡ v. pass. *to be taught, i.e.* act. *to learn.* inf. **መማር፡** *learning.* **ያማርኛውን፡ ቋንቋ፡ እማራለሁ፡** "I *learn* the Amharic language." **ገና፡ ተምርዋልና፡ ደህና፡ ማስተማር፡ አይችልም፡** "as he is yet *learning*, he cannot yet teach well."

አስተማረ፡ trs. *to teach, instruct.* inf. **ማስተማር፡** *teaching, instruction, doctrine.* **በወንጌል፡ አስተምራችኋለሁ፡** "I will *instruct* you in the Gospel."

ማር፡ s. *honey.*

መሪሒት፡ s. *guidance, conduct, direction, lead.*

መረመረ፡ v. a. *to inquire, search, examine.* inf. **መመርመር፡፡** "the making *inquiry*;" "*inquiry*," "*examination*." Ps. xi. 4: **ይመረምራሉ፡** "they *examine*." **ጻድቁን፡ ይመረምራል፡** "he *examines* into the (state of the) righteous." xxvi. 2: **መርምረኝ፡** "*search* me out."

ተመረመረ፡ pass. *to be inquired into, examined, searched.* inf. **መመርመር፡፡ ትምህርቴ፡ ተመረመር፡** "may my doctrine be *examined*!"

ተመራመረ፡ act. *to search, in order to settle accounts* (reward or punish). Ps. x. 13: **በልቡ፡ አትመራመረውም፡ ይላል፡** "he says in his heart, thou wilt not *search* into (neither punish) it." Ezek. xxxiii. 6: **ደሙን፡ ከተመልካች፡ እጅ፡ እመራመራለሁ፡** "his blood *will I require* at the seer's hands." v. 8. Gen. ix. 4.

መርማሪ፡ s. *an inquirer, searcher, examiner.*

ምርምር፡ s. *inquiry, research, examination.*

ምርምራ፡ s. id.

መርመር፡ s. Eur. *marmor, marble.* Alias **የበረዶ፡ ድንጊያ፡** and Eth. **እብነ፡ በረድ፡** *hailstone* (on account of its whiteness).

መረረ፡ v. n. *to be bitter.* inf. **መምረር፡፡**

ተመረረ፡ pass. *to be embittered with grief, to be grieved, sorrowful.* Ezek. xxvii. 30: **ተመረረውም፡ ይጮኻሉ፡** "and *embittered* (with *sorrow*), they cry." inf. **መመረር፡፡**

አስመረረ፡ caus. *to embitter, to grieve, to excite to anger, to exasperate, to irritate, to vex, provoke.* inf. **ማስመረር፡፡** Ex. i. 14: **ሰውነታቸውንም፡ ያስመርርዋቸው፡ ነበረ** "and they (the Egyptians) *embittered* (*i.e. grieved*) their (the Israelites') soul." Ps. lxxviii. 8: **ጠማማ፡ ትውልድ፡ የምታስመርርም፡** "*a perverted, provoking*, and *vexatious* generation." v. 17: **ልዑልንም፡...፡ አስመረሩት፡** "and they *exasperated* the Most High."

መራር፡ a. *bitter*, and trop. *provoking, grieving.*

መራራ፡ s. *bitterness, any thing bitter.* Ex. xii. 8: "and unleavened bread" **ከመራራ፡ ጋራ፡** "with *bitter* things." In apposition, it becomes often an adject.; *e.g.* Matt. xxvi. 75: **መራራ፡ ልቅሶም፡ አለቀሰ፡** "and he wept a *bitter* weeping, crying." As adject. by itself, it is Ex. xv. 20: **መራራ፡ ነበረና፡** "for it was *bitter*."

መራራነት፡ s. *bitterness*, and trop. *grief.* Job vii. 11: **በነፍሴም፡ መራራነት፡ አለቅሳለሁ፡** "in the *bitterness* of my soul, I cry, weep."

መሪርነት: id. Prov. xxxi. 6: "do not give mead or grapes" በነፍሳቸው: መሪርነት: ላሉ: "to those that are in the *bitterness* of their soul." Isa. xxxviii. 17.

መርሳ: s. Arab. مُرْسَى *anchoring-place, harbour.*

መርሳት: inf. of ረሳ:: *the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness.*

ማረሻ: s. *plough.* Deut. xxi. 3: በማረሻም: ምድር: ያላረሱት: Better: ምድርንም: በማረሻ: ያላረሱት: "and which has not *ploughed* the field with *the plough.*" Rad. አረሰ: inf. ማረስ::

መርገት: s. *the cover under the saddle* of a mule or horse.

መረቀ: v. a. *to bless,* i.e. *pronounce a benediction.* Not of God's blessing, where ባረከ: is used. inf. መመረቅ:: *e.g.* ይመርቁኝ: "*pronounce a blessing* over me." This request is often made to priests; also by servants when taking leave of their masters, in order to have their good-will and their prayers accompanying them.

ተመረቀ: pass. *to have a benediction pronounced over oneself, to be blessed, benedicted.*

መረቅ: s. *broth, gravy, sauce.* Isa. lxv. 4.

መርቅ: id.

ምርቃ: s. *benediction.* Mark xii. 38: ምርቃን: ሰላምንም: ኢየሰጡ: "pronouncing *benedictions* and salutations."

መራቅ: inf. of ራቀ:: the being *far off, distance, removal.*

ምራቅ: s. *mucus, spittle.*

ምርቅ: s. the needle-like pointed *termination of corn-ears.*

መረብ: s. *net.*

መርበብ: id. Mark i. 16.

መርበብት: id. Eth. Hosea vii. 12.

ምሬት: s. *bitterness.* Isa. xxxviii. 15. Ezek. xxvii. 31. Rad. መረረ::

መርታ: s. *the jumping, leaping, a jump, leap.* Vid. መር: አለ::

መሬት: s. *dust, earth.*

ሙርት: s. *male parts of generation of animals.*

ማርተኛ: s. *a sort of soothsayers, fortune-tellers.* Deut. xviii. 11.

መሬትነት: s. *dustiness, the nature of dust.*

መሬታዊ: adj. *of the nature of dust.* fem. መሬታዊት:: 1 Cor. xv. 47.

ማረከ: v. a. *to take* and *carry away captive in war, to plunder in war.* inf. መማረክ:: Num. xxi. 1: ከእርሳቸውም: ምርኮ: ማረከ: "and he *carried* (some) of them *away captive.*"

ተማረከ: pass.

አስማረከ: caus. *to cause to carry away captive* (in war), *to cause to plunder.* Jerem. xxix. 4: ከየሩሳሌም: ወደ: ባቢሎን: ያስማረክሁትን: ምርኮ: to those captives (prisoners of war) whom *I have caused to be carried away captive* from Jerusalem to Babylon.

ምርኮ: s. *captive, prisoner of war, plunder, spoil, captivity, exile.*

ማራኪ: s. *plunderer, a soldier that plunders* and *makes captives.* Judges ii. 14. Isa. xxi. 2.

መርከብ: s. *ship.* pl. መራኩብ: and መርከቦች:: ባለ—: "the owner (proprietor) of *a ship.*" የ—: ሰው: "sailor." የ—: አዛዥ: "captain." James iii. 4. Ar. مركب "*a ship.*" Heb. מֶרְכָּב, "a chariot."

መርከበኛ: s. *sailor.* Ar. مَرَاكِبِي.

ምርኮኛ: s. *a prisoner of war.* 2 Chr. xxviii. 11. Isa. xlv. 13.

መረኮዘ: or **መረከወዘ:** v. a. *to support, sustain, by a staff or crutch.*

ተመረኮዘ: pass. & refl. *to be supported, to support oneself by a crutch or staff, to lean.* 2 Sam. i. 6: ጦሩን: ተመርኩዞ: ቆሞ: ነበረ: "was standing and *leaning* on his lance." Prov. iii. 18: የተመረኰዛባትም: ምስጉን: ነው: "and he that *leans* upon it, is blessed."

መርኩዝ: s. *crutch, a staff, wand, a stick* for *support* in walking. Exod. xxi. 19. Eth. ምርጕዝ::

መርኩዝ: ዝባእ: Tigr. *hyæna's staff,* name of a plant.

መረዘ: v. a. *to poison, envenom.*

ተመረዘ: pass. *to be poisoned, take poison, poison oneself.*

መርዝ፡ s. *poison, venom.* Deut. xxxii. 24.

መርዝም፡ adj. *poisonous, venomous.*

ማርያ፡ s. obsc. *anus.* Rad. **አሬ።**

ማርያም፡ n. p. (1) *Mary,* the Holy Virgin. (2) Church of St. *Mary.* **በማርያም፡** "by *Mary!*" a form of adjuration in courtesy; *e.g.* when you rise to receive a person who visits you, the comer is anxious to prevent this civility, and says **በማርያም፡** *i.e.* "by Mary! do not rise." In similar cases the same expression is used. **ጸላት፡ ማርያም፡** "enemy of Mary;" a title that persons like to give to each other when quarrelling, because an enemy of the Virgin is believed to be entitled to every sort of injuries. See more in Lud. Lex. Eth. s. v.

መሬያት። Ar. مرايات pl. of مرآة, *looking-glass, mirror.* Isa. iii. 23. Amh. **ማስተዋት፡**

ማርደ፡ *a neck-chain;* "*chain* which is hung round the neck." Gen. xli. 42. Ezek. xvi. 11.

ሞሬድ፡ and **መብሬድ፡** s. *a file, a rasp.* Ar. مبرد. The soft **በ፡** passed over into a mere vowel.

መርደት፡ inf. of **ሬደ።** *helping, assisting; help, assistance, succour, aid.*

መሬደያን፡ s. Eur. *meridian,* the *meridian* line.

መሬገ፡ v. a. *to besmear* (with lime or with colouring matter), *to cement, to bedaub.* Ezek. xviii. 15.

ተመሬገ፡ pass. Lev. xiv. 42: **ይመሬግም፡** "and let it be *bedaubed.*"

መርግ፡ s. *a rock, large stone,* seldom used.

ምርግ፡ s. *the cement, daubing.*

መሬጊ፡ s. *the smearer, dauber, cementer.*

መርገም፡ inf. of **ሬገመ፡** *cursing, the curse.*

መሬግድ፡ s. μάραγδος, and commonly σμάραγδος, *emerald.* Rev. xxi. 11, 19. falsely for **ኢያስጲስ፡** "jasper." Is. liv. 12. for כַּדְכֹּד.

መርገጫ፡ s. *treading-place* or *instrument,* therefore *wine-press.* Rad. **ሬገጠ፡** inf. **መርገጥ።** Matth. xxi. 33.

መሬገጫ፡ id. from **ተሬገጠ፡** inf. **መሬገጥ።** Isa. xxi. 10.

መርገፍ፡ s. the finest sort of Abyss. robes (**ቁሬ፡** *q.v.*) being embroidered with a broad silk border. Rad. **ሬገፈ።**

መሬጠ፡ and **መሬጸ፡** v. a. *to choose, elect, select.* inf. **መምሬጽ፡** and **መምሬጥ፡** *the choosing, choice, election.* Ps. cxxxii. 11: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ፅዮንን፡ መርጽዋልና፡** "for God hath *chosen* Zion." Gen. vi. 2: **የመሬጡትን፡ ሁሉ፡** "whomsoever they chose." xiii. 11. Eph. i. 4.

ተመሬጠ፡ and **ተመሬጸ፡** pass. *to be chosen, elected, selected, elect,* &c.

ምርጫ፡ adj. *chosen, elect, selected.*

ምርጥ፡ ምርጽ፡ and **ምርጫ፡** s. *the election, choice, predestination;* and adj. *elect, choice, chosen,* &c. Ps. xviii. 26. Cant. iv. 7. Vid. **መሬጠ።**

መርጫ፡ s. *any means for sprinkling.* Lev. xiv. 4. Rad. **ሬጨ።**

መርጫ፡ s. *course* where any thing runs in. 2 Kings iii. 17: **የወንዝ፡ —፡** "bed of a river." Rad. **ርጠ፡**

መርጨት፡ inf. of **ሬጨ።** *sprinkling, aspersion,* Ex. xxx. 9.

ምርጽ፡ Vid. **ምርጥ።**

መርፌ፡ s. *needle.* Gen. xiv. 23.

ምርፋቅ። *the sitting at table, at meals, the meal, feasting, feast.* **የምርፋቅ፡ አለቃ፡** "ruler of the *feast,*" John ii. 8, 9. Rad. **ሬፋቀ፡** "*to sit at table,*" &c.

መርፋቅያ፡ s. *place where they sit at table, where the meal is held, dining-room* (house). Luke xx. 46. "*table.*" Rad. **ሬፋቀ።**

ማሬፊያ፡ s. *place of rest, resting-place.* Ps. cxxxii. 14. Zeph. ii. 6.

መሲ፡ s. MÂSSÊ, an Abyssinian measure for solids, a little less than a gallon. Aliàs **ቁና።** 16 **መሲ፡** make one **ማድጋ።**

ማሰ፡ v. a. *to dig, to break in* or *through,* as a thief. Gen. xxvi. 15. Ex. xxxii. 2.

ተማሰ፡ v. pass. *to be dug.*

አስማሰ፡ *to cause,* or *order to dig.*

ማሰ፡ Jer. xvii. 1. probably for **ናስ፡** *copper.*

ምሳ፡ s. *meal,* chiefly the mid-day meal, *dinner.* **ምሳዬን፡ አበላሁ፡** "I eat my *dinner.*" Eth. and Tigr. **ምሳሕ።**

መሰለ: v. n. *to be similar, to resemble, to like.* impers. with suff. pret. መሰለኝ: —ህ: —ā ው: —ā ት: &c.: "it seemed (or seems) to me," "to thee," "to him," "to her," &c. pres. ይመስለኛል: "it seems to me," "I suppose," "I believe." Ar. مَثَلَ Heb. מָשַׁל.

ተመሰለ: pass. *to be made similar, like,* or *resembling.* Hosea xii. 10.

አስመሰለ: caus. *to assimilate, to make to resemble, render probable,* and thereby *to persuade* and *to deceive.*

አስመሰለ: id. chiefly *sensu malo: to deceive,* by representing untruth as truth. 1 Tim. iv. 2.

ምሳሌ: s. *likeness, similitude, resemblance, image, figure;* and meton. *parable, example, representation, proverb.* Vid. ምሣሌ: Ar. مَثَل Heb. מָשָׁל.

ምስል: s. *image, figure, resemblance.* Ar. مِثْل. Lev. xix. 4. 1 Sam. xix. 13. Isa. ii. 16.

መሳል: s. *whetstone, hone.* Rad. ሳለ::

መሰላል: and **መሰሌል:** s. *stairs, ladder.* Al. መውጫ: መውረጃ:: Ar. سِلّم and سَلَالِم. Gen. xxviii. 12. Nehem. iii. 15.

መስለስ: s. a measure of solids, containing twelve መሲ::

መስለኒ: and **መስለኔ::** s. *representative, lieutenant,* of a king or prince. Comp. of መሰል: *like,* and እኔ: I; *i.e. like me.* Dan. ii. 48.

መሳም: inf. of ሳመ:: *the kissing, a kiss.*

መስመር: s. *line, rule.*

መስመሪያ: s. *a ruler,* instrument for making lines or rules.

መሰማሪያ: s. *pasturage,* place for grazing and pasturing. Num. xxxii. 2.

መስመሪያ: id. Job xxxix. 4. Rad. ሰመረ::

መስማት: inf. act. of ሰማ:: *hearing,* sense and act of *hearing,* esp. answer to prayer.

መሰማት: inf. pass. of ተሰማ:: *hearing* (*i.e. the being heard*), *answer* to prayer. 2 Chr. xxxiii. 19.

ማስማት: inf. of አሰማ:: *sorcery, witchcraft.*

መስሚያ: s. *hearing; sense, faculty, organ, instrument, place* and *act of hearing.* 2 Sam. xxii. 45.

መሰሬ: Deut. xviii. 11. Perhaps a sort of soothsayers.

ምስር: s. coll. *lentils.* Tigr. ብርስን::

ምስር: ቀና: s. a kind of wind-instruments. Lev. xxv. 9.

ምሳር: s. *a hatchet,* used instead of our axe. Deut. xix. 5.

ምስሬ: m.—ሬት: fem. *Egyptian,* instead of ምሥሬ::

ማሰሮ: s. a common earthen boiling-vessel, used for any sort of kitchen-work. Ezek. xlvi. 14. Rad. አሰረ::

መሰረርያ:: s. 1 Kings vi. 31. I do not know what this word signifies. From its derivation from the Eth. ሰረረ: *to lay a foundation,* it should be the same with መሠረት: *foundation,* and this passage አምስት: መሰረርያ: ያለበት: መድረክ: would then be "*a post, or posts, which had five foundations.*" For the Amharic ሰረረ: being used for *riding* and *sailing,* it cannot be the root of this noun.

መስረቅ: inf. of ሰረቀ:: *the stealing, a theft.*

መስራት: inf. of ሰራ:: *the working, work, cultivation, culture.*

መሰሪነት: s. Gal. v. 20. Either like መሰሬነት: the state and mind of a መሰሬ: (*q.v.*) or some sort of spiritual impurity.

መሰርያ: s. (1) as if it was ማሠርያ: from አሠረ: *to bind.* Any place where camels, mules, or horses are *tied* (and unloaded). (2) *i.q.* መስሪያ: *q.v.* Vid. 1 Chr. xxix. where it stands for መሥሪያ: sigifying *materials for building.* Amos vii. 7: የመስርያ: መለኪያ: "*measure for measuring the building.*"

መስሪያ: s. *instrument* and *materials* with which, or a place where, any work (ሰራ:) is done; therefore, *instrument, organ, tool, work-house, fabric, manufactory, laboratory,* &c. Rad. ሰራ::

ማስሪያ: idem. Rad. አሰራ: trs.

ማሥሪያ: Ezra vi. 4. instead of መስሪያ: *q.v.*

ማሰረጊያ: s. *burnt-offering.* In this, as in the

Hebrew עֹלָה, the idea of ascending to the altar (Eth. ዐረገ: like the Hebrew עֹלָה) prevails. Num. xv. 24. 1 Sam. xiii. 9.

መስረፍ: s. vulgar Arab. صَرُوف *change-money,* and *money* in general. Ezra vii. 20.

ምሰሶ: s. *post, beam, wooden pillar, mast.* Exod. xxvi. 26. Isa. xxii. 23.

ማሳሰቢያ: s. *excitement to thinking, memorial.* Rad. አሳሰበ:: Vid. አሰበ::

መስቀል: inf. of ሰቀለ:: *the hanging,* esp. *crucifixion* (of Christ), *cross, crucifix.* የ—: ዕለት: *i.e.* "*day of the cross,* or *Crucifixion,*" (1) "Good Friday;" (2) "Friday" in general, as day of remembrance of Christ's *crucifixion;* (3) more especially the festival of the invention of *the cross* by Helen, mother of Constantine. የ—: አበባ: "*cross-flower,*" a flower which usually blossoms about the time of the latter festival, *i.e.* middle of September, and the whole of the plant is burnt on the festival. የ—: ወፍ: a certain red and beautiful bird, called 'Cross-bird' by the Abyssinians.

አመሳቀለ: v. denom. *to suspend, hang, crucify.* 2 Sam. xxi. 6.

ማስቀመጥ: inf. of አስቀመጠ:: *the setting* (*i.e.* making to sit) *down.* የሆድ: —: "looseness of bowels," "diarrhœa."

መስቀያ: s. *peg,* piece of wood stuck into the wall, to hang things on. Any thing which serves for this purpose.

ማስቈጣት: inf. of አስቈጣ:: *the exciting to anger, exasperation, irritation.*

ማሰብ: inf. of አሰበ: *the thinking, reflection, consideration.*

ማሶብ: and **ሞሶብ:** s. *a straw basket,* wide above and narrow at the bottom, having a flat rim below to stand upon, into which they put their thin cakes of bread: *a bread-basket,* (different from ቆምብጫ: *q.v.*)

መሰብሰብ: inf. of ሰበሰበ:: *the gathering, collection.* የልብ:—: "devotion."

መሰብሰቢያ: s. place where, or vessel in which, or instrument by which, any things are collected. የውኃ:—: "*the collection, reservatory,* of water."

መሳት: inf. of ሳተ: *the erring, failing, error.*

ማሳት: inf. of አሳተ: *misguidance, seduction.*

ምስጥ: s. *a tick,* or insect which lives upon animal matter; found generally in the earth, and also on several animals. Tigr. ፈሌጥ::

ማስተማሪያ: s. *place* and *means for instruction;* i.e. *school, school-material, school-book,* &c. Rad. አስተማረ::

መስተሣህል: a. Eth. *gracious.* Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መስተሣልቅ: a. Eth. *scornful, the scorner, mocker, derider, scoffer, banterer.* Prov. xxi. 11.

ማስተስረያ: and inf. **ማስተስረይ::** s. *reconciliation,* and *means of reconciliation; expiation, mercy-seat, throne of grace, offering for reconciliation.* Ex. xxv. 17. Rad. አስተሰረየ: Vid. ሰረየ::

መስተስርይ: adj. *conciliating, conciliatory, disposed to be reconciled.* Ex. xxxiv. 7. Nehem. ix. 17.

ማስተሰቢያ: and **ማስታሰቢያ:** s. *memorial, a means of reminding.* Rad. አስታሰበ: Vid. አሰበ::

ማስተዋል: inf. of አስተዋለ:: *comprehension, understanding.*

ማስተዋት: and sometimes **ማስታየት:** s. *looking-glass.* The Abyssinians use so to denominate every glass-table and glass-window, not being used to articles of glass.

መስኖ: s. *canal, channel, ditch, aqueduct.* Ex. vii. 19.

ሙሰና: MŮSĂNNĀ, s. Tigr. ብሰና: a tree, growing chiefly on the eastern confines of Tigrê and the Shoho country: its bark is taken as a powerful remedy against the tape-worm. The Shohos call it ኩመጀ:: Vid. ኮሶ: and ምጬምጬ::

መሰኔ: and **መሠኔ:** 2 Kings xx. 14. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 22. Vid. መሠኔ::

ማሰነ: v. n. *to be miserable, frail, feeble.* Ps. cvii. 17.

መሰንቆ: s. *a stringed instrument, harp, lyre, fiddle.*

መሰናክያ: s. *place and means for stumbling, stumbling-block,* trop. *offence.* Rad. ተሰና ከለ:: Vid. ሰነከለ::

ማሰናክያ: id. trs. Ezek. xi. 18.

መሰነፊ: s. a cloth which is wound round the head or the loins, both *shawl* and *girdle* or *scarp.* Ex. xxviii. 39.

ምስአ:: ምስዕ:: Vid. ምሥኣ::

መስክ: s. *a grassy place, meadow, pasturage.*

ሙሲቃ: s. *music, any musical instrument.*

ምስክ: s. *musk.* የ—: አይጥ: "the *musk rat,*" which is frequent at Massowah, and at other places on the coast of the Red Sea.

ሙስኩሉስ: s. Eur. *muscle.*

መሰከረ: v. a. *to testify, be witness, give testimony.* መሰከረለት: "he *testified* for him, (in his favour)." —በት: "he *testified* against him," or "*witnessed* a thing."

ተመሰከረ:: pass. *to be witnessed,* or *confirmed by witnesses.*

አስመሰከረ: trs. & caus. *to cause another to witness, to bring in witnesses.*

ምስክር: s. m. & n. *witness, testimony,* and *testifier.*

መስከረም: MÄSKARRÄM, s. the first Abyssinian month, beginning the 10th or 11th of our September, and continuing to the same days in October.

ምስክርነት: s. *state* and *deposition of a witness, testimony.* Isa. liii. 1.

መስኮት: s. Eth. pl. መሳኮት:: *any opening, artificial hole;* or *artificial cavity in a wall,* generally used for our *window* (a thing which is not common in Abyssinia).

ምስኪን: s. & adj. Eth. and Ar. *poor, destitute, object of pity,* generally used as an expression of pity and compassion. Ps. xxxv. 10. Isa. lxvi. 2.

መሰከወ:

አመሰከወ: v. a. *to ruminate.* Lev. xi. 3.

ሙሴውም: s. Eur. *museum.*

መሰወር: inf. of ሰወረ:: *hiddenness, secresy.* Job xxviii. 11.

መሰወርያ: s. *means* and *place to hide any thing, retirement.* Gen. iii. 7.

ምስዕ: Vid. ምሥኣ::

ማሳዘን: inf. of አሳዘነ:: *grief, mortification.* trs. *i.e. the grieving, mortifying,* which one causes. Vid. አዘነ::

ምሳይ: s. & adj. (1) a person or thing that is resembling (Rad. መሰለ:); therefore (2) generally, *kind, species.* When applied to persons, it is often used ironically with contempt; *e.g.* የሰው: —: "something *like* a man" *i.e.* "not really a man," "a contemptible man," "*a fellow*" *in sensu malo.* የዎፍ: ምሳይ: "a kind of birds."

ሚስዮን: s. Eur. *Mission, the Missionary cause* &c.

መሳደብ:: inf. of ተሳደበ:: *calumniation, inveighing, abusing, railing, calumny, blasphemy.* Vid. ሰደበ::

መሳደኛ: s. *a vagabond, rover, a useless person.*

ማሳደድ: inf. of አሳደደ:: *persecution.* Vid. ሰደደ::

ማሳደግ: inf. of አሳደገ: *the training, education, bringing up.* Vid. አደገ::

ማሳደግያ: s. *means* and *place for training* &c., *institution for training young persons, seminary, boarding-school,* &c.

መሰገነ: v. n. verbale, derived from ገነነ: *q.v. to be glorious, praiseworthy, to be glorified, praised,* &c. እግዚአብሔር: ይመስገን: "God *be praised, glorified!*" Gen. ix. 26. The usual form of expressing thankfulness to God, both in divine worship and in common conversation, like "thank God!" or "I am thankful," &c.; *e.g.* ይሀርይርሀን: "Have you (hast thou) passed the night well?" the same as our "Good morning!" Answer, እግዚአብ ሔር: ይመስገን:: ይሀርይርሀን: "Thank God!" "Have you slept well?" then the same is, with some variation, repeated over and over again, to nausea.

አመሰገነ: v. a. *to honour, glorify, return thanks, thank, to praise, to distinguish* (with honour). inf. ማመስገን:: An expression not unfrequent in showing gratitude towards persons is እግዚአብሔር: ያመስግንህ: "may God *glorify* thee!"

አያመሰግነኝም፡ "he does not *praise* me," "does not acknowledge (my merits, services, &c.)." An expression of complaint of servants over their masters, &c.

ተመሰገነ፡ pass. inf. **መመስገን**።

አስመሰገነ፡ caus. and trs. *to cause* another *to be glorious, to glorify, honourably distinguish, confer upon* and *attribute excellency* &c. *to another.* Ex. viii. 22. inf. **ማስመስገን**።

ምስጋና፡ s. *glory, praise, thanks, thanksgiving, song of praise,* &c.

ምስጉን፡ adj. *praised, glorious, glorified, praiseworthy, blessed;* and, in the Amharic translation of the Bible, often for *happy.* Ps. i. 1.

መስገድ፡ inf. of **ሰገደ**። the *bowing* to a person in token of *reverence, reverence, courtesy;* but chiefly *prostration* before God or man, &c.

መስጊድ፡ s. Ar. مَسْجِد, *place of worship* for Mohammedans, Pagans, and Jews.

መስገጃ፡ s. *place* where, and *thing* whereon *to prostrate oneself; e.g.* "a carpet," "mat," &c. Ex. xxiv. 4. "*place of worship,*" Isa. lxv. 4.

መስጠት፡ inf. of **ሰጠ**። *the giving, donation, presentation, gift, present.* Ex. xxviii. 38.

መስፈርያ። s. *a measure.* Gen. xviii. Rad. **ሰፈረ**።

ማሳፈርያ፡ s. *object, means,* or *place of dishonouring.* Rad. **አሳፈረ**። Vid. **አፈረ**።

ማስፈርያ፡ s. *object* and *means of terrifying.* Ezek. xxix. 9. Rad. **አስፈራ**። Vid. **ፈራ**።

መስፌቻ፡ s. *awl, puncher, punch, bodkin.* Rad. **ሰፋ፡** "to sew." Ex. xxi. 6.

መስፍን፡ s. Eth. pl. **መሳፍንት**። *prince, ruler.* Num. xxiv. 17. Prov. vi. 7. **መጽሐፈ፡ መሳፍንት፡** Ethiopic title of "the Book of Judges."

መሸ፡ v. n. *to be evening.* **ምድር፡ መሸ**። *it is evening.*

አመሸ፡ v. a. *to pass the evening. e. g.* **ደህና መሻችሁን፡** (for **ደህና፡ አመሻችሁን፡**) "*have you passed the evening* well?" or, "*have you entered upon the evening* well?" instead of our "*good evening.*" Answer: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገን፡ ደህናመሸህን፡** or —**ሽሽን፡** or —**ሹን፡** or —**ሻችሁን፡** according to the person or persons meant by the suffix. "God be praised! *have you passed the evening* well?" Then follows a whole series of repeated alternate salutations. The time when this form of salutation begins, is after sun-set, and continues so during the night.

አስመሸ፡ caus. *to cause to pass* or *spend the evening.* **በደህና፡ ያስመሽዎ፡** "may he (*i. e.* **እግዚአብሔር፡**) *cause* you (for respectable, honourable persons) *to pass the evening* well;" a form of expression used when parting with each other before and not long after sun-set: our "good *evening!*"

ማሽላ፡ MĀSHĔLĀ, s. *Indian-corn, Turkish-corn, maïs.* **የባሕር፡** —: the Egyptian species of that grain. They have a great variety of it in Abyssinia. In Tigrê they have the following sorts: (1) **ገምቢሎ፡** GEMBĬLOO, is not white, and is used for brewing beer. (2) **አይ ወርዳ፡** AÏWARDĀ, is mixed red and white, and is used for making bread. (3) **ዋፃ፡** WĀTS'Ă, is perfectly white. (4) **ቀይሖ፡** K'AÏĔHO, is quite red. (5) **ፀዐዳ፡ ማሽላ፡** TSĀĔDA MĀSHĔLA (*i. e.* white MĀSHĔLA), is not so white as the WĀTS'Ă. In Shoa the following sorts are found: (1) **ወገሬ፡** WĂGGĂRÊ. (2) **ጎሮንጆ፡** GORONDJO, with large fruit. (3) **የቋም፡ እህል፡** YĂK'ŬM ĔHHEL, has a long stalk, and is white. (4) **ጨረቀት፡** TCH'ĂRĂK'IT, perfectly white. (5) **ቀጠጦ፡** K'ĂTT'ĂT'O, is mixed white and red. (6) **ዘንጋዳ፡** ZANGĀDĀ, is red. (7) **አጨሬ፡** ATCH'ĔRĀ, short stalk and large fruit. (8) **ኮሊይ፡** KŌLĬY, long, red, and good for beer. (9) **ጀተሬ፡** JĂTTĂRÊ, stalk long; the fruit not as the other MĀSHĔLA, like grapes, but hanging on separate hairs or threads. (10) **ጥቍሬታ፡** T'ĔK'ŬĔRÊTĀ, is black, has an agreeable smell, and is good for bread. (11) **እፉ፡ አይሉሽ፡** EFF ĀÏLŪSH. (12) **መንቸሬ፡** MANTSHĂRÊ. The **ባሕር፡ ማሽላ፡** is not reckoned with these sorts, but considered as separate. The Abyssinians prefer the white MĀSHĔLA to the rest.

መሸመት፡ inf. of **ሸመተ፡** and **ተሸመተ፡፡** *the buying and selling, trade, commerce.*

መሸመቻ፡ s. *subject, means,* and *place of trade* and *commerce,* therefore (1) *merchandise;* (2) *money* or *barter,* as **መግዣ፡** and **መግዢ፡፡** (3) *shop* or other *place of commerce.*

ሞሸረ፡ v. n. *to be bridegroom* or *bride, to marry.*

ሙሽራ፡ s. *bridegroom.* **ሙሽራዪት፡** *bride.*

ማሸር፡ s. a disease of the glands of the neck.

መሸሽ፡ and **መሸሸት፡** inf. of **ሸሸ፡** *to flee, retreat; the fleeing, flight, escape.*

መሸሻ፡ s. *flight, retreat, place of retreat.*

መሸሸጊያ፡ s. *place of retirement, hiding-place, asylum.* Not being accustomed to pockets in clothes, the Abyssinians called our pockets also MĂSHĂSHAGYĀH, *i.e.* "*hiding-place* for the things which a person carries with him."

መሸት፡ Eth. and Tigr. *evening;* sometimes used in Amh., where you have more commonly **ማታ፡፡**

መሸቻ፡ s. *place where the evening and the night is passed, lodgings, inn, tavern.* Act. xxviii. 15. It is used for translating the Ar. خوانية as pl. from خان *khān, karavanzerāï,* &c.

መሻት፡ inf. of **አሻ፡፡** *want, need, requisite, necessaries, desire, request.*

ሚሽት፡ s. *wife, married woman.*

መሽተሪ፡ n. pr. Ar. translation of زوس *Zeus.* مُشتَرِي (purchaser): so the Arabs call Jupiter's star. Vid. Acts xiv. 12.

መሽተት፡ inf. of **ሸተተ፡** *odour, smell* (emission of *smell*).

ማሽተት፡ inf. of **አሸተተ፡** *smelling, smell,* i.e. *sense of smelling.* Vid. **ሸተተ፡፡**

መሸን፡ and **መሸኝ፡** s. *fan, winnowing-shovel.* Matt. iii. 12. Isa. xxx. 24.

መሸከሚያ፡ s. *hand-barrow,* any *instrument for carrying* things. Vid. **ሸከመ፡፡**

ማሽካካት፡ inf. of **አሽካካ፡፡** *the neighing* of horses, *the clucking* of hens.

መሸዮጥ፡፡ inf. of **ተሸየጠ፡፡** *the buying and selling, commerce, trade.*

ሚሸጋ፡ s. *glue, lime.*

መሸጐጫ፡ s. *pocket.* Bl.

መሸጥ፡ inf. of **ሸጠ፡፡** *the selling, sale.*

መሸፈኛ፡ s. *covering, curtain, veil.* Ex. xxxiv. 33. Rad. **ሸፈነ፡፡**

ሙቅ፡ adj. *warm.*

ሙቂ፡፡ s. *paste, cement.*

ማቅ፡፡ *a sack, large bag,* made of coarse cloth; a kind of black and very coarse woollen cloth made in Abyssinia, the only species of their wool manufactures. Gen. xxxvii. 34. In Shoa, it is called **ዘተተ፡፡**

ሞቀ፡ v. n. *to be warm.* Ps. xxxix. 3.

አሞቀ፡ v. trs. *to make warm.*

መቅለሚት፡ s. *a large knife.* Gen. xxii. 6.

መቅሉብሉብ፡ probably *a gale of wind, gust, storm.*

መቅሎቅ፡ s. *a convex earthen plate* used as a cover for the **መጎጎ፡** *q.v.*

መቅለጫ፡ s. *instrument* and *place for melting, founding, crucible, foundry,* &c. Rad. **ቀለጠ፡፡**

መቍለፊያ፡ s. *instrument for shutting up, locking up, lock, key.* Ex. xxvi. 5, it stands for *loop,* and it is also generally used for *button* and *button-hole.* Rad. **ቈለፈ፡፡**

መቅመቆ፡ MĂK'MĂK'O s. the yellow, bitterish root of a plant which, together with coriander-seed and onions, is put into butter when melting, in order to preserve it from becoming strong and untastable.

መቆሚያ፡ s. *place* where, or *means* whereby any thing *stands,* **የውኃ፡ መቆሚያ፡** Eccl. ii. 6. "pond," "pool," "marsh," "mire." Rad. **ቆመ፡፡**

መቀመጫ፡ s. (1) *seat.* Ex. xxv. 13. wrongly for **መሸከሚያ፡፡** (2) *buttocks* (as means of sitting). Rad. **ተቀመጠ፡፡**

መቅሠፍት፡ s. *punishment, chastisement.* Gen. xii. 17. Rad. **ቀሠፈ፡፡**

መቍርቍርያ፡ s. (1) *small fire-tongs.* (2) In Shoa, *a small anvil;* tongs being called **የእጅ፡ ቢዛ፡** "the hand's substitute."

መቅረዝ፡ fem. —**ዚት፡** s. *candle-stick.* Ex. xxv. 31.

መቅረጫ፡ s. *instrument* or *place for engraving,*

stamping, minting, the mint, stamp, engraving tool, &c. Rad. ቀረጠ: or ቀረጸ::

መቍረጫ: s. *cutting instrument, knife,* and *place where things are cut.* Rad. ቈረጠ::

መቈረጫ: id. የ—: ወንዝ: "*cutting valley,*" "*valley of decision,*" Joel iii. 14. Rad. ተቈረጠ:: Vid. ቈረጠ::

መቈረፊያ: s. *waistcoat, jacket.*

መቀስ: s. Ar. مقص, *scissors.* Jer. xxxvi. 23.

መቈስቈሻ: s. *poker.*

መቀቀያ: s. *kitchen,* and *kitchen-utensil.* Rad. ቀቀለ: Ezek. xlvi. 23.

መቀበል: inf. of ተቀበለ:: *reception, receipt, acceptance.*

መቀበለያ: and more generally **መቀበያ:** *means* and *instrument for receiving.* Rad. ተቀበለ::

መቃብር: s. *tomb, grave, sepulchre, burying-place.* Gen. xxiii. 4. Rad. ቀበረ:: Ar. قبر Heb. קָבַר.

መቀበርያ: s. *any thing used for burying,* and *burying-ground.* Gen. xxiii. 20.

ሙቀት: s. *warmth.* Rad. ሞቀ::

መቈት: s. *chisel.*

መቃን: s. *door-posts.* —ና: መድረክ: "*door-posts,* with threshold and sill." Ex. xii. 7. Nehem. iii. 1.

መቀነት: s. *girdle, belt, sash.*

ምቀኛ: adj. & s. *stubborn, refractory, perverse, contumacious, peevish.* Micah ii. 8.

ምቀኝነት:: s. *stubbornness, refractoriness, obstinacy, perverseness, contumacy, peevishness.* Phil. i. 16.

መቀዘፊ: Ar. مِقْذَاف, *rudder.* Mark vi. 48.

መቆያ: s. *frying-pan, gridiron, any instrument for roasting, frying,* &c. Lev. vi. 21. Rad. ቈላ::

መቅደም: inf. ተቀደመ: *the being before, preface.*

መቅደስ: inf. of ቀደሰ:: *sanctifying, sanctuary.* Ex. xv. 17.

መቅደሽ: id. Amos vii. 9.

መቅደደም: inf. of ተቀዳደመ: *the endeavouring to be before one another, to outdo one another, emulation, contention.* Rad. ቀደመ::

መቅደፊያ: s. the Abyssinianized مقذاف *rudder.* Ezek. xxvii. 6.

መቅጂ: *instrument* or *vessel for drawing water* or any other *fluid, bucket.* John iv. 11. Rad. ቀዳ::

መቍጠሪያ: s. *instrument for counting,* esp. *rosary, i.q.* መድገሚያ:: የሰዓት: —:: "*instrument for counting* hours," *i.e. watch* or *clock,* &c.

መቋጥን: s. *fishing-hook.* Rad. ቋጠነ:: Matt. xvii. 27. Job xl. 25.

መቃጠያ: s. *means for burning, fire-brand, fuel.* Rad. ተቃጠለ::

ማቃጠያ: *means* and *place* for *making fire.* Lev. iii. 11. Num. xxviii. 10.: የ—: መሠዊያ: "the *burnt-offering* altar." 2 Chron. xxix. 18. Rad. አቃጠለ::

መቈፈርያ: s. *tool for digging, tilling* the ground; which, in Abyssinia, is a *hook, mattock:* in Europe, a *spade, shovel.* Rad. ቈፈረ::

መባ: s. bloodless *offering,* Eth. መባእ: munus sacrum quod ad altare affertur. Ps. li. 19. Lud. Rad. በጺአ: Eth. Heb. בוא Ar. با "to enter."

መብል: s. *food, nourishment, meat.* Rad. በላ::

መበለት: s. *widow.* Eth.

መብላት: inf. of በላ: *the eating, food, meat.*

መብረቅ: s. *lightning.* Tig. በርቂ:: Ar. برق Heb. בָּרָק. Ex. ix. 23.

መብራት: s. *light* (lumen). Ex. xx. 18. inf. of በራ:: common people often misplace the consonants, saying መርባት::

ማብራት: inf. of አበራ:: *illumination.*

ማበርያ: s. *means for giving light,* therefore *i.q.* መብራት:: የመርከቦች: ማበርያ: or የመርከቦች: ማበርያ: ግምብ: *light-house for ships.*

መብቀያ: s. *place where any thing grows,* Jer. xxvi. 18. Rad. በቀለ:

መባቻ:: s. የወር: —: *new moon.* Num. x. 10. Rad. Eth. በጺአ::

መባነን: s. *the sudden starting* from sleep.

መብያ: s. *means, place,* and *subject of eating.*

መታ: v.a. *to beat, strike, knock.* Gen. xii. 17. **ደጅን: ይመታል:** "*he knocks* at the door." inf. **መምታት::**

ተመታ: pass. *to be beaten.*

አማታ: used Isa. iii. 16, of a certain motion of the feet, *to mince.*

ተማታ: used of *the trembling of the knees, to knock* against each other, Dan. v. 6; also of the chariot, *to roll away,* Nahum ii. 4.

አስመታ: caus. *to cause to strike, beat,* &c.

መቶ: *hundred.* **መቶ: ኀምሳ:** or **መቶ: ታምሳ:** "one *hundred* and fifty."

ሙት: contr. from **ምውት:** adj. & s. *dead.* pl. **ሙታን:** Gen. xxiii. 13.

ሢታ: *grandmother* on the mother's side, *the mother's mother.* 2 Tim. i. 5.

ማታ: s. *evening.* Gen. i. 5.

ሚታ: s. *watchman* in the streets. In Shoa, the guard is called so, who has to watch the entrance to the capital in the king's absence, in order that no person enter or leave it without permission from the king's representative: also those watchmen who watch, during the king's absence, the streets of the capital by night, in order, principally, to prevent the wives of his soldiers, thus left alone, from being seduced. They are to allow nobody, except little children, to be seen in the streets after sun-set and during the whole night.

ሞት: s. *death.* Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מָוֶת Ar. مَوْت.

ሞተ: v. n. *to die.* Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מוּת Ar. مَاتَ Eth. **መዊት::**

ምታል: s. Eur. *metal.*

መተላለፊያ: s. *passage, open way, main road.* Often with **መንገድ:: የመንገድ: መተላለፊያ:** "*passage* of the road." Matt. xxii. 9. Prov. ii. 15. Cant. ii. 9, it is used, wrongly, for "lattice-work." Rad. **ተላለፈ::** Vid. **አለፈ::**

ምትሐት: s. (1) *spectre, apparition, phantom, hobgoblin.* Matt. xiv. 26. (2) *nervous headache, megrims.* (3) *continued fever.* Shoa.

መተሣሣት: *passionate temper* and *disposition, subjection to the dominion of passions.* Rad. **ተሠሠሠ:** and **ተሣሣ::** Vid. **አሠሠሠ::**

መትማቲቅ: Eur. *mathematics; mathematical.*

መታመን: inf. of **ታመነ:** *confidence, trust.* Vid. **አመነ:**

መታመኛ: *object of confidence.* Ps. xl. 4: **እግዚአብሔር: መታመኛው: የሆነ:** "*the object* of whose *confidence* is the Lord," *i.e.* "he that trusts in the Lord.

ሜትሮጶሊታን: Gr. *μετροπολίτης. metropolitan.*

መታሰብ: inf. of **ታሰበ:** (Vid. **አሰበ:**) *remembrance, recollection, memory, commemoration.*

መታሰቢያ: and **መታሰብያ:** s. *memorial, monument.* Synon. with **ማሳሰብያ:** which being derived from the causative **አሳሰበ:**, signifies a thing which *reminds* you; whereas **መታሰብያ:**, from its passive origin, denotes a thing by which any person, event, or thing, *is remembered.* Ex. xxviii. 12.

ሚትቃል: s. Ar. مِثْقَال *a weight, a sum of money, ducat, sequin.* Gen. xxiii. 15. for the Heb. שֶׁקֶל.

ማተብ: Eth. **ማዕተብ:** s. *sign, mark,* especially that *mark* of Christian profession by which the Abyssinian Christians distinguish themselves from non-Christians, and which consists in a cotton or silk cord hanging on their necks. They prefer a blue silk cord to any other; but in Shoa, where silk is rarer, they content themselves with even white cotton.

ማቶት: s. *a stand,* properly for the mead- or beer-jar, standing on which the beverage is emptied. Exod. xxv. 27. it is improperly used instead of **ምሰሶ:** "carrying-pole."

መታት: s. *i.q.* **መትሐት:** used in Shoa for *continual fever.*

መትከያ: s. *plug, peg,* esp. *tent-peg.* Ex. xxvii. 19. Rad. **ተከለ::**

ማቴዎስ: n. pr. *Matthew.* Every first year of the Abyssinians' four-years' cycle is called *Matthew,* in honour of the Apostle, whom they probably consider as that year's tutelar saint. The other three are called after the three other Evangelists. St. John is patron of the leap-year.

መታወቅ: and **መታዋወቅ:** inf. of **ታወቀ:** and **ታዋወቀ:** *acquaintance, friendship.* The

object of the Abyssinians' first visit, which they pay to any person, is to apply for መታወቅ: or መተዋወቅ: with him. Rad. አወቀ::

መታዘዝ: inf. of ታዘዘ: *obedience, submission.* Vid. አዘዘ::

መታደስ: inf. of ታደሰ:: *renewal, renovation.* Vid. አደሰ::

መታጠቂያ: s. *girdle, belt, sash.* Ex. xxviii. 4. Rad. ታጠቀ:: Vid. ጠቀ::

መታጠቢያ: and **መታጸቢያ:** s. *wash-basin, wash-pot.* Ex. xxxviii. 8. Rad. ታጸበ: Vid. አጸበ::

መትፋት: inf. of ተፋ:: *spitting, vomiting.*

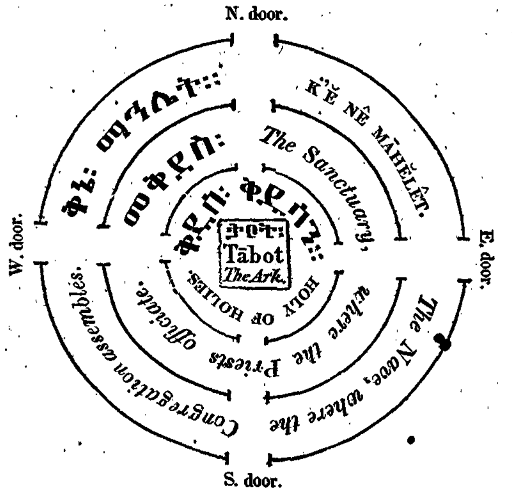
መቼ:: **መቸ::** and **መቾ::** adv. *when?* እስከ: —: "till *when?*" "how long?" Ex. x. 3. Job vii. 4.

ምቸት: and **ምንቸት:** s. *pot, earthen pot* or *jar.* Ex. xvi. 3.

መቸንከሪያ: s. *nail,* and *nailing* instrument. 1 Chr. xxii. 3. Rad. ቸነከረ::

መቸኰል: inf. of ቸኰለ: *the hasting, haste, speed, diligence.*

ማኅሌት: MĀHĔLĔT, Eth. s. *song, hymn, music.* 2 Chr. vii. 6: የ—: እቃ: *musical instrument* and *instruments.* ቅኔ: ማኅሌት: the outmost partition of the Church, where the congregation assembles; corresponding to our *nave,* and consisting in a circular space surrounding the መቅደስ: where the priests are. This also forms a circular space which surrounds the Holy of Holies, ቅዱስ: ቅዱሳን: where the TĀBOT with the holy vessels is found." The form is this:



መኃልይ: s. Eth. *hymn, song.* 1 Kings iv. 32. መኃልየ: መኃልይ: "*Song* of Songs," the Book of the Canticles. Both this and the preceding word are derived from the Eth. verb ኀለየ: "*to sing,*" "*to chant.*"

ማኅበር: Eth. s. *society, congregation, church.* Al. ጉባኤ: and ቤተ: ክርስቲያን:: Rad. ኅበረ:: Vid. አበረ::

ማኅተም: s. *seal, stamp, type, art of printing.* Rad. ኀተመ::

ማኅተሚያ: s. *instrument* or *place for sealing, stamping, printing; seal, stamp, type, typography, printing-office.* Rad. ኀተመ::

መና: s. Heb. מָן. *manna.* Ex. xvi. 31.

መን: s. *the reed on a weaver's loom, where the threads of the web pass through.*

ሚና: s. Ar. مِينَا a larger *harbour* or *port;* a smaller one, or *anchoring-place,* being called መርስ: or መርሳ: مُرْسَي.

ማን: pron. int. masc. & fem. *who? which?* Ar. Eth. and Tigr. መን:: مَن. Heb. מִן and מִי.

ምን: pron. int. n. Eth. ሚ—:: Tigr. ምን: Ar. مَا Heb. מָה, *which? what?* ምን: አለ: "*what* is there?" "*what* matters or concerns it?" ምን: ገደደኝ: "*what* do I care for it?" ምን: ሆነ: "*what* has happened?" "*what*'s the matter?" ምን: ያህል: (indistinct) "*how much?*" "*what quantity?*" Also used as an interjection: "*How much!*" ምን: አለብኝ:: —: ገደደኝ:: and —: አግ ደኝ: and the latter contr. ምናገደኝ: all synonymous expressions: "*what* do I care for," "*what* have I to do with," or "*what* matters it to me?" Jerem. xxiii. 6.: እሥራኤ ልም: ምን: አለብኝ: ብሎ: ይቀመጣል: "and Israel shall dwell, saying, *What* do I care for?" (*i.e.* in security, undisturbedly.) ካንች: ጋራ: ምናለኝ: "*what* have I (to do) with thee?" John ii. 4. ምን: ነው: and contr. ምነው: "*what* is the matter?" "*why?*" ምን: ነው: ይህን: አደረግህ: "*why* hast thou done this?" ምንን: ይመስላል:

"*what* does it resemble?" "*what* is it like?" ምን፡ ወሬ፡ አለ፡ "*what* is the news?" ምን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ትፈልጋለህ፡ "*which* book doest thou want?" ምን፡ ብዬ፡ ልቀመጥ፡ "for *what* (prop. "saying *what*?") should I remain?" ምን፡ ላድርግ፡ '*what* am I to do?' With *prepositions*: ለምን፡ *wherefore? what for? why? to what* purpose? ስለ፡ ምን፡ and በምን፡ መክንያት፡ *why? on what account, on what ground? for what reason?* በምን፡ *wherein? whereby? wherewith?* እንደ፡ ምን፡ *as what? like what? in what character* or *capacity?* ከምን፡ ጋራ፡ *with what?*

ምኜ፡ Ruth ii. 10. probably *desire, wish,* from the Eth. መነየ፡ "*to desire.*"

ምን፡ አልባት፡ and more generally ምናልባት፡ and ምናልባቾ፡ adv. *perhaps, probably, likely.*

ማንም፡ pron. *somebody, some person, any one, whoever;* and with negation: *none, nobody, no one.* ማንም፡ አልመጣም፡ "*nobody* came."

ምንም፡ pron. *something, any thing:* and with negation; *nothing*; *e.g.* ምንም፡ አላደረገም፡ "he did *nothing.*"

መነመነ፡ v. n. *to be useless, naughty, worthless, good for nothing, powerless.*

አመነመነ፡ trs. *to render useless, to weaken, waste,* &c. ቅንዓት፡ አፅንትን፡ ያመነምናል፡ "envy *wastes* the bones," Prov. xiv. 30.

ምናምን፡ (1) adj. *worthless, good for nothing, useless, naughty, futile.* Matt. xii. 36. (2) s. *vanity, naughtiness.* Ps. lii. 7.

ምንምን፡ pron. with negat. *nothing whatever* (stronger than ምንም፡)

ምናምንነት፡ s. *uselessness, worthlessness, weakness, futility, vanity.* Job xi. 11.

መነሣት፡ inf. of ተነሣ:: *rising, getting up, breaking up.* ድል፡ —: "the being vanquished, overcome." Vid. ነሣ::

መንሣት፡ inf. of ነሣ:: (1) *the lifting up.* (2) እጅ፡ —: *the kissing one's hand.* (a courtesy in token of respect as well as friendship, very common in Abyssinia.) (3) *refusal.* (4) ድል፡ —: *the vanquishing, conquest, victory.*

ማንሣት፡ inf. of አነሣ:: *the lifting up, raising.*

መኖር፡ inf. of ኖረ:: *the dwelling, remaining, residing, abiding;* and *i.q.* መኖርያ፡ *dwelling-place, stay, abode, residence, habitation.*

ሚኒራል፡ s. Eur. *mineral.*

መኖርያ፡ s. *dwelling-place, abode, stay, residence, habitation.*

መንሰት፡ Mal. iv. 6. probably for መንሱት፡ Eth. *temptation, trial, affliction.*

መንሻ:: s. እጅ፡ —: *present* made by an inferior to a superior, in token of respect. Gen. xxiv. 53. Ps. lxxii. 10. Rad. እጅ፡ ነሣ፡ Vid. ነሣ:: Other *presents* are መመለጃ:: በረከት፡ and ገጸ፡ በረከት::

ማንሻ፡ means or place for *raising, lifting up.* Judges xv. 17: የመንጋጋ፡ ማንሻ፡ "the place of *the raising* the jaw-bone:" translation of רָמַת לְחִי.

ምንሽ፡ and fem. ምንሽጂት፡ *ague, tertian intermittent fever.*

መንቀል፡ inf. of ነቀለ:: *transplantation, transmutation.*

መንቀል፡ s. *jar, water-pot.* 1 Sam. xxvi. 11.

መንቀሳቀሻ፡ s. *any thing that puts into motion.* ራስ፡ —: any subject at which persons shake their heads. Ps. xliv. 14.

መንበር፡ pl. መናብርት፡ and መንበሮች፡ *seat, chair, throne.* And meton. *the person that sits* on a seat; applied to the royal court of justice, whose members (in Shoa but three or four) are called *thrones* (ወንበሮች፡) Vid. ወንበር፡ and the θρόνοι, Coloss. i. 16. Rad. ነበረ፡ Eth.

መንበብ፡ and ማንበብ፡ inf. of ነበበ፡ and አነበበ፡ the act of *reading.*

መንታ፡ s. *twins.* Gen. xxv. 24.

መንቲሌ፡ s. *rabbit,* and *hare.*

መንትክትክ፡? Job xli. 23. Rad. ትክትክ፡ *q.v.*

ምንቸት፡ s. *earthen jar* or *pot,* esp. *boiling-pot.* Vid. ምቸት:: Ex. xvi. 3.

ማናቸው፡ fem. ማናቸይቱ፡ *any who, any that, whoever, whatever.* Lev. ii. 1.

መነነ፡ v. a. *to despise, contemn, abhor, detest.* (Lud.)

ምንኛ፡ pron. adj. interr. *i.q.* ὁσοῦτος; *how*

qualified? what manner of? (Lud. Very seldom used.)

መንካ፡ s. *spoon.* Ex. xxxviii. 3. Rad. ነካ፡፡

መንኰራኵር፡ s. (1) Any kind of *carriage* which by means of rollers or wheels moves from one place to another. (2) An iron sort of moveable and portable *fire-places,* two to three feet square, resting upon iron feet with or without rollers. (3) *cross-beam* of a house, *i.q.* ሰረገላ፡ which word also is used for carriages. (4) Eccles. xii. 6. it is used for *wheel.* Rad. አንኰርኰረ፡ *q.v.* in Lud. Lex. Æth. s. v. ኰረረ፡፡

መነኰሰ፡ v. n. *to enter into monastic life, to become a monk* or *nun.*

መነኵሴ፡ s. *μοναχὸς, monk.* fem. መነኵሲት፡ *nun.*

መናኰስ፡ id. pl. መናኰሳት፡ and መናኰ ሶች፡፡ and መናኳኰሳት፡፡

መንከሲን፡ s. *the jaw, jaw-bone.* Eth. & Tigr. መንከስ፡፡

መንኵስና፡ and —ስናት፡ *monastic life, monasticism.*

ምነው፡ *i.q.* ምን፡ ነው፡ Vid. ምን፡፡

መነዘሀ፡ and **መነዠሀ፡** v. a. *to clash, smack, clap with the tongue at eating.* Is applied in Shoa to animals only.

መንዝር፡ s. *adulterer.*

ምንዝር፡ s. *adultery.*

አመነዘረ፡ v. a. *to commit adultery.*

መንዲል፡ Ar. s. مَنْدِيل pl. مَنَادِيل *handkerchief,* esp. *pocket-handkerchief.* Amh. መሐረምያ፡፡ Isa. iii. 23.

መንደር፡ s. *village.* Num. xxxi. 10.

ምንድር፡ pron. int. *what?* ይህ፡ —፡ ነው፡ "*what* is this?" —፡ ይፈልጋል፡ "*what* does he want?" Tigr. ምንታይ፡፡

መንደቅ፡ inf. of ነደቀ፡፡ *the muring, building with stone, clay,* or *brick; making a wall:* s. *wall.*

ምንዳቤ፡ Eth. s. *affliction, distress, trouble.* Ps. lxxi. 20. The same in the name BĀB-EL-MANDEB, "the gate of *affliction.*"

መንደድ፡ inf. of ነደደ፡ *the burning, conflagration.*

ማንደጃ፡ *fire-place, fire-pot, stove, oven* Lev. xi. 35. Hos. vii. 4.

መንጋ፡ s. *flock, herd.* Gen. xiii. 5.

መንግሥት፡ s. *kingdom.* Gen. xx. 9. With a genitive case it is often constructed Ethiopically; *e.g.* መንግሥት፡ እግዚአብሔር፡፡ መንግሥት፡ ሰማያት፡ "*the kingdom* of God," "*the kingdom* of heaven." Rad. ነገሠ፡፡

መንገር፡ and **መናገር፡** inf. of ነገረ፡ and ተናገ ረ፡፡ *the speaking.*

ማናገርያ፡ s. *means and organ of speaking;* as, *a letter, a message,* &c. Num. xxii. 7.

መንጂቅ፡ Ar. مَنْجَنِيق *catapult,* engine for throwing weapons when besieging any place. Jer. xxxii. 24. wrongly መናጂቅ፡ ch. xxxiii. 4.

ማንጐራጐር፡ *murmuring, murmur.* inf. of አ ንጐራጐረ፡፡ Vid. ጐረጐረ፡፡

መንገድ፡ s. *way, road, passage.* —፡ አላፊ፡ "*passenger,*" "a *passer-by.*" የንጉሥ፡ —፡ "king's *road,*" *i.e.* "*high way,*" main *road.* Num. xx. 17. Rad. ነገደ፡፡

መንገደኛ፡ s. *one that is on the road, traveller, passenger.*

መንጋጋ፡ s. *jaw, jaw-bone.* Ps. lviii. 6. In Shoa it is used also for *molar tooth.*

አመነገገ፡ v. trs. *to hold* or *to open* another's mouth.

ማንጠልጠያ፡ s. any thing by which something is suspended; therefore, *hook, chain,* &c. Ex. xxv. 31. xxviii. 13.

መንጠጪ፡ s. *a turner's lathe, instrument for turning* and *polishing.* Rad. ነጠጠ፡፡

መነጨ፡ v. a. to *spring* from a source, *fountain,* or *well.*

ምንጭ፡ s. *fountain, source, well, spring, origin.*

መነጽር፡ s. Ar. نَظَّارَة. any *optic instrument,* such as *spectacles, telescope, microscope,* &c. Rad. Eth. ነጸረ፡፡

መንጸፍ፡ and **ምንጸፍ፡** s. any thing spread out (Vid. ነጸፈ፡) for a person or thing to lie upon; therefore *couch, bed, carpet, sopha, divān;* any *layer* of wood, stone or earth, for heaps of luggage or other things to rest upon. Gen. xlix. 4. Ezek. xxiii. 41.

መንፈስ፡ s. pl. Eth. መናፍስት፡፡ *spirit.* The same etymology as in other languages; inf. of ነፈስ፡ "to breathe." cf. Heb. נֶפֶשׁ soul,

from נָפַשׁ "he breathed." Ar. نَفَّسَ id. from نَفَسَ "to breathe." רוּחַ and رُوح πνεῦμα, from πνέω; ψυχή from ψύχω; *spiritus* from *spiro*, *anima* and *animus* from *animo*, &c. Gen. i. 2. xli. 38. **መንፈስ: እግዚአብሔር:** "*Spirit* of God," Matt. xii. 28. **መንፈስ: ቅዱስ:** "the Holy *Spirit*." **መናፍስት: ርኩሳን:** "the unclean *spirits*," Mark iii. 11. **ከሰባቱ: መናፍስት:** "from the (or His) seven *spirits*," Rev. i. 4.

መንፈሳዊ: adj. *spiritual*. pl. **መንፈሳውያን::**

መንፈቅ: Eth. *i.q.* **እኩሌታ:** *half*. **መንፈቀ: ሌሊት:** *midnight*. Acts xx. 7. Rad. Eth. **ነፈቀ::**

መናፈቅ: inf. of **ናፈቀ:** and **ተናፈቀ:** *the longing, desiring, desire.*

መናፍቅ: s. *schismatic, heretic*. Pl. **መናፍቃን:** Prov. ix. 7.

መናፍቅነት: s. *heresy, error, schism.*

መነፋት: inf. of **ነፋ::** *the blowing up, puffing up.*

መናፊያ: s. *bellows*. Num. xxxi. 23. Shoa: **ወናፍ::** Rad. **ተናፋ::** Vid. **ነፋ::**

መንፊያ: s. any *instrument for airing, fanning, producing* or *increasing wind*; therefore *fan, winnowing-plate* (**ወንፊት:**), &c.

መኘ: v. a. Eth. **መነየ::** *to desire, long for*, &c. Little used. More frequently the following, **ተመኘ:** *to desire, covet, lust after*, (used chiefly for concupiscence, carnal desires). inf. **መመኘት::**

ሞኝ: abusive epithet: *fellow, churl, rascal, mean, base, worthless person.* 2 Kings ix. 11.

ምኝታ: s. *sleep*; and *place of rest, bed.* Rad. **ተኛ::**

ሞኝነት: s. *baseness, meanness, churlishness.*

ምእመን: s. Eth. *the believer*. Pl. **ምእመናን::** Ar. مؤمن. Rad. **አመነ::** Ps. ci. 6.

ማእከል: Eth. s. *i.q.* **ማኸል:** and **መኻከል::** *the middle, centre.*

ማእከላዊ: Eth. adj. *middle, central, intermediate*; s. *mediator, agent.* Heb. ix. 15. Al. **መኻከለኛ::**

ማእድ: and **ማድ:** s. *table* esp. prepared for *eating*. Ar. مائدة. Ex. xxv. 23. fem. **ማእዲት:** id. Ex. xxv. 26.

መካ: v. a. *to praise, extol, glorify*, (not much used).

ተመካ: v. refl. & pass. *to glory, praise oneself, to boast.* Ps. v. 11.

መክሊት: Eth. s. pl. **መካልይ:** and **መክሊ::** a certain weight, the quantity of which is not yet ascertained. 2 Kings v. 23. Vid. Ludolf.

መከማቻ: s. *collection*, and *place of collection, reservoir, receptacle.* Lev. xi. 36. Job xxi. 32. Rad. **ተከማቸ::** Vid. **ከማቸ::**

ማከማቻ: id. Rad. **አከማቸ::** 2 Chr. xxxii. 28.

መከረ: v. a. *to advise, give advice, counsel.*

ተመከረ: pass. *to be advised, receive counsel.*

ተማከረ: v. a. & recipr. *to give advice*, and *to counsel among each other.*

ተመካከረ: recipr. *to counsel, deliberate with one another.*

አስመከረ: caus. *to bring on, to cause an advice* or *counsel, to appoint* or *summon a council, recommend for deliberation.*

መከራ: s. *affliction, distress, trouble, tribulation, trial*, &c. —: **በላሁ:** literally, "I have eaten *trouble*," *i.e.* "have had *trouble* or *distress* (a very common expression). —: **ተቀበለ:** "he received *distress, suffered.*"

መከር: s. *harvest, crop, gathering in of crops.* Lev. xxiii. 22.

መካሪ: s. *counsellor, adviser.*

ምክር: *counsel, advice.* **የ—: ጌታ:** and **ባለ: —:** *i.q.* **መካሪ:** *counsellor, adviser.*

ሞኰረ: and **ሞከረ:** Shoa. v. a. *to try, put to the trial, to tempt, attempt.* Al. **ፈተነ::**

መኩራኩር: Vid. **መንኩራኩር::**

መኩስተር: Eth. and Tigr. *i.q.* the following.

መኩስተሪያ: s. *broom, sweeper, brush.* More frequently **መጥረጊያ::** Rad. **ኰስተረ:** Eth. "to sweep, brush."

መክሰኞ:: s. *Tuesday.* Eth. & Tigr. **ሠሉስ::**

ማክበርያ: s. *ornament*; means, and subject of *glorifying, honouring.* Gen. xx. 16. Rad. **አከበረ:** Vid. **ከበረ::**

መክበብ: inf. of **ከበበ::** *the surrounding, encompassing, a circuit, circumvallation, a siege.*

መክቡብ: Eth. *circle, circumference; assembly*

of persons collected in a *circle; volume, i.e.* roll of parchment, esp. *the Book of Ecclesiastes* (Preacher of Solomon); *sum, crown,* &c. Vid. Ludolf. Eccles. i. 1, 2. xii. 7, 27. xii. 8, 9, 10.

መክበብያ፡ s. *fence, hedge, wall.* Rad. **ከበበ።**

መክቴ፡ s. *he-goat* (?) Bl.

መኩት፡ and **ምኩት፡** *gelded cattle* (used chiefly of sheep and goats).

መክታ፡ s. *lattice?* Judges v. 28.

መከነ፡ v. n. *to be sterile, barren, unproductive.* Gen. xxxi. 38.

አመከነ፡ *to overflow, set under water.* Job xxxii. 16.

አስመከነ፡ caus. *to render sterile, barren, inflict barrenness.* Gen. xx. 18.

መካን፡ adj. *sterile, barren.* Gen. xi. 30.

መክኒ፡ ? Ezra v. 14. **ለመክኒ፡ ሸሽባጽር፡ ሰጠው፡** gave it to MAKNÏ "shashbātsĕr.".

መኰንን፡ s. *judge, governor, ruler.* pl. **መኳንንት።** Rad. **ኰነነ፡** Eth. "to *judge.*"

መካንነት፡ s. *sterility, barrenness,* esp. of women. Isa. xlvii. 8.

ምክንያት፡ s. *cause, reason, ground, account, motive.* It is constructed with the prep. **በ—።** *e.g.* **በምክንያትሽ፡** "on thy (fem.) *account,*" "for thy *sake,*" Gen. xii. 13. **በዚህ፡ ምክንያት፡ አደርገዋለሁ፡** "for this *reason* I do it." **የሞት፡ ምክንያት፡ ኃጢአት፡ ነው፡** "the *cause* of death is sin." **በምን፡ ምክንያት፡** "for what *reason?*" "on what *ground?*"

መካከል፡ *i.q.* **መኻከል፡** *q.v.*

መካከለኛ፡ *i.q.* **መኻከለኛ።**

መከዳ፡ *i.q.* **መኸዳ፡** Ezek. xiii. 18.

መክደኛ፡ s. *cover, covering, lid, cover-lid, tegument.* Rad. **ከደነ።**

መከፈል፡ (pass.) and **መክፈል፡** (act.) inf. of **ከፈለ፡** and **ተከፈለ፡** *division, partition, distribution.*

መክፈልት፡ s. *portion, part, division, share.* *i.q.* **ክፍል።** Col. i. 12. 2 Chr. x. 16. It is used chiefly to denote the *distribution of alms* and *presents,* which the Church gives on certain days to the poor and to the scholars.

መክፈት፡ inf. of **ከፈተ።** the act of *opening.*

መክፈቻ፡ s. *key.* Rad. **ከፈተ።** Matt. xvi. 19.

መክፈያ፡ s. *chamber-pot.*

ማኸል፡ s. *i.q.* **ማእከል፡** and **መኻከል።**

ማኸለኛ፡ *i.q.* **መኻከለኛ።**

መኻከል፡ s. *the middle, centre.* **በመኻከላችን፡** "in the *midst* of us," "*amongst* us." **በኛና፡ በላንተ፡ መኻከል፡** "*between* us and you."

መኻከለኛ፡ adj. & subst. *middle, central, intermediate; mediator, agent,* a person standing as it were and acting between two parties. Al. **መድኅን።**

መኸዳ፡ s. Ar. مِخَدَّة, *pillow, cushion.*

መውለድ፡ inf. of **ወለደ፡** *the bringing forth, bearing* (children), *generating, birth, lying-in, delivery.*

መወለድ፡ inf. of **ተወለደ፡** *the being born, generated, the birth.*

መዋለድ፡ inf. of **ተዋለደ።** *birth, descent, genealogy, history.* Gen. ii. 4. v. 1.

መወረት፡ v. a. *to gainsay, soothsay, foretell fortune, to divine.*

ምዋርተኛ፡ s. *soothsayer, fortune-teller.* Lev. xix. 31.

መወርወርያ፡ s. *a throw with a dart* or *javelin, a javelin, range* of such a throw; *a bar.* Gen. xxi. 16.

መዋረድ፡ inf. of **ተዋረደ፡** *low condition, lowness, lowliness, humility.*

መውረድ፡ inf. of **ወረደ፡** *descent, coming down.*

መውረጃ፡ s. *means of descending.* **መውጫ፡ —፡** "ascent and *descent;*" awkward mode of expressing *stairs,* or *ladder,* Gen. vi. 14; where **መሰላል፡** or **መሳላል፡** (*q.v.*) would have been better.

መወሺ፡ Ar. مُوَشًّى *checkered* and *painted cloth.* Ezek. xxvii. 24.

መውቅያ፡ s. *knocker, threshing-stick* or *flail.* Rad. **ወቀ።**

መውቀጫ፡ s. *mortar,* consisting in the excavated piece of a trunk of a tree.

ምውት፡ adj. *dead.* pl. **ምውታን፡** m. and **ምውታት፡** f. More generally contracted, **ሙት፡** *q.v.*

ምዋቺ፡ & **ምዋች፡** s. verb. *dying, dead.* Ex. xxi. 30.

መወከረ: *to try, attempt, tempt.* (Shoa.)
ተመወከረ: pass. *to be tried, tempted, attempted.* Vid. ሞከረ::
መውደድ: inf. of ወደደ:: *the loving, love, liking, affection.*
መወደድ: inf. pass. of ተወደደ: *the being beloved, liked, favoured; high price.*
መውጅ: and **ማውጅ:** *wave* of water in the sea, &c. Ar. مَوْج.
መውጊያ: s. *means for piercing, transfixing; fork, lance.* Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. ወጋ::
መቀጊያ: s. *any instrument of warfare,* esp. *arms.* Deut. xx. 20. Rad. ተቀጋ:: Vid. ወጋ::
መውገጫ: s. *i.q.* መውቀጫ: which is more in use. Rad. ወገጠ:: Num. xi. 8.
መውጫ: s. *the exit, place of going out,* or *ascent.* —: መውረጃ: "ascent and descent," passage up and down, *i.e.* flight of stairs, or ladder. የጸሐይ: —: "*the rising* of the sun."
ሚዓ: Ar. مَيْعَة. *storax.* Ezek. xxvii. 19.
መዐልት: and **ማዓልት:** Eth. s. *day.* Ps. lxxiv. 16. Rad. ወዐለ: Eth. *i.q.* ዋለ: Amh.
ምዕራብ: Eth. inf. of ዐረበ:: *the setting, going-down* of sun, moon, or stars; *place of sun-setting, i.e. the West.* Gen. xii. 8. Ps. cxiii. 3. Heb. מַעֲרָב. Ar. مَغْرِيب.
ማዓርግ: s. *step, degree.* Acts viii. 19. Rad. ዐረገ: Eth. *to rise, ascend.*
ምዕራፍ: s. *resting-place, station, division* of a road, of a book, *i.e. chapter, section, part.* Rad. ዐረፈ: *to rest.*
ማዕበል: s. *storm* (at sea), *rage of the sea, high waves,* &c. Gen. vii. 11. Jer. li. 42.
መዓት: s. and **መዐት:** *extreme wrath, fury, indignation.* Ex. xxxiv. 6.
መዓዛ: s. *fragrancy, sweet exhalation, savour.* Gen. viii. 21. Lev. i. 17. Eph. v. 2.
ማዕጠን: and **ማዕጠንት:** Eth. *censer,* in which to burn incense. Ezek. viii. 11. Rad. ዐጠነ::
ሚዜ: s. any thing that is within reach, *companion.* Judges xiv. 11. Rad. ያዘ::
ሙዝ: MÛZ, s. *banāna,* a very sweet fruit of the Eastern climate. Ar. مَوْز.

ምዝላት: or **ምዝላያት:** s. (comp. of ምዝላ: and አያት:) *forefather* in the sixth (or seventh) degree, or *great-grandfather of the great-grandfather.* The degrees of ascent are thus: (1) አባት: *father.* (2) አያት: *grand-father.* (3) የቅድም: (or merely ቅድም:) አያት: *great-grandfather.* (4) ቅማት: or ቅማያት: *father's* (or *mother's*) *great-grand-father.* (5) ሽማያት: *grandfather's great-grandfather.* (6) ምዝላት: or ምዝላያት: *great-grandfather's great-grandfather.* (7) እንጅላት: *father of the* ምዝላያት::
መዝሙር: s. *psalm.* Ar. مَزْمُور. Heb. מִזְמוֹר. Rad. ዘመረ: *to sing.* pl. መዝሙራት: and መዛሙርት:: ደቀ: መዝሙር: literally, "*child of the psalms,*" *scholar, disciple,* (because the reading and singing of the Psalms form a prominent part of Abyssinian learning). pl. ደቀ: መዛሙርት::
መዘምር: s. pl. መዘምራን:: *i.q.* ዘማሪ: and አዝማሪ:: *singer, songster, musician.* 1 Chr. ix. 33.
ምዝምዝ: s. a certain *weight* of an unknown quantity.
ማዝር: Ar. مَازِر. Ex. xxviii. 22. derived from أَزَرَ, *to strengthen, tie firmly, dress:* but its proper signification is uncertain: it stands for the Heb. חֹשֶׁן "the *breast-plate*" of the high-priest. Ezra ii. 63.
ምዝራቅ: s. *spear, shaft of a lance.* 2 Sam. xxiii. 7. Ezek. xxxix. 9.
መዝራት: inf. of ዘራ: *the sowing, the seed.*
መዝሪያ: s. *field sown* with corn. Jos. xix. 16. Rad. ዘራ::
ማዘርያ: s. *standing-water, pool, pond.* Deut. viii. 7.
መዞርያ: s. and **ማዞርያ:** *i.q.* መዞወር: any thing that *turns round, revolves* upon itself, esp. *wheel, roller, cylinder, screw.* Jer. xviii. 3. Rad. ዞረ:: አዞረ::
መዘርጊያ: and **መዘርግያ:** *place* where, and *means* whereby, any thing is *spread out* or *extended.* Ezek. xlvii. 10. Rad. ዘረጋ: and ተዘረጋ::

ማዘቢያ፡ s. *latchet, lace, cord.* Gen. xiv. 23. Isa. v. 27.

መዘነ፡ v. a. & intrs. *to weigh, to balance, poise, ponder,* and *to measure* in general. Gen. xxiii. 16. Isa. xxvi. 7. Ar. وَزَنَ.

ተመዘነ፡ pass. *to be weighed, poised, pondered.*

አስመዘነ፡ caus. *to have weighed, to cause to weigh.*

ሚዛን፡ s. *poise, weight, balance, scales* of a *balance.* **የ —፡ አጥቆ፡** "*index* (or *point*) and *weight of the balance.*" Ar. ميزان.

ማዘን፡ inf. of **አዘነ፡** *the repenting, regret, pity, forbearance, saving,* or *sparing.*

ማዘን፡ or **ማዕዘን፡** s. *corner, angle.* Ex. xxvi. 19.

መዛኝ፡ s. *the weigher, balancer.* Isa. xxxiii. 18.

መዝክር፡ s. *recorder.* Isa. xxxvi. 22.

መዘውር፡ s. *the turning round, revolving, revolution; that which turns* or *is turned, wheel, roller, cylinder, screw, &c.*

መዘውሪያ፡ s. *turning instrument, key of a screw, handle of a wheel,* and *i.q.* **መዘውር፡፡** Rad. **ዞረ፡፡**

መዘዘ፡ v. a. *to draw* (1) *the sword* out of its sheath, &c. Ex. xv. 9. Ezek. xvii. 9; (2) *a plant* out of the ground, *eradicate,* Eccles. iii. 2.

ተመዘዘ፡ pass. *to be drawn, pulled out.* Ezek. xvii. 9.

አስመዘዘ፡ caus. *to cause the drawing of a sword, &c.* Lev. xxvi. 33.

መዘዚ፡ MĂZĀZĪ s. a long sort of wood used for building, chiefly for the support of the roof. Proverb: **መዘዚ፡ ለማገር፡ ጉራጌ፡ ለነገር፡** "As the MAZĀZĪ for the rafter, so is the GURĀGUÊ man for talk," *i.e. long.*

መዘዝኛ፡ s. *talker, tattler,* "a person that makes a hundred words out of one," said my informant.

መዥገር፡ s. *cattle-louse, tick.*

መዝገብ፡ s. *treasury, treasure;* also *original* writing, in opposition to "copy." Rad. **ዘገበ፡** Eth.

መዝጊያ፡ s. *panel of a door, lock.* Ex. xxvi. 17. Rad. **ዘጋ፡፡**

መዝገይ፡ inf. of **ዘገየ፡** *the tarrying, delay.*

መዘፈን፡ inf. of **ዘፈነ፡፡** *the dancing, playing* (with music); *music, dance.*

ማዣ፡ *i.q.* **መያዣ፡፡**

ምያ፡ s. *hire, rent, wages.*

ማየ፡ አይኅ፡ Eth. *water of the Deluge, deluge.*

ማደቡ፡ and the following

ማደበኛ፡ s. *layman, non-clerical person, man of the world.*

ማየት፡ inf. of **አየ፡፡** *the seeing, sight, vision, aspect, look, beholding.* Gen. xxvii. 1.

መያዣ፡፡ መያዢ፡፡ መያዥ፡ and **ማዣ፡፡** (1) *handle, hold;* any thing that serves for *seizing, holding; ear, haft,* of a vessel; *grasp,* &c. (2) *pawn* or *pledge.* Rad. **ያዘ፡፡**

መያዢ፡ s. *hem* of a garment. Ps. cxxxiii. 2.

ሚያዝያ፡ n. pr. MĪĀZĬĀ, the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning on the seventh or eighth day of April.

መያዢያ፡ s. any *instrument* which serves *for catching; a trap, snare, &c.*

መዲ፡ s. مَدي *flood of the sea, returning tide.*

ሚዶ፡ s. *comb.*

ማዱ፡ *i.q.* **ማእዱ፡** *q.v.*

ማዶ፡ s. & adj. *yonder, the opposite shore.*

ሜዳ፡ s. (1) *the outside.* **በ —፡** *outside, without* adv., *out of doors, abroad, externally.* (2) *plain, field, valley, i.q.* Ar. وَادِي.

ምድር፡ and **ምድሪት፡** s. *earth, land, country.* **ምድረ፡ በዳ፡** lit. "*land* of emptiness"; *wilderness, desert; uninhabited, uncultivated land* or *country.* **ዓደኔ፡ ምድር፡** "water-closet." **በገምድር፡** lit. "*country* of sheep," BĂGGÁMĔDDER, **አገውምድር፡** ĀGOWMĔDDĔR, two provinces of Abyssinia. **አርዌ፡ ምድር፡** "the brute of *the earth,*" *i.e.* "serpent."

መደረቢያ፡ s. *cover, covering,* of a house; *roof, thatch.* Isa. xiv. 11.

መድረክ፡ (1) both the upper and under beams in a door-frame. (2) Ar. مَطْرَح *place, room.* 1 Kings vi. 5. Prov. xxvi. 14.

ምድራዊ፡ adj. *earthy, earthly.*

መድረዒ፡ Ar. مدرعة. Exod. xxviii. 6. The Arabic translation of the Heb. אֵפֹד seems to signify *a jacket,* from ذرع "arm," *i.e.* that

piece of sacerdotal vestment which clothes the arms.

ማደርያ፡ s. *habitation, residence, dwelling-place, lodging.* Ex. xv. 13. Zech. ii. 13. Rad. አደረ፡፡

ማደስ፡ inf. of አደሰ፡፡ *renovation, renewal.* የ—፡ በዓል፡ "festival of the *renewal*" (*renewed consecration* of the Temple by the Maccabeans.) John x. 22.

ማደሻ፡ s. *renovation, renewal, reformation, reform, dedication.* Num. vii. 88. Inscription of the 30th Psalm. Rad. አደሰ፡ and አደሰ፡፡

መደሻ፡ s. *anvil.* (Perhaps from መደቍሻ፡) Gen. iv. 22.

ሚዳቋ፡ s. *a sort of gazelle, antelope.*

መዳብ፡ s. *yellow copper, brass.*

መደብ፡ s. (1) *heap.* Gen. xxxi. 46. Col. ii. 20. (2) *a seat of clay.* መደብት፡ Eth. plural. Prov. x. 3.

መደብ፡ id. Hos. xii. 11.

ምድብ፡ s. *small and bad 'Dergo'-bread,* by which the king or governor maintains guests of little consideration.

መድኅን፡ s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. ድኅነ፡ Eth.

ማድኃን፡ *i.q.* ማደን፡፡ ማድኃኔ፡ ዓለም፡ Eth. stat. constr. "*Saviour* of the World."

መድኃኒት፡ s. (1) *remedy, medicine.* (2) *cure, deliverance, redemption, restoration, salvation.* (3) per enallagen, abstr. pro concreto: *Saviour,* generally applied to Christ, as both *Saviour* and *salvation.* ባለ፡—፡ "possessor of *remedies,*" *i. e.* "physician" and "apothecary" (both being the same in Abyssinia). የዘለዓለም፡ —፡ "eternal *salvation.*" Gen. xlix. 18. Ex. xv. 2.

ማደን፡ inf. of አደነ፡ *hunting, chace.*

ማዳን፡ inf. of አዳነ፡ *the saving, relieving, redeeming, deliverance; Saviour, deliverer, redeemer.* Vid. ዳነ፡፡

መዳን፡ inf. of ዳነ፡ *the restoration, cure, deliverance, recovery, salvation.*

መደነቂያ፡ s. *object of astonishment.* Jer. xxv. 9. li. 41.

መደንጇ፡ Ar. مَدِينَج stands Ex. xxviii. 20. for יָשְׁפֵה *jasper.*

ሜደዊ፡ adj. *exterior, external, outward.*

ሙደደ፡ s. a small flat *plate* of Abyssinian workmanship, made of straw, and used for the cleansing of corn. Num. vii. 14. Jer. xxiv. 1.

መደጀት፡ s. *swelling of the testicles.*

ማድጋ፡ MĀDĔGA, s. (1) a measure of solids, containing 16 መሲ፡ *q.v.* it is the 8th part of a ጫን፡፡ (2) a jar used for carrying water, beer, or other liquids; and generally containing about one MĀDĔGA, but not always. This jar is often called ገምቦ፡ GAMBO. Gen. xxiv. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 10.

መድገም፡ inf. of ደገመ፡፡ *the repetition, reading.*

መድገሚያ፡ s. *means of repeating,* esp. *rosary.* Al. መቍጠርያ፡፡

መድገፍ፡ inf. of ደገፈ፡፡ *the supporting, assistance, support.*

መድገፊያ፡ s. *means of support, assistance.*

መድፍ፡ Ar. مَدْفَع *cannon, piece of artillery.* የ—፡ መቀለጫ፡ "*cannon*-foundry." የመድፎች፡ የነፍጥ፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡ "collection of *cannons* and guns," *i.e. arsenal.*

መጅ፡ s. upper or smaller *millstone,* which the grinding woman holds in her hands, rubbing it backwards and forwards against the lower and larger *millstone,* which chiefly is called ወፍጮ፡፡

መጀመርያ፡ s. (1) *beginning.* (2) *the first, former, foremost.* Rad. ጀመረ፡ "*to begin.*"

መጅረስ፡ Ar. مَجْرَس. Jer. xxix. 26. Probably *fetters, bonds,* as in the Arabic Version سجن *imprisonment,* or *prison,* follows: في مجرس وفي سجن "*in bonds*"(?) and "*in prison.*"

ማጀት፡ or **ማጄት፡** *private room, closet, alcove.* Eccl. x. 20.

ማገ፡ v. a. *to sip, to drink* with a noise, produced by inhaling air at the same time the liquid is entering through the lips.

ማግ፡ s. *woof, weft* (in weaving).

መጋሎ፡ s. *a dark-bay horse.*

መገለ፡ v. a. *to suppurate.*

አስመገለ፡ caus. *to produce, bring on suppuration.*

መግል፡ s. *pus*, coagulating, suppurating *matter* or *lymph.* Job ii. 8.

ማገልገል፡ inf. of **አገለገለ፡፡** *service, ministering, administration.* In the N. T. esp. applied to the *collection* made for the support of the Church of Jerusalem. Acts xi. 29.

ማገልገልያ፡ s. *utensils* of the Levitical ministry in general; *hand-vessels,* as pans and other things. Rad. **አገለገለ፡** *to serve.*

ማገልገያ፡ id. and any other *instruments for service.* 1 Chr. xxiii. 28. Ex. xxvii. 3.

ማገር፡ s. *rafter; roof-lath,* whereon the straw is fastened. Prov. xxi. 9. Mark ii. 4.

መጋረጃ፡ *curtain, veil.* Ex. xxvi. 14. Rad. **ጋረደ፡፡**

መግረፊያ፡ s. any *chastising instrument; a rod, whip.* Rad. **ገረፈ፡፡**

ሞገስ፡ s. *grace,* in various acceptations of the word, but esp. *favour, acceptance; graceful appearance, elegance, decency,* &c. Gen. xviii. 3. Rad. **ወገሰ፡** and **መውገስ፡** Eth.

መጐሳዕ፡ s. a certain plant, the contents of whose stalk are eaten by the Abyssinians.

መገበ፡ v.a. *to feed, nourish, maintain.* Gen. xlv. 5.

ተመገበ፡ pass. *to be fed, nourished.*

መጋቢ፡ s. *steward, housekeeper, master of the household.* Gen. xv. 2.

ምግብ፡ s. *nourishment, food, maintenance.* Ex. xvi. 4. Sometimes **ቀለብ፡** which is the general appellation of the food of animals.

ምግባር፡ Eth. inf. of **ገበረ፡፡** *work, merit, desert.*

መጋቢት፡ MĂGĀBIT, s. the seventh month of the Abyssinians, corresponding to our *March;* beginning the eighth or ninth day of March, and lasting to the same day in April.

መግባት፡ inf. of **ገባ፡** *the entering, entrance.*

መጋባት፡ inf. of **ተጋባ፡፡** *marriage;* and generally, *cohabitation, coition.*

ማግባት፡ inf. of **አገባ፡** *the entering in, introduction.* Vid. **ገባ፡፡**

ምግብና፡ s. *the providing for, nourishing, feeding, management, administration, stewardship, house-keeping, economy.*

መጋቢነት፡ s. station and office of a **መጋቢ፡** *stewardship; administration, economy, husbandry.*

መጐተ፡ v. a. *to contradict.*

ተመጐተ፡ pass. & recipr. *to be contradicted, to dispute.*

ተሞቀገተ፡ and

ተመቀገተ፡ recipr. *to dispute, to plead, to advocate.*

ተማጐተ፡ refl. *to plead one's own cause, to defend oneself.* Acts xxv. 8.

ሞጐት፡ s. *contradiction, dispute.*

ሙግት፡ s. *contradiction, dispute, quarrel, cause, litigation.* Heb. vi. 16. Jer. v. 28.

መገናኘት፡ inf. of **ተገናኘ፡፡** *the meeting, coming together, copulation.*

መጐናጸፊያ፡ s. *the adorning, ornament, luxurious dress, sumptuous apparel.* Gen. xlix. 11. Ex. xxv. 7.

ማግኘት፡ inf. of **አገኘ፡፡** *the finding, invention, discovery.* Vid. **ገኘ፡፡**

መጋዝ፡ s. *saw.*

መግዛት፡ inf. of **ገዛ፡** *the buying, purchase, possession, government, dominion.*

መገዛት፡ inf. of **ተገዛ፡፡** *subjection, service.*

መግዘት፡ inf. of **ገዘተ፡** act. and } *excommunication, exclusion from church.*
መገዘት፡ inf. of **ተገዘተ፡** pass. }

ሞግዚት፡ s. (suckling) *nurse;* and generally, children's *nurse.* Gen. xxiv. 59.

መግዣ፡ and **መግዧ፡** means of purchasing, *i.e. money, barter,* &c.

ማገደ፡ v. a. prob. *to boil.* Ezek. xxiv. 5.

ሞገድ፡ or **መውገድ፡** s. *wave, flood, storm* of the sea, lake, or river. Ex. xiv. 27.

መግደል፡ inf. of **ገደለ፡፡** *the killing, slaying, murder.*

መጋደል፡ inf. of **ተጋደለ፡፡** *combat, conflict, struggling, endeavour.*

መጐደል፡ inf. of **ጐደለ፡** *the wanting, want.*

መጐዳት፡ inf. act. of **ጐዳ፡፡** *the injuring, spoiling, injury, harm, damage, loss, hurt, mischief* (committed).

መጐዳት፡ inf. pass. of **ተጐዳ፡፡** (sustained) *injury, harm,* &c. Vid. **ጐዳ፡፡**

ምጎጎ፡ s. *a standing small fire-place*, used for baking. Lev. ii. 7.
ሙጎጎ፡ s. id. Luc. xii. 28.
መጋገር፡ inf. of **ጋገረ፡** and } *the baking.*
ማጋገር፡ inf. of **አጋገረ፡** }
ማጓጥ፡ s. *clover.*
ሙገጫ፡ contr. of **መውገጫ፡** *mortar.* 1 Kings vii. 50.
መጣ፡፡ መጻ፡፡ and **መፃ፡፡** v. n. *to come, to arrive.* Eth. **መጽአ፡** Tigr. **መጽኤ፡** Heb. אָתָה. inf. **መምጣት፡** *the coming, arrival.* **ንጉሡ፡ መጣ፡** "the king has (just) *arrived.*" **መጣሁ፡** "*I come*" (*i.e.* directly or instantly; —answer of a servant, &c. when he is summoned to his master). **እቃዬን፡ ይዤ፡ እመጣለሁ፡** "I will take my things and *come.*" **ይምጣልኝ፡** "let him *come* to me." **ነገ፡ መጥቼ፡ አደርገዋለሁ፡** "to-morrow I will *come* and do it." **እርሱ፡ መጥትዋልና፡ እንተ፡ አትሔድም፡** "whereas he is *come*, you shall not (or need not to) go." **መጽሐፍን፡ ይዘህ፡ ና፡** "take thy book and *come*" (or bring thy book). **እንቺ፡ ነይ፡ ሁላችሁም፡ ኑ፡፡** "*come* thou (fem.), and *come* you all!" **ሒድና፡ ና፡ በለው፡** "go, and tell him (to) *come.*" **እርሱ፡ ሲመጣ፡ እኛ፡ ወደርስዎ፡ እንመጣለን፡** "when he *comes*, we will *come* to you." (2d pers. sing. honor.)
አመጣ፡ v. a. *to make to come*, i.e. *to bring.* inf. **ማምጣት፡** *the bringing.* Gen. ii. 19. imper. **አምጣ፡** sing. m. **አምጪ፡** f. **አምጡ፡** pl. **ጥቂት፡ ውኃ፡ አምጣልኝ፡** "*bring* me a little water."
ተመጣ፡ n. *i.q.* **መጣ፡** *to come.* Often used in Shoa.
አስመጣ፡ caus. *to make, to cause to come.* Deut. xxv. 8.
ምጥ፡፡ ምጥዐ፡፡ and **ምዕ፡ ምዕዐ፡** s. *labour* of child-birth.
ማጣ፡ v. a. *to travail* in child-birth, *to have throes.*
አማጣ፡ *to travail* in child-birth. Isa. xxiii. 4. Rad. **ምጥ፡፡**
መጥለቂያ፡ s. *means* or *instrument for sounding, fathoming, measuring* any depth (**ጥልቅ፡**). Jer. lii. 19. it is used for *spoon.*
መጥለፊያ፡ s. *a fishing-hook.* Rad. **ጠለፈ፡፡**
መጥማማት፡ inf. of **ጠማማ፡** or **ጠመመ፡** *perversity.*
መጥመቅ፡ inf. of **ጠመቀ፡፡** (1) *baptizing.* (2) *baptist*, used of John *the Baptist.*
መጥመቂያ፡ and **መጥምቂያ፡** any *cup, basin,* or other *vessel;* or *pool,* or *pond,* in which *dipping* or *diving* may be done; esp. (1) the baptismal *font.* (2) *wine-press.* (3) in brewery, the *vessels* in use for mixing the water with the malt. (4) *dish* containing gravy or any sauce in which they *dip* their bread, &c. Numb. xviii. 27. Isa. v. 2. Rad. **ጠመቀ፡** *q.v.*
ማጥመቂያ፡ id. Nehem. iii. 16.
ሙጥምጥ፡ s. *purloiner, thief.*
ሞጠሞጠ፡ v. a. *to purloin secretly, to steal.* Al. **ሰረቀ፡፡**
ሙጥሙጥ፡ s. *thief.*
መጠማጥ፡ s. Shoa: *marten*, or *martern, i.q.* **ሙጭልጭል፡፡**
መጠምጠሚያ፡ s. *shawl, turban,* or *sash, i.e.* any piece of cloth which is wound round the body. Rad. **ጠመጠመ፡፡** Gen. xxxviii. 18.
መጥረቢያ፡ and **መጥረቢያ፡** s. *plane* (Mech.), *chisel,* and the like instruments in use for planing and polishing wood or stone: also *axe.* Rad. **ጠረበ፡** or **ፀረበ፡፡**
መጥራን፡ Ar. مَطْرَان *i.q.* **ሜትሮጶሊታን፡** *metropolitan.*
መጥረጊያ፡ s. *broom, besom.* **የልብስ፡ —፡** *brush.* Rad. **ጠረገ፡** or **ፀረገ፡፡**
መጠቅለያ፡ s. *winding instrument; means for winding, turning, swaddling.* **የሸማኔ፡ —፡** "weaver's beam," 1 Chr. xx. 5. Rad. **ጠቀለለ፡፡**
መጥቀም፡ inf. of **ጠቀመ፡** *profit, advantage, use, utility.*
መጥቀሻ፡ s. (1) *candle-snuffers*, Ex. xxv. 38. (2) *gun stick, ramrod, rammer.* Rad. **ጠቀሰ፡፡**
መጠበቅ፡ inf. of **ጠበቀ፡፡** *observing, preserving, guarding; observation, observance, preservation, protection,* &c.
መጣበቅ፡ inf. of **ተጣበቀ፡፡** the strongly *adhering* to any thing, *the cement, glue.*

መጣበቂያ፡ s. *cement, glue.*

መጠበቂያ፡ s. *watch-post, guard, any place* or *means* for *watching* and *guarding.* Ps. lxxix. 1.

መጠነ፡ v. a. *to measure, to mete out.* 2 Cor. iii. 10. *to model.*

መጠን፡ s. *measure, proportion.* **እንደ፡ —፡** & **በ—፡** *in proportion, according to.* Gen. xlvii. 12: "Joseph gave them corn," **እንደ፡ ልጆቻቸው፡ መጠን፡** "*in proportion* to their children (*i.e. according to* their children's number and want)."

መጠነኛ፡ adj. *proportionate, adapted, suitable, adequate, corresponding, agreeable, proper.*

ማጠኛ፡ s. *censer, incensory, perfuming-pan.* Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. **አጠነ፡፡**

መጣያ፡ s. *throw; that which is thrown* (*e.g.* a javelin); and *place whither any thing is thrown.* **የጉድፍ፡ —፡** *heap of rubbish,* or *place where the rubbish was collected.* Neh. ii. 13.

መጠየቅ፡ inf. of **ጠየቀ፡** *the inquiring, inquiry, examination, asking.*

መጣይብ፡ Ar. مطايب pro أطايب *scent-bottles, sweet odours.* Isa. iii. 20.

መጠጠ፡ v. n. *to be sour* or *acrid.* Vid. **መጸጸ፡፡** Hos. vii. 4.

መጠጥ፡ inf. of **ጠጣ፡** *the drinking, a drink, draught, beverage.*

መጣጣ፡ *i.q.* **መጸጸ፡፡**

መጠጫ፡ s. *a drinking-vessel.* **የትምባሆ፡ —፡** *a tobacco-pipe.* Rad. **ጠጣ፡፡**

ማጠጫ፡ s. any *instrument* or *vessel* whereby, or *place* where, *drink is administered* to man, beast, or plants; or where the ground is *irrigated.* Rad. **አጠጣ፡** "to give *to drink,*" "*to irrigate.*"

መጣጣር፡ inf. of **ተጣጣረ፡፡** *anguish, agony.* **የሞት፡ —፡** "*pangs* of death," Ps. lxxiii. 4. Vid. **ጣረ፡፡**

መጥፋት፡ inf. of **ጠፋ፡** neutr. *ruin, destruction, corruption, loss, damage, &c.*

ማጥፋት፡ inf. of **አጠፋ፡** *the ruining, destroying, spoiling, injuring, wasting* any thing (act.)

መጥፊያ፡ s. *corruption,* and means of bringing it on. Ezek. xviii. 30.

ማጫ፡ s. *betrothment, espousal, marriage-contract; the stipulated presents* or *dowry.* Gen. xxxiv. 12. Ex. xxii. 16. Rad. **አጨ፡፡** Vid. **ጨ፡፡**

ሙጫ፡ s. *gum-arabic.*

ሜጫ፡ n. pr. MËTCH'Ä, country and people in Abyssinia (Galla tribe) to the west of Shoa, on the banks of the Blue River.

ሙጭልጭል፡ s. *weasel, marten.* Neh. iv. 3. Cant. ii. 15.

ሞጨለፈ፡ v. a. *to steal.*

ሞጭላፊ፡ *i.q.* **ሙቅምቅጣ፡፡** *stealer, thief.*

መጫማ፡ s. *the shoeing, supply of shoes, boots,* or other *foot-dress.* Rad. **ጫማ፡፡**

መጨመርያ፡ s. *addition, additional supply, increase, augmentation, supplement, appendix, surplus.* Gen. xlviii. 22.

መጫሚያ፡ s. *sole of the foot.* Ps. xl. 2.

መጭማጫ፡ s. Shoa: *i.q.* **ጭምጫማ፡** of Gondar, *a blear-eyed* person.

ምጫምጭ፡ s. a bulbous plant which is used as a medicine against the tape-worm. It is not so disagreeable to the taste, nor so common in use, as the **ኮሶ፡** and less powerful than the **ሙሰና፡፡**

ሞጭሞጭል፡ s. *i.q.* **ሙጭልጭል፡፡**

መጨረሻ፡ s. *the end, termination.* adj. *the last.* Luc. xiv. 10. Rad. **ጨረሰ፡፡**

መጨርያ፡ s. *hatchet,* or *shovel.*

መጨቅጨቂት፡ s. *a rag* which they put round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate, to prevent the heat from escaping.

መጨበጫ፡ s. *handle.* Judges iii. 21. Rad. **ጨበጠ፡፡**

መጨነቅ፡ inf. of **ተጨነቀ፡፡** *strait, trouble, sorrowfulness, anxiety, distress.*

መጫኛ፡ s. *leather-thong,* used principally for the saddling and loading of beasts of burden, and whenever Europeans use ropes which the Abyssinians have not. Rad. **ጫነ፡፡**

መጫወት፡ inf. of **ተጫወተ፡፡** *the talking, talk, play, conversation.*

ማጨጃ፡ inf. of **አጨደ፡፡** *the cutting* (of the crops, &c.), *the gathering-in;* the instrument by which it is done, *i.e. sickle.*

ምጸ፡ *i.q.* **ምጥ፡፡**

ማጸ፡ *i.q.* **ማጣ፡፡**

መጸለት: Eth. s. *tabernacle*. በዓለ: —: "the feast of *tabernacles*," Lev. xxiii. 34. Rad. ጸለለ: "to shade, make shade."

መጽሐፍ: inf. Eth. of ጸሐፈ:: *the writing, written paper* &c., *letter, the writ, book*. —: ቅዱስ: "the Sacred *Scriptures*," "Bible." Pl. መጻሕፍት::

መጸምየ: s. *thirst* (*i.q.* ጽማት::) *place where no water is, dry land, waterless desert*.

መጽመጃ: s. *catching-instrument, snare, trap*, &c. Ex. xxvii. 4. Rad. ጸመደ:

መጽረቢያ: *i.q.* መጥረቢያ::

መጽራት: inf. of ጸራ: act. *call, calling, vocation*.

መጸራት: inf. of ተጸራ: pass. *the being called, call, calling, vocation*.

ማጸርያ: and ማጽረያ: s. instrument for *clearing, cleansing, purifying, straining*. Ex. xxv. 29. Rad. ጸራ::

መጽረግያ: Vid. መጥረግያ::

ምጸት: Eth. *the coming, advent*, esp. Christ's *coming* to judgment. የ—: ቀን: "the day of (Christ's second) *coming*," *i.q.* "Day of Judgment," Matt. xi. 22. Rad. መጽአ: Eth. *i.q.* መጣ: Amh.

መጻተኛ: s. *fresh comer, guest, stranger, foreigner*. Gen. xxiii. 4.

ማጸነ:

አማጸነ: v. a. *to commend, recommend, to deposit as a trust, put into an asylum*. Rom. xvi. 1. To *appeal* to the feelings of a person; to *conjure* or *entreat* him: Gen. xlii. 21.

ተማጸነ: *to appeal* to a person (present or absent) *to recommend* oneself to another's protection; *to take refuge*. Ex. xxi. 13: የ ሚማፀንበት: "where (may) *take* (or *find*) *refuge*." Acts xxv. 11: በቄሣር: ተማጽኛለሁ: "I *appeal to* Cæsar;" and v. 12: በ ቄሣር: ከተማጸንህ: "If thou *appealest to* Cæsar." Vid. Eth. ማኅፀነ::

መጽናት: inf. of ጸና: *the getting strength, receiving comfort; comfort, strength, firmness*.

ማጽናት: inf. of አጸና:: *the strengthening, establishing, comforting*.

መጽናናት: inf. of ተጸናና:: *comfort, consolation, cheering-up, exhortation*. Vid. ጸና::

መጽኛ: s. *strengthener, giver of power, establisher*. Isa. xxv. 4. Rad. ጸና::

መጸወተ: v. a. *to give alms*. Matth. v. 7. the notion of *alms-giving* pharisaically substituted for *mercy*.

ምጽዋት: s. *alms*.

መጽዋች: s. *alms-giver*. Luke vi. 36.

መጽደ: s. *snare, trap*. Lament. iii. 52.

ምጸድ: s. *an iron-plate on which bread-cakes are baked, baking-pan*. Ezek. iv. 3. Rad. ጸደ::

መጸጃ: s. pr. መጸጊያ:: Ps. iii. 3.

መጸጊያ: s. (1) *a place of security, asylum, place of refuge, shelter*. Josh. xx. 2. 3: የ—: አገር: "*cities of refuge*," "*asylums*." (2) *support, any thing to lean upon*. Cant. iii. 10.

መጸጸ: v. a. *to be sour, acid, acrid*. Ex. xii. 3. የ—: እንጀራ: "*leavened* bread."

አስመጸጸ: *to make sour, produce acidity*.

መጸጸ: *i.q.* መጣጣ:: *acid, acidity, vinegar*. Ex. xxiii. 18. *leaven*.

መጸፋ: *i.q.* መጽሐፍ: inf. of ጸፋ::

መጸፊያ: s. *writing material*. Rad. ጸፋ::

መጸፊያ: s. *blow upon the cheek*. Rad. ጸፋ::

መጸፈጫ: s. *any thing that sweetens, sweetmeats*, and *spice* in general, not excepting *salt*, and *bitter* things. Rad. ጸፈጠ::

ምፅ: *i.q.* ምጥ::

ማፀን: *i.q.* ማጽናት::

መፀጉዕ: adj. & s. *paralytic*, a person *afflicted with palsy*.

ማፈለሻ: s. *means for shifting, transplanting, removing* from one place to another; therefore esp. *shovel, winnowing-fan*. Luc. iii. 17. Rad. ፈለሰ::

መፍለቂያ: s. *place where water springs; fountain, source, spring*. Isai. xxxv. 7. Rad. ፈለቀ::

መፍረስ: inf. of ፈረሰ:: *the breaking, breach, downfal, ruin*.

ማፍረሻ: s. *instrument for breaking, ruining, ruin, breach* itself. Rad. አፈረሰ::

ማፍራት: inf. of አፈራ:: *fruitfulness, fertility*.

ማፈርያ: s. *mark of shame, disgrace,* or *infamy.* 1 Sam. xx. 30. Rad. **አፈረ::**

መፍሰሻ: s. *place where any thing flows, i.q.* **ፍሳሽ:** *flood, river,* &c. Ezek. xxxv. 8. Rad. **ፈሰሰ::**

ማፍሰሻ: instrument and vessel for *pouring, watering;* therefore *watering-pot,* &c. Rad. **አፈሰሰ::**

መፍቻ: s. *solution* (of an engagement); *separation,* esp. *divorce.* Rad. **ፈታ::**

መፍወሻ: and **መፈወሻ::** s. *means, place,* and *institution for healing* or *curing;* therefore, applicable to *medicine, hospital,* &c.

ማፋጨት: inf. of **አፋጨ::** *the rubbing, grinding, attrition.* **ጥርስ:** —: "the *gnashing* of teeth," Matth. viii. 13.

መፈጸሚያ: s. *that which terminates, finishes, the end, termination, the last; place of finishing.* Ex. xxix. 28. **ጉዳይ:** —: "*place* where one may do his business," a decent expression for *watering-closet, privy,* instead of the more vulgar **ዓይነ: ምድር::** Judges iii. 24.

ሠ::

ሠ:: ሣውት: SÂUT, the fifth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. It is often confounded with **ሰ:** but in order to distinguish it from that letter, it is called **ንጉሡ: ሠ:** *i.e.* the *s* employed in the word NĔGOOS. The pronunciation of both letters is the same. Although endeavouring to observe orthographic order as much as we can, the student will frequently be disappointed in looking for words beginning with *s* under this letter; and in those cases he is referred to **ሰ::**

ሣሀር: Ar. ساحر *fascinator, incantator, præstigiator.* Deut. xviii. 10.

ሢሆር: Heb. שִׁיחוֹר, *river,* generally applied, in the Hebrew, to the river of Egypt, the Nile. 1 Chr. xiii. 5.

ሣለ: v. a. *to draw, paint, delineate, depict, describe.* Eth. **ሠዐለ:** "pinxit, finxit, figuravit."

አሣለ: v. trs. *to cause* or *to order to draw,* &c.

ተሣለ: v. pass. *to be drawn, delineated, painted,* &c. Gal. iii. 2. **ተሥሎባችሁ: ነበር:** "*he was depicted* or *painted* (lively described) among you."

ሥል: and **ሥእል:** s. *picture, painting, drawing, delineation, figure,* &c.

ሣልስ: adj. Eth. *the third.* fem. **ሠልስት: ሣልስ:** by itself, as applied to the alphabet, means *the third order of the letters,* that which joins the ī-sound to the consonant. **ሠልስት:** (sc. **ቀን:** or **ዕለት:**) "*the third day* of the week," *i.e. Tuesday.* Prov. xiii. 12: **ነገ: ሠልስት: የሚባል:** "that which is called, To-morrow it is *Tuesday,*" *i.e.* "that which is deferred from day to day."

ሠላሳ: *thirty.* Gen. v. 3. Ar. ثلاثين Heb. שְׁלֹשִׁים.

ሥሎሴ: s. *chain* of small tin and brass plates hanging on the neck of horses or mules.

ሥላሴ: s. *Trinity.* Ar. ثالوث.

ሠለስል: s. pl. **ሠላስል:** *chain.* Ex. xxviii. 22. Al. **ሰንሰለት::**

ሣለቀ::

ተሣለቀ: v. *to play, mock at, ridicule, deride, scorn, hold in derision.* Ps. ii. 4.

ሥላቅ: s. *joke, jest, scorn, ridicule,* and *object of it.* Ps. xliv. 13. Hosea vii. 16.

ሠለጠ: *i.q.* the following. Vid. Act. viii. 27.

ሠለጠነ: v. n. & a. *to have permission, authority, dominion,* and *power; to govern, to reign.* Gen. i. 16. Ar. سلط. id.

አሠለጠነ: *to give* or *furnish with authority, power,* or *dominion.*

ተሠለጠነ: pass. *to receive authority,* &c.

ሠለጢን: s. (1) *a lance, spear.* (2) a piece of cloth inserted in trowsers between the juncture of the legs (probably so called from its resembling a spear).

ሥልጣን: s. *permission, authority, power, dominion.* In S. S. sometimes like ἐξουσία abstr. pro concr. *governor, potentate.* pl. **ሥልጣናት:** *powers.* Col. i. 16. Ar. سلطان id.

ሠሐል: Ar. ساحل *sea-coast; plain, even country.* Zech. iv. 7.

ሥሙም: Ar. سَمُوم the SAMMŪM, hot wind of the desert. Isa. xxv. 5. Jer. xviii. 17.

ሠመረ: v. n. *to be pleasant, agreeable, lovely.* Job xxii. 21.

ሥምረት: s. *pleasantness, agreeableness, acceptability, loveliness, benevolence.* Num. v. 8. **የ—:መሥዋዕት:** "a sacrifice of (disposing to, procuring) grace."

ሠመንጉሊ: Ar. سَمَاجُونِي *azure, sky-coloured* (sc. stone); *hyacinth* or *sapphire.* Exod. xxviii. 18.

ሡምፋንያ: Gr. συμφωνία. Heb. סוּמְפֹּנְיָה. Dan. iii. 5.: *harmony;* most probably some musical instrument.

ሠሣ: v. n. Eth. **ሠሥዐ::** *to be covetous, greedy, insatiable, to covet, to be a miser.*

ሥሡ: a. *covetous, greedy, insatiable;* s. *a miser.*

ሥሥት: s. *covetousness, greediness, insatiableness, avarice.*

ሥር: s. Eth. **ሥርው::** *root.* Matt. iii. 10. Also, *blood-vessel,* artery as well as vein; *tendon,* and perhaps *nerve.* **የራስ: —:** *"a clue," "a plait of hair."* Rad. Eth. **ሠረወ:** "eradicavit."

ሠራ: v. a. Eth. **ሠርዐ:** *to build, construct, to order* or *ordain, to institute.*

ተሠራ: pass. *to be built, constructed,* &c.

ሠረቀ: v. a. *to rise, break forth* (of the daylight, the sun, moon, and stars). Therefore Eth. inf. **ምሥራቅ:** *the rising,* the place where the sun rises; *the east.*

ሠርቅ: s. *the rise, rising* (of the heavenly bodies). **ሠርቅ: ወርኅ:** Eth. "the *rise* of the moon," *i.e.* "new moon"; Amh. **የወር: መባቻ:** 2 Chr. xxxi. 3. Ezek. xlvi. 3. 6.

ሠርዌ: s. *ceiling, inner roof of a building,* esp. *beam,* al. **ሠረገላ::** pl. **ሠራዊት:** *army, host.* Ex. vi. 26.

ሥርዓት: & contr. **ሥራት:** s. *order, regulation, arrangement, constitution, institution,* &c. Gen. xvii. 14. **አዲስ: —:** *New Covenant* (new *order* of things, διαθήκη); **ሥርዓት:** instead of **ኪዳን:** (*covenant*).

ሥራያኛ: s. *poisoner, magician, charmer, enchanter.* (Bl.)

ሠርደቅ: Ar. سُرَادِق s. *veil, cover, curtain.* Ex. xxvi. 8.

ሠረገላ: s. (1) *beam* in a building. (2) *carriage.* al. **መንኰራኵር::** Gen. xlv. 19.

ሠረፀ: v. a. Eth. *to proceed;* used of the Holy Spirit's proceeding from the Father; (the Abyssinians, like other Eastern Christians, rejecting "Filioque"). Of plants: *to bud, to put forth shoots, to break forth.* Job xiv. 9: **ከውኃ: ሽታ: የተነሣ: ይሠርፃል:** "owing (**የተነሣ:**) to (**ከ**) the smell (**ሽታ:** *i.e.* refreshing exhalation) of the water, *it will bud.*"

ሣስ: and **ሣሽሻ:** a species of little *antelopes* with aculeated hair.

ሠቀሠቅ: s. *a window-frame.*

ሠቀየ: v. a. *to torment, torture, plague; to vex extremely, inflict excruciating pain.*

ሣቀየ: id. Ps. xxxv. 13: **ነፍሴን: ... ሣቀ ይኋት:** "*I chastised* my soul (myself)."

ተሠቀየ: pass. Gen. iv. 15.

ተሣቀየ: act. *i.q.* **ሠቀየ::** and pass. *i.q.* **ተሠቀየ::**

ሥቃይ: s. *pain, torment, torture, vexation, chastisement.* Rev. xiv. 11.

ሠባ: v. n. *to be fat,* pro **ሰባ:** *q.v.*

ሠኑኑ: Ar. سُنُونُو s. *swallow,* hirundo domestica. Jer. viii. 7.

ሠንፔር: Eth. ap. Lud. **ሰንፔር:** s. *sapphire* (gem). Ezek. i. 26.

ሢኦል: Heb. שְׁאוֹל *state* and *mansion* of the *dead;* esp. *hell.*

ሥእል:: ሥል: and **ሥዕል::** s. *figure, likeness, image, picture, drawing.* Ex. xx. 4.

ሦከር: for **ሡከር:** or **ሱከር::** *sugar.*

ሠዋ: v. a. *to offer up, to immolate, sacrifice.* Gen. xxii. 2. Eth. **ሠውዐ::** inf. **መሥዋዕት:** and Eth. **ምሥዋዕት::** *the offering, immolation, the sacrifice.*

ሣዕር: and **ሣር:** s. *grass,* and *gramineous plants* in general.

ሣዪ: s. *painter, drawer of pictures.*

ሥጋ: s. (1) *flesh* in all its significations in the Bible. (2) *body,* for which they have not

another word current; but frequently they use አካል፡ (*person, ὑπόστασις, πρόσωπον*) improperly. ገላ፡ means *the human body*, but it is, as yet, very little used. The idea of a thing which has dimensions is yet strange to them; therefore, of course, they have not felt the necessity of having an expression for that idea.

ሥጋዊ፡ adj. m. ሥጋዊት፡ f. *fleshly, carnal, bodily.* —፡ ትግባር፡ "discharge from the rectum," "stool." Deut. xxiii. 12. —፡ —፡ መፈጸም፡ "the going to stool."

ሠጠመ፡ v. n. *to be drowned, die in water.* Mark v. 13.

አሠጠመ፡ v. a. *to drown.* Ex. xiv. 28.

ተሠጠመ፡ pass. *to be drowned.*

ሣጽን፡ s. *box, chest, coffin,* &c. Gen. L. 26. In the N. T. improperly for *treasure,* which is መዝገብ፡፡

ረ፡፡ ርእስ፡ RĔĔS, the sixth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. Is pronounced with a vibration of the anterior edge of the tongue, as in most other languages. When preceded by ል፡ it often absorbs it; *e.g.* Gen. xxii. 16: አራራህምኝ፡ instead of አልራራህምኝ፡ "thou hast not spared, or withheld." Words beginning with ረ፡ are, in Abyssinian writing, often preceded by an ኣ፡ *e. g.* ኣራስ፡ instead of ራስ፡፡ ኣረሳ፡ instead of ረሳ፡ This peculiarity seems to originate in the nature of this consonant, and answers, in some measure, the spiritus over the ῥ in the Greek language; with this difference, that over the Greek ρ the spiritus is an asper [ῥ] whereas the ኣ stands for a sp. lenis.

ርሃም፡ Ar. رَخَم or رُخَم፡ probably *pelican.*

ሩም፡ s. & adj. *Greek,* denomination of the modern Greek nation and language.

ሪም፡ s. Ar. رِيم and رِئْم signif. doubtful. So is the Heb. רְאֵם Num. xxiii. 22.

N.B. Whether the *unicorn,* which רְאֵם here is supposed to signify, at present exists or not, I think myself fully justified in maintaining that *it is not found in Abyssinia,* as has been erroneously advanced. A large number of full inquiries whilst on the spot, and from the best-qualified informants, have satisfied me about this point, concerning which I was a long time uncertain.

ሮሚ፡ *i. q.* ሮማ፡ and ሮምያ፡ the city and the ancient empire of *Rome.*

ሮሚ፡ adj. *Roman, Latin.* Luke xxiii. 38.

ሩማን፡ s. Ar. رُمَّان Heb. רִמּוֹן *pomegranate.* Ex. xxviii. 33.

ሩማኒ፡ s. Ar. رُمَّانِي (1) *ruby,* a gem. (2) a kind of *red beads,* supposed to be made of *rubies.*

ሮማዊ፡ adj. & s. *Roman,* belonging to Rome. pl. ሮማውያን፡ Acts xxii. 26.

ሮምያ፡ n. pr. *Rome.*

ረመዘ፡፡

አሬመዘ፡ v. a. *to point with the finger.* Isa. lviii. 9.

ርምጥ፡ s. *fire which burns faintly under the ashes.*

አረመጠ፡ v. a. *to lurk, burn faintly under the ashes.*

ራራ፡ v.n. & a. Eth. ራህርህ፡፡ *to be mild, tender, kind, clement, indulgent, benevolent, merciful; to have mercy, to spare, to forbear, to save.* Gen. xii. 16: አራራህም፡ "thou didst not *spare* or *withhold.*" (instead of አልራራህም፡፡) xx. 6: ራራሁልህ፡ "*I had compassion* on thee."

ሩሩ፡ adj. *i.q.* ርኅሩኅ፡ *tender, mild, compassionate, clement, benign, merciful.* Joel ii. 13.

ረሳ፡ v. a. Eth. ረስዐ፡፡ *to forget.* inf. መርሳት፡ *the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness.* ረስቼዋለሁ፡ "*I have forgot it.*"

ተረሳ፡ pass. *to be forgotten.* Gen. xli. 30. ጽጋብ፡ ይረሳል፡ "*the* (time of) *plenty will be forgotten.*" inf. መረሳት፡ *the being forgotten, oblivion.*

አስረሳ፡ caus. *to cause to forget, to make forget* or *cause to be forgotten.* Gen. xli. 51: እግዚአብሔር፡ አስረሳኝ፡ መከራዬን፡ ሁሉ፡ "God *has made me forget* all my

affliction." 2 Chr. vi. 26: አንተ፡ አስረ ስተኻቸዋልና፡ "for thou *hast made them forget.*" Lament. ii. 6.

ሬሳ፡ s. *corpse*, dead human body.

ራስ፡ s. Eth. ርእስ፡፡ Tigr. ርእሲ፡፡ Ar. رأس Heb. ראשׁ *Head*, in every sense of the word; *chief* or *capital part of a thing*. Gen. iii. 15, *apex* or *top*. Gen. viii. 5: የተራራ፡፡ —: "*the top* of the mountain (s)." 1 Kings vii. 18: የዓምድ፡ ራስ፡ "*the chapiter* of the pillar." *Cape*. Vid: Geography. *Head of any body of men; chief, superior, leader, i.q.* አለቃ፡ 1 Cor. xi. 3. In Abyssinia, the *chief Minister* of the King of Gondar, the officer that at present has absorbed all the royal power, and reduced his master to a shadow, like the Pepins and Charles under the Merovingians as their "majores domûs," is called Rās: so is the King of Shoa; and even *Governors of provinces* in the Gondar kingdom, are styled sometimes ራስ፡፡ ራስ፡ also is used to express *personality, individuality, identity*. Gen. xxii. 16: በራሴ፡ ማልሁ፡ "I have sworn *by myself*." እኔ፡ ለራሴ፡ "*I, on my part*," "*I, for myself*," "*I myself*." Gen. xl. 5: ኢየራሳቸው፡ "*each for himself*," "*each individually, separately*, or *respectively*."

ራሰ፡ በራ፡ adj. *bald, bald-headed.* Lev. xiii. 41.

ራሰ፡ በራነት፡ s. *baldness.* Lev. xiii. 42.

ርሳስ፡ and **እርሳስ፡** s. Ar. رصاص, *lead, plumbum.*

ርስት፡ s. *inheritance, heritage, inherited property.* Heb. רֶשֶׁת Ar. تراث and ميراث. Gen. xxxi. 14. Rad. ወረሰ፡፡

ረሲዕ፡ Eth. pl. ረሲዓን፡፡ *impious, wicked.* Ps. ix. 5. Heb. רָשָׁע.

ራስጌ፡ adv. *head-wards, on the head-side, about the head.* John xx. 12: አንዱ፡ በራስጌ፡ ሁለተኛውም፡ በግርጌ፡ "one *at the head*, and the second at the feet." The termination —ጌ፡ always signifies the direction, *i.q.* the English *-ward* or *-wards, towards.*

ሩቅ፡ adj. Eth. ርሑቅ፡፡ *far, distant, wide, remote.* Heb. רָחוֹק.

ራቀ፡ v. n. Eth. ርሕቀ፡፡ *to be distant, far off, remote; to withdraw, retire, to remove.* Gen. xiii. 9: ትርቅ፡ ዘንድ፡ subjunct. "*that thou mayest remove*," "*withdraw*," "*go away*." inf. መራቅ፡ *the being far off, the removal, the going to a distance.* Heb. רָחַק.

አራቀ፡ v. a. *to remove, withdraw, place at a distance.* 2 Kings iii. 2: አርቋልና፡ "for he *removed*."

ረቀቀ፡ v. n. *to be thin, fine* (as dust, &c.), *small, rare.* Gen. xli. 7: የረቀቁትም፡ እሸቶች፡ "and the *thin* ears." Ar. رقّ.

አረቀቀ፡ v. a. *to make thin, fine, small, to rarefy.*

ረቂቅ፡ adj. *thin, fine, small, rare.* አየር፡ ረቂቅ፡ ነገር፡ ነው፡ "the air is a *thin* thing," (for 'body,' in this sense, they have no word.) Ar. رقيق Heb. רָקִיק "a *thin* cake."

ርቀት፡ s. Eth. ርሕቀት፡፡ *distance, remoteness.*

ራቁት፡ s. often occurs for ዕራቁት፡ or እራቁት፡ *q.v.* Ex. xxxii. 25.

ረባ፡ v. n. & adj. Eth. ረብሐ፡፡ Tigr. ረብሔ፡፡ Ar. ربح "lucratus fuit." Heb. רָבָה "magnum et multum fuit; auctum fuit." *To be advantageous, profitable, to conduce to profit.* Gen. xxv. 32: ምን፡ ትረባኛለች፡ ብኩርና፡ "what *profit* shall (this) birth-right do to me?" የማይረባ፡ ነገር፡ "a useless, *unprofitable* talk (or thing)."

ተረባ፡ v. pass. *to be profited by, derive advantage from, to use* any thing.

አረባ፡ v. trs. *to cultivate, use, make useful.* Gen. xlvi. 34: እንስሳ፡ እናረባለን፡ "we *cultivate* (train for use, live by) cattle." 2 Kings iii. 4: ያረባ፡ ነበር፡ "*cultivated* (trained, or simply kept) much cattle."

ረብ፡ s. Eth. ረባሕ፡ and ርባሕ፡፡ Ar. ربح. *profit, gain, advantage, use.* 1 Pet. v. 2: ረብ፡ ለማግኘት፡ አይደለም፡ "not to find (or gain) *profit*." Isa. lviii. 9: ረብም፡ በሌለ በት፡ ነገር፡ ባትናገር፡ "and if thou doest not speak (in) words in which there is no *profit*."

ራበ: Eth. ርኅበ:: Heb. רָעֵב "esuriit." Ar. رغب "voluit, gulosus ventre, vorax fuit." Amh. non occ.

ተራበ: v. p. & n. *to feel hunger, to hunger, be hungry, to starve.* constr. 2: ተርቢያለሁ: "I am (or was) *hungry.*" constr. 1: ተርቤ: ነበርሁ: "I was *hungry.*" Matt. xxv. 35. Rom. xii. 20: ጠላትህም: ቢራብ: "if thine enemy *hunger.*" Matt. v. 6: የሚራቡ: "they that *hunger.*"

ራብ: s. Eth. ረኃብ:: Heb. רָעָב. *hunger, appetite, famine.* Gen. xii. 10. Ex. xvi. 3.

ረበረበ: v. a. Eth. ረበበ: "expandit." *to pile up, to put in layers upon one another, lay layer upon layer.* 1 Kings v. 17: ይረበርቡት: ነበረ: "they put (the stones) in *layers* upon each other," "regularly *piled* them up."

ርባታ: s. *i.q.* ረብ:: *profit, gain, advantage.* Prov. xvii. 10.

ርቡዕ: Eth. the *fourth* (1) sc. day, therefore *Wednesday.* Ar. يوم الرابع (2) the *fourth* part, *a quarter, i.q.* ግርባብ::

ራብዕ: Eth. adj. *the fourth* sc. order of letters in the alphabet, with the long ā, as ሣ: ላ: &c.

ረታ: Eth. ረትዐ:: (1) *to be upright, sincere, candid, just.* (2) *to win, to overcome, conquer* (by speaking, *i. e.*) *persuade, convince.* Ex. iv. 10.

ተረታ: pass. *to be overcome, lose one's cause, be convinced.* Ps. cix. 7: በተሟገተ: ጊዜ: ተረትቶ: ይውጣ:: "when he quarrels (or carries on a law-suit), may he (be beaten) *lose his cause.*"

ራት: and **እራት:** s. (1) *supper.* የጌታችን: —: "the *Supper* of our Lord," "Lord's *Supper.*" (2) *i.q.* ጥሪት: *goods, possession.* 1 John iii. 17: የዚህ: ዓለም: ራት: ያለው: "whoso hath this world's good."

ሬት: s. *i.q.* እሬት:: *aloës, cactus.* Deut. xxix. 18. ሬትና: ከርቤ: "*aloës* and myrrh" (*i.e.* an abundance of bitterness). Prov. v. 4: እንደ: ሬት: የመረረ: "bitter as *aloës.*"

ራቲንጊ: Ar. راتينج "resina pini." Jer. xlvi. 11. Ezek. xxvii. 17.

ራትዕ: Eth. a. pl. ራትዓን:: *true, sincere, upright, just, uncorrupted.* 2 Chr. xii. 6. Prov. xi. 6.

ርኅሩኅ: adj. Eth. *i. q.* ሩሩ:: *compassionate, sparing, indulgent, merciful.*

ርኅራኄ: s. *compassion, indulgence, mercy, benignity.*

ርኅሩኅነት: s. id.

ረኃብ: Eth. s. pro ራብ: *hunger, appetite, famine.* Phil. iv. 12.

ርእስ: Eth. *head, chief.* Acts xxvii. 11, it is used according to the Ar. رئيس "*captain.*"

ራእይ: Eth. s. *vision, apparition, revelation.* Gen. xv. 1. የዮሐንስ: —: "the *Revelation* of St. John." Ar. رؤية "quod videtur;" "conspectus." Rad. ርእየ: Eth.

ረካ: v. a. *to overflow.* Prov. vii. 18: ከመውደድ: እንረካ: trop. "let us *overflow* from loving" (voluptuousness).

አረካ: trs. *to make overflow, to overfill.* Ps. lxv. 10: ትልምዋን: አርካ: imp. "*make* her furrows *to overflow.*"

ረከሰ: v. n. (1) *to be unclean, impure, defiled,* &c. Eth. ረኵሰ:: Gen. vi. 11: ምድርም: ረከሰች: "and the earth *was unclean.*" (2) *to be cheap, low in price.*

አረከሰ: *to make, hold for, consider as, declare unclean; to defile, pollute.* Lev. xiii. 3. ያርክሰው: subjunct. "let him *declare,* pronounce him *unclean.*"

ርኩስ: adj. verb. *unclean, soiled, defiled, impure.* pl. ርኩሳን:: Lev. xi. 43: ሰውነታችሁንም: አታርክሱ: "do not *pollute* yourselves," ርኩስ: ነገርንም: አትንኩ: "neither touch *unclean* things," ርኩሳን: እንዳትሆኑ:: "that you may not become *unclean.*"

ርካሽ: a. *cheap.* Ar. رخيص.

ርኩሰት: / **ርኩስና:** / **ርኩስነት:** } s. *uncleanness, filth, impurity.* Ex. xxxii. 25. Lev. v. 2, 3. Deut. xxix. 17.

ርካሽነት: s. *cheapness, low price.*

ረኩብ: s. *stirrup.* Vid. ركاب and ركب Heb. רכב.

ረኰዘ: v. a. *to support, to uphold.* inf. መርኰዝ:

and መርከዝ:: *the leaning, support, hold,* and esp. *crutch.*

ተረከዘ፡ v. pass. & refl. *to be supported, upheld; to support oneself, lean on.*

ርዋቅ፡ s. رِوَاق *porticus, porch,* walking-place with pillars. 1 Kings vi. 3.

ሬወት፡ s. *collection of water?* Ps. xxxiii. 7.

ረዋጭ፡ s. *runner, one that runs.*

ረዐደ፡ v.n. *to tremble.* Eth. Heb. רעד id.

ረዓድ፡ s. Eth. *the trembling, shaking, awe.* Ps. ii. 11. Heb. רַעַד Ar. رعد.

ሩዝ፡ s. Ar. رز DANKĀLĪ: RUDDĪ. *rice.*

ሬዛ፡ s. a large white bird, which eats grasshoppers.

ረዘመ፡ v.a. *to be long.* Ex. xx. 12: ዕድሜህ፡ ይረዝም፡ ዘንድ፡ "that thy age *may be long.*"

አረዘመ፡ act. *to prolong, to lengthen, make long.*

አስረዘመ፡ id. *to lengthen, prolong.* Matt. xv. 8: አስረዝሞ፡ ይርቃል፡ "is very far *distant.*" Here should ርቀቱን፡ "its *distance,*" be supplied.

ርዝመት፡ s. *length, longitude.* Gen. vi. 15: የመርከብ፡ —: "the *length* of the ship." xiii. 17. Geogr. የምሥራቅ፡ ርዝመት፡ "Eastern *longitude.*" ርዝመቱ፡ ስንት፡ ነው፡ "What is its *length?* How *long* is it?"

ረዳ፡ v.a. Eth. ረድአ፡ Tigr. ረድኤ:: *to help, assist, succour.* Gen. ii. 18: የምትረዳው፡ "one who *assists* (is to *assist*) him." Ex. xviii. 4. ያባቴ፡ አምላክ፡ ረዳኝ፡ "the God of my father has holpen me," inf. መርዳት፡ "*the helping, help, assistance, succour.*"

ተረዳ፡ pass. *to be assisted, receive help, support,* and *assistance.*

ተራዳ፡ act. *i.q.* ረዳ:: *to help.* Rom. xii. 13: የምትራዱ፡ ሁኑ፡ "be those who *support.*"

ረዳ፡ v.a. *to assure, persuade, convince, give evidence, prove.* Ar. أدّى. Rom. x. 10: የሚረደውም፡ አፍ፡ ይድናል፡ "the mouth which *proves,* will be saved."

ተረዳ፡ pass. & refl. *to receive evidence* or *conviction, to be assured, convinced, persuaded.* Rom. x. 9: በልብህ፡ ብትረዳ፡ "if *thou art convinced* in thine heart."

ረደ፡ s. *rose-shrub.* Lud.

ረድ፡ s. Eth. ረድእ:: *assistant,* esp. *scholar.* Acts ix. 36: አንዲት፡ ረድ፡ "a certain female *scholar.*"

ረዳት፡ and ረድኤት፡ s. *help, support, succour, assistance.* Gen. xlix. 3: የረድኤትም፡ ራስ፡ "and the chief of my *assistance.*"

ረዳት፡ id. 1 Chr. xix. 12: ረዳት፡ ትሆነኛለህ፡ "thou shalt be an *assistance* to me." v. 20: ረዳት፡ ሆናቸው፡ "*help* or *assistance* was (given) to them."

ረጂ፡ s. *helper; deliverer, supporter.* Ps. ix. 9: እርሱ፡ ረጂታቸው፡ ነው፡ "he is their *deliverer.*"

ረዥም፡ adj. *long;* sometimes, *high.* —: ተራራ፡ "a *high* mountain."

ረዣዥም፡ adj. *very long, very high.* The reduplication increases the force of the idea contained in the original adjective. cf. ታላላቅ፡ ታናናሽ፡ መልካካም፡ and others. Num. xiii. 32.

ረጋ፡ v.n. Eth. ረግዐ፡ Tigr. ረግአ:: (1) *to coagulate, to curdle,* of milk and other fluids. (2) *to settle,* (n.) of fluids, as of a turbulent sea and other water, and trop. of human temper after a storm of passions. Ex. xv. 8: ሞገዱም፡ ረጋ፡ "and its waves *subsided.*"

አረጋ፡ adj. *to make coagulate, to assuage, to silence.* Job x. 10: እንደ፡ ወተት፡ አፈሰስኸኝ፡ "like as milk, hast thou *poured* me *out;*" እንደርጎም፡ አረጋኸኝ፡ "and like cheese hast thou *curdled* me." cf. the Ar. رجع "to return," and the Heb. רָגַע "to repeat," "to return to quietness."

ርጎ፡ and እርጎ፡ s. *cheese, curds.*

ረገመ፡ v.a. *to curse, imprecate, execrate.* inf. መርገም፡ "*the cursing,*" "*curse,*" "*imprecation.*"

ተረገመ፡ pass. Gen. iii. 14: የተረገምህ፡ ሁን፡ "*be cursed.*"

ርጉም፡ adj. verb. *cursed, i.q.* የተረገመ:: Gen. iv. 11. fem. ርግምት፡ 2 Kings ix. 34: ያችን፡ ርግምት፡ እዩ፡ "look at that *cursed* (woman)!" pl. ርጉማን፡ and fem. ርጉማት:: Matt. xxv. 41: እላንተ፡ ርጉማን፡ "ye *cursed.*"

ረግረግ፡ s. *a bog, marsh, pool, mire, mud.* Ps. xl. 2: **ከረግረግም፡ ጭቃ፡ አወጣኝ፡** "and from the *mud* of the *pool* he took me out." Jer. xxxviii. 6.

ርግብ፡ s. fem. **ርግቢት፡፡** the generic name for *pigeon, dove.* There are several species of pigeons in Abyssinia, which have each their particular names. Vid. **ቍልያ፡ ህምህም፡** Gen. viii. 8, 12.

ረገዘ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. "fodit, icit."

አረገዘ፡ *to conceive* (of the woman at cohabitation), *to become pregnant*, or *become with child.* Gen. iv. 1.

ተረገዘ፡ pass. *to be conceived* (of the fœtus). Ps. li. 5.

ርጉዝ፡ and **አርጉዝ፡** adj. *pregnant, with child.* pl. Amh. **ርጉዞች፡** Matt. xxiv. 19. and Eth. **ርጉዛት፡፡**

ረገጠ፡ and **ረገጸ፡፡** v. a. *to tread, to trample upon, to tread out, to tread under feet,* &c. Numb. xxxii. 22: **ምድርም፡ ሁሉ፡ በፊቱ፡ እስኪ ትረገጥ፡ ድረስ፡** "and till the whole country is *trod out* before him." When a person, who has offered to reconcile two quarrelling parties, is *rejected* or not accepted by any of the quarrellers, he uses to say: **ረግሞኛልና፡ እሔዳለሁ።** "forasmuch as he has *rejected* me, I better go away."

ተረገጠ፡ pass. Luc. viii. 5: **ተረገጠ፡** "it was *trodden down.*"

አሯገጠ፡ caus. *to cause* or *make* one *to tread.* Mark ix. 18: **ያሯግጠዋልም፡** "and makes him *trample* or *stamp* upon the ground."

አስረግጠ፡ id. Num. xxxv. 24: **ሕዝቡም፡ ያንን፡ አስረግጦ፡ ቢሰማ፡** "and if the people hear it (so as to) have it (fully) *trodden out.*" **አስረግጦ፡** here, and often in common conversation, is a strong proverbial expression for *intensely, attentively, minutely, over and over again,* &c.

ረጋጭ፡ s. *the treader,* esp. *treader of the winepress.*

ረገፈ፡ v. n. (1) *to spread, extend oneself; to flutter* (of things exposed to the winds). (2) *to fade, to wither away* (of plants). Ps. i. 3: **ቅጸልዋም፡ የማይረግፍ፡** "and the leaves of which do not *wither.*" inf. **መርገፍ፡** "*the fluttering, spreading, withering;*" "*the margaf,*" the Abyssinians' best sort of robes. Vid. **መርገፍ፡፡**

አረገፈ፡ trs. *to beat out* (the dust out of clothes), *to shake off.* Mark vi. 11: **አራግፉ፡ በግሮቻችሁ፡ በታች፡ ያለውን፡ ትቢያ፡** "*shake off* the dust which is under your feet." *to untie, to loosen, unload* (of animals). Gen. xxiv. 32: **ገመሎቹንም፡ አረገፈ፡** "he *unloaded* (and loosened) his camels."

ተረገፈ፡ pass. *to be aired, shaken off, cleansed* by exposure to the air and by beating.

ሮጠ፡ v. n. Eth. **ረዊጸ፡፡** Heb. רוּץ. *to run.* Gen. xxiv. 29: **እርሱም፡ ሲሮጥ፡ ወጣ፡** "and he, *running,* went up (or out)."

አሮጠ፡ trs. *to make run, cause to run; to lead.* 2 Chr. xxxii. 30: **ያሮጣት፡** (sc. **ውኃውን፡**) "who *made* it (the water) *run.*" Jer. xlix. 19: **አሮጥዋለሁና፡** "for I will *make* him *run.*"

ተራወጠ፡ intens. *to run about, to spread.* Of the leprosy. Lev. xiii. 20: **ለምጽ፡ በቍስሉ፡ ስፍራ፡ ተራውጥዋልና፡** "for the leprosy has *sprung up* (broken out) in the place of the boil." inf. **መራወጥ፡** "*running together, crowding, tumult.*

ረጥል፡ Ar. رَطْل s. Amh. and Eth. **ሊጥር፡** Gr. λίτρα, *a pound.* John xii. 3. xix. 39. Vid. **ሊጥር፡፡**

ርጥብ፡ s. & adj. *humidity, moisture, wetness;* and *humid, wet, moist; e.g.* **ርጥብ፡ ነው፡ አልደረቀም፡** "it is *wet,* it has not *dried.*" Ar. رَطْب Heb. רָטֹב "moist," "green," "fresh."

ረጠበ፡ v. n. Heb. רָטַב Ar. رَطِبَ, *to be moist, humid, wet.*

አረጠበ፡ *to moisten, damp, irrigate,* (seldom used.) Generally **ነከረ፡፡ አጠጠ፡፡** and **ረጨ፡፡**

ርጥበት፡ s. *humidity, moistness, wetness.*

ረጨ፡ v. a. *to sprinkle, slightly irrigate.* Ex. xii

22. imp. pl. አርጩ: pro ርጩ: *sprinkle.* inf. መርጨት: *the sprinkling, affusion.*

ተረጨ: pass. *was sprinkled.* inf. መረጨት::

አስረጨ: caus. *to make* or *cause to sprinkle.*

ሩጫ: s. *course, race.* Acts xx. 24: ሩጫዬን: እስክፈጽም: ድረስ: "until I finish my *course,*" 2 Tim. iv. 7.

ሬፑብሊክ: Eur. s. *republic.* Vid. Geogr.

ረፍረፍ: Ar. رُفْرُف *a young ostrich.* Vid. Golius Lex. Lev. xi. 14. and Jer. viii. 7. it is intended for a *stork.*

ረፈቀ: v. n. *to sit at table* (at a meal). Matt. viii. 11. inf. መርፈቅ: Eth. ምርፋቅ: *the meal, feasting, feast.*" John ii. 9: የምርፋቅ: አለቃ: "ruler of *the feast.*"

ረፈደ: v. impers. or rather referring to the sun. *It is forenoon.* ፀሐይ: ይረፍደል: and ረፈደ: *i.e.* "the sun is in the middle of his course from the horizon to the zenith. ፀሐይ: or ቀን: ይረፈድብኛል: "the *forenoon* comes upon me," "the morning passes away."

አረፈደ: v. n. *to pass* or *spend the forenoon.* እንዴት: አረፈዱ: "How have you (እርስዉ: *you* sing.) *passed* or *spent the forenoon?*" *i.e.* "Good morning" (or *forenoon*)! ደህና: አረፈድህ: "Hast thou *spent the forenoon* well?"

አስረፈደ: caus. *to make pass* or *spend the forenoon, e.g.* when persons part with each other in the course of a morning, he who goes, says to him that remains: በደህና: ያስረፍድህ: "May He (sc. God) cause thee to *spend the forenoon* in health" (or rather, in well-being). The answer is: አሜን:: በደህና: ያስረፍድህ: አንተንም: "Amen! may He cause thee also to *spend the forenoon* well!" Then follows the last reply: አሜን: "Amen!"

ረፋድ: s. *forenoon,* beginning about 9, and lasting till after 11 o'clock in the morning.

ሰ:

ሰ: ሳት: SÂT, the seventh letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. To distinguish it from the ሠ: they call it እሳት: ሰ: the ሰ: of the word እሳት: (fire). Originally there may have been a difference in the pronunciation of these two letters, perhaps corresponding to the difference between س and ص in the Arabic, and ס and ש in the Hebrew; but, at present, both are equally pronounced, as well in the Amharic as in the Tigrê and in the Ethiopic.

ሰ—: as a *preformative* to verbs, serves to form *participles of time,* corresponding to our English *participles present,* and soluble by *when, since, whilst.* It joins, of course, in accordance with the first consonant. It absorbs the አ: without any change, the እ: by being turned into ሳ: and th ይ: by becoming ሲ:: Before የ: it becomes ሲ: without changing the የ:: *e.g.* ሲል: "saying," "as he said." ሲሆኑ: "being," "*as, when,* or *since* they are or were." ሳለሁ: "being," "*whilst* I am." ስመጣ: "coming," "*when* I come." ስትጽፍ: "writing," "*when* thou writest." ስትጸልዩ: "praying," "*when* you pray." ሲያደርግ: "doing," "*when* he does." Often is ጊዜ: joined, quite pleonastically, as the notion of time is already expressed; *e.g.* ስናደርግ: ጊዜ: "*whilst* we do." With the negative አ: becoming ሳ: it often signifies *before, ere, previous to; e.g.* አብርሃም: ሳይወለድ: "*before* Abraham was born." John viii. 58. ሳይገናኙ: "*before* they met together," Matt. i. 18.

—ስ: is often used as an *enclyticon,* joined to nouns and pronouns, &c., in sentences which are afterwards followed by explanatory or contradictory conclusions, where a ደረ: or ግን: or ነገር: ግን: corresponds to this ስ:: *e.g.* ዕውቀትስ: አይታጣም: ደረ: እንጂ: ዕውቀቱ: የሚያደርግ: ሰው: ወዴት: ይገኛል: "*as for* knowledge, there is no want of it; *but* where is the man to be found that acts according to his knowledge?" Sometimes it connects several nouns together, and may be rendered *and, or,* where ም: and ና: would do the same service. Sometimes it gives the sentence a peculiar expression

which corresponds to the Greek γε, τοι, and the like nice particles, and cannot very well be turned into English. Vid. Rom. viii. 32, 33, 34, 35.

ሳ፡ *affirmative, but*—is used in short and emphatic questions, which serve for replies to preceding statements; *e.g.* እገሌ፡ ሔደ፡፡ "N. N. is gone." Ques. ምሽቱሳ፡ "*But* his wife?" Answer: ከርሱ፡ ጋራ፡ ሔደች፡ "She is gone with him."

ስሀተት፡ and ስሕተት፡ s. *error, mistake,* practical and theoretical; *heresy, blunder, fault.* Lev. v. 19. where also the derivation from ሳተ፡ Eth. ስሕተ፡ is given.

ስለ፡ *because, for the sake of, in favour of, instead of, for, concerning, on.* እግዚአብሔር፡ ስለ፡ ክርስቶስ፡ ምግባር፡ ይምረናል፡ "God is gracious unto us (has mercy upon us) *because of* (*for the sake of*) Christ's merits." ስለ፡ ምን፡ *why? what for? on what account? wherefore?* ስለዚህ፡ *therefore,* (pro ስለ፡ ይህ፡) ስለኔ፡ "*on my account*"; ስላንተ፡ ስለርሱ፡ &c. "*on thy account*," "*on his account*." ክርስቶስ፡ ስለኛ፡ ሞተ፡ ስለዚህም፡ እኛ፡ ከኀጢአት፡ ሁሉ፡ እንሙት፡፡ "Christ died *for* us; *therefore* let us die unto (from) all sin." ሰው፡ ኀጢአትን፡ ስለ፡ ሰራ፡ ይሞታል፡ "*because* man has sinned, he dies (must die)." ይህ፡ ምዕራፍ፡ ስለ፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ይናገራል፡፡ "this chapter treats *on* faith." 1 Cor. viii. 1, 4. xii. 1, 3. xvi. 1. &c.

ሰላ፡ v. n. *to succeed, prosper.* 2 Chr. xx. 20: ነገርም፡ ሁሉ፡ ሰላት፡ ይገኝላችኋል፡ "and every thing will be found *prospering* unto you." Vid. Ar. صلح "rectè habuit." Heb. הִשְׂכִּיל, "to act wisely," "to *prosper*."

አሰላ፡ v. a. *to give prosperity, cause to succeed, make prosper.* Gen. xxxix. 3.

ሳለ፡ ተሳለ፡ *i.q.* ሣለ፡ &c. Gal. iii. 2.

ሳለ፡ v. n. *to be sharp.* Eth. ሰሐለ፡ "*acuit.*"

አሳለ፡ trs. & caus. *to sharpen, cause to sharpen.*

ተሳለ፡ pass. *to be sharpened; to vow, make a vow or solemn promise, to devote.* Lev. xxvii. 2, 9, 14, 20, 23.

ሳለ፡ v. n. *to cough.* Eth. ሰዐለ፡ Ar. سُعَال.

ሳል፡ s. *a cough*: alias ማምፋን፡፡

ሳለ፡ *i.e.* ሳ፡ አለ፡ *whilst he is* (at hand) or *exists.*

ሳላ፡ s. an animal formed like an ass, but with long horns which stand straight up.—Abyssinian informants.

ሲል፡ part. temp. 3 p. m. sing. of the verb አለ፡ *to say: saying;* "whilst he *says* or *said.*" ስትል፡ fem. "whilst she *says*"; ስትል፡ 2 p. m. s.; ስትይ፡ and ስትበይ፡ 2 p. fem.; ስል፡ and ስበል፡ 1 p. s.; ሲሉ፡ 3 p. pl.; ስትሉ፡ 2 p. pl.; ስንል፡ 1 p. pl. Vid. አለ፡፡

ሲላ፡ አሞራ፡ a certain bird of prey, probably *hawk.* Deut. xiv. 12.

ሰለለ፡ v. n. *to be hoarse, to have a sore throat.* Ps. lxix. 3. and of members of the body: *to be lame, withered.* Matt. xii. 10.

ሰላም፡ Eth. Ar. سَلَام Heb. שָׁלוֹם, *peace, happiness, prosperity, safety, quietness.* Is not used in common language, for fear of falling in with Mahometanism. In salutation they use ሰላምታ፡ *q.v.*; but in the Scriptures, and in religious conversation, ሰላም፡ is used. Gen. xv. 15. Ex. xviii. 7.

አሳለመ፡ v. trs. *to send greetings* or *salutations.*

ተሳለመ፡ a. *to greet, to salute.*

ሰላምታ፡ s. *greeting, salutation.* ሰላምታዬን፡ ስጠው፡ "give him my *salutation*," my *respects,* or *compliments.*

ሶልሶቃ፡ s. *glutton,* a *voracious* person.

ተንሶሎሶለ፡ v. n. *to be gluttonous, voracious, to eat a large quantity enormously quick.*

ሰለበ፡ v. a. *to emasculate, castrate.* (used of men).

ተሰለበ፡ pass. *to be castrated, emasculated.*

ሰለባ፡ s. (1) *eunuch.* (2) *prey* of plundering soldiers and of robbers.

ስለት፡ s. (1) *sharpness, acuteness; arms,* and any thing *that cuts.* Gen. xxvii. 3. Rad. ሳለ፡ "to be sharp."
(2) *vow.* Lev. xxvii. 3. Rad. ሳለ፡ "to make a vow."

ሰለት፡ s. *air, tune, melody.*

ሰለቸ፡ v.n. *to be putrid, to stink;* trop. *to be loathsome, disgusted, to be lazy.* Ex. v. 8. constr. ii. **ሰለቸተዋልና፡** "for *they are lazy.*" pret. neg. **አልሰለቸህም፡** "thou *hast* not *been idle.*" Apoc. ii. 3. pres. apoc. c. conj. **እንዳይሰለቸህ፡** "lest he *be weary* of thee." Prov. xxv. 17.

ሰሌቻ፡ s. *a leather-bag* (in the Shoa dialect. In the Gondar kingdom, and in Argobba, they use **አቍማዲ፡** in Tigrê **ሎቍት፡**:)

ሰሌን፡ s. *date-tree,* and its branches. Lev. xxiii. 40. The fruit is called **ተምር፡**:

ሰለጢ፡ s. *i.q.* **ሠለጢን፡** *q.v.* Num. xxv. 7.

ሰለጠ፡ and **ሰለጠኝ፡** c. derivv. v. **ሠለጠ፡**:

ሰለፈ፡ v.a. *to prepare for war,* and *to go to war.*

ሰልፊ፡ s. *war,* esp. *preparation for it.*

ሰላፊ፡ *immoderate eater, glutton,* &c.

ሰልፈኛ፡ s. *warrior, soldier.*

ሰም፡ and **ሰምዕ፡** Ar. شَمْع. s. *wax.* Micah i. 4.

ሰማ፡ v.a. **ሰምዐ፡** Eth. Ar. سَمِعَ Heb. שָׁמַע, *to hear, to harken, to listen, to obey, to understand.* constr. 2. 1 p. sing. **ሰምቻለሁና፡** "for *I have heard.*" Ex. iii. 7: **ነገሬን፡ አይሰማም፡** "he does not *listen* to what I say." "he *does not understand* what I say." **ይሰሙኝ፡ ጌታ፡** "*Hear* me, Sir!" inf. **መሰማት፡**: As they have not, in the Amharic, any distinct word denoting the reception of impressions by the senses, they use **ሰማ፡** for the purpose; signifying also *to feel,* as well in the mind as in the body; *e.g.* **ውጋትን፡ አሰማለሁ፡** "*I feel* pain." **ብርድን፡ ሰማሁ፡** "*I felt* cold."

አሰማ፡ caus. *to make hear, cause to hear;* also, *to practise witchcraft, to enchant, to charm, to spell.* inf. **ማሰማት፡**: Deut. xx. 9: **አለቆችም፡ ጸጥ፡ አድርገው፡ ባሰሙ፡ ጊዜ፡** "and when the chiefs, calming or quieting, (shall) *have made* (them) *hear.*"

ተሰማ፡ pass. *to be heard,* and *obeyed.* inf. **መሰማት፡**: **ጸሎቴ፡ ተሰማ፡** "my prayer *has been heard.*" **እንደህ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡ ከቶ፡ አልተሰማም፡**: "such a thing *has* never *been heard* of."

ተሰማማ፡ reciproc. Tigr. **ተሰማምዔ፡**: *to agree together, to accord, harmonize, to suit.* Ex. xv. 20: **በተሰማማ፡ ከበሮና፡ ባታሞ፡** "with the timbrel and the ătāmo (vid. **አታሞ፡**) which *harmonized* (together)." **ሰራተኞችን፡ ሊሰማማ፡** "*to agree* with labourers," *i.e. to engage* them, Matt. xx. 1. **እሊህ፡ ሁለት፡ እርሶ፡ በርሳቸው፡ አይሰማሙም፡** "these two do not *agree* with each other." **ይህ፡ ወሬ፡ አይሰማማም፡** "this report does not *agree,*" *i.e.* is suspicious. inf. **መሰማማት፡** *harmony, accord, agreement, symmetry, fitness, suitableness,* &c. part. rel. pret. **የተሰማማ፡** that which *accorded, agreed; accordant, agreeable, harmonious, suitable, fit.* part. rel. pres. **የሚሰማማ፡** that which *accords, agrees, joins; accordant,* &c. part. temp. **ሲሰማማ፡** *according, agreeing, harmonizing,* i.e. when or while (it) *accords,* &c.

አሰማማ፡ trs. of the preceding, *to produce harmony, to make agree, to join together, to make fit.* Ex. xxxvii. 8: **ኪሩቤልንም፡ ከስርየት፡ በላይ፡ አሰማማ፡** "and *he fitted* the cherubim above the mercy-seat." inf. **ማሰማማት፡**:

ሰሚ፡ s. verb. *hearer, hearing, one that hears.* —: **ጆሮ፡** "*a hearing ear.*" Matt. xi. 15. Luke viii. 8.

ሳመ፡ v.a. Eth. **ሰዐመ፡**: Tigr. **ስዒሚ፡**: *to kiss.* inf. **መሳም፡** *the kissing, a kiss.* **ሳም፡** imp. *kiss; e.g.* Gen. xxvii. 26: **ሳመኝ፡** "*kiss* me." v. 27. **ሳመውም፡** "and he *kissed* him." **የምስመው፡** part. relat. "he whom *I kiss,*" Matt. xxvi. 48.

ተሳመ፡ pass. *to be kissed, to receive a kiss.* inf. **መሳም፡**:

ተሳሳመ፡ recipr. *to kiss one another.* Ex. iv. 27. inf. **መሳሳም፡**:

ሳማ፡ *stinging-nettle,* urtica vulgaris; a favourite food with the Abyssinians during their seasons of fasting.

ስም፡ s. Heb. שֵׁם Ar. إِسْم *name*. **ስሙ፡ የሚጸሬበት፡ —፡** "*name* by which a man (commonly) is called," *i.e.* common *name* of persons, which is generally given to them by the mother after birth. **የክርስትን፡ —፡** "Christian *name*," received in baptism. (The Abyssinians, like other Eastern nations, have no family names). **ስሙ፡ ማን፡ ነው፡** "what is his (its) *name?*" **ምን፡ ይሉታል፡ ስሙን፡** "what do they call its *name?*"

ሰምሃር፡ s. (1) a certain flower. (2) n. pr. of the country between Arkeeko and Halaï, on the N.E. frontier of Abyssinia.

ስሙሙ፡ adj. verb. *harmonious, agreeing, accordant, suitable, fit.*

ስምምም፡ s. *accord, agreement, harmony.*

ሰማራ፡ v.n. *to pasture, to graze.* Gen. xli. 2: **ይሰማሩ፡ ነበር፡** "they *were grazing.*" inf. **መሰማራት፡፡**

አሰማራ፡ trs. *to pasture, make graze, to feed.* Gen. xxix. 7: **ሒዱችሁ፡ አሰማሩ፡** "go and *feed.*" Ex. xxii. 5: **ከብቱንም፡ ቢያሰማራ፡** "and if *he feeds* his cattle." Jer. xxxi. 10: **በግ፡ ጠባቂም፡ መንጋውን፡ እንደ፡ ያሰማራ፡ ያሰማራዋል፡** "and as a shepherd *feeds* his flock, (so) he *shall feed* him."

ሳምራዊ፡ *Samaritan.* Luke x. 33.

ሰማርያ፡ n. pr. *Samaria.*

ሳምባ፡ s. *the lungs.* Tigr. **ሳምባዕ፡፡** Eth. **ስንቡእ፡፡**

ሰምበር፡ s. *the inner lining of the stomach.*

ሰምቡቅ፡ and fem. **ሰምቡቂት፡** s. Ar. سُنْبُوق pl. سَنَابِيق *boat.* Acts xxvii. 16.

ሳሙና፡ s. Ar. صَابُون Gr. ὁ σάπων, Lat. *sapo*, Ital. *sapone*, French *savon*, Germ. *seife;—soap.*

ሳምና፡ s. *weekly class, order, ward, weekly turn* of officiating priests. 1 Chron. xxv. 8. Rad. **ሰሙን፡** Eth. "octo."

ሰሜን፡ s. *the north.* Ex. xxvi. 20.

ስሜን፡ n. pr. SĔMÊN, a province of Abyssinia, bounded by the river Tăccăzzê in the E. and N.; by the provinces of Waldubba, Walk'aït, and Tsaggadê in the N. W.; by Waggera and Dembĕă in the W.; and by Bellessa in the S. It is the highest country of all Abyssinia, containing mountains (Amba Haï, Bĕwāhid), of more than 14,000 feet absolute height.

ሴሚናር፡ s. Eur. *seminary.*

ስምንት፡ *eight.* Eth. **ሰሙን፡፡** Tigr. **ሸሙንት፡፡** Heb. שְׁמֹנֶה Ar. ثَمَانٍ, ثَمَانِيَة. Its cipher is **፰፡፡** **አሥራ፡ —፡** *eighteen.* **፲፰፡** 18. **—፡ መቶ፡** "*eight* hundred." **የ —፡ ቀን፡ መንገድ፡** "a journey of *eight* days."

ሳምንት፡ s. *week.* Rad. **ሰመነ፡** Eth. "octo confecit."

ስምንተኛ፡ adj. *eighth.*

ሳምንኛ፡ s. & adj. *officiating minister,* who is in his **ሳምና፡** or weekly turn of doing duties.

ሰማንያ፡ num. *eighty.* Its cipher is **፹፡፡** **—፡ አንድ፡** "eighty-one. **—፡ መቶ፡** "eighty hundred," *i.q.* **ስምንት፡ ሺህ፡** "eight thousand." Ar. ثَمَانُون Heb. שְׁמֹנִים.

ሰምዕ፡ s. *wax.* Vid. **ሰም፡፡**

ስምዕ፡ s. Eth. *the hearing,* and that which is *heard; therefore, testimony, witness.* Heb. שֵׁמַע "auditus," "vox," "fama." Rad. **ሰምዐ፡** Eth. **ሰማ፡** Amh. "to hear." Ex. xxxi. 7: **ደብተራ፡ ስምዕ፡** "the ark of *the testimony.*" Revel. xv. 5: **የደብተራ፡ ስምዕ፡ መቅደስ፡** "the sanctuary of the ark of *the testimony.*"

ሰማዕት፡ s. Eth. *witness,* but esp. *μάρτυρ, martyr.* Acts xxii. 20.

ሰማዕትነት፡ s. *state* and *deposition of a witness, testimony, witnesship, martyrdom.* Rev. xi. 7: **ሰማዕትነታቸውንም፡ በፈጸሙ፡ ጊዜ፡** "and when they had finished their *testimony.*"

ሰማይ፡ s. Ar. سَمَاء Heb. שָׁמַיִם *heaven, sky.* pl. Eth. **ሰማያት፡** *the heavens.* **መንግሥት፡ ሰማያት፡** "the kingdom of the *heavens.*" pl. Amh. **ሰማዮች፡፡**

ሰማያዊ፡ adj. m. **ሰማያዊት፡** f. (1) *heavenly.* (2) *sky-coloured, azure, light-blue.* Ex. xxvii. 16.

ስር፡ s. Vid. **ሥር፡፡**

ሰራ፡ v. a. **ሠርሐ፡** Eth. *to work, to labour, to do, to make.* inf. **መሰራት፡** *the working, labouring, the work, workmanship, labour.* Gen. ii. 2:

የሰራውን፡ ስራ፡ ፈጸመ፡ "finished the work *which he* (had) *made.*" Matt. xxvii. 22: ምን፡ ልሰራበት፡ "*what shall I do* with him?"
ተሰራ፡ pass. *to be made, wrought,* or *done* · also, *to encamp,* 1 Sam. iv. 2. inf. መሰራት።
አሰራ፡ trs. & caus. *to cause to work* or *labour, to set at work, to see that something is done.* inf. ማሰራት።
ሰሪ፡ s. *labourer, workman; adj. laborious, industrious.* ብረት፡ —: and የብረት፡ —: *smith,* man that *works* in iron. 2 Chr. xxiv. 12. Rad. ሰራ።
ሱሪ፡ s. *breeches, trowsers, pantaloons, drawers.*
ሲር፡ s. plaited or coupled thin *thongs* or *straps of leather.* Lev. xiii. 48.
ሲር፡ s. *a rattling breath.*
ሳር፡ Vid. ሣዐር።
ስራ፡ s. *work, labour, art, business, employment.* —: ፈት፡ and ስራ፡ ፈቷ፡ "a man that has nothing to do," "idler," "loiterer,"
ሰረረ፡ v. n. *to sail, to ride,* on horseback or in a coach. የሰረረበትም፡ ርኩስ፡ ይሁን፡ "and that on which *he rides,* let it be unclean." inf. መሰረር።
ሰራሪ፡ s. *sailor, navigator, rider.*
ሰረረት፡ Tigr. a certain plant.
ሰረሰረ፡ v. a. *to sting, prick, pierce.*
ሰረቀ፡ v. a. *i.q.* Ar. سرق *to steal.* inf. መሰረቅ፡ *the stealing, theft.* Ex. xx. 15: አትሰረቅ፡ "do not *steal.*" ስርቆት፡ ወሰደው፡ "he took it *by stealth,* or *stealingly.*" *From* a person: — በ —:: *e.g.* ልብሴን፡ ሰረቁብኝ፡ "they *have stolen* my cloth *from* me."
ተሰረቀ፡ pass. *to be stolen.* inf. መሰረቅ። Gen. xxxi. 39: የተሰረቀውንም፡ ከኜ፡ ተቀበልው፡ ነበርህ፡ "and that which *was stolen,* thou requiredst it at my hands."
አሰረቀ፡ caus. *to make steal, cause to steal, seduce* or *lead to stealing.*
ሰራቂ፡ s. *the stealer, thief.*
ስርቅ፡ and ሰርቅ፡ s. *theft, stealth.* በ—: ሔደ፡ "he went away (as it were) by *stealth.*"
ስርቅ፡ s. *hiccough.* Shoa.
ስርቆት፡ s. *stealth, theft; e.g.* የ—: ውኃ፡ "the water of *theft* or *stealth,*" *i.q.* "stolen water." Prov. ix. 17. Hos. iv. 2.
ሱራት፡ s. *Surat,* in India. By this name every *merchandize* is called which is supposed to come from that city, especially *tobacco-leaves,* which are ground for *snuff; snuff* itself; a sort of coarse blue or red cotton-cloth known by the name of *Surat-cloth;* &c. Sometimes they use it for their own ውርጀ፡ ትምባኾ፡ *q.v.*
ሰራተኛ፡ and ሰራተኝ፡ s. *labourer,* esp. *day-labourer, workman* in general, *artisan.*
ሰራን፡ s. a horse, whose legs, from the hoof to the knee, as well as forehead and chest, are white, while the rest is brown.
ሰራየ፡ s. a sort of *bread* made of pease-meal.
ስርነው፡ s. Tigr. *nostril.*
ስርናይ፡ Eth. and Tigr. *wheat.* Amh. ስንዴ።
ሰርክ፡ s. Eth. *evening, time before sun-set.* Luke iv. 40.
ሲራክ፡ s. (1) nom. pr. *Sirach,* father of Jesus, the author of an apocryphal book. (2) a *blank horizontal space* on a written page between two divisions.
ስርኮሽ፡ s. *back-door,* or any other *secret door* of an house, court-yard, &c.
ሰረየ፡ v. a. *to pardon, forgive.* inf. መሰረይ።
ተሰረየ፡ pass. *to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.* inf. መሰረይ። Lev. xvi. 30: ይሰረይላችኋልና፡ "*for an atonement,*" or "*propitiation shall be made* for you."
አስተሰረየ፡ caus. *to induce to forgive, to propitiate, to atone, make atonement, intercede.* Exod. xxx. 16: ያስተሰርይ፡ ዘንድ፡ "in order *to atone, propitiate.*" Lev. xvi. 10: ያስተሰርይበት፡ ዘንድ፡ "in order *to propitiate* by it. v. 16: ያስተሰርይላቸውም፡ "and *let him make an atonement* for them." ከኀጢአታቸው፡ "*from* or *because of* their sins." v. 17: ለርሱ፡ አስኪያስተሰርይ፡ ድረስ፡ "until *he shall have atoned* for himself." inf. ማስተሰረይ፡ Lev. xvi. 17.
ስርየት፡ s. *pardon, forgiveness, reconciliation, propitiation, atonement.* የ—: ታቦት፡ "the ark of *propitiation,* Lev. xvi. 2. improperly

for የ—፡ ዘፋን፡ or የምስትስሬያ፡ ሰፌሬ፡ Ex. xxv. 17.

ሶርያ፡ n. pr. *Syria*, sometimes used for 'Assyria.'

ሶርያዊ፡ *Syrian.*

ሰርዶ፡ and **ሳርዶ፡** s. a certain plant. Job viii. 11. Isa. xxxvii. 27.

ሰርዲኖስ፡ s. Gr. σάρδινος, ὁ. Revel. iv. 3. *the sardine-stone* (a gem).

ሰርዶንክዮስ፡ s. Gr. σαρδόνυξ, ὁ. *sardonyx* (a gem). Rev. xxi. 20.

ሰርድዮን፡ s. Gr. σάρδιος, ὁ. ibid. *i.q.* ሰርዲኖስ፡፡

ሰርግ፡ s. *wedding, nuptials.* Gen. xxix. 22. John ii. 1.

ሰረገላ፡ Vid. ሠረገላ፡፡

ሰረፈ፡ v. a. Ar. صرف, *to exchange, to lend* money. 2 Kings xii. 11.

ሰራፊ፡ s. Ar. صرّاف, *banker, money-changer.* Matt. xxi. 12.

ሰርፊ፡ s. *quilted cotton-cloth.*

ሱራፌል፡ s. Heb. שְׂרָפִים *seraphim.* Isa. vi. 2.

ሲሶ፡ s. *a third part* of any thing. Eth. ሥልስ፡፡

ሰስ፡ s. *thinness, flatness*; adj. *thin, flat.* Isa. xxx. 22.

ስሳ፡ num. *i.q.* ስድሳ፡፡ *sixty.*

ሳሳ፡ v.n. *to be thin, flat.* የሳሳ፡ ብር፡ "*thin* silver." Ex. xxvii. 17.

አሳሳ፡ act. *to make thin, to attenuate, to flatten.* Ex. xxvii. 6: ናስም፡ አሳስተህ፡ (constr. I. 2. p. sing. m.) አልብሳቸው፡ literally, "and brass *attenuating* overlay or line them," *i.e.* "line or overlay them with brass which thou hast *made* (or ordered to be made) *thin* (by hammering)."

ሳሳ፡ v. *to mistake, make a blunder.*

ተሳሳ፡ pass. *to be mistaken.* constr. (1) ተሳ ስቶ፡፡ constr. (2) ተሳስቶዋል፡ "*it is a mistake*," "an error," "a blunder;" and, "*he has made a mistake.*"

ሰሳ፡ v. n. & a. Eth. ሠሥዐ፡ "insatiabilis fuit," *to be covetous, to covet, to be greedy.* 1 Sam. xiv. 32: ሕዝቡም፡ ለምርኮ፡ ሳሱ፡ "and the people *were greedy* after the spoil." Vid. ሠሣ፡፡

ሰሶ፡ Vid. ሥሡ፡፡

ሳስሣ፡ Vid. ሣስሣ፡፡

ሰስት፡ s. Vid. ሥሥት፡፡

ሶስት፡ num. Eth. ሠለስቱ፡፡ Tigr. ሰለስቴ፡፡ Ar. ثلاثة Heb. שָׁלֹשׁ *three.* ሠላሳ፡ —፡ "thirty-*three.*"

ሶስተኛ፡ adj. *third.* *e.g.* በ—፡ ቀን፡ "on *the third* day." fem. ሶስተኛዪቱ፡፡

ቤሰኛ፡ s. & adj. *light-minded, wanton, frivolous, talkative, dissolute, lascivious.* Num. v. 12: መያቸውም፡ ሰው፡ ምሽቱ፡ ቤሰኛ፡ ብት ሆን፡ ብትንቀውም፡ "if any man's wife be *dissolute*, and despise him." Prov. xxvi. 28: ቤሰኛ፡ አፌ፡ "a *flattering* (talkative) mouth."

ቤሰኝነት፡ s. *lightmindedness, fickleness, wantonness, loquacity, frivolousness, ill-behaviour, petulance, dissoluteness, lasciviousness.* 2 Cor. xii. 21.

ቢሳይ፡ s. *food, nourishment, meat, victuals.* Gen. i. 29. Rad. ሰይሰየ፡ Eth. "aluit."

ሳቀ፡ v. n. Eth. ሠሐቀ፡፡ Heb. שָׂחַק Ar. ضحك *to laugh.* Gen. xvii. 17. inf. መሳቅ፡፡

አሳቀ፡ trs. *to excite to laughing, to cause* and *produce laughing.*

ሳቅ፡ s. *laughter, ridicule, derision.* Ps. xxxviii. 16. Eccles. ii. 2.

ሰቀለ፡ v. a. & n. *to hang*; esp. *to crucify.* inf. መስቀል፡ *the hanging, crucifixion, the cross.* Gen. xxiv. 47: ቀለበትም፡ ሰቀልሁላት፡ "I *hanged* (act.) a ring upon her."

ተሰቀለ፡ pass. & n. *to be hanged, crucified, to hang*; trop. *to adhere, to be attached.* Gen. xliv. 30: ነፍሱም፡ በዚህ፡ ነፍስ፡ ተሰቅላ ለች፡ "and his soul *hangs* on this (lad's) soul."

ሰቀላ፡ s. (1) *cross-beam* in a building. (2) *large, spacious house*, generally *oblong*, covered with straw.

ስቅለት፡ s. *crucifixion*, esp. *the day of the crucifixion* of our Lord, *i.e. Good Friday.*

ሰቀር፡ s. Job. xxxix. 13. Ar. صقر *a hawk.*

ሰቅሰቅ፡ s. Eth. *trellis, grate, lattice.* Prov. vii. 6.

ሰቀቀ፡ non occ.

ተሰቀቀ፡ pass. & n. *to be disgusted at, wea-*

ried of, to abhor. Lev. xxvi. 30: ነፍሴም: ትሰቀቃችኋለች: "and my soul *shall abhor* you."

አሰቀቀ: trs. *to create disgust, produce abhorrence.* Isai. xiv. 16.

ሰቆቃው: s. Eth. *lamentation.* 2 Chr. xxxv. 25. Jer. iii. 21. Title of the Book of Lamentations. Amh. ልቅሶ::

ሰባ: and ሱባ: num. *seventy.* Heb. שִׁבְעִים Ar. سَبْعُون.

ሰባ: and ሠባ:: v. n. Eth. ሠብሐ: "pinguis fuit." *to be fat.* የሰባ: *which is* or *was fat,* and merely *fat.*

አሰባ: trs. *to fatten.*

ሳበ: v. a. ሰሐበ: Eth. ሰሐቢ: Tigr. Heb. סָחַב "traxit humi; laceravit deglutiitque." *to draw, to pull.* inf. መሳብ: *the drawing, pulling.* Ps. x. 9: በወጥመዱም: ይስበዋል: "and *draweth* him in (into) his trap." imp. ሳበኝ: "*draw* me." Cant. i. 4.

ተሳበ: pass. *to be drawn,* or *pulled.* inf. መሳብ::

አሳበ: trs. & caus. *to make draw, to cause to draw.* Prov. vii. 16: አልጋዬን: . . . አሳብሁ: "I have ordered my bed to be *overdrawn, i.e.* to be decked, or lined."

ስብሐት: s. Eth. *thanksgiving, praise, glory.* Col. iii. 16. Rad. ሰብሐ: "laudibus extulit, celebravit" Deum.

ሰበረ: v. a. Heb. שָׁבַר Ar. ثَبَرَ *to break, to fracture, to crash, to shatter.* inf. መስበር: *the breaking, fracture; e.g.* ደጁንም: እስከ: መስበር: ደረሱ: "they arrived at the *breaking* his door," *i.e.* "went so far as *to break* his door," or "had nearly *broke* his door," Gen. xix. 9. ይህን: እቃ: አትስበር: "do not *break* this vessel (or furniture)." የኃጢአተኞችን: ጥርስ: ሰበርኽ: "thou hast *broken* the tooth (or teeth) of the sinners," Ps. iii. 7.

ተሰበረ: pass. & n. *to be broken, to burst.* inf. መሰበር:: የተሰበረ: ልብ: *a broken heart,* better than ትሑት: Ps. LI. 17.

አሰበረ: caus. *to cause breaking.*

ሰባበረ: intens. *to break entirely.* Dan. vi. 24: አፅንታቸውንም: ሁሉ: ሰባበረዋቸው: "and they *broke* all their bones into pieces."

ተሰባበረ: pass. of ሰባበረ:: 2 Chr. xxv. 12: ሁሉም: ተሰባበረ:: "and they were all *broken* in pieces."

ሰባሪ: *the breaker, one who breaks.* Micah ii. 13.

ሰባሪ: s. *any thing broken, broken piece, fragment.* Ps. cxlvii. 17: እንደ: ሰባሪ: "like *fragments* (morsels)."

ሰብር: s. *spices.* Luke xxiii. 56.

ስባሪ: s. *fragment,* a piece which is broken off. Job xxxviii. 39. 2 Sam. xi. 21: የወፍጮ: —: "a *piece* of a millstone."

ስቡር: adj. Eth. *i.q.* የተሰበረ:: *broken, fractured.*

ስብረት: and ስብራት: s. *the breaking, fracture, rupture.* Lev. xxiv. 20: ስብራት: በስብራት: "*breach* for *breach.*" Isa. xxx. 26: እግዚአብሔር: የሕዝቡን: ስብራት: በጠገነ: ጊዜ: "when the Lord bindeth up the *breach* (*fracture*) of his people." Hosea xiv. 4: ስብራታቸውን: እፈውሳለሁ: "I will heal their *fracture.*"

ሰበሰበ: v. a. *to gather, assemble, congregate, collect.* inf. መሰብሰብ::

ተሰበሰበ: pass. & refl. *to be gathered, assembled, collected, to gather themselves* together, *to meet.* inf. መሰብሰብ:: 1 Cor. xvi. 1: ስለሚሰበሰበው: "concerning that which is *collected.*"

አሰበሰበ: caus. *to cause a collection, gathering* or *meeting.*

ሰበስጥያ: Gr. σεβαστός, ή, όν, "Augustus," *imperial.* Acts xxvii. 1.

ሰበቀ: Ar. صبغ "tinxit pannum," *to dye cloth.* Ex. xxxv. 35.

ተሰበቀ: pass. ibid.

ሰበቀለ: non occ.

ተሰባቀለ: *to be tender, delicate.* Jer. vi. 2: የተሰባቀለች: "*tender, delicate.*"

ሰባት: num. Eth. ሰባዕቱ: Tigr. ሸብዓቴ: Ar. سَبْع Heb. שֶׁבַע *seven.* —: ጊዜ: "*seven* times." አሥራ: —: "*seventeen.*"

ሰባተኛ፡ adj. *the seventh.*

ሰቡና፡ s. *a light-grey*-coloured *mule.*

ሳቡና፡ *i.q.* ሳሙና፡ *q.v.*

ሰብእ፡ s. Eth. *man.* Amh. ሰው:: ሰብአ፡ ሰገል፡ Matt. ii. *i.q.* የጥበብ፡ ሰው፡ and ጠቢብ፡ in a general as well as in a particular sense: *man of wisdom, wise man, magician, magus.* cf. Lud. s. v. ሰገል::

ሰበከ፡ v. a. (1) *to preach.* (2) *to talk nonsense, talk foolishly.* Both these notions are retained in all the words derived from this root.

ተሰበከ፡ pass.

ሰባኪ፡ s. (1) *preacher.* Noah is called የጽድቅ፡ ሰባኪ፡ "*the preacher* of righteousness," 2 Peter ii. 5. (2) *idle talker,* one *who talks nonsense.*

ስብከት፡ s. *the preaching; foolish* and *nonsensical talking.*

ሱባዔ፡ Eth. s. ἑπτάς, a division or collection of *seven,* esp. days, therefore "*week.*" Dan. ix. 27.

ሰብዓ፡ num. *seventy.* Vid. ሰባ::

ሳተ፡ v. n. Eth. ስሕተ:: *to err, go astray, make a mistake.* inf. መሳት:: *e.g.* ያለውቀትም፡ የሳተ፡ "and who, without knowledge *has erred,*" Lev. v. 17. እርሱ፡ ይስታል፡ "he *errs,*" "*is mistaken.*"

አሳተ፡ trs. *to lead astray, to seduce, to deceive, beguile.* inf. ማሳሳት:: Gen. iii. 13: እባቢት፡ አሳተችኝ፡ "the serpent *seduced* me." Luke xvii. 2: ኪያስት፡ "than *that he should seduce.*"

ተሳተ፡ pass. *to be seduced, led astray, misled, deceived;* med. *to deceive oneself, to labour under a mistake.*

ሴት፡ s. ሰበይት፡ pro ሰብእት፡ Tigr. Ar. ست (*lady*). Heb. אִשָּׁה, '*femina,*' *woman,* and *female* in general. It is often used with the termination itŭ: ሴቲቱ፡ which, wherever it is to signify any thing, is used as a diminutive of endearment, or of feebleness &c. ሴት፡ ልጅ፡ *i.q.* ልጂቱ፡ "daughter, girl." ሴት፡ ባርያ፡ *i.q.* ባርያይቱ፡ "*female* slave." It is sometimes used with respect to animals. In Shoa, they apply it also to "*loose* earth," which they call ሴት፡ ምድር፡ "*female* earth," a sort of earth without loam or tenacity. Clayish ground is called ወንድ፡ ምድር፡ "*male* earth," which we would call "virgin earth." They likewise apply it to wood, which, when breaking perpendicularly, is called "*male* wood," ወንድ፡ እንጨት፡ when transversely, across the fibres, "*female* wood," ሴት፡ እንጨት::

ሳት፡ *hour.* Vid. ሰዓት::

ሳች፡ s. *one who is in error, goes astray, is mistaken, deluded, seduced.*

ሳነ፡ v. neg. a. Eth. ስእነ፡ 'nequivit facere.' *he could not, was unable.*

ተሳነ፡ pass. 'nequivit fieri,' *to be impossible.* Gen. xviii. 14: ለእግዚአብሔር፡ የሚሳነው፡ ነገር፡ አለን:: "Is there any thing *which is impossible* to God?" Luke i. 37: አይሳንም፡ "for . . . . *is not impossible.*" Matt. xvii. 21: የሚሳናችሁም፡ የለም፡ "and there is (shall be) nothing *impossible* unto you." Ezra ix. 15: የተሳነን፡ "(we) to whom it is *impossible.*" 2 Cor. iii. 7: እስኪሳናቸው፡ ድረስ፡ "so that it *was impossible* (for) them."

ሰና፡ s. *tale, story, history, tradition.* —: ፍጥረት፡ "*History* of the Creation," is the title of a certain book which contains some fabulous traditions concerning the creation and the antediluvian world, said to have been communicated to Moses when on Mount Sinaï, but not recorded in the Book of Genesis. —: አይሁድ፡ "*traditionary history* of the Jews;" —ማርያም:: "*Tale* of the Virgin Mary," and other *legends* called by that title.

ሰኔ፡ n. pr. SANNÊ, name of the tenth Abyssinian month, beginning the sixth or seventh day of June, and lasting to the same day in July.

ሰን፡ s. *washing-basin.*

ስናመኪ፡ s. *senna* cassia, a medicinal plant.

ሰንሰለት፡ s. Heb. שַׁרְשְׁרוֹת Ar. سِلْسِلَة *chain.* Ex. xxviii. 14.

ሳንቃ፡ s. *a thick board, plank, fold of a folding-door, wooden door.* 1 Chron. xxii. 3. Prov. xxvi. 14.

ስንቅ፡ s. '*viatica,*' *provisions for a journey.* Gen. xlii. 25.

ስንቃን፡ s. *snuff.* In Shoa they call it **ሶራት፡** 'Sorāt,' because *it is thought to come from* Surat in India, **የስንቃን፡ ቤት፡** "*snuff*-box." **ስንቃን፡ ያድርጋል፡** "he makes *snuff*," *i.e.* "he *snuffs*," "takes *snuff*."

ስንቡል፡ *senbul*, an aromatic wood, which is said to come from Nubia.

ስኑበር፡ Ar. صنوبر *the pine, pine-tree.* Isa. lx. 13.

ሰንበት፡ s. Heb. שַׁבָּת *Sabbath.* Ar. سَبْت 'Saturday.' In Amharic, it is applied to the *Sunday*, except when referring to the Jewish Sabbath.

ሰነበተ፡ v. n. (1) *to be lodged, to remain, stay, rest* a certain time. (2) *to pass the intermediate time* between the last and present interview of persons, or between the last interview and the present date of a letter. Ad (1): **ይህ፡ እቃ፡ በቤትህ፡ ይሰንበት፡** "*let* this utensil *remain* in thy house." Ad (2) **እንዴት፡ ሰነበትህ፡** "how *hast thou passed the time* (*i.e.* how hast thou been the while) since I saw thee last?" **ደህና፡ ሰነበቱን፡** "have you (2 pers. sing. honor.) been well since I saw you last time?" **እጅግን፡ ደህና፡ ሰነበታችሁ፡** "have you (2 pers. pl.) been very well since &c." **በደህና፡ ይሰንበቱ፡** "may you *remain* well till we see each other again!" The latter phrase is generally followed by: **በደህና፡ ያገናኘን፡** "May He (*i.e.* God) cause us to meet (again) in health (welfare, safety, every good condition)!" Ludolf has, in his Eth. Lexicon under this word: "(1) Sabbatum observavit. (2) Ad observandum Sabbatum induxit. (3) Duo Sabbata (vetus nimirum et novum) apud hospitem transegit, commoratus est." But in the modern Amharic, the idea of **ሰንበት፡** in the verb **ሰነበተ፡** seems to be entirely lost.

አሰነበተ፡ trs. *to cause one to pass his time, till* persons *meet again. e.g.* **በደህና፡ ያሰንብትህ፡** "may he (*i.e.* God) cause thee to remain well till we shall *meet again!*" **እግዚአብሔር፡ በጤና፡ ያሰንብታችሁ፡** "may God keep you (2 pers. pl.) in health, till we shall *meet again!*" "Farewell!"

አሰናበተ፡ a. *to dismiss, discharge, give leave to go. e.g.* **ሕዝቡን፡ አሰናብት፡** "*dismiss* the people." Matt. xiv. 15.

ተሰናበተ፡ pass. *to be dismissed, to take one's leave, bid good bye.*

ተሰናበበተ፡ recipr. *to take leave from, to part with one another.* Acts xxi. 6: **ተሰናበብትን፡** "we *took leave* from one another."

ስንት፡ adv. *how much? how many? what?* **ስንት፡ ነገር፡** "*how many* things?" **ዋጋው፡ —፡ ነው፡** "*how much* (*what*) is the price?" **ከፍታው፡ —፡ ነው፡** "*what* is its height?" "*how* high is it?" **ስንት፡ ሰዎች፡ አሉ፡** "*how many* men are there?" **—፡ ጊዜ፡** "*how many* times?" "*how* often?" **የ—፡ ቀን፡ መንገድ፡** "*how many* days' journey?" **ዕድሜው፡ —፡ አመት፡ ነው፡** "*how* old is he?" "*how many* years is his age?"

ስንኳ፡ adv. of intenseness and exclusion, with the verb in the negative, *not even, not at all.* Gen. xxiv. 55. where **ብቻ፡** would have been better. Ps. xiv. 3: "there is none that doeth good," **አንድ፡ ስንኳ፡** "*no, not* one." It is synonymous, although not identical, with **እንኳ፡** *q.v.*

ሰነከለ፡ non occ.

ተሰናከለ፡ pass. & n. *to stumble,* trop. *to take offence, be offended,* Gr. σκανδαλίζεσθαι.

አሰናከለ፡ trs. *to cause to stumble, give offence.* σκανδαλίζειν. Gen. xxiv. 56: **አታሰናክሉኝ፡** "do not make me *stumble*," for **አትከልክሉኝ፡** "do not hinder me." Rom. xiv. 21: **ወንድሙን፡ አያሰናክል፡** "*let him not make* his brother *to stumble.*"

ስንክል፡ s. *the stumbling, offence; stumbling-block, cause of offence, i.q.* **ዕንቅፋት፡፡**

ስንኩል፡ adj. & s. *that which stumbles, cannot walk.* Ex. xxiii. 26.

ስንክሳር፡ s. Συναξάρια, sc. τῶν Ἁγίων, "Collectio Vitarum Sanctorum." This is the title of a book containing a legendary record of the lives and actions of Saints, miracles performed by Angels, and other events supposed to have happened, and celebrated by the Abyssinian Church. It is divided into daily portions, and arranged for a whole year.

ሰነዘረ: v. a. *to span, make a span.*

ስንዝር: s. *a span.* **ክንድ: ተ—:** "an (Abyssinian) cubit and *a span*," a cubit and a half, or twenty-seven inches. Ex. xxviii. 16.

ስንዴ: s. *wheat.* **ስርናይ:** Eth. and Tigr. Gen. xli. 49. Ex. ix. 32.

ሰናደ: Vid. **ሰናደወ::**

ስንደርስ: s. *incense?* Lud.

ሲኖዶስ: s. Gr. σύνοδος, ἡ. *Synod, Council; Canons* and *Statutes of the Councils;* esp. *Pseudapostolical Constitutions.*

ሰናደወ: and **ሰናደ:** act. *to prepare,* is but seldom used.

አሰናደ: a. *to prepare, make ready.* Mark xiv. 15: **አሰናዱልን:** "*prepare* for us."

ተሰናደ: and **ተሰናደወ:** *to be prepared, to be ready.*

ሰንጅ: s. Ar. سَنْج *musical instrument.* Dan. iii. 5.

ሰነጋ: v. a. *to emasculate, to geld* (male animals).

ተሰነጋ: pass. *to be gelded, emasculated.* **የተ ሰነጋ: እንስሳ:** "*gelded* cattle." Lev. xxii. 24.

ሰንጋ: s. *gelded horse, ass,* or *ox;* esp. a large kind of oxen with enormous horns.

ስናጋ: and **ስናግ:** s. *a ring for the nose,* by which rapacious beasts are tamed and led. 2 Kings xix. 28. Job xl. 26. Isa. xxxvii. 29.

ሰነገለ: v. n. *to be bright, resplendent, glittering, to beam.* act. *to make bright, to polish.*

ተሰነገለ: pass. *to be polished.*

ስንግሌ: s. *polish, lustre, brightness, the glittering surface* of a thing.

ሰንጋይ: s. *polisher, furbisher.* Ezek. xxi. 11: **ለሰንጋዩም: ስጠው:** "and give it to *the furbisher.*"

ሰንጥ: Ar. سَنْط. Amh. **ግራር::** *acacia-tree.* Isa. xli. 19.

ሰንጠረጅ: s. the game of *chess.*

ሰነጠቀ: v. a. Eth. **ሰጠቀ::** *to cleave, split, slit.* Gen. xxii. 3.

ተሰነጠቀ: pass. &. n. *to be cloven* or *cleft, to cleave,* &c.

ሰነፈ: v. n. *to be foolish, to be a fool* and to act as such. **ሰነፉ:** "*they were foolish,*" Isa. xliv. 18.

አሰነፈ: trs. *to make foolish, to make* or *to consider one as a fool.* Isa. xliv. 25: **ብልሀታቸውንም: የሚያሰንፍ:** "and who turns their skill into *foolishness.*"

ሰነፍ: s. *fool, foolish person, fop.*

ስንፍ: s. *foolishness, folly.*

ሰናፊል: Ar. سَرَاوِيل. The better sort of Abyssinian *drawers* or *trowsers.* Ex. xxxix. 28.

ስንፍና: s. *foolishness, folly.*

ሰናፍጭ: s. Eth. **ሰናፔ:** Gr. τὸ σίναπι, Lat. '*sinapi,*' Germ. '*senf,*' *mustard.*

ሰኞ: s. *Monday.* Eth. and Tigr. **ሰኑይ:** Rad. **ሰነየ:** Eth. "diversus fuit," "iteravit."

ሲኦል: s. *i.q.* **ሢኦል:** *q.v.* Matt. xi. 23.

ስእል: s. *image, picture,* for **ሥእል:** *q.v.*

ሰካ: probably v. a. *i.q.* Ar. شَكَّ *to scratch, pierce, to wound.* Prov. xxvi. 9. Eth. **ሰክዐ:** "to thread a needle."

ሰከረ: v. n. Eth. **ሰክረ:** "inebriatus fuit." Ar. سَكِرَ Heb. שָׁכַר id. *to be* or *to get drunk, to intoxicate oneself.* Gen. ix. 21. inf. **መስከር::**

አሰከረ: trs. *to make another drunk, to intoxicate.* **የሚያሰክር: መጠጥ:** "*intoxicating* drink." Num. vi. 3: **ከጸጅ: ይከልከል: ከሚያሰክርም: ሁሉ:** "let him abstain from mead, and from every *intoxicating* matter." Isa. v. 22: **የሚያሰክረውንም: ለሚ ደባለቁ: ለበረቱ:** "and unto them that are strong, to mix what is *intoxicating.*"

ሰካሪ: s. Ar. سِكِّير *drinker, drunkard.*

ሰካር: s. *a drunken, intoxicated man.* Job xii. 25.

ስካር: s. Ar. سُكْر Heb. שִׁכָּרוֹן *drunkenness, intoxication.* Gen. ix. 24.

ሱካር: or **ሡካር:** and **ሹንኩር:** *sugar.* Ar. سُكَّر.

ሰኰና: s. *heel.* Gen. iii. 15.

ሰው: s. **ሰብ:** Tig. **ሰብእ:** Eth. *man,* "homo" as well as "vir." **የ—: ልጅ:** (1) "child (son) of *man,*" esp. "the Son of *man,*" *i.e.* Christ. (2) "a *free* person," in oppos. to **ባርያ:** Vid. **ልጅ::**

ሰውልጅነት፡ *i.q.* **የሰው፡ ልጅነት፡** *liberty, freedom.*

ሰወረ፡ v. a. *to hide, conceal, to abscond.* inf. **መሰወር።** Gen. vii. 20: **ከሰወሩቸው፡ ተራሮች፡ በላይ፡** "over the mountains which it *concealed.*"

ተሰወረ፡ pass. *to be concealed, hid,* &c.; and refl. *to hide oneself, to abscond.* inf. **መሰ ወር።** **የተሰወረ፡ ነገር፡** "a *hidden* thing."

ሰውር፡ s. *concealment, secrecy, secret.* **በ—፡ አደረገው፡** "he did it in *secret.*" **በ—፡ የ ሚያይ፡ አባትህ፡** "thy Father which seeth in *secret,*" Matt. vi. 4, 6. adj. *secret, hidden.*

ሰዋርያ፡ s. sěwāryā, an Abyssinian plant.

ሰዋስው፡ Eth. pl. of **ሰውሰው፡** '*scala,*' *scale.* **መጽሐፈ፡ ሰዋስው፡** "the Book of *Scales,*" is the title of a linguistical book, written generally in bad Amharic, which may be considered as their *Grammar.** Rad. **ሰውሰ ወ፡** "ambulavit, ingressus est."

ሰዊት፡ Eth. s. Amh. **እሸት፡** *ear* of grain, esp. such as is just ripened. **በዓል፡ —፡** "feast of the *ears,*" *i.e.* of the first-fruits. 2 Chron. viii. 13.

ሰውነት፡ s. Tig. **ሰብነት።** Eth. **ሰብእና።** *human nature, humanity, person, soul, self.* **የክ ርስቶስ፡ —፡** "Christ's *humanity.*" **ሰውነቴ፡ ያመኛል፡** "my *person* (*i.e.* body) aches me," "I am indisposed." Ps. xxii. 20.

ሰዓል፡ and **ሳል፡** Eth. s. *cough.* Amh. **ግም ፋን።**

ሳዕር፡ and **ሣዕር፡** *grass, herbs.* Mark iv. 28.

ሳዕብ፡ adj. Ar. صَعْب "difficilis." Num. xv. 8. —፡ **በሬ፡** "a *difficult* ox," for the mere **በሬ።**

ሰዓት፡ and **ሳት፡** s. Ar. ساعة Chald. שָׁעָה *hour.*

ሳይለው፡ part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. negat. c. suff. of **አለ፡**; literally, *without his saying it,* i.e. *without* his intention, *inadvertently, accidentally.* 2 Chr. xviii. 33.

ሰያሬ፡ s. *planet.* Lud. Ar. سيّارة.

ሰይጣን፡ s. Ar. شَيْطَان Heb. שָׂטָן. (1) *Satan.* (2) *a shrewd, cunning fellow.* (3) *a wicked, impious, malicious wretch, a villain, miscreant.* pl. **ሰይጣናት።** **ፈረስ፡ ሰይጣን፡** "*Satan's horse,*" name of a certain large bird of prey in Abyssinia.

ሰይፍ፡ s. Ar. سيف Gr. ξίφος. Lat. '*gladius,*' *a two-edged sword,* and *sword* in general.

ሰያፊ፡ Eth. *gladiator, sword-bearer.*

ሰደ፡ s. Ar. صَدًا, '*tryxalis,*' *a cricket* (insect). Lev. xi. 19. for חֲסִידָה (stork). Job xxxix. 13. In both these passages, after the Arabic translation, the Amharic translator has substituted the puny cricket for the majestic stork. Better in Joel i. 4. and ii. 25., where it stands nearly correct, for חָסִיל, which is a species of *locust.*

ሳድም፡ Ar. صادم '*collidens.*' Isa. viii. 14. This Arabic word is put after the Arabic Version, which has حجرصادم *dashing, bruising* stone, instead of the better Amharic, **የዕንቅ ፋት፡ ድንጊያ፡** "stone of stumbling," "stumbling-block."

ስድሳ፡ and **ስሳ፡** num. Ar. سِتُّون Heb. שִׁשִּׁים *sixty.* Gen. v. 15. Its cipher is ፷፡፡ 60. —፡ **መቶ፡** "*sixty* hundred;" *i.e.* six thousand. —፡ **እልፍ፡** "*sixty* myriads," *i.e.* six hundred thousand. —፡ **አንድ፡** "*sixty*-one."

ስድስት፡ num. **ሰድስቱ፡** Eth. **ሽድሽቴ፡** Tig. Ar. سِتَّة Heb. שֵׁשׁ *six.* **ሀያ፡ —፡** "twenty-*six.*" **በ—፡ ቀን፡** "in *six* days."

ስድስተኛ፡ fem. —**ኛይቱ፡** *the sixth.*

ሳድቃ፡ s. *table* on which the meat is served up.

ሰዱቃዊ፡ pl. —**ቃውያን።** *Sadducee.* Matt. iii. 7.

ሰደበ፡ v. a. *to scold, chide, to reproach, rebuke, inveigh, to abuse, to insult, defame, to blaspheme.* inf. **መስደብ።** Acts xxiii. 4: **ትሰድባለህ፡** "*thou revilest.*" v. 5: **አትስደብ፡** "thou shalt not *revile*" or *insult,* &c. Luke xi. 45. **እኛ ንን፡ መስደብህ፡ ነው፡** "(this) is thy *reviling* us." xxiii. 39. **ይሰድበው፡ ነበረ፡** "was *reviling* him." Matt. xxvii. 39: **ይሰድቡት፡ ነ በረ፡** "(they) *were reviling* him."

አሰደበ፡ caus. *to cause to scold,* &c. Nahum iii. 6: **አሰድብሻለሁ፡** "*I will cause thee to be defamed, insulted.*" inf. **ማሰድብ።**

ተሰደበ: pass. *to be scolded,* &c. inf. መሰደብ:: Luke xviii. 32: ይሰደብማል: "and *he shall be reviled.*" Rom. ii. 24: "the name of God, on your account, ይሰደባል: *is blasphemed.*"

ሳደበ: intens. *to abuse,* &c. *exceedingly.* Luke xxii. 65.

ተሳደበ: *i.q.* ሰደበ:: inf. መሳደብ::

አሳደበ: *to dishonour.* 1 Cor. xi. 4: ራሱን: ያሳድባል: "(he) *dishonours* his head (or himself);" and v. 5: ራሷን: ታሳድባለች: "(she) *dishonours* her head (herself)."

ሰደቢ: s. *reviler, blasphemer, slanderer,* &c.

ስድብ: s. *scolding, reproach, insult, blasphemy.* Deut. xxii. 17. Heb. xi. 26.

ስደት: s. liter. *the sending;* then, *the state* and *condition of a foreigner, exile; persecution.* Rad. ሰደደ::

ስደተኛ: s. *an exile, one who is persecuted, a foreigner.* Gen. xxiii. 4: ስደተኛ: ነኝ: በላንተ: ዘንድም: መጻተኛ: "I am *an emigrant,* and a guest with you." Rad. ስደት::

ሰደደ: v. a. *to send, despatch, dismiss.* Al. ላከ:: inf. መሰደድ: *the sending, mission, message, despatch, dismission.* Gen. viii. 12. *e.g.* መሰደድስ: እሰደለሁ: ደሬ: &c. "as for *sending, I will send;* but" &c.

ተሰደደ: pass. *to be sent,* &c. inf. መሰደድ:: Also, to be a ስደተኛ: *foreigner.* Gen. xii. 10: ይሰደድ: ዘንድ: "to be (there) as *a foreigner.*" Ex. vi. 4: የተሰደዱባትን: ምድር: "the country to which they *are sent,*" or "the country in which they are as strangers."

አሳደደ: intens. *to persecute.* inf. ማሳደድ:: Gen. iv. 14: እነሆ: ዛሬ: ታሳድደኛለህ: "Behold, to-day thou *persecutest* me," "forcest me to go away." Isa. xli. 3: አሳደደቸው: (not አሳደቸው: "he *persecuted* them," "put them to flight." It is written also አሰደደ: cf. Acts ix. 4, 5. xii. 7, 8: ለምን: ታሳድደኛለህ: "why *persecutest* thou me?" እንት: የምታሳድደኝ: "(I) *whom thou persecutest.*"

ተሳደደ: pass. of አሳደደ:: *to be persecuted, expelled, put to flight,* &c. inf. መሳደድ::

ሰደፍ: s. *stock* or *handle of a gun.*

ሰገሌ: s. *a voracious glutton,* who at the same time will not permit others to enjoy their food.

ሰገል: Eth. *witchcraft, divination,* esp. *astrology.* ሰብአ: —: "magician, μάγος," Matt. ii. 1. Vid. Lud.

ሰግር: and ሥግር: Eth. s. *the passing over.* የ—: አመት: "*leap-year.*"

ሰገሰገ: v. n. *to eat much, to be given up to gluttony.*

ሰግሳጋ: s. *a glutton.*

ስግብግብ: s. *i.q.* ሰግሳጋ::

ሰጉት: ጓሶት: s. Tig. SEGUĀT GUĀSOT, *i.e. shepherd's rope,* a plant.

ሰጎን: s. *the ostrich.* Deut. xiv. 15. Is sometimes, in the Amh. Scriptures, improperly called by the Arabic name ነዓም: نعام.

ሰገነት: s. *thatch, roof* of a house. Deut. xxii. 8.

ሰገደ: v. n. Eth. Ar. سجد Heb. סָגַד "adoravit"; *to worship, to bow the head* or *to prostrate oneself* on the ground in token of *worship.* It is especially applied to *prostration,* which, in Abyssinia, serves as a mark of *respect* to men, as well as of *adoration* to God. Is constructed with ለ—: *to whom; e.g.* Matt. iv. 9: ለኔ: ሰግደህ: (constr. 1.) ብትወድቅ: "if, *adoring me,* thou fallest (or wilt fall) down." Ex. xx. 5: አትስገድላቸው: አታምልካቸውም: "do not *bow* to (or *fall prostrate* before) them, nor *worship* them as gods."

ሰገድ: s. a species of *reed* resembling the bamboo, used by the Abyssinians to make handles for their spears.

ሰጋጃ: and ሰጃደ: Ar. سَجَّادَة "stratum in quo Islamitæ adorationem peragere solent." *carpet.*

ስግደት: s. the act of *worshipping,* by inclination of the head, or by prostration, or by both these gestures together; *worship, courtesy, adoration.* Ar. سَجْدَة. Col. ii. 18: በመላእክትም: ስግደት: καὶ θρησκείᾳ τῶν ἀγγέλων, "and by *worshipping* of angels."

ሰጠ: v. a. *to give.* inf. **መስጠት:** the *giving, gift, donation*; *e.g.* **እግዚአብሔር: ይስጥህ:** "may God *give* thee!" *i.e.* "I thank thee" (common expression of gratitude). **ይህን: መጽሐፍ: ስጠኝ:** "*give* me this book." **ሰጥ ቼሃለሁ:** (constr. 2.) "I *gave* thee." **ለሰው: ሁሉ: መስጠት: አይቻለኝም:** "I cannot *give* to every body." Gen. iii. 6: **ሰጠች:** "she *gave*." **አሳልፎ: ሰጠ:** "to *deliver* up," "to *betray*." Matt. xxvi. 23. Acts xv. 29: **ጤና: ይስጣችሁ:** "*may* (God) *give you* health!" "farewell!"

ተሰጠ: pass. *to be given.* Gen. ix. 2: **በጃ ችሁ: ተሰጣችሁ:** (for **ተሰጠላችሁ:** or better **ተሰጠ:**) "it *is given* to you, into your hands." Luke xxi. 5: **ስለ: ተሰጠለ ትም:** "and (spake) concerning *that which was given* for it," *i.e.* "its gifts or endowments." ἀναθήματα.

ተሳጣጠ: recipr. *to betray one another.* Matt. xxiv. 10: **እርስ: በርሳቸው: ይሰ ጣጣሉ:** "*they shall betray one another.*"

ሲጥ: s. *the panting, gasping* for breath.

ሲጠመ: v. **ሠጠመ::**

ስጥማ: s. a certain *fever*, typhus?

ስጦታ: 2 Chr. xxi. 3. and

ስጥወታ: s. *gift, donation, present.* Gen. xxx. 20: **እግዚአብሔር: ሰጠኝ: መልካም: ስጥ ወታ:** "God has given me a good *gift.*" 1 Cor. xii. 4. Rad. **ሰጠ::**

ሲጢጥ: አለ: v. a. to say **ሲጢጥ:** *i.e. to scratch, to scrape;* (of furniture) *to crack, to creak.*

ሰጪ: and **ሳጪ:** s. *the giver, donor.* Rad. **ሰጠ::**

ሰፋ: v. n. (1) *to be wide, extensive, to extend itself.* **ሰፍሐ:** Eth. (2) v. a. *to sew* (with the needle). inf. **መስፋት::**

አሰፋ: trs. (1) *to enlarge, widen, amplify, extend.* Ps. iv. 1: **አሰፋህልኝ:** "thou hast *enlarged* (for) me," given me an *ample* space. (2) *to cause to sew.*

ተሰፋ: pass. (1) *to be made wide* or *spacious.* (2) *to be sewed.*

ሰፊ: adj. fem. **ሰፊይቱ::** *spacious, ample, wide, extensive.* Ps. xviii. 19.

ሰፊ: s. *tailor.*

ሱፍ: s. a certain plant, from the seeds of which the Abyssinians prepare a certain oil which is inferior to nug-oil.

ሱፍ: Ar. صُوف *wool.* Isa. i. 18. Al. **የበግ: ጸጉር:** "sheep's hair."

ሰፍ: Ar. سَافٌ '*æsalon,*' a kind of *hawk, merlin,* or *hobby.* Heb. שַׁחַף.

ሰፈረ: v. a. Heb. סָפַר "numeravit"; Ar. سَفَرَ "scripsit." (Engl. cipher) *to measure, to mete,* especially to measure a place for encampment, and to *encamp.* inf. **መስፈር::** Gen. xiv. 8. xlix. 14. Matt. vii. 2.

ተሰፈረ: pass. *to be measured.* inf. **መሰ ፈር::** *e.g.* **ሰፈር: ተሰፈረች:** "the camp has been *measured* (or made)."

ሰፈር: s. *the camp, encampment.*

ሰፋሪ: s. *measurer,* one who measures. Zech. ii. 1.

ስፍራ: s. *place, room, space.*

ስፍር: s. *the measuring, the measure.* Ps. lxxx. 5: **በስፍር:** "*with measure.*"

ሰፈርስ: s. σάπφειρος, *sapphire* (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ሰፈሰፈ: v. n. *to be a glutton.*

ስፍስፍ: s. *glutton, insatiable eater.*

ስፍሳፍ: Ar. صَفْصَاف *willow.* Isa. xv. 7: **የሰ ፍሳፍ: ወንዝ:** Ar. وادي الصفصاف "valley of *willows.*"

ስፋት: s. *width, amplitude, spaciousness, extent.* **የልብ: —:** *wideness, largeness* of heart, *magnanimity, genius.* Heb. רְחַב לֵב. 1 Kings iv. 29. v. 9.

ሰፌት: s. *suture, seam, hem.*

ሳፌታ: s. *tailor, saddler, sewer* in general.

ሱፋን: Ar. صُوفَان *tinder.*

ሰፍንግ: s. Ar. سفنجة, *sponge.*

ሰፌድ: s. a flat straw-plate, used by the Abyssinians chiefly for cleaning grain.

ሰፈፈ: v. n. *to spread oneself, to soar.* Gen. i. 2.

ሰፈፍ: አለ: id. 2 Kings vi. 6.

ሸ:

ሸ: ሻት: SHĀT, for ሻዊት: (sc. ፊደል: letter) the SH-letter; the eighth letter of the Amharic and Tigrean alphabets. It is a sibilant, sounding exactly like our *sh*. It is not found in the Ethiopic alphabet; but in the Amharic and the Tigrê languages it generally originates where the sibilant ሰ: or ሠ: meet with a የ: in like manner as, in the Italian language, *sci* give this sound; *e.g.* for ነጋሢ: NĀGĀSĪ (reigning as a king), they say ነጋሽ: NĀGĀSH; for መለሲ: MĔLĀSĪ (that which returns, answer): መላሽ: MĔLĀSH. This change of ሲ: into ሽ: and ሺ: constantly occurs in verbs terminating in ሰ: and ሠ: in the 2d pers. sing. fem. of the present tense of the indicative mood, and in the same person of the subjunctive and imperative moods; and in the 1st pers. sing. of both of the constructive moods. *e.g.* in conjugating the verb ቀመሰ: K'ĀMĀSĀ, "*to taste*," we have ትቀምሻለሽ: TĔK'ĀMĀSHĀLASH, "thou (fem.) *tastest*," for ትቀምሲያለሽ:; ትቀመሺ: TĔK'MASH, "mayest thou (fem.) *taste*." ቀመሽ: K'ĔMĀSH and ቀመሺ: K'ĔMĀSHĪ. imp. 2d p. fem. sing. "*taste* thou." for ቀመሲ: K'ĔMĀSĪ. 1 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሼ: K'ĀMĔSHĒ, "my *tasting*," or "I have *tasted*," &c. for ቀምሰየ: or ቀምሰዬ: K'Ā-MĔSYĒ; and 2 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሻለሁ: ቀምሸያለሁ: and ቀምሼያለሁ: for ቀምሰዬ: አለሁ::

—ሽ: (1) *afformative* 2d pers. fem. sing. pret.; *e.g.* አለሽ: "thou (fem.) *art*;" ጠበቅሽ: "thou *hast* observed;" መጣሽ: "thou *art* come;" ከበርሽ: "thou *wast* honoured," &c. (2) *suffix* 2d pers. fem. sing. (a) of Nouns, as inseparable pronoun possessive; *e.g.* ቤትሽ: "*thy* house;" ባልሽ: "*thy* husband;" መጽሐፍሽ: "*thy* book." (b) of Verbs, as accusative of the substantive pronoun; *e.g.* መከረሽ: "he advised *thee*;" አልሁሽ: "I said to *thee*;" ነገርንሽ: "we told *thee*." (c) of Prepositions; *e.g.* በላይሽ: "*upon* or *over thee*;" በኋላሽ: "*after thee*;" ጻፍሁልሽ: "I wrote *to* or *for thee*;" መጣብሽ: "he came *against thee*;" በዛብሽ: (BĀZĀBĔSH, name of the king of Shoa's wife) "he increased (neutr.) *in* or *by thee*," &c.

ሻ: v. a. Ar. شاء *to desire, to want, to will, wish, request, ask, seek.* inf. መሻት: *desire, want, request,* &c. Gen. ix. 5: እሻለሁ: "*I will require*." Matt. vi. 32: አሕዛብ: ይሹታልና: "for the heathens *seek it*." inf. pl. እሹ: "*seek ye*." v. 33: ይህን: ሁሉን: እንድትሹ: "that *you want* all this." እንዳችን: አልሻም: "*I do not want* any thing;" ምን: ትሻለህ: "what *doest thou want?*" የምትሻውን: ሁሉን: ያደርጋል: "he will do all that thou *wantest*."

አሻ: impers. *to produce a desire, a wish,* esp. by its absence; *i.e. to be requisite* or *necessary.* Ex. x. 26: የሚያሻው: ነገር: ሁሉ: "all things *which are necessary*." አያሻኝም: "(it) *is not necessary* for me," "*I do not want* (it)."

ሺህ: num. *thousand.* Its cipher is ፲፻: 1000. ሺህ: ከስምንት: መቶ: ከርባ: አንድ: "*one thousand* eight hundred and forty-one."

ሾሓ: Ar. شُوحا in the Arabic version, Zech. v. 9, for חֲסִידָה *stork.*

ሾህ: and እሾህ: s. ሦክ: Eth. Ar. شَوْك Heb. שׁוֹךְ *thorn,* coll. Gen. iii. 18. Ex. xxii. 6.

ሾሆ: and ሸሆ: SHOHO, name of a certain tribe of Dănākil on the eastern frontier of Tigrê, between Massowah and Hālāï.

ሸህላ: s. *a red mule.*

ሸህላ: s. and ሸክላ: *potter's ware.* የ—: ጭቃ: "*potter's earth*," Gen. xi. 3. better than ዝፍት: "pitch."

ሻሂን: Lev. xi. 18. Ar. شاهين a species of *hawk.*

ሻለ: non occ.

ተሻለ: v. n. *to be better.* inf. መሻል: *e.g.* ይሻላል: "it is *better*." እርሱ: ከኔ: ይሻላል: "he is *better* than I am." ተሻሎ: ነበር: "he (it) was *better*."

አሻለ: trs. *to better, make better, to mend.*

ሻል: Ar. شال *shawl.* 1 Sam. xviii. 4. al. መጠምጠሚያ::

ሾላ፡ s. *mulberry-tree.* Luke xvii. 6.
ሸላ፡ s. *sycamore-tree.* Luke xix. 4.
ሾለ፡ v. a. *to be pointed,* terminate in a *point* (of wood or iron, &c.).
  አሾለ፡ a. *to sharpen into a point.*
ሹል፡ adj. *pointed, acute, acuminated.*
ሽል፡ s. *fœtus, embryo.*
ሸለለ፡ v. a. *to tack, to stitch,* sew slightly together.
  ተሸለለ፡ pass. *to be stitched.*
ሸለል፡ s. *water-closet, necessary.* 2 Kings x. 27.
ሸለመ፡ v. a. *to adorn, to attire, to decorate, embellish.*
  አሸለመ፡ caus. *to cause,* or *order to adorn,* &c.
  ተሸለመ፡ pass. *to be adorned, embellished.*
ሸላሚ፡ s. *adorner, embellisher, decorator.*
ሽልም፡ s. *ornament, embellishment, decoration.*
ሽልማት፡ *i.q.* **ሽልም፡፡**
ሻለቃ፡ s. (*i.e.* **የሺህ፡ አለቃ፡** "chief or captain over a thousand") *chief, commander, captain.* Gen. xl. 3. Acts xxi. 31. **የሻለቃው፡** idem.
ሸሎቅ፡ s. Nehem. iii. 23.
ሸላች፡ prob. **ሸላቺ፡** s. *sheep-shearer?* Isa. liii. 7. Rad. **ሸለተ፡**?
ሸሉጂ፡ s. *geminus-muscle,* the favourite part of a cow, for supplying the *brundo* or raw flesh.
ሽልጋም፡ s. Ar. شَلْجَم Pers. شَلْغَم *turnip.*
ሽሖቦ፡ s. *wire.* Rad. **ሰሐበ፡** Eth. "to draw," "pull."
ሻሒን፡ s. *i.q.* **ሻኺን፡** *q. v.* Deut. xiv. 16.
ሸማ፡ s. *cloth,* such as is wrought in Abyssinia.
ሻም፡ Ar. شام *Syria.* Matt. iv. 24.
ሻሜ፡ s. a particular sort of *pearl.*
ሾመ፡ v. a. Tigr. **ሾሜ፡፡** Eth. **ሠየመ፡** "præposuit." Heb. שׂוּם and שִׂים "statuit," "constituit," "præposuit." Ar. سام II. id. *to appoint* a governor or officer, *to put into an office.* Gen. xli. 41: **ሾምሁኽ፡** "I have made thee governor." Ps. ii. 5.
  ተሾመ፡ pass. *to be made governor, to be put into an office.*
ሹም፡ s. *governor, officer.* Eth. **ሥዩም፡፡** pl. **ሹማምንት፡** and more frequently **ሹማምት፡፡** Gen. xli. 34: **ያገር፡ —፡** "*governor* of a country, or town, or village." **የጭቃ፡ —፡** lit. "*governor* of the mud," *i.e.* the *officer* who is placed over the territory, who has to receive the land-taxes, and to lodge the king's guests, &c.
ሽመላ፡ s. a bird of prey, which eats locusts. Deut. xiv. 13.
ሽመል፡ s. *stick* or *rod* of the bamboo. Acts xvi. 22. Isa. xiv. 5.
ሸመቀ፡ v. n. *to lurk, lie in wait, to watch.* inf. **መሸመቅ፡፡** 1 Sam. xv. 5.
  ተሸመቀ፡ id. Ps. xvii. 12: **ተሽምቆ፡** (constr. 1.) **እንደሚፎር፡** "as (a lion) that *lies in wait.*" inf. **መሸመቅ፡**
  ተሻመቀ፡ intens. *to watch anxiously.* Luke xi. 54: **ተሻምቀው፡** (constr. 1. 3d pers. pl.) "*watching* with care and *anxiety.*"
ሽምቅ፡ s. *the lurking,* and *convenient time and place for betraying.* Matt. xxvi. 16. 2 Kings ix. 23: **ሽምቅ፡ ነው፡** "it is *treachery.*"
ሽምብራ፡ s. a leguminous plant, the fruits of which are larger than peas. Tigr. **አተር፡፡**
ሸምበቆ፡ s. *cane, reed.*
ሸመተ፡ v. n. *to trade, traffic, negotiate, bargain, buy and sell.* Gen. xlii. 2: imp. **ሸምቱልን፡** "*negotiate* (*i.e.* buy) for us."
  ተሸመተ፡ pass. (of merchandize) *to be bought and sold.*
ሹመት፡ s. *government, office.* Rad. **ሾመ፡፡**
ሽማት፡ Vid. **ሽማያት፡፡**
ሸማቺ፡ s. *merchant, trader.*
ሸመነ፡ v. a. *to weave.*
ሽማኒ፡ and **ሸማኔ፡** *weaver.*
ሽማያት፡ and **ሽማት፡** s. comp. of **ሽም፡** and **አያት፡፡** *the grandfather's great-grandfather.* Vid. **ምዝላት፡፡**
ሸመገለ፡ v. n. *to be* or *become old* or *advanced in years;* meton. *to be* or *become an elder.* Gen. xviii. 11: **ሸምግለው፡** (constr. 1) **ነበሩ፡** "they were *old, aged.*"
ሽማግሌ፡ s. *an old man,* trop. *elder,* one who holds the rank and dignity of an *elder.* Matt. xxvii. 1.
ሽምግልና፡ s. *old age, dignity of an elder.*
ሽማግሌነት፡ id. Prov. xvi. 31.

ሸመጠጠ: v. a. *to revile, abuse.*
ተሸማጠጠ: id. inf. **መሸማጠጥ**: *reviling, ignominy, shame.* Ezek. v. 15.

ሸረ: v. n. *to recover* from illness, *to reconvalesce, to get well.*
አሸረ: act. *to restore* to health, *to cure, to heal.*

ሻረ: v. a. Tig. **ሰዓረ**: Eth. **ሰዐረ**: Heb. שָׂעַר "swept, tore away as a tempest," *to annihilate, erase, blot out, abrogate, abolish.* inf. **መሻር**:: Rom. iii. 31: **ሕግን፡ እንሸራለን**: (better than **እንሻርን**:) "*do we abolish* or *make void* the law?"
ተሻረ: pass. *to be abolished, annihilated, abrogated, annulled, set at nought,* &c. inf. **መሻር**:: 1 Cor. xv. 26: **ይሻራል**: "*shall be destroyed.*" 2 Cor. iii. 13: **የተሻረውን፡ ፍጻሜ፡ እንዳያዩ**: "that they should not see the accomplishment of *that which is abolished.*"

ሺሮ: s. SHĬRO, a favourite sauce of the Abyssinians. It consists of lentils (or peas, or shembra), which, after they have been a little fried, are ground together with nearly an equal quantity of pepper and other spices (when these can be procured). This mixture is boiled, with a little water and a good quantity of ghee, till it acquires the consistency of a pap; and is served up in a dish, into which the eaters dip their thin bread-cakes.

ሺሬ: SHĬRÊ, name of an Abyssinian province in the Tigrê division. It is bounded by Tigrê Proper, and by Tembên, on the East; by some Shánkĕlá tribes to the N., and by the Táccăzê to the W. and S.: it is a fertile country, abounding in grain, but at present bare of inhabitants, from its being a constant scene of civil war between Tigrê and Amhāra.

ሸርጥም: Tig. **ጩንጫ**: Amh. *gravel, pebbles,* and other little stones and stony earth.

ሸረረ: v. a. *to spin;* of spiders *spinning* their webs.

ሸራራ: s. *cobweb.* Isa. i. 31.

ሸረሪት: s. *spider.* Lev. xi. 30.

ሻርቅራቅ: s. Lev. xi. 19. Ar. شِرِقْرَاق "picus," a bird which picks holes in trees, *woodpecker, griffin.*

ሾርባ: s. Ar. شُرْبَة *soup.*

ሹራብ: s. Ar. شراب *stockings.*

ሸረት: s. Eth. **ሰዐረት**: *annihilation, abrogation, abolition, deposition* from an office. 2 Cor. iii. 14.

ሺሮኮ: Ital. *Scirocco,* the hot south-east wind of the south of Europe.

ሸራዓ: Ar. شِرَاع s. *sail* of a ship.

ሸራፋ:: **ጥርስ**: —: "one, whose teeth begin to rot away," Shoa. In Amhara, **ቈሞቋማ**:

ሸሸ: v. n. *to flee, to fly, run away.* inf. **መሸሽ**:: Gen. xiv. 10: **ሸሹ**: "they *fled.*" 2 Sam. i. 3: **ሸሸኹ፡ መጣሁ**: "*I fled,* and came."
አሸሸ: tr. *to put to flight.* Ex. xvii. 13. Prov. xxii. 15: **ያሸሻታል**: "*puts* it *to flight.*"

ሻሺ: s. *one who flees, fugitive, deserter, refugee.*

ሻሽ: s. *gauze,* thin and transparent silk or cotton cloth.

ሸሸገ: v. a. *to hide, conceal.*
ተሸሸገ: pass. & refl. *to be hidden* or *concealed, to hide, conceal oneself.* Lev. xiii. 36: **ተሸሽጓልና**: (constr. 2.) "for *it is concealed.*"

ሽሽግ: s. *concealment, secrecy.* Job iv. 12: **በሽሽግ**: "*in secret,*" "*secretly.* Isa. xlviii. 16.

ሸቀበ: v. n. *to ascend, go up.* Seldom used.
አሻቀበ: a. *to lift up.* Generally used with **ዓይን**: *e.g.* Gen. xxii. 4: **ዓይኑን፡ አሻቀቦ**: . . . **ተመለከተ**: "*lifting up* his eyes . . beheld."

ሸቀጣ: s. Hos. iv. 16: —: **ላም**:: "a jumping, kicking (?) cow."

ሽቦ: *i.q.* **ሽሕቦ**: *q.v.*

ሹብር: s. *mob, crowd, tumult.* 2 Sam. xviii. 29.

ሺበት: *gray hair of an old man; old age.* Gen. xlii. 38.

ሽበት: id. Hos. vii. 9: —: **ወጣበት**: "*gray hairs* have come out on him."

ሽቶ: and **ሺቶ**: s. *spices.*

ሸታ: s. Tigr. ጨና:: *smell, odour; exhalation, evaporation* (*e.g.* of water), *refrigeration*. Job xiv. 9. Rad. ሸተተ::

ሸቶ: ሸታ: &c. constructive mood of **ሻ:** *q.v.*

ሻተ: v. n. *to have a strong diarrhœa*. Lev. xxvi. 39.

ሻታ: s. *vehement diarrhœa*.

ሾተል: s. *long knife, dagger*. 2 Sam. xii. 31.

ሸተት: አለ: v. n. 'to say SHĂTĂT,' *i.e. to glide, slide, slip*.

ሸተተ: v. n. *to emit* or *exhale a smell, to smell, to scent*, of odoriferous things. Ex. xvi. 20. inf. መሸተት::

አሸተተ: a. *to receive a smell, to smell*. Gen. viii. 21. inf. ማሽተት::

ሻተተ: non occ.

አንሻተተ: *to glide down on the buttocks*, and *to make glide down*, &c.; (in trade, &c.) *to defraud, to cheat*.

ተንሻተተ: *to be pushed down on the posteriors; to be cheated* in trade.

ሸና: v. *to pass one's urine*.

ሸንበሬ: *i.q.* ሽምብሬ: *q.v.* Dan. i. 12.

ሸንበቆ: *i.q.* ሸምበቆ: Ps. lxviii. 30.

ሽንት: s. *urine*.

ሸንክላ: n. pr. SHÁNKĔLA, name of a Negro tribe on the confines of Abyssinia. Negro in general.

ሸንኮር: s. *i.q.* ሡኳር: *sugar*. —: ነቢያት: "loaf-*sugar*." ነቢያት: "prophets," perhaps originating from a confusion with the Arabic ابيض "*white*."

ሸነከረ: v. n. (of broken vessels, &c.) *to leak, to run out*.

ሸንኮር: adj. *leaking*, emitting the contained fluid.

ሸኒዝ: Pers. شونیز nigella, *gith*. Isa. xxviii. 25.

ሸንጎ: s. *senate, council*.

ሻንጎ: s. id. Ps. xxvi. 4.

ሸነገለ: v. a. *to defraud, adulterate, deal deceitfully, beguile*. Ex. xxi. 14: ባልንጀሬውንም: ቢሸነግል: "*if* he *beguile* his neighbour." 2 Cor. iv. 2: የእግዚአብሔርንም: ነገር: አልሸነገልነም: "*neither have we adulterated* the word of God."

ተሸነገለ: pass. *to be deceived, beguiled*.

ሸንግል: s. *cheat, fraud, deceit, guile, wile, fraudulence, seduction*. Num. xxv. 18: በሸነገሉዋችሁ: ሸንግል: "with *the wiles*, wherewith they have beguiled you."

ሹንኩርት: s. Tig. ሹኩርቲ:: ነጭ: —: *garlic*. Tig. ጻዕዳ: ሹኩርቲ:: ቀይ: —: *onion*. Tig. ቀይሕ: ሹኩርቲ::

ሸንጎበት: s. *beard*, esp. *whiskers*. Lev. xii. 29.

ሸንጋይ: s. *cheater, deceiver, impostor*.

ሸነፈ: non occ.

አሸነፈ: v. a. *to overcome, prevail, to triumph, to obtain the victory*. inf. ማሸነፍ: and ማሸነፍ:: የማሸነፍ: ዘፈን: "*triumphal* dance" with music and singing, 1 Chr. xv. 21.

ተሸነፈ: pass. *to be overcome* or *conquered*.

ሸንፈል: s. *orifice of the stomach*.

ሸኘ: v. a. *to see one off* when parting, *to accompany one* to the place of parting. A civility of the Abyssinians, shewn to friends, and to any person whom they respect. Gen. xii. 20: ሸኙዋቸው: "they *saw them off*."

ተሸኘ: pass. to be accompanied (by friends) to the parting-place; *to bid farewell, to part, to depart*. Acts xxi. 1.

ሸክላ: and **ሸኽላ:** *i.q.* **ሸሀላ:** *potter's ware*.

ሸክም: and **ሸኽም:** s. *burden, load, charge*. Gen. xliii. 12. Matt. xi. 28, 30.

አሸከመ: v. a. *to load, to charge, to lade*. Gen. xxi. 14. 2 Chron. x. 4. ከብቶቻቸውን: ያሸክማሉ: "*they load* their goods," Isa. xxx. 6.

ተሸከመ: pass. & n. *to be loaded, charged, burdened; to bear, to carry*. Gen. xxiv. 15: ማድጋዋን: ተሸክማ: "*carrying* her water-jar."

ሸከረ: v. n. *to be brawny, callous*.

ሸክሬ: s. *callus, callosity, induration of the skin*.

ሸካራ: adj. & s. *callous, coarse*; and trop. *stiff-necked, hard-hearted, rude*.

ሸኰረ: v. n. *to sound* as a bell.

አሸኰረ: *to ring* or *sound a bell*.

ሻኵሬ: s. *a small bell*. Ex. xxviii. 33. A large bell is called **ደወል:** *q. v.*

ሸከከ: non. occ.

አሽካካ፡ v.n. *to neigh* (as horses); *to cluck* (as hens).

ሸዋ፡ n. pr. SHĔWĀ, or Shoa: (1) the kingdom of Shoa. (2) esp. the western part of the kingdom; the eastern part being called Efat or Ifat.

ሸዋሜዳ፡ n. pr. SHOAMÊDA (*i.e.* Plain of Shoa, or Lower Shoa), name of a province in the S. W. of the kingdom of Shoa.

ሸወረረ፡ v. n. *to squint*, to look obliquely.

ሸውራራ፡ s. & adj. *squint-eyed*, one who squints.

ሸዐሪያ፡ s. Ar. شَعَرِيَّة *vermicelli.*

ሸዲው፡ euphon. for **ሺህ፡** *thousand.* Revel. xx. 3.

ሸየጠ፡ and contr. **ሼጠ፡** *to sell.* Eth. **ሠየጠ::**

ተሼጠ፡ pass. *to be sold.*

ተሻየጠ፡ intens. *to buy and sell, to trade, to carry on commerce.* inf. **መሻየጥ፡** *commerce, trade, traffic.*

ሻያጭ፡ s. *one who sells, a seller, merchant.* Rad. **ሼጠ::**

ሸያጭ፡ s. *ware, merchandise, any article for sale.* Lev. xxv. 25. Rad. **ሼጠ::**

ሸዴፋ፡ pl. **አሸያፋ፡** Ar. شَيْف pl. أشْيَاف *collyrium,* eye-salve, instead of the Heb. צְעָדוֹת Ar. مِصْعَادٌ "ornamental chains worn at the ancles." Isa. iii. 20.

ሺግ፡ s. *torch.*

ሸገረ፡ non occ. Eth. **ሠገረ፡** "celeriter ingressus est."

አሻገረ፡ a. & trs. *to pass, make to cross over* or *through* a river, a country, &c.

ተሻገረ፡ n. *to cross, to pass* over a river, through a country, &c. Gen. xxxii. 10: **ተሻገርሁ፡ ይህን፡ ዮርዳኖስን፡** "*I crossed* this Jordan."

ሸጎረ፡ v.n. *to bar* (of a bolt.)

አሸጎረ፡ a. *to bolt, to shoot the bolt.*

ሸገተ፡ v. n. *to become mouldy* or *fusty* (of bread &c.)

ሸጋታ፡ adj. *mouldy, fusty.*

ሸጐዕሎ፡ SHĔGUĔĔLO, a plant, which is burnt on the festival of the cross.

ሸጠ፡ *i.q.* **ሼጠ፡** v.a. *to sell.* inf. **መሸጥ፡** and **መሼጥ::** Gen. xxv. 32, 33. Vid. **ሸየጠ::**

ተሸጠ፡ *i.q.* **ተሼጠ፡** *to be sold.*

ሻጭ፡ s. *i.q.* **ሻያጭ፡** *seller, one who sells.* Ezek. xxvii. 23. Matt. xxi. 12.

ሸፋሽፋት፡ s. *eyebrow.* pl. **ሽፋሽፋት::** Isa. xxxvii. 23. Tig. **ድንድስ::**

ሸፈነ፡ v. a. *to cover* as with a veil, *to veil.* Gen. xv. 12.

ተሸፈነ፡ pass. *to be veiled,* covered with a veil.

ሸፋን፡ s. *veil, cover.* trop. Rom. ii. xxv. for *prepuce.*

ሸፋንነት፡ *state of one's being covered, veiled;* and trop. *uncircumcised,* state of *uncircumcision.* Rom. ii. 26.

ሸፈጠ፡ v. n. *to rebel, to mutiny.*

ሸፋጣ፡ s. *a rebel, mutineer, revolutionist.*

ሸፋጥ፡ s. *rebellion, mutiny, insurrection, revolution.*

ሸፋጭ፡ *i.q.* **ሸፋጣ::**

ቀ፡

ቀ፡ ቃፍ፡ K'ĀF, the ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As the word K'ĀF does not occur in any of the Abyssinian languages, this name seems to have been borrowed from the cognate Arabic and Hebrew. Its pronunciation is generally harsh and peculiar: the back part of the palate being spasmodically contracted, the breath violently explodes, and the following vowel is heard with a kind of hiatus; which peculiarity is faintly signified in European forms by writing it with an apostrophe (') behind the K. In the Tigrê language, **ቀ፡** is generally pronounced nearly like the Arabic غ, and sometimes like the ق. In Shoa, it is commonly pronounced like a mere spiritus lenis, somewhat similar to the pronunciation of the ق with the common people in Egypt. Thus the word **ተቀበለ፡** "he received" is pronounced in these three different ways: in good Amharic conversation, TĂK'ĂBBĂLĂ; in Tigrê generally, TĂGHĂB-

BĂLĂ, as the Arabic تغبل : in Shoa commonly, TĂĂBBĂLĂ.

ቀላ: v.n. *to be* or *to become red, to redden.* Ex. xxv. 5: የቀላ: "*red.*" Matt. xvi. 2: ሰማይ: ቀልትዋልና: "for the sky *is red.*" inf. መቅላት::

አቀላ: a. *to make red, to redden.* inf. ማቅላት::

ቃል: s. Heb. קוֹל Ar. قول "vox," "verbum," "sermo," *word.* pl. ቃላት: *words.* የእግዚአብሔር: —: "*the word* of God." —: ኪዳን: "*word* of covenant;" and merely, *covenant.* የ—: —: ድንኳን: "the tent of *the covenant.*" ቃል: ኪዳን: ገባ: "he entered into *a covenant,*" *a treaty,* or *engagement.* Joshua x. 1.

ቍላ: s. *testicle,* and *testicles.*

ቊል: Isa. xxxiv. 14. Ar. غول "a species of evil spirits, inhabiting forests, and devouring men and beasts." Golius.

ቅል: s. a gourd- or melon-like fruit, hollowed out, and used as a vessel for liquids. Al. ኳምኳም: *q.v.* Another sort of these vessels is ቀመጫፍ: *q.v.*

ቅል: and euphon. ቅሉ: s. & adj. *lightness, littleness; light, little, inconsiderable.* Rad. ቀለለ:: Ar. قل. 2 Sam. xviii. 13: ቅሉ: "the *least* thing." Ps. L. 12: ቅሉ: አለምንህም: "I would not ask *a bit* of thee." Matt. xiii. 12: ያለው: ቅሉ: "even the *little* quantity he hath."

ቈላ: s. *valley, low country,* opposed to the ደጋ: "high and mountainous country, table-land, &c." Job xxxix. 10. Ps. lxv. 13.

ቈላ: v. a. *to wag, to fan; e.g.* ጅራቱን: ቈላ: "he *wagged* (with) his tail."

ቈላ: v. n. Tig. ቈሎ:: Eth. ቀለወ:: Heb. קָלָה Ar. قلي "frixit," *to fry, to roast.*

አቈላ: a. *to fry, to roast.*

ቈሎ: s. *roasted, fried grain.*

ቀለለ: v. n. *to be* or *to become light, little, easy, inconsiderable, worthless, to yield.* Eth. and Tigr. id. Heb. קָלַל Ar. قل. Gen. viii. 3: ውኃውም: ቀለለ: "and the water *became little,*" diminished in quantity. Ex. ix. 28: ይቀል: ዝንዶ: "that it may *diminish.*" ይህች: ስራ: ትቀላለች: "this work *is easy.*"

አቀለለ: a. *to diminish, to ease, to lighten, to facilitate, to consider,* or *to render worthless.*

አቃለለ: intens. *to treat as light* &c.; *to slight, disregard, to disdain, to scorn.* Luke xxiii. 11: አቃለለው: "*despised* him." 1 Cor. xvi. 11: ማንም: አያቀለው: "let no man *disregard* him." 2 Sam. xii. 9: የእግዚአብሔርን: ነገር: አቃለልህ: "thou *hast slighted* the word of God." 2 Chr. xxxiii. 19: ማቃለሉም: "and his *want of reverence.*"

ቃሊል: adj. *light, inconsiderable, easy, little,* &c. Ar. قليل, *e.g.* ደህ: ሰው: ቃሊል: ነው: *this man is light;*" *i.e.* inconsiderable, the contrary to ከቢድ: "heavy," *i.e.* "important," or የከበረ: "respectable."

ቈለለ:

ተቈለለ: *to be raised* on a heap. Josh. iii. 16.

ቀለመ: v. n. *to play at tennis, drive balls.*

ቀለመ: v. a. *to make black, to blacken, to colour, to dye.*

ተቀለመ: pass.

ቀለም: s. in the Ethiopic and the Arabic ቀለም: and قلم, signifies "calamus," *a reed,* esp. such as is used in writing;" thence the signification in Amharic, *ink, colouring matter,* and *colour* in general. pl. ቀለማት: *colours.* Seven colouring substances of different colours, mixed together in powder, form a mixture which they call የቀለም: አብነት: "medicine of *colour;*" and is supposed to open the mind and clear up the intellect, so as to enable a man to acquire every kind of knowledge without any trouble. This medicine is also called የሰባት: ቀለማት: አብነት: "the medicine of the seven *colours,*" and merely ሰባት: ቀለማት: "the seven *colours.*" On inquiry, I got the following six of those ቀለማት: named to me

(1) EPHRĀN. (2) red-ink powder (generally cinnabar). (3) SUM EL FĀR (صم الفار) *i.e.* arsenic). (4) AFFERA MESK (powder of musk). (5) KAFFERA LĀHEE. (6) MESSĔKĔ. The name of the 7th material I did not succeed in getting. These substances, I was assured, are mixed together in powder, strewed upon bread, and given to the scholars whom they wish to enable for learning. Some of the monks of Godjam, who have the reputation of preparing this poisonous mixture, are said to make much money by it; and we heard at Ankober, where we ourselves were frequently assailed for it, of several school-boys who had received what at least had been considered of this philosopher's (not stone, but) powder, but who had not, of course, felt any of the promised effects on their minds, although they had grievously suffered for several days.

ቋሊም፡ ቋሌም፡ s. *bowl* of a tobacco-pipe.

ቀለቀለ፡ v. a. *to mix*, used of beer, mead, and wine, *to pour*, and *to fill.*

ተቀለቀለ፡ pass. *to be mixed, filled, poured out* for drink.

ተቀላቀለ፡ id. Ps. lxxv. 8. John xix. 39.

ቅልቅል፡ s. *mixture.*

ቍልቋል፡ s. K'WELK'WĀLL, or KOLQUALL, a species of euphorbia in Abyssinia, which acquires the size of a considerable tree, and the height of more than twenty feet; and is used chiefly in building houses, for covering the cross-beams, in order to form layers for a floor, or for the roof.

ቍልቍለት፡ s. *precipice, declivity, descent* of a mountain, *valley.* **አቀበትና፡** —: "ascent and *descent* (of mountains)." Luke iii. 5.

ቀለበ፡ v. a. (1) *to feed, to nourish*, used chiefly of animals, but also of men; though in the latter case **መገበ፡** is more usual. (2) *to snap, snatch.*

ተቀለበ፡ pass. *to be fed, nourished.*

ቀለብ፡ s. *food, aliment, nouriture, nourishment.* Gen. xlvii. 24.

ቃሊብ፡ s. Ar. قالب *form*, in which any thing is founded, *mould, matrice.*

ቀለበለበ፡ v. a. *to rage tempestuously.*

ተቀለበለበ፡ id.

ቀለበሰ፡ v. a. *to turn, to invert, the seam* or brim, or edge, *of any article of dress.*

ቀለበት፡ s. *ring*, esp. *finger-ring.* Luke xv. 22. Gen. xxiv. 30.

ቀልበዲ፡ s. a kind of *roe.*

ቅለት፡ s. *lightness, littleness, superficiality.* Rom. iv. 20: **የሃይማኖት፡** —: "*littleness, infirmity,* of faith." Rad. **ቀለለ**፡፡

ቅሌታ፡ s. *lightness*, esp. of mind, *light-mindedness, superficiality.* Rad. **ቀለለ**፡፡

ቅሌታም፡ adj. & s. *light-minded, superficial* person.

ቃላተኛ፡ adj. & s. liter. one who makes **ቃላት፡** (words), *i.e. talker*, hence *fool, madman*, esp. *public fool, soothsayer.* Lev. xix. 26. Isa. xix. 3. Al. **ዘካሪ**፡፡

ቃልቻ፡ s. a sort of *sorcerers* and *soothsayers* among the Galla people, who act as their *priests;* killing their sacrifices to WĀK (God) and to demons; and foretell future events from an inspection of the slaughtered animal's fat, from dreams, from the volitation of certain birds, from the walk of certain quadrupeds, and from other accidental circumstances. Their appearance is much like that of the K'ĀLĀTEGNOTSH (vid. **ቃላተኛ፡**); they go like them, dressed in variously-coloured rags, having the guts of slaughtered goats twisted round their necks, usually carrying a bell in their hands, and making a great noise by vociferation of nonsense. Some Mahommedan dervishes also go about in the character of **ቃልቾች፡** and this sort of persons have much influence on the mind of the people.

ቀልንስ፡ Ex. xxix. 9.
ቀልንሶዋ፡ Ex. xxviii. 32.
ቀልንሶወት፡ Ex. xxxix. 23.
} Various modes of spelling the Arabic قَلَنْسُوَةٌ or قَلَنْسِيَةٌ. pl. قَلَانِسُ, قَلَانِيسُ, قَلَاسٍ, and قَلَاسِيٌّ, *cap, bonnet, mitre.* Heb. אֲבְנֵט.

ቀለንጆ: s. small sort of *elephant's tusks.* The largest sort are called **ኢጆ::**

ቀለውላይ: Tigr. *a cricket.*

ቀለወጠ: v. n. *to obtrude oneself to a dinner* or to any good meal.

ቀለቀጬ: s. one who hunts after good meals, and wants to be wherever there is feasting.

ቀላይ: s. Eth. *abyss.* Heb. תְּהוֹם. Rad. **ቀለየ:** "to sound any depth." Gen. i. 2. Ex. xiv. 25.

ቀላይድ: Ar. قلائد plur. of قلادة. Isa. iii. 19. Any ornament or piece of dress worn on the neck.

ቀላድ: s. *thong* of leather, *i. q.* **መጫኛ::**

ቅላይ: Ar. قلادة sing. of قلائد. Cant. i. 10. Vid. **ቀላይድ::**

ቀልደኛ: adj. & s, *talker, tell-tale, calumniator.*

ቀለጠ: v. n. *to melt, to fuse, to dissolve.* Ex. xv. 15.

አቀለጠ: a. *to melt, liquefy.*

ቅልጥ: s. *melting, fusion, what is molten.* Ps. lxiii. 5. Dan. ii. 33.

ቅልጣን: s. *delicacy, effeminacy, voluptuousness, vanity.* Deut. xxviii. 56. Jer. xiii. 27.

ቀለጠፈ: v. a. *to be strong, robust.*

ቅልጣፋ: s. & adj. *strong, musculous.*

ቀላጪ: s. fem. **ቀላጪይቱ::** *an effeminate, delicate, vain, voluptuous person.* Deut. xxviii. 56.

ቅልጽም: and **ቅልጥም:** s. *marrow.* Tig. **ኣንጕዕ::**

ቈለፈ: v. a. *to shut, to lock up.* Gen. xix. 10. Ex. xxvi. 4.

ተቈለፈ: pass. *to be locked up.* Trop. to have a prepuce, to be uncircumcised.

ቈላፍ: s. Eth. *one supplied with a prepuce,* an uncircumcised person. pl. **ቈላፋን::** Col. iii. 11. Joshua v. 3. Isa. lii. 1.

ቍልፍ: s. *lock,* and any thing which serves for *shutting* or *locking up* and *closing; e.g.* **የሣጥን: —:** "*lock* of a box." **የልብስ: —:** "*lock* of dress," *i.e.* button, or *hooks.*

ቍልፈት: Eth. s. *prepuce, uncircumcision.* Jer. ix. 25.

ቍላፍነት: s. *uncircumcision.*

ቀማ: v. a. Eth. **ቀምሐ:** "vorare," *to plunder, to rob.* inf. **መቀማት::**

ተቀማ: pass. *to be robbed* or *plundered.* inf. **መቀማት::**

ቂም: s. Eth. *desire of revenge.* Gen. xxvii. 41. **—: ያዘበት:** "he took a *desire of revenge* against him." Rad. **ቀየመ::**

ቆመ: v. n. Eth. **ቀይም::** Tig. **ቆማ::** Heb. קום Ar. قام *to stand.* inf. **መቆም:** *the standing, state, station.* Gen. ix. 17: **የቆመው:** (**—ው:** euphonically) "which *stands.*" xxiv. 13: **ቈሚያለሁ:** (2 constr.) "I am *standing.*"

አቆመ: trs. *to make stand, to erect, to place, to establish.*

ተቆመ: pass. *to be erected,* &c., not often used.

ተቃወመ: intens. *to stand against, to withstand, to resist.* Deut. vii. 24: **ይቃወምህ: ዘንድ: ማንም: አይችልም:** "and none shall be able to *withstand* thee." 2 Chr. xx. 12: **እንቃወም: ዘንድ:** "that *we may withstand,*" "make head against."

ተቃቈመ: reiter. & recipr. *to withstand obstinately, jointly,* and *successfully.* inf. **መቃቈም:** Luke xxi. 15.

ተቋቋመ: *i. q.* **ተቃቈመ:** Prov. xxi. 29: **መናፍቅ: በድፍረት: ይቋቋማል:** "an heretic boldly (and) obstinately *resists,*" sc. all good advice.

ቁም: adj. verb. *standing;* hence *important, e.g.* **ቁም: ነገር:** "an *important* thing," "worth while," "of consequence," &c. **ይህ: ቁም: ነገር: አይደለም:** "this is of no consequence," "not worth while," "trifling." 2 Chr. ix. 20: **ቁም: ነገር: አልነበረም:** "was not *important,*" *i.e.* was not valued. Ps. cxxiv. 3: **በቁማችን:** "such as we were," *i.e.* entirely.

ቅማል: s. *louse,* coll. *vermin.* Ar. قمل. Ex. viii. 16.

ቅመም: s. *spices.* Cant. iii. 6.

ቁምሬ: s. a species of little pigeons. Tig. **በረቶ::**

ቀመሰ: v. a. *to taste.* imperat. **ቅመሱ:** "*taste,*" pl. Ps. xxxiv. 8.

አቀመሰ: trs. *to let one taste*, trop. to lend for a little while; *e.g.* **እንጀራህን: አቀምሰኝ:** "let me *taste* thy bread." **ቀሬ.ህን: ጥቂት: አቅምሰኝ:** "lend me thy knife for a little while."

ቀሚስ: s. Ar. قميص *a shirt, gown*, or any piece of clothing which is supplied with sleeves, and is not open in front. Ex. xxv. 7.

ቅምሽ: s. *the tasting, eating, a meal.* Rad. **ቀመሰ::**

ቅማሽ: s. *a bit* or *morsel.* —: **እንጀራ:** "a *bit* of bread."

ቁማሽ: s. coarse Egyptian *linen.* Ar. قُمَاش.

ቈምቋማ: s. *one whose teeth are rotting away.* Shoa **ጥርስ: ሸረፋ:** Vid. **ሸረፋ::**

ቀምበር: s. *yoke.* Acts xv. 10: **ቀምበርስ: ትጭናላችሁ:** "and you put a *yoke.*" 1 Sam. ii. 12: **ቀምበር: ያልተጫነባቸው: ልጆች:** "undisciplined, ill-trained boys," lit. "children on whom no *yoke* had been put."

ቁመት: s. *stature, height.* As bodily dimension, it is often exchanged for **ከፍታ::**

ቅማት: and **ቅማያት:** s. *grandfather's grandfather.* Vid. **ሽማያት::**

ቀመኛ: and **ቀማኛ:** s. *robber, plunderer.* Tigr. **ከታሪ::** Rad. **ቀማ::**

ቅምያ: s. *prey, plunder, spoil.* Matt. xxiii. 25.

ቅማያት: Vid. **ቅማት::**

ቀምጥ: s. Ar. قَمْط *rope, cable, cord.* Prov. vii. 16. badly for מַרְבַדִּים "coverlets."

ቈማማ: s. *a scrofulous person.*

ቅምጥ: *gum of the eyes*, tenacious matter gathering in the corners of the eyes.

ቀመጠ: non occ.

ተቀመጠ: v. n. & pass. *to be seated, to sit;* and, as the Abyssinians spend a considerable portion of their lives in a sedentary way, this word expresses their idea of *remaining, dwelling, living.* Gen. v. imp. **ተቀመጥ:** *sit down*, or, *keep thy seat.* inf. **መቀመጥ::**

አስቀመጠ: trs. *to make one sit, to set, place, put.*

ቅምጥል: fem. **ቅምጥሊት::** s. & adj. *delicacy, effeminacy.* Isa. xlvii. 1. 1 Tim. v. 6.

ቀመጠለ: v. n. *to be delicate, effeminate.*

ተቀማጠለ: id. Prov. xxix. 21.

ቍምጥኝ: s. *scrofula, king's evil.*

ቀመጫኝ: s. *a gourd-bottle.* Vid. **ቅል::**

ቄሣር: s. *Cæsar*, title of the Roman Emperors. Matt. xxii. 17. Luke ii. 1.

ቀሠጠ: v. a. *to purloin, to pilfer, to steal.*

ቀሣጢ: and **ቀሣጭ:** s. *purloiner, pilferer, thief.*

ቀሠፈ: v. a. *to punish, chastise.* Eth. "castigavit, verberavit, flagellavit, percussit." Vid. Lud. Gen. xix. 21: **እንዳልቀሥፋ:** "that I (will) not *punish.*" inf. **መቀሠፍ:** and **መቀሠፍት:** *punition, punishment, chastisement.* Exod. ix. 14.

ተቀሠፈ: pass. *to be punished, chastised.*

ቀረ: v. n. *to be left, to be omitted, to remain, to fail, to cease.* inf. **መቅረት:** *the remaining, remainder, rest, the failure, ceasing, omission.* subjunct. **ይቅር:** *let it remain, be omitted, let it alone.* **ይቅር: አለ:** to say **ይቅር:** *i.q.* ἀφιέναι, *to remit*, sc. sins; *i.e. to forgive.* Ps. vi. 2: **ይቅር: በለኝ:** "*forgive* me." Matt. vi. 12: **ይቅር: በለን: በኛ: ያለውን: እኛ: ደግመን: ይቅር: እንደምንል:** "*forgive* (remit) us our debts, as we also *forgive.*" **አይቀርም:** "it (he) does or will not *fail.*" This last expression, in connexion with the preceding verb as negative participle of time, is a strong affirmation, similar to the English mode of expression; *e.g.* **እርሱ: ሳይመጣ: አይቀርም:** "he will not *fail* to come," *i.e.* "he will most surely, undoubtedly come." This is carried through all the persons of the sing. and plural. **እኛ: ሳናየው: አንቀርም:** "we shall not *fail* to see it." Job i. 5: **ምናልባት: ልጆቼ: ሳይበድሉ: አይቀሩም:** "my sons most probably have offended." **ሲቀር:** part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. *whilst it remains, is left or omitted, omitting, not to mention; e.g.* **ትረፋትስ: ሲቀረ: በግድ: የሚገባውን: በጎ: ስራ: እንኳ: አንሰራም:** "*not to mention* any works of supererogation, we do not even perform those

good works which are our necessary duties."

ቀርቶ: constr. 1. *remaining, left, omitted,* and *it (he) remains,* &c. በቤቴ: ቀርቼ: አልመጣም: "I *stay* at home, and shall not come."

ቀርትዋል: constr. 2. *it remains,* &c. የሚ ቀር: *what remains, the rest, remainder.* የሚ ቀርም: "and so on," "and *the rest,*" "*et cætera,*" "&c." አይቐር: "let it not *fail,*" &c.

አስቀረ: a. & trs. *to leave, to omit, remit, cause to fail, to make remain, to save, to preserve.* Gen. xix. 34: እናስቀር: "let us *preserve.*" Rom. iii. 3: የእግዚአብሔርን: እውነት: ያስቀሬልን: "does it *cause* the truth of God *to fail?*" ኃጢአትን: አስቀረ: "he *remitted* sins," *i.q.* ይቐር: አለ::

ቀሬ: s. *knife:* Shoa, *falchion.* Vid. ቢላዋ::

ቈር: (1) Eth. ቈርዕ: 1 Thess. v. 8. and 1 Sam. xvii. 5. it stands for *helmet.* (2) Eth. ቈር:: *cold, frost.* Rad. ቈረረ: Eth.

ቁሬ: and ቈሬ: s. Eth. ቋዕ:: *crow, raven.* Gr. κόραξ, Lat. *corvus,* Germ. *krähe,* Ar. غُرَابٌ Heb. עֹרֵב. Gen. viii. 6. Lev. xi. 15. fem. ቈሬይት: 1 Kings xvii. 4. The name is evidently given to the bird from the sound it emits.

ቋሬ: s. K'WĀRE, a piece of vesture which constitutes the principal luxury of the Abyssinians' dress, excepting the ቡርኑስ: of ladies of rank. It is a large piece of white, and more or less fine and soft cotton cloth, from four to eight yards in length, and, when doubled, three yards or upwards in breadth, without sleeves, and with coloured stripes on the edges, about three or more inches in breadth. It is wrapped round the body, covering the whole from the neck to the feet; and, only when walking, they take it up a little on both sides and throw it over the shoulders, in order to be able to walk. The ቋሬ: is distinguished from the ጋቢ: by being much better. What Bruce (vid. 2d edition, Vol. VII. p. 63) describes as a ቋሬ: is nothing but the ጋቢ: *q.v.* Various sorts of ቋሬ: are the ቡንኚ: ቋሬ: with a red stripe on the edges; the ኩፌባ: ቋሬ: with a red and blue stripe (red on one side, and blue on the other); ድርብ: ቋሬ: double K'WĀRÊ; ለግምበገለ: four and more times folded ቋሬ:; and መርገፌ: the best sort, having a stripe embroidered with silk of different colours. ነጠላ: or ነጸላ: means the same as a large ቋሬ::

ቀርም: and ቀረም: Eth. *stubbles, ears of corn,* and any thing which is gleaned after the ingathering of grain. Ruth. ii. 2. Rad. ቀረመ: Eth. "collegit spicas relictas."

ቐርማ: s. *stallion, stone-horse, steed.*

ቐርምዝ: s. Ar. قِرْمِز Gr. κόκκος βαφικὸς, *kermes, scarlet-berry, kermes-worm.* Isa. i. 18.

ቈረር: Prov. xi. 13. Ar. غرور *holes* and *fissures in clothes;* any thing by which a man may be deceived.

ቈረሰ: v. a. *to break* bread into morsels, *to crumble.* Mark vi. 41.

ተቈረሰ: pass. *to be broke* into morsels, n. *to crumble.*

ቀሪስ: Ar. قَرِيص *stinging-nettle, urtica.* Isa. xxxiv. 13. lv. 13. Amh. ሳማ::

ቈሬሽ: s. *crumb, morsel, bit* of bread. Gen. xviii. 5. Rad. ቈረሰ::

ቐርሽ: s. Ar. قَرْش KARSH, signifies, in Egypt, *a piastre* (about 2½ pence); in Arabic, *a dollar* (about four shillings). In Abyssinia, the word is little known; but when they use it, it is with the latter signification. The Amharic word is ብር: *q.v.* Gen. xxxvii. 28, it stands for "piece of silver."

ቈረቈረ: non. occ. Ar. قَرْقَرَ "gemuit columba."

ተቈረቈረ: *to be grieved.* Deut. xxvi. 14.

ቐርቐር: and ቐርቐሮ: s. *tin, pewter.* Num. xxxi. 22.

ቈረቈሰ: non. occ. Ar. قَرْقَسَ "vocavit canem."

ተቈሬቈሰ: 2 Sam. ii. 14. *to play.*

ቀረበ: v.n. Heb. קָרֵב and קָרַב Ar. قرب *to be near, to draw near, to approach, to be offered.* inf. መቐረብ:: Gen. iii. 3: እንዳንቀርባ ትም: "and that we should not *come near* to

it." James iv. 8: ወደ: እግዚአብሔር: ቅረቡ: እርሱም: ወደላንት: ይቀርባል: "*draw nigh* to God, and He *will draw nigh* to you." 2 Chr. xxix. 27: ቍርባኑም: በቀረበ: ጊዜ: "and when the offering *was offered.*"

አቀረበ: trs. *to bring near, to present, to offer.* Gen. iv. 3. viii. 20. 2 Chron. xxix. 27: ያቀርቡ: ዘንድ: "that they *should offer.*"

ተቀረበ: pass. *to be brought near, to be offered.*

ተቃረበ: recipr. *to be near, to approach each other.* 1 Kings vii. 4: እርሶ: በርሶ: ተቃርቦ: "*being near* one to another."

ቈረበ: v. n. & a. *to take the sacrament* of the Lord's Supper. inf. መቍረብ::

አቈረበ: a. *to administer the sacrament* of the Lord's Supper. inf. ማቍረብ::

ቅርብ: and **ቀርብ:** adj. *near, nigh.* Heb. קָרֹב Ar. قَرِيب.

ቀረብ: Lev. xxiii. 40. Ar. غَرَب Heb. pl. עֲרָבִים *willow-tree.*

ቍረባ: s. *sore, ulcer, bubo.*

ቍርበት: s. *skin, hide, leather.* Ex. xxv. 5. Job xix. 26. cf. Ar. قِرْبَة "uter coriaceus major, quo defertur aqua."

ቍርባን: s. Heb. קָרְבָּן Ar. قُرْبَان *an offering;* esp. *the eucharist.* Ex. x. 25.

ቅሬታ: s. *the remainder, rest.* Gen. xlv. 7: ቅሬታ: አስቀርላችሁ: ዘንድ: "that I should (cause to remain) preserve a *remnant* for you." Rad. ቀረ::

***ቀረየ:** v.n. *to exhale a bad smell, to stink.*

ቀሬያ: half a (ጋቢ: gābī) piece of common cotton cloth, as is used in barter. The gābī has twenty Abyssinian yards (the yard to eighteen inches), the k'ărānā ten.

ቀርን: Eth. s. *horn.* Amh. ቀንድ::

ቍርንቢ: s. *buck, ram, he-goat.* Gen. xxx. 35.

ቀርያት: s. *a stinking sweat.*

ቍርያያት: s. Eth. *frog.* Amh. *shell.*

ቍርንፉል: Ar. قَرَنْفُل *caryophyllum, clove,* (a spice).

ቃሬዛ: s. *barrow,* esp. such as the Abyssinians use in carrying their dead to the grave, *bier.* Acts v. 15.

ቀረድ: Ar. قُرُود pl. of قِرْد *monkey.* 1 Kings x. 22. Amh. ዝንጀር::

ቀረጠ: and **ቀረጸ:** v. a. *to engrave, to coin, to stamp, to seal, to mark,* esp. for customs, taxes, &c.; *to take customs, to be a publican.* Ex. xxviii. 9. John vi. 27.

ተቀረጠ: and **ተቀረጸ:** pass. Ex. xxv. 25.

አስቀረጠ: caus. *to cause to engrave,* &c.

ቀረጥ: and **ቀርጥ:** s. *the engraving, stamping, stamp, coinage, mint, place where customs are paid.* Matt. ix. 9.

ቅርጥ: and **ቅርጽ:** s. *the engraving, stamp, coinage.* Ex. xxviii. 11.

ቈረጠ: v. a. *to cut;* trop. *to decide, appoint.* inf. መቍረጥ:: cf. Heb. קָרַץ and Ar. قَرَضَ "concidit."

ተቈረጠ: pass. *to be cut, decided.* የተቈረጠ: ነገር: "a *decided* business," "*a decision.*" inf. መቍረጥ::

አቋረጠ: *to interrupt.* Num. x. 7: አቋርጠውም: እልል: ይበሉ: "and they *shall interrupt* (the trumpeting) with shouts," (with saying እልል: *q.v.*)

ተቋረጠ: pass. *to be interrupted,* to do any thing at intervals and by starts. Num. x. 5: ሳይቋረጥ: "without *interruption.*"

አስቈረጠ: caus. *to cause to cut,* &c. Gen. xxxi. 19: ያስቈርጥ: ዘንድ: "in order *to have cut.*"

ቈራረጠ: intens. *to cut into pieces.* Judges viii. 7. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 7.

ቍርጥ: (1) s. *a cut, division, part.* 1 Sam. xi. 11. (2) adj. *cut, decided, explicit.* —: ነገር: "a *decided* thing;" "*explicit* terms." Acts v. 28: ቍርጥ: ነገር: አላነገርናችሁምን: "did we not tell you in *explicit* terms?"

ቅርጥ: pl. አቅራጥ:: Ar. قُرْط pl. قِرَاط *ear-ring.*

ቈረጠመ: v. n. impers. *to suffer rheumatism.* ይቈረጥመኛል: "I have *rheumatic* pains." Rev. xvi. 10.

ቅርጥም: Isa. xxxiv. 13. Ar. قُرْطُم *cardamum, garden-cress* (a plant.)

ቍርጥማት: s. *rheumatism.* 1 Kings xv. 23.

ቍርጠት፡ s. *the cutting.* **የሆድ፡** —፡፡ "colic." **የንጀት፡** —፡ "*cutting,* griping pain in the bowels;" "dysentery."

ቀረጢት፡ s. *purse, little bag.* Luke xix. 13.

ቀራጭ፡ *engraver, sealer, coiner, custom-officer, publican.*

ቈራጭ፡ s. *cutter, one who cuts.* 2 Chr. xxiv. 12: **ድንጊያ፡** —፡ "stone-*cutter,*" "mason." Mark vi. 27: **አንገት፡** —፡ "neck-*cutter,*" *i.e.* "executioner."

ቍራጭ፡ s. a piece which is cut off, *a part, cut, slice.*

ቍርጭምጭሚት፡ s. *ancle-bone.*

ቅርጫት፡ s. *a basket.* John vi. 13.

ቀረጸ፡ c. derivv. Vid. **ቀረጠ፡፡**

ቅርጽ፡ s. *the engraving, stamp, coinage, mint.* Ex. xxviii. 11.

ቀረፈ፡ v. a. Ar. قرف *to peel off.* Joel i. 7.

ተቀረፈ፡ pass. & n. *to peel off.* Lev. xiv. 37: **የተቀረፈ፡** "that which is *peeled off,*" and, of a house, "is dilapidated."

ቀረፋ፡ Ar. قرفة *cinnamon.* Rev. xviii. 13.

ቀራፊ፡ s. liter. *the peeler; a man who carries wood for a church.*

ቅርፊት፡ s. *bark, peel* of plants; *scales* of fishes. Lev. xi. 9.

ቀስ፡ interj. *soft! gently! mind! take care!* —፡ **አለ፡** to *do gently, quietly, cautiously, without noise.* —፡ **በል፡** "*do it gently,*" &c.

ቄስ፡ s. *priest, presbyter.* Eth. pl. **ቀሳውስት፡፡** Eth. **ቀሲስ፡፡** Tig. **ቀሺ፡፡** Ar. قسيس.

ቈሰለ፡ v. n. *to be sore, wounded,* and *to feel pain* in general. Gen. xxxiv. 25: **እጅግ፡ ቢቈስልባቸው፡** "when it was very *sore* on them," "when they were very *sore.*"

አቈሰለ፡ trs. *to wound, to inflict wounds* or *sores.* Prov. xxvii. 6: **የወዳጅ፡ ማቍሰል፡ የታመነ፡ ነው፡** "*the wounding* of a friend (which he inflicts) is faithful."

ተቈሰለ፡ pass. *to be wounded, receive wounds* or *sores.*

ተቋሰለ፡ pass. intens. *to be much wounded* or *sore.* Acts xix. 16. **ተቋሰለው፡** 1 constr. 3 pers. pl. "much *wounded.*"

ቍስል፡ s. *wound, sore, boil, ulcer.* Ex. ix. 9.

ቀሳር፡ Ar. قصّار *fuller.* 2 Kings xviii. 17. Isa. vii. 3. Mal. iii. 2.

ቀሰሰ፡ v. n. *to be ordained priest, to be priest.* **አቀሰሰ፡** trs. *to ordain priest.*

ቀሰቀሰ፡ v. a. *to excavate, to hollow out.*

አንቀሳቀሰ፡ trs. *to move, to excite, stir.* Job ii. 3: **በርሱ፡ ላይ፡ አንቀሳቀስኸኝ፡** "*thou hast moved me* against him."

ተንቀሳቀሰ፡ pass. & n. *to be moved, to move.* Part. rel. pres. **የሚንቀሳቀስ፡** "that which *moves.*" Gen. i. 28.

አሳንቀሳቀሰ፡ *i.q.* **አንቀሳቀሰ፡** *to move, put into motion.*

ቈሰቈሰ፡ v. a. *to stir, to poke.*

ቀሰብ፡ Ar. قصب Heb. קָנֶה *calamus* (a spice). Cant. iv. 14. Isa. xliii. 24.

ቀሳባ፡ Ar. قصبة probably *i.q.* **ቀሰብ፡** Ezek. xxvii. 19.

ቀስት፡ s. Heb. קֶשֶׁת Ar. قوس *bow.* **የደመና፡** —፡ and **ቀስተ፡ ደመና፡** "rainbow." Gen. ix.

ቀስታ፡ s. *silence, secrecy; a quiet, gentle, noiseless, and cautious behaviour.*

ቀስተኛ፡ s. *an archer, bowman.* Ezek. xxvi. 8.

ቅስና፡ K'ÈSSĔNĀ, s. *priesthood, state* and *office of a priest* or *presbyter.*

ቀስደር፡ better **ቀዝደር፡** Ar. قزدير *tin.* Zech. iv. 10.

ቀስጥ፡ Ar. قسط (1) a measure of dry things, *a quarter of a bushel.* (2) of liquids, about *nine quarts.* Ex. xxx. 34. Ezek. iv. 11.

ቀሰጠ፡ and **ቀሳጢ፡** Vid. **ቀሠጠ፡** and **ቀሣጢ፡፡**

ቆቅ፡ s. Tigr. **ቆቋህ፡፡** *partridge.* Lev. xi. 17. improperly for the Arabic قوق, which signifies a certain water-bird with a long-neck, the *fern* or *pelican.*

ቀቀለ፡ v. a. *to stew meat,* and *to cook* in general. inf. **መቀቀል፡** *the cooking, stewing.*

ተቀቀለ፡ pass. *to be stewed, cooked.*

ቅቅል፡ s. (1) *the stewing, cooking.* (2) *the stewed, prepared meat.*

ቀቅርስ፡ k'ĕk'ros, s. a measure of time, the sixtieth part of a day, not including the night; the fifth part of an hour, *i.e.* twelve minutes. From the Latin *circus;* the *rc* being transposed to *cr*, reading it as if it was *cicrus*.

ቆቅቻ፡ s. a certain *cutaneous eruption*. Lev. xiii. 2. 39.

ቃቄዳ፡ s. k'ăk'ēdā, a species of *geranium* (a plant).

ቀባ፡ v. a. Eth. **ቀብአ፡** and **ቀብዐ፡፡** Tigr. **ቀብኣ፡፡** *to anoint, to embalm, to salve, to line* with any adipose, oleous, earthy, or metallic substance in fusion. inf. **መቀባት፡፡** Isa. lxi. 1: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ቀብቶኛልና፡** "for God hath *anointed* me." Acts x. 38: **ቀብቶታልና፡ በመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡** "for (God) hath *anointed* him with the Holy Spirit." Ps. xx. 6: **ቀብቶ፡ ያነገሠውን፡** "him whom *anointing* he made king." Mark xvi. 1: **ሊቀቡትም፡** "and to *embalm* him." It is often substituted for **ለበጠ፡** and **ለቀለቀ፡፡** *e.g.* **ድስትን፡ በቆር ቆሮ፡ ቀባ፡** "he *lined* the cauldron with tin," "tinned it," where either of the two other verbs would do as well.

ተቀባ፡ pass. *to be anointed*, &c. inf. **መቀ ባት፡፡**

ቅቤ፡ s. Eth. **ቅብእ፡** Tigr. **ቅብኢ፡፡** *oil, ointment, grease, melted butter. e.g.* **ለስታ፡ —፡** "fresh, unmelted *butter*." **ቅባ፡ ቅዱስ፡** "holy *oil*," *i.e.* "olive *oil*," Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቆብ፡ k'ob, s. *a cap*, in Abyssinia worn especially by those who, either in their youth or after several successive marriages, have devoted themselves to celibacy, by monks and nuns. It is therefore considered as a mark of monastic life; and **ቆብን፡ ለበሰ፡** "he wore *the cap*," or more usually **ቆብን፡ አደ ረገ፡** "he made the *cap*," signifies the same as "he became a monk."

ቀበለ፡ non occ. Heb. קָבַל Ar. قبل "he accepted," "received," &c.

ተቀበለ፡ v. a. *to receive, accept, to take, take up, to meet, encounter*. inf. **መቀበል፡** *the receiving, reception, acceptation, receipt*. Gen. iv. 1: **ተቀበልሁ፡** "I have *received*." John i. 11: **ወገኖቹም፡ አልተቀበሉትም፡** "and his party *received* him not." **ለተቀበሉት፡ ሁሉ፡ ግን፡** "but to all who *received* him," **መከራ፡ ተቀበለ፡** "he *received* affliction," "he suffered." Symb. Apost. Ps. vi. 9. Gen. iv. 11. Isa. vii. 3.

አቀበለ፡ trs. *to make receive, to present*. Nehem. xiii. 31: **እንጨቶችንም፡ ለማቀ በል፡ በታዘዘው፡ ቀን፡** "and on the day when he was ordered to *present* (or to offer) the wood."

ተቀባበለ፡ recipr. and reiter. *to give and to receive among one another*, or *repeatedly, from time to time*. Rev. xi. 10: **ገጸ፡ በረ ከትም፡ ይቀባበላሉ፡ እርስ፡ በርሳቸ ው፡** "and they shall *distribute* presents among themselves."

አስቀበለ፡ i.q. **አቀበለ፡** *to present, exhibit, offer, to give*. Gen. xvi. 6: **መከራ፡ አስቀ በለቻት፡** "she *offered affliction* to her," *i.e.* "made her to suffer."

ቀበሌ፡ Shoa s. Ar. قبيلة *tribe* of a nation.

ቀበረ፡ v. a. Heb. קָבַר Ar. قبر *to bury, to inter*. Gen. xxiii. 4: **የምቀብርበት፡** "in which I may *bury*." xlix. 31: **ቀበርኋት፡** "I *buried* her."

ተቀበረ፡ pass. *to be buried*. Gen. xv. 15: **ት ቀበራለህ፡** "thou shalt be *buried*." xlix. 31: **ተቀበሩ፡** "they were *buried*."

ቀበሮ፡ s. *a jackal*, an animal similar to the fox. Ps. lxiii. 10.

ቀባሪ፡ s. *burier*. Ezek. xxxix. 15.

ቀበቶ፡ s. *reins* of a horse's bridle.

ቁባት፡፡ s. *concubine*. 2 Sam. xv. 16.

ቅባት፡ s. Eth. **ቅብአት፡** and **ቅብዓት፡፡** *the anointing, the ointment, unction*. Ex. xxix. 7.

ቅባኑግ፡ k'ĕbānūg, s. Ethiopically composed of **ቅባ፡** and **ኑግ፡** *nug-oil*, a good oil for lamps, and nearly as good as olive-oil, even for salad and other purposes.

ቅብዕ፡ and **ቅብእ፡** Eth. stat. constr. **ቅብአ፡** or **ቅብዐ፡** and, in the Amh. Version, often **ቅብዓ፡** *oil, ointment*, &c. *i.q.* **ቅቤ፡** and **ቅባ**

ት። ቅብዓ፡ ቅዱስ፡ "holy *oil*," *i.e.* "olive *oil*." Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቅብዝብዝ፡ k'ĕbĕzbĕz, particle of an *anxious erring, wandering,* or *fluttering* about. —: አለ፡ liter. "to say k'ĕbĕzbĕz," *i.e.* "*to wander, err, swerve,* or *flutter* about *anxiously*." Matt. ix. 36. ቅብዝብዝም፡ ብለው፡ ነበሩና፡ "because they were *wandering* about with *anxiety*, timorously."

ተቅበዘበዘ፡ *i.q.* ቅብዝብዝ፡ አለ:: Gen. iv. 12, 14. xxi. 14: ተቅብዝብዛ፡ ነበረች፡ "she was *timorously wandering about*." Numb. xiv. 33: ይቅበዘበዛሉ፡ "they shall *sorrowfully wander*."

አቅበዘበዘ፡ trs. *to drive about, to cause to wander* in anxiety, sorrow, uneasiness, &c. Job xii. 25: እንደ፡ ሰካሮም፡ ያቅበዘብዛቸዋል፡ "he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man."

ቀባጠረ፡ v. a. *to stuff, to cram; fill up; to tie into a knot.* The soft ባ፡ is often changed for a ቀ፡ when it becomes ቋጠረ፡ *q. v.*

ቃታ፡ s. *the being out of breath, the gasping, panting; the asthma.*

ቁታ፡ Ar. قثاء *cucumber.* Num. xi. 5.

ቀትር፡ s. *noon-day, mid-day.* Gen. iii. 8.

ቁርት፡ s. *a small piece of the woof of a cloth; a candle* made of such a piece.

ቈቶት፡ v. a. Eth. ቀተወ:: *to wager, to bet, to lay a wager.*

ቍቶች፡ s. *the betting, the wager.*

ቋቶኛ፡ s. a sort of bread made of t'êf and butter.

ቀኋቀ፡ Ar. قهوة *boiled coffee.*

ቀና፡ v. n. Eth. ቀንአ:: Heb. קִנֵּא *to be jealous, envious; to labour under jealousy* or *envy; to study, to be zealous.* Gen. xxvi. 14: ቀኑበት፡ "they *were envious* against (*envied*) him." 1 Cor. xii. 31: ለምትበልጥም፡ ጸጋ፡ ቅኑ፡ "*study* for (*strive* after) the superior grace."

ተቀና፡ a. *to envy, to shew jealousy,* &c., with acc. of the envied person.

አስቀና፡ caus. *to excite jealousy* or *anger, to irritate, to exasperate, to provoke to anger.* Ps. lxxviii. 58: በጣዖቶታቸውም፡ አስቀኑት፡ "and with their idols they *exasperated* him."

ቀና፡ v. n. Eth. ቀነነ:: Tig. ቀንዔ:: Ar. إقتن "erectus stetit," *to be straight, even, direct, right, upright, just, righteous, equitable, favourable; e.g.* የቀና፡ part. rel. perf. "that which was or is *straight,* &c." and adj. *straight, direct,* &c. የቀና፡ መንገድ፡ "a *straight* road." Ps. lxxiii. 1: ቸር፡ ነው፡ ልበቻው፡ ለቀና፡ "he is good to them whose heart *is upright*." አልቀናልኝም፡ "it was not *straight* or *favourable* to me." ነገር፡ አልቀናለትም፡ "the business was not *favourable* to him," *i.e.* "he did not succeed in it."

አቀና፡ trs. *to make straight, right, prosperous; to direct.* Ps. x. 17: ልባቸውን፡ ታቀናዋለህ፡ "*thou wilt direct, make upright,* &c. their hearts." እግዚአብሔር፡ መንገድዎን፡ ያቅናልዎ፡ "may God (*straighten, make even*) *direct* your way for you;" *i.e.* "I wish you a good journey!"

አቀናና፡ intrs. *to produce order, give prosperity.* Mark ix. 12. Ps. cxviii. 25.

ቁና፡ s. Tigr. and Shoa. A certain measure of dry things, *i.q.* መሰፌ፡ *q.v.*

ቀን፡ s. *day.* Eth. ዕለት:: Tigr. መዓልቲ:: *e.g.* ከ—፡ ወደ፡ —፡ "from *day* to *day*," Isa. lviii. 2. እኩል፡ —፡ "half *a day*," or "mid-*day*," *i.q.* ቀትር::

ቋና፡? Ludolf "*cantus*, de voce humanâ, quasi sic dictum esset a canendo." ምስር፡ —፡ *a* certain *musical wind-instrument.*

ቅኔ፡ s. Ar. غناء "*cantus*." Heb. קִינָה "lamentation for the dead." *hymn, song; a piece of poetry, the art of poetry;* esp. prosody and versification. —፡ ማኅሌት፡ or ማኅሌት፡ —፡ or composed: ቅኔማኅሌት፡ *the exterior circular division of a church,* where the congregation assembles, and which surrounds the two inner circular divisions, the sanctuary and the holy of holies. Vid. ማኅሌት::

ቅን፡ s. *justice, equity, right, righteousness, uprightness, honesty;* adj. *just, equitable, right,*

upright, honest. Ps. xxv. 21. xi. 2: ልብ: —: and composed, ልበቅን: "*upright*," "straightforward of heart."

ቋንቋ: s. *language.* Gen. x. 5. አማርኛ: —: "the Amharic *language*."

ቍንቍኝ: s. *a moth.*

ቍንቍኒ: s. *earwig, auricular worm* (an insect).

ቀንቀኝ: s. *singer?* Ezra ii. 65.

ቅናት: s. (1) *envy, jealousy.* Eth. ቅንአት: and ቅንዓት:: Matt. xxvii. 18. (2) *belt, girdle,* espec. *waistband,* on which the sword is suspended: *strap* which is fastened round the belly of horses, mules, &c., and by which the saddle is fixed on the animal's back. Isa. xxii. 21. Rad. ቀነተ: Eth.

ቀናት: s. Isa. vii. 3. xxxvi. 2. Ar. قناة "canalis subterraneus per quem aqua ducitur," *a conduit.*

ቅናተኛ: adj. & s. Eth. ቀናኢ: and ቀናዒ:: *jealous, envious;* and, *envier, jealous person.*

ቀነናዊ:: የቀነናዊው: surname of the Apostle Simon: it is to answer the Arabic spelling, قانى "*native of Cana* in Galilee."

ቅንነት: s. *uprightness, rectitude, love of justice, honesty, equity, propriety.* 2 Kings vii. 9.

ቀናኢ: and ቀናዒ: Eth. Vid. ቅናተኛ::

ቅንአት: and ቅንዓት: Eth. *i.q.* ቅናት: *q.v.*

ቅንዓት: or ቅንአት: Eth. *στακτή, stacte,* the oil which sweats out of cinnamon or myrrh; ointment made of liquid myrrh. Ex. xxx. 23.

ቈነደ: non occ.

ተቈናደ: Cant. ii. *to skip?*

ቀንድ: s. Eth. ቀርን:: Tig. ቀርኒ:: Heb. קֶרֶן Ar. قرن Lat. *cornu.* Gr. *κέρας.* *horn.*

ቀንጀ: s. *a tambourine, hand-drum.*

ቀንዲል: s. Ar. قنديل "candela," *lamp.* Ex. xxv. 33.

ቅንድብ: s. Eth. and Tig. ቀርነብ:: *eye-brow.* Lev. xiv. 9.

ቆንጆ: and diminut. ቆንጂዪት:: s. *girl, virgin.* pl. ቈነጃጅት:: Gen. xxiv. 14.

ቆንጅነት: s. *virginity, age and state of a virgin.* Jer. iii. 4.

ቈነጠ: non occ.

ተቈናጠ: v. n. *to climb, to clamber, to scramble.*

ቋንጣ: s. *meat* which has been cut into thin stripes, and dried in the air.

ቀንጣር: s. Ar. قنطار "centenarium," *a hundred weight, quintal.* Ex. xxv. 38. xxxvii. 24.

ቍንጥሬት: s. *a little handful,* so much as a person can take between the extremity of his fingers. Lud.

ቍንጥርጥር: s. *curled hair.*

አቈንጠረጠረ: v. a. denom. *to curl the hair.*

ቅንጣት: s. *a single grain* or *corn.* Matt. xiii. 31.

ቈነጠጠ: v. a. *to pinch, to sting.*

ተቈነጠጠ: pass. *to be stung.*

ቅንጣጣፊ: ? 1 Kings xii. 11.

ቍንጣጭ: s. & adj. *stinging, any thing which stings.* —: ዝንብ: "*stinging*-fly," "muschito." Ex. viii. 24.

ቍንጪ: K'WĔNNETSH'Ā, s. *a flea.*

ቀናፋ: K'ĀNĀFĀ, s. a triangular piece of cloth inserted in trowsers, between the juncture of the legs. Al. ሠላጢን: *q.v.*

ቅንፋት: s. *collar,* on a shirt or coat.

ቀንፈዝ: s. Ar. قنفذ Eth. ቍንፈዝ:: Heb. קִפֹּד *porcupine.*

ቅንፈድ: id. Isa. xiv. 23,

ቀኘ: v. a. Eth. ቀነየ:: Ar. قنى "cantavit." (1) *to sing,* used of men, of birds, and of other creatures. (2) *to make poetry,* i.e. *to versify.* Hence ቅኔ: *q.v.*

ቀኝ: s. *the right hand, the direction to the right-hand side;* adj. *right,* being on the right-hand side.

ቀወመ: Vid. ቆመ::

ቀዋሚ: s. liter. *the stander,* appellation of a certain class of *man-slaves* in Shoa, whose business is the cutting, cleaving, and carrying of wood: *wood-slave.*

ቋዘመን: s. *a short, crooked,* and *strong knife,* which the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use to carry about them.

ቀዘነ: v. n. *to go to stool.* Al. ሐረ: and አረ::

አስቀዘነ: caus. *to make go to stool, to purge.*

ቀዘን: *i.q.* ሐሬ: and አሬ: *stool, excrements.*

ቀዘፈ: v. a. Ar. قذف and جذف "propulit navem remis," *to row.* inf. **መቅዘፍ:** Mark vi. 48.

ቀየ: or **ቈየ:** v. a. *to wait, to expect, wait for.* inf. **መቈየት:** *the waiting, expectation.*

አቈየ: trs. *to make wait, to detain, to continue, to reserve, preserve, keep.* 1 Kings iii. 6: **ታላቂቱንም: ምሕረትህን: አቈየህለት::** "and thy great mercy hast thou (*made wait,* i.e.) *kept* to him." Zeph. iii. 3.

ተቈየ: pass. *to be waited for.*

አስቈየ: caus. *to make wait, keep waiting.*

ቋያ: K'WĀYĀ, *a fire of dry grass* on a mountain, made by the Abyssinians about the beginning of the rainy season, by setting fire to the standing dry grass on a certain spot, which extends itself over a large track of land; clearing away superfluous and obstructing herbs and shrubs, and contributing to fertilize the country.

ቀይ: Eth. and Tigr. **ቀይሕ::** adj. *red, flesh-coloured.* The Abyssinians call all people who are not black like the Africans, **ቀይ::** Gen. xxv. 25.

ቀየመ: non. occ.

ተቀየመ: *to threaten, to menace.* 1 Pet. ii. 23.

ቀያሚ: s. *the threatening, threat, menace.*

ቈይታ: *the waiting, expectation.* —: **አደረገ:** "to make waiting," *to keep waiting,* Judges iii. 19: **ንጉሡም: ቈይታ: አደረገ:** "and the king made *a waiting,*" *i.e.* "gave a hint to the bye-standers to wait outside."

ቀዳ: v. a. Eth. **ቀድሐ::** Tig. **ቀድሐ::** Ar. قدح *to draw water,* or any other fluid. inf. **መቅዳት::** Gen. xxiv. 11: **ውኃ: ሊቀዱ:** "*in order to draw* water." 1 Chr. xi. 18. John ii. 8: **ቅዱዋቸው:** "*draw* (from) them." **ቀጅ: አጠጣለሁ:** "I *will draw* and drink."

ተቀዳ: pass. (of fluids) *to be drawn.*

አስቀዳ: caus. *to make, order,* or *allow to draw* (fluids).

ቂድ: K'ID, s. the straw of a grain called T'EF. Vid. **ጢፌ::**

ቋዳ: K'WĀDĀ, s. *slightly tanned neat's leather.*

ቋድ: K'WĀD, s. *a lunt, match.*

ቀደመ: v. n. Heb. קָדַם Ar. قدم *to precede.* inf. **መቅደም:** Gen. xxxviii. 28: **አንዱ: ቀደመ:** "one *preceded,*" "was *first.*" **የቀደሙት:** "those that were before," "they of old," "forefathers." **ቀድሞ:** constr. 1. *previously, in former time,* is used as an adverb.

ተቀደመ: pass. *to be put* or *set before, to precede.* inf. **መቀደም:** *the preceding* (of a book, &c.), *the introduction, preface.*

አስቀደመ: caus. *to make precede, to begin with.* inf. **ማስቀደም::** constr. 1. **አስቀድሞ:** is used as an adverb, *in the beginning, formerly, previously.*

ተቀዳደመ: recipr. *to rival, to emulate, to vie with one another, to endeavour to precede each other,* and *i.q.* **ተቀደመ::** Acts xii. 14: **ተቀዳደመች:** "she went before." Rom. xii. 10: **እርስ: በርሳችሁም: በማክበር: ተቀዳደሙ:** "*vie with one another* in honouring (each other)." v. 13: **ስደተኞችንም: ለመቀበል: የተቀዳደማችሁ: ሁኑ:** "be such as *vie with each other* (or *are forward*) in receiving strangers."

ቀድም: and **ቀድሞ::** s. Heb. קֶדֶם Ar. قدم *the former time.* **በ—:** adv. *before, previously, at first, in the commencement.* **የ—: አያት:** "great-grandfather." Vid. **ቅማያት::**

ቀዳማ:: Tigr. and Eth. **ቀዳማይ:** *the first, the beginner; the pommel* of a saddle.

ቀዳሚ: s. & adj. Eth. *principium, primum, primus, primo.*" Amh. *Saturday, i.e.* either **ቀዳሚ: ቀን:** the day preceding to the Sunday; or, as Ludolf has it, **ቀዳሚ: ሰንበት:** "the old (Jewish) Sabbath."

ቀደማእያት: pl. of the Eth. **ቀዳማይ::** *the first ones, firstlings.*

ቀደሰ: v. a. Heb. קָדַשׁ Ar. قدس, *to sanctify, consecrate, to ordain, make holy, set out for holy purposes, to hallow.* inf. **መቅደስ:** *the sanctifying* &c. *the holy place,* or *sanctuary,* esp. the second partition in Abyssinian churches, where the priests use to be, and

where the Communion is administered. Vid. ማኅሌት::

ተቀደሰ:: pass. *to be sanctified, hallowed,* &c.; *e.g.* ስምህ: ይቀደስ: "*hallowed* be Thy name!" inf. መቀደስ: *the being sanctified, sanctification,* &c.

ቅደሴ: s. *consecration, ordination;* esp. *the Communion Service.* Lev. xxi. 6: የእግዚአብሔር: —: "things *consecrated,*" "*hallowed* to the Lord."

ቅዱስ: adj. fem. ቅድስት:: pl. ቅዱሳን: f. ቅዱሳት:: Ar. قدّاس and قديس Heb. קָדוֹשׁ *holy, sacred; e.g.* መንፈስ: —: "the *Holy* Spirit." ቅዱሰ: ቅዱሳን: or as Heb. ix. 3. የቅዱሳን: መቅደስ: "the *Holy* of *Holies,*" denomination of the most holy place in the Israelites' tabernacle and temple, and in the Abyssinian Churches. 1 Pet. i. 15: እንደ: ቅዱሱ: ቅዱሳን: ሁኑ:... ተጽፏልና: ቅዱሳን: ሁኑ: እኔ: ቅዱስ: ነኝና:: "like *the Holy One,* be ye *holy*.... For it is written, Be ye *holy;* for I am *holy.*" ቅባ: —: "*holy* oil," *i.e.* "olive-oil."

ቅድሳት: s. *holiness, sanctification.* Eph. iv. 30. 1 Chr. xvi. 29. Not often used.

ቅድስና: s. *holiness, sacredness, sanctification.*

ቅዱስነት; s. *holiness.* Ps. lxxxix. 35. Isa. lxiii. 10, 15.

ቀደደ: v. a. *to tear, to rend, to lacerate, to break.* Gen. xxxvii. 30. Num. ix. 21: ማለዳ: ሲቀድ: "when the morning *breaks,*" "*rends* the darkness to pieces," *i.e.* at the dawn of the day. Joel ii. 13: ልባችሁን: ቅደዱ: ልብሳችሁንም: አደደለም: "*rend* your heart, and not your garments."

ተቀደደ: pass. *to be torn,* &c. Matt. xxvii. 51.

ቀዳዳ: *s. a hole, rent, fissure, chap, breach.* Mark x. 25.

ቅዳዴ: *hole, a rag, worn-out cloth.* Isa. lix. 17. improperly for "*helmet.*" Ezek. xvi. 16.

ቀጂ: s. *one who draws* liquids. Joshua. ix. 27.

ቀጋ: s. *hep,* berry of the dog-rose.

ቀጣ: v. a. *to chastise, correct.* inf. መቅጣት:: Heb. xii. 5.

ተቀጣ: pass. *to be chastised, corrected, to improve by chastisement.* Lev. xxvi. 23.

ቀጥ: part. *uprightness, straightness.* —: አለ: "to stand *erect,* (*upright*); *to be ready, perfect, accomplished.*" Gen. xxxvii. 7: ቅጥ: ብላ: ቆመች: "stood *upright.*" —: አደረገ: "to make *straight, upright,* &c." "to chastise, correct, punish." Dan. viii. 18: ቀጥ: አድርጎም: አቆመኝ: "and set me *upright.*"

ቂጣ:: ቂጢ:: ቅጢ:: ቂጻ:: ቅጻ:: s. *unleavened bread-cakes.*

ቂጥ: s. *anus, rectum?*

ቋጣ: v. n. *to fetch out* (a blow).

ቈጣ: non occ.

ተቈጣ: v. act. Eth. ተቈጥዐ:: *to be angry.* inf. መቈጣት:: Gen. iv. 5.

አስቈጣ: trs. *to make angry, to provoke, excite to anger, to irritate, exasperate.* Ps. lxxviii. 58.

ቍጣ: s. Eth. & Tig. ቍጥዓ:: *anger, wrath, indignation, passion, ire.*

ቍጡ: adj. Eth. ቍጡዕ:: *angry, wrathful, in a passion,* of an *angry disposition.* Prov. xv. 18.

ቀጠለ: non occ.

ተቀጣጠለ: v. recipr. *to follow each other.* 2 Sam. xxi. 1: ሶስት: አመት: ራብ: ሆነ: ተቀጣጥሎ: "there was famine three years *successively.*"

ቃጠለ: v. n. *to burn, to glow, be hot.*

አቃጠለ: trs. *to make hot* or *glowing, to heat, to burn, to kindle.* Gen. xxxi. 40: እስትቃጥለኝ: ድረስ: "till it (so that it) *burned* me." እስትቃጥለኝ: for እስኪያቃጥለኝ::

ተቃጠለ: pass. & n. *to be kindled, heated,* &c. *to burn.*

ቀጠለ: and ቀጸለ: Eth. v. a. *to crown.* In Amharic, it is technically used, in building houses of stone, *to make a projecting edge* to the roof with sheets of slate round the top of the house, which serves as a protection against the rain.

ተቀጠለ: and ተቀጸለ: (1) pass. (of houses) to be furnished with a cornice of slates on the edges of the roof.

(2) [of plants] *to bud, shoot forth* with a dark-green colour.

ቀጠላ: and **ቀጸላ:** Eth. "crown." Amh. a projecture or cornice made of slates, surrounding the edge of those roofs of houses which are built of stone and are called HĔDDĔMO. Vid. ሕድሞ:: Also, those *slates* themselves are called ቀጸላ::

ቅጠል: and **ቅጸል:** s. *leaf* of plants. Gen. iii. 7. viii. 11. In common language, ቅጠል: is often inaccurately used for *plants* in general.

ቀጠረ: and **ቀጸረ::** v. a. *to hedge in, fence in, to surround with a hedge, fence,* or *wall.* Jer. vi. 6: ቅጥር: ቅጠሩ: "*fence* a fence," *i.e.* "surround (Jerusalem) with a circumvallation."

ተቀጠረ: pass. *to be surrounded with a fence.* Deut. ix. 1.

ቅጥር: and **ቅጽር:** s. *fence, hedge, wall.* Lev. xxv. 31.

ቈጠረ: v. a. *to number, enumerate, to count.* inf. መቍጠር:: Ps. xlviii. 13.

ተቈጠረ: pass. *to be numbered, counted.* inf. መቈጠር::

ተቋጠረ: intens. *to reckon, count, settle accounts.* inf. መቋጠር:: Matt. xviii. 23: ባርቾን: ይቋጠራቸው: ዘንድ: "that he might *settle accounts* with his slaves."

ተቈጣጠረ: id. *to calculate, to reckon.*

ቋጠረ: v. a. Eth. ቈፀረ:: *to knit, knot, to tie knots* or *loops*; *to fill up, to stuff, to cram.* ፊቱን: —: "to disfigure one's face," "to frown." Matt. vi. 16. Ps. xvii. 10.

ተቋጠረ: pass. Ex. xii. 34. Vid. ቀጣጠረ::

ቍጥር: s. *number.*

ቍጥሪት: s. *enumeration, account, number, sum.* Gen. xlii. 27.

ቅጥራን: s. Ar. قَطْرَان *liquid pitch, resin.* Ex. ii. 3. cf. Heb. קְטֹר *incense.*

ቀጠቀጠ: v. a. Ar. قَطْقَطَ "tenuissimâ pluviâ pluit cœlum," *to dash, to bruise, to crush.* Gen. iii. 15.

ተቀጠቀጠ: pass.

ተንቀጠቀጠ: *to tremble.* Gen. xxxii. 7. Dan. v. 19.

ቊጠበ: v. Ar. قَطَّبَ "collegit, colligavit," *to gather.*

ተቈጠበ: pass. *to be gathered* and *to keep together.* Eccles. iii. 6.

ቅጣት: s. *chastisement.* Heb. xii. 8.

ቀጠነ: v. n. cf. Eth. ቀጠነ: and Heb. קָטֹן "to be small, unimportant." Ar. قَطَّنَ "primordia pampinorum protulit vitis." *to be thin, lean, meagre.* Ps. cv. 18: በግር: ብረት፤ እግሮቹ: ቀጠኑ: "in foot-irons grew his feet *thin.*"

አስቀጠነ: trs. *to make thin, attenuate, extenuate.*

አቃጠነ: *to angle,* to fish with the line.

ቀጠና: s. (1) *leanness, meagreness, thinness.* (2) *a burning, blasting wind,* as the Simmoom, Harmattan, Sirocco, &c. 2 Chr. vi. 28. Job xviii. 12.

ቊጢኝ: s. *the venereal disease.* Eth. and Tig. ፈንጣጣ:: In Shoa, ፈንጣጣ: signifies "the small-pox," which in the rest of Abyssinia is called ጉፋኝ::

ቃጭል: *a little bell.* 1 Chr. xv. 28.

ቅጫም: s. *a nit.*

ቀጭን: adj. Eth. and Tig. ቀጢን:: Heb. קָטֹן "subtilis," *thin, slender, lean.*

ቀጸ: v. a. *i.q.* ቀጣ:: Jer. xlvi. 28: እቀጽሃለሁ: "*I will chastise* thee."

ቀጸ: s. *a large granary,* larger than ቀፎ: or ጎተራ: *q.v.*

ቀጸለ: v. a. Vid. ቀጠለ::

ቀጸላ: s. Vid. ቀጠላ::

ቀጸረ: and **ተቀጸረ::** Vid. ቀጠረ:: ተቀጠረ::

ቅጽር: Vid. ቅጥር::

ቋጸረ: and **ተቋጸረ::** Vid. ቋጠረ::

ቅጽበት: Eth. s. *the motion of the eyelids, twinkling, hint.* ቅጽበት: ዓይን: "*the twinkling of an eye,*" 1 Cor. xv. 51. Rad. ቀጸበ: Eth. "innuit."

ቅጻት: s. *i.q.* ቅጣት:: Gen. xlix. 22: የቅጻት: ልጅ: "son of *chastisement,*" translation of the בֵּן פֹּרָת "a fruitful son;" which would have been rendered better ፍርያም: ልጅ: or ፍሬን: የሚያፈራ: ልጅ:: Jerem. vii. 28.

ቀፎ: s. a large sort of *baskets,* from five to

upwards of nine feet in length, narrow at the top and at the bottom, and a little wider in the middle. It is twisted of rods, and thus used for *bee-hives*: the larger ones, however, are bedaubed and cemented with a mixture of cow-dung and clay, and serve as *granaries*, differing from the ጎተራ፡ proper (for sometimes the ቀፎ፡ also is called ጎተራ፡) only in the material of which they are made; the ጎተራ፡ being made of a tenacious potter's clay. Matt. xiii. 48: it is used improperly for ከፈር፡ *q.v.* and Jer. v. 27: for "cage."

ቀፏል፡ Ar. قُفْل *lock, bar, bolt.* Isa. xxvii. 1.

ቃፏለት፡ s. Ar. قَافِلَة *caravan.* Tig. and Shoa አርሆ:: Dankăli also "arho."

ቆፈረ፡ v. a. Heb. חָפַר Ar. حَفَرَ *to dig, to till.* inf. መቈፈር:: Gen. xxi. 30.

ተቆፈረ፡ pass. *to be dug, tilled.* inf. መቆፈር::

አስቆፈረ፡ caus. *to cause digging, tilling.* Gen. xxvi. 18.

ቍፋሪ፡ s. *a digger*, one who digs or tills.

በ::

በ፡ BÊT, or with Amharic letters ቤት፡ "house," is the tenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its *name* is probably taken from the cognate Semitic dialects. Its *pronunciation* is in Tigrê, and some other parts of Abyssinia, the same as that of the modern Greek *β*, the Hebrew ב, and English *v*, with a soft pressure and a little aspiration: the rest of the Abyssinians pronounce it like our *b*. This double character of the በ:, which is maintained also in the Hebrew (ב and בּ), must have been more general formerly than it is now; for it is owing to this only, that in several instances it has been exchanged for the ወ፡ and even for the mere vowel *o*: *e.g.* ኖረ፡ NORA, Amh. for ነበረ፡ Eth. NAVVĂRA, "to remain," "be seated," "situated," "constituted;" from which root we have in Amharic መኖር፡ MĂNŌR, (inf.) "the dwelling," "remaining;" in Eth. and Tigr. መንበር፡ MĂNVĂR, (inf.) "the remaining," "sitting," "seat," which latter signification is retained in Amharic, where MĂN'BĂR (መንበር፡) interchanges with MĂM'BĂR (መምበር፡), WĂN'BĂR (ወንበር፡) and WĂM'BĂR (ወምበር::) It is also, occasionally, changed for ም፡ *e.g.* ዘነመ፡ ("to rain"), and ዝናም፡ ("the rain"), for ዘነበ፡ and ዝናብ፡ &c. On the liquid ን፡ it has, like its fellow-labial ፈ፡ a retrospective influence, by which the ን፡ when preceding በ፡ is often changed into the labial ም፡ *e.g.* ዝምብ፡ for ዝንብ፡ "a fly," ጥምብ፡ for ጥንብ፡ "carcase," ወምበር፡ for ወንበር፡ and others.

As a particle, በ፡ is, like ለ፡ prefixed to nouns, pronouns, verbs, adverbs, and prepositions, or rather particles of relation, in the same manner as described sub lit. ለ፡ page 5. With regard to those particles of relation, which in the Amharic language are not only prepositions, but also post-positions, the በ፡ is prefixed to them in both these characters.

As to the USE of this particle, it is a *preposition* before nouns, pronouns, and particles; and a *conjunction* when prefixed to verbs.

(1) As a *preposition*, its principal significations are, *in*, *on* (*upon*), *at*, *by*, *through*, *with*, *against*, *upon*, *for* (exchange), *over*.

Instances: (*a*) *in.* በቤት፡ "*in* the house." በእግዚአብሔር፡ አምናለሁ፡ "I believe *in* God." በክርስቶስ፡ ስም፡ "*in* the name of Christ." በወንጌል፡ ያስተምራሉ፡ "they teach (*in*) the Gospel." በቀትር:: በሌት:: በጥዋት፡ "*in* (at) noon;" "*in* (during) the night," "*in* the morning." በመጀመርያ፡ "*in* the beginning."

(*b*) *on.* በምድር፡ "*on* the ground." በድንገት፡ "*on* a sudden." አርሱ፡ በመንገድ፡ ነው፡ "he is *on* the road." በጕልበቱ፡ ተምበረከከ፡ "he knelt down *on* his knees." በፊቱ፡ ወደቀ፡ "he fell *on* his face." በሰኞ፡ "*on* Monday." በመስቀያ፡ ሰቀለው፡ "he hung it *on* a peg."

(*c*) *at.* ባንጎላላ፡ "*at* Angollala." በቤቱ፡ ነው፡ "he is *at* home." በመጨረሻ፡ "*at* the end," "*at* last." ባንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ "*at* once." በደጅ፡ "*at* the door."

(*d*) *by.* Heb. x. 38: ጻድቅ፡ በሃይማኖት፡ ይድናል፡ "the just shall live *by* faith."

በእግዚአብሔር፡ ረድኤት፡ "*by* the assistance of God." All the Abyssinians' adjurations by God, the Saints, &c., are done with በ—:: በባሕርና፡ በምድር፡ ይሔዳል፡ "he travels *by* sea and *by* land."

(*e*) *through*. John xiv. 6: በኔ፡ "*through* me." Phil. iv. 14: በሚያስችለኝ፡ በክርስቶስ፡ "*through* Christ which strengtheneth me."

(*f*) *with*. በጄ፡ አደረግሁት፡ "*with* my hand have I done it." በቀለምና፡ በወረቀት፡ ጻፌሁልህ፡ "I wrote to thee *with* ink and *with* (*on*) paper." በፈቃዱ፡ "*with* his will," *i.e.* "of his own accord." በልክ:: በሚዛን፡ "*with* measure," "*with* weight or balance."

(*g*) *against, upon*. ጸላት፡ መጣብኝ፡ "my enemy came *against* (*upon*) me." ጦር፡ አደረገበት፡ "he made war *against* him." Matt. vi. 12: ይቅር፡ በለነ፡ በኛ፡ ያለውን፡ "forgive (or remit) us that which is *against* us" (our debts), እኛ፡ ደግመን፡ ይቅር፡ እንደ ምንል፡ ለኛ፡ ያለባቸውን:: "as we likewise forgive (remit) those who are in debts to us," (lit. "who have any thing *against* them in our favour.") ፈረድባቸው፡ "judge *against* (*i.e.* condemn) them," the contrary to ፈረድላቸው::

(*h*) *for*. Matt. v. 38: ዓይን፡ በዓይን፡ ጥርስም፡ በጥርስ፡ "eye *for* eye, and tooth *for* tooth." በስድስት፡ ብር፡ ገዛሁት፡ "I purchased it *for* six dollars."

(*i*) *over*. ንጉሥ፡ ይገዛባቸዋል፡ "a king reigns *over* them." ድል፡ ነሣበት፡ "he obtained the victory *over* him."

When prefixed to some nouns, pronouns, adverbs, or particles of relation, it forms adverbs; *e.g.* በደስታ፡ "with joy," "joyfully." በፊት:: በቀድም፡ "before," "previously." በመጀመርያ፡ "at first," "in the beginning," "in the first place or instance." ባመት፡ ባመት፡ "annually." በላይ፡ "above," "on," "upon." በታች፡ "below." በውሥጥ፡ "within," "inside." ባጠገብ፡ "by," "at the side." በሜዳ፡ "without," "outside," "abroad." በኋላ፡ "behind," "after," "past." በመጨረሻ፡ "at the end," "at last," "finally." በቀርብ፡ "near." በሩቅ፡ "far off." በዚህ፡ "by *or* in this," "herein," "hereby," "hereon," "here." በዚያ፡ "by *or* in that," "therein," "thereon," "thereby," "there." ባንድ፡ "in one," "together."

Several of these adverbs formed with the prefixed በ፡ will become prepositions, when combined with nominal suffixes; *e.g.* በላዬ፡ "over me." በታቹ፡ "under him (it)." ባጠገብህ፡ "at thy side." በኋላችን፡ "after us," &c.

But when a relation is expressed to a noun, the በ፡ is either prefixed to the noun and the relative particle follows, as, *e.g.* በምድር፡ ላይ፡ "on earth," "upon earth," or "on the ground;" or the በ፡ remains in its connexion with that relative particle, and the noun or pronoun receives the preposition ከ፡ prefixed to it; *e.g.* ከሰድቃ፡ በታች፡ "under the table." ከርሳቸው፡ በፊት፡ "before them."

* When the noun, to which በ፡ is prefixed, is accompanied by an explanatory verb, which has the relative የ፡ already prefixed to it, በ፡ is either prefixed to that verb alone or to the noun also. In both cases it supplants the የ:: *e.g.* በተቀጸረች፡ አገር፡ በድንጊያም፡ በተሠራች፡ ቤት፡ ይቀመጣል፡ "he dwells *in* a city which is fenced (walled), and *in* a house which is built of stone." አምናለሁ፡ ሁሉን፡ በሚችል፡ በእግዚአብሔር፡ "I believe *in* the Almighty God," lit. "*in* (Him) that can do all (things), *in* God." When the substantive has several genitives joined to it, በ፡ is generally prefixed to one or to some of them, as well as to the reigning substantive; *e.g.* ባባት፡ ቤት፡ በደጁ፡ ቆመ፡ "he stood in the door of my father's house."

(2) በ፡ is a *conjunction*, when prefixed to the finite verb. In that case, it precedes the preformatives ይ፡ ት፡ and እ፡ (የ፡ ተ፡ አ፡) under the same regulations as the ለ፡ *q.v.* Like

* The following rule concerning the construction of the preposition በ፡ is likewise applicable to the other prepositions ለ፡ ከ፡ and እንደ::

the other preformative conjunctions ል: ስ: እንድ: ክ: እስክ: it does not allow the auxiliary አለ: to remain, but joins only the simple verb. Its signification as conjunction is a *condition,* and sometimes a *desire,* generally expressible by "*if,*" *e.g.* ቢሆን: "*if* it be or can be." ቢል: "*if* he say." ብችል: አድርገዋለሁ: "*if* I can, I will do it." ብትመጣ: እንሔዳለን: "*if* thou comest, we will go." እርሱ: ቢናገር: እኛ: እንስማ: "*if* he speaks (*or* should speak), let us hear." When in two sentences, which belong to one period, the verb in each sentence has the ብ: prefixed to it, they must be translated by the subjunctive conditional mood; *e.g.* John xiv. 7: እኔን: ብታውቁኝ: አባቴንም: ደግሞ: ባወቃችሁ: "*if* you knew me, you would have known (would know) my father also." In cases like this, when this conjunction is prefixed to a preterite, it is not ብ: but በ: *e.g.* Gen. xvii. 18: እስማኤልን: በፊትህ: ብትወልኝ: በበቃኝ: "*if* thou wouldst leave me Ishmael before thee, it would suffice me."

ብሆ:: በሆ:: ቦሆ:: or ብኾ: &c. s. Tig. ብሑቅ:: *dough.* Rad. ቦካ::

ብሄሞት: Heb. בְּהֵמוֹת *Behemoth,* Job xl. 15.

ባሆር: s. Lud. ቦኽር:: a kind of *antelopes* or *roes.* Deut. xii. 22.

ባህታዊ: s. v. ባሕታዊ::

በላ: v. a. Eth. በልዐ:: Heb. בָּלַע "voravit." Ar. بلع id. *to eat.* inf. መብላት:: *e.g.* ምሳዬን: እበላለሁ: "I *eat* my dinner." እራቱን: በልቶ: ተኛ: "he *ate* his supper and slept" (went to bed).

አበላ: trs. *to make another eat, to feed.* inf. ማብላት::

ተበላ: pass. *to be eaten.*

አስበላ: caus. *i.q.* አበላ:: Isa. xlix. 26: ሥጋቸውን: አስበላቸዋለሁ: "their (own) flesh I will make them to *eat.*"

ብሎ: ብላ: ብለህ: ብለሽ: ብዬ: ብለው: ብላችሁ: ብለን: ብሌዋል: &c. forms of the constructive mood of አለ: *to say, q.v.*

ባል: s. Eth. & Tig. ባዕል:: Ar. بعل Heb. בַּעַל. (1) *owner, proprietor, possessor,* esp. *husband.* In Eth. & Tig. it signifies also *personality, self,* as the Amh. ባለቤት:: Gen. iii. 6. The noun or pronoun to which ባል: stands in a genitive relation, is in the nominative case; whilst ባል: is put in a *status constructus,* as in the Ethiopic and the Hebrew languages, *e.g.* ባለ: ቤት: "*master* of the house," or "*self,*" as እኔ: ባለቤቴ: "I myself." እንተ: ባለቤትህ: &c. [This signification of ባለቤት: (self) however, current as it is in the greater part of Abyssinia, is not, or at least very seldom, attached to it in Shoa.] ባለ: መድኃኒት: "*proprietor* of the medicine," *i.e.* physician, or druggist. ባለ: ምሽት: "*possessor* of a wife," *i.e.* "married man." ባለ: ባል: "*possessor* of a husband," *i.e.* "married woman," Gen. xx. 3. ባለ: ጠጋ: "*possessor* of grace," *i.e.* "rich," from which ባለጠግነት: "riches," "wealth," is derived. ባለ: ደስታ: "*possessor* of joy," *i.e.* "cheerful," "joyful," "rejoicing," Ps. cxxvi. 3. —: አእምሮ: "*possessor* of understanding," "understanding," "reasonable," "wise," Prov. xi. 29. —: ጋሬ: "adversary," Isa. lix. 18. —: መርገም: "*possessor* of a curse," one who is under a curse; but esp. "a menstruating woman," Ezek. xxii. 10. —: ምዋል: and more usually compounded ባለምዋል: lit. "*possessor* of spending the day," a man with whom one usually spends the day-time, "a favourite," esp. of a prince. ባለምዋልነት: state and condition of a ባለምዋል: "favour," "friendship," Gen. vi. 8. ባለ: ዕዳ: and contr. ባለዳ: "*possessor* of debts," *i.e.* "creditor," as well as "debtor." ባልንጀራ: lit. "*possessor* of bread," "associate," "fellow," "partner," "companion," "friend," "neighbour." ባልንጀርነት: "fellowship," "friendship." ባለ ዚህ: "the *proprietor, owner,* of this."

(2.) ባል: for በዓል: *festival.* Vid. በዓል::

ቡላ: s. BŪLĀ, *a yellow, straw-coloured horse.* Zech. i. 8.

ብል: s. Eth. & Tig. ብልዐ:: *the eating,* i.e. *consumption,* or *corruption,* of metals by *rust,* of clothes by the *moth,* &c.

ብልሀ: and ብልሕ:: adj. *skilful, ingenious, of*

quick understanding, shrewd, crafty. cf. Eth. በለኀ፡ "acutus fuit."

ብልሃት፡ s. *skill, ingeniousness, quickness of understanding, shrewdness, witchcraft, art, handicraft, a work of art.* Eth. ብልኃት፡ "acies."

ብልሀተኛ፡ adj. *i.q.* ብልሁ፡ & s. *a skilful man, craftsman, artisan, artist, magician.* Gen. xli. 33.

ባለ፡ ሕግ፡ *man of the law, i.e.* esp. a person who lives in a regular marriage, a rarity in Abyssinia.

በሉር፡ and **ቢሉር፡** Ar. بَلُّور and بِلَوْر Gr. *βήρυλλος, beryl* (a gem), *crystal.* Ex. xxviii. 20. improperly written ባሉር፡ for שֹׁהַם; and Ezek. i. 22: በሉር፡ for קֶרַח.

በለስ፡ s. *fig-tree, fig.* fem. በለሲቱ፡፡ Gen. iii. 7.

በለሳን፡ Eth. Ar. بَلَسَان s. *balsam-tree.* Ezek. xxvii. 17.

በላሸ፡ v. n. *to be worn out, to be spoiled, damaged,* esp. used of clothes, utensils, books, &c.

አበላሸ፡ act. *to wear out, spoil, injure, damage.* 1 Cor. ix. 15: ትምክህቴን፡ ማንም፡ እንዳያበላሸው፡ "in order that nobody should *spoil* my boasting." Jer. li. 25.

ተበላሸ፡ pass. *i.q.* በላሸ፡፡ Jer. xlvi. 15.

ብልቃጥ፡ s. *a smelling bottle.* Bl. *a kind of forceps.* Lud.

ብልት፡ s. *member* of the body in general. 1 Cor. xii. Ex. xxix. 17. esp. *pudenda.* Lev. xviii. 6.

በላታ፡ s. BĀLĀTĀ, a certain rank in the service of Abyssinian Princes, answering, perhaps, to our *Colonel.*

ቦለጥ፡ s. *staff,* esp. *a shepherd's staff.* Ps. xxiii. 4.

ባልቴት፡ s. *widow;* and *a woman who lives separated from her husband.* Deut. xvi. 14.

ባልቴትነት፡ s. *widowhood.* Isa. xlvii. 9.

ብላቴና፡ s. *boy, youth.* fem. —ናዪቱ፡ *girl, young female.*

ብላቴንነት፡ s. *youth, young age.* It properly should follow after አሽከርነት፡ which is preceded by ሕፃንነት፡ But none of these terms are well defined, so that the Abyssinians call a sucking child as well as a man of thirty years ብላቴና፡፡

ብላቴንጌታ፡ s. *treasurer.*

ብላቴንጌትነት፡ s. *the state and office of a treasurer.*

ብሌን፡፡ የዓይን፡ —፡ "*apple* of the eye." Deut. xxxii. 10. Ps. xvii. 8. Prov. vii. 2. Zech. ii. 8. This appellation, however, for the eye-apple is very little known in Abyssinia. Ludolf's "specillum" (vid. Lud. Lex. Ethiop.) is doubtful.

ባልንጀራ፡ and **ባልንጀርነት፡** Gen. ii. 18. 2 Cor. vi. 15. Vid. sub ባል፡፡

ባለ፡ ኦሪት፡፡ *man* (i.e. *teacher*) *of the law, scribe, lawyer* of the Jews. Luke vii. 30.

ቢላዋ፡ in the Shoa dialect and the Somāl language, *knife.* Al. ቀረ፡ which in Shoa signifies a *falchion.*

ባለ፡ ወግ፡ and **ባለወግ፡** s. *a man of usage and custom,* a person addicted to the observance of fashion; *fashionable.*

ባለወግነት፡ s. *strict adherence to fashion and usage.*

ባለዚሁ፡ (comp. of ባል፡ and የዚሁ፡ the gen. case of ይሁ፡) *the owner, proprietor, of this.*

ባለዚያ፡ (comp. of ባል፡ and የዚያ፡ the gen. case of ያ፡) *owner, master,* or *proprietor of that.*

ባለዳ፡ s. *owner of debts,* (comp. of ባል፡ and ዕዳ፡) i.e. *creditor* as well as *debtor.* 2 Kings iv. 1. Isa. xxiv. 2. Ps. cix. 11.

ቡላድ፡ s. *steel* for striking fire, *cock* or *lock* of a gun. የ—፡ ድንጊያ፡ *flint-stone.* Job xxviii. 9.

ባልደራስ፡ and **ባንደራስ፡** BĀLDĀRĀS, s. the king's *master of the horse.* 1 Kings ix. 22. *charioteer.* 2 Chr. xviii. 33.

ባልደረባ፡ s. BĀLDĀRĀBĀ, a servant whose business it is to *introduce* another, and to act as *agent* between him and his master. A respectable person in Abyssinia receiving a visit from a new comer, appoints, at the close of the visit, one of his servants as Bāldārābā to that new acquaintance, to attend on him, and to be the *medium of communication* between both; thus evincing that he wishes the acquaintance and friendship to be continued. The relation of Baldaraba is therefore used by the Abyssinians to illustrate the agency of the Virgin and the Saints between Christ

and sinful men; but the Missionaries always successfully refuted them, on the ground of a Baldaraba being always *appointed* by his superior; which was indeed applicable to the character of Christ, as *Mediator* between God and man, but by no means to the Saints.

ባለጊ፡ s. *peasant*, as to condition of life, and in manners. Lud.

ባላገር፡ s. (comp. of ባለ፡ and አገር፡) *countryman, townsman, citizen, inhabitant, native.*

ባለ፡ ጋራ፡ s. *adversary.* Luke xviii. 3.

በለጠ፡ v. n. *to be greater* in any respect. The object with whom the comparison is drawn has generally the preposition ከ—፡ prefixed; but sometimes it is put into the accusative case; and if a pronoun, it is often affixed. Gen. xix. 9; ክፉ፡ ... ከርሳቸው፡ የሚበልጥ፡ "evil, *greater* than (to) them," *i.e.* "worse than to them." እርሱ፡ ካንተ፡ ይበልጣል፡ "he is *greater* than thou" (art), "*excels* thee." Ezek. xvi. 51: በኃጢአትሽ፡ በለጥሻት፡ "thou *excelledst* her in (by, for) thy sin."

አበለጠ፡ trs. *to magnify, enlarge, make greater, to increase.* Gen. xxiv. 35: አበለጠውም፡ "and he has *enlarged* him." xxxvii. 4.

ብልጥ፡ s. *enlargement, increase, excellence, preponderance, prevalence, that about which any thing is greater than another;* adj. *greater, more.* የዚህ፡ በትር፡ ብልጥ፡ ከዚያ፡ ስንዝር፡ ነው፡ "that by which this stick is *larger* than that one, is a span."

በሉጣ፡ Ar. بلوطة fem. **በሉጥ፡** Ar. بلوط m. *oak*, and *acorn*. Isa. vi. 13. xliv. 14. Ezek. xxvii. 6.

ብላጥ፡ Ar. بلاطة *paving-stone.* Gen. xi. 3: improperly for የሸክላ፡ ጭቃ፡ Heb. חֹמֶר "potter's earth."

ብላጥ፡ Ar. بلاط *pavement.* Ezek. xl. 17.

ባለጤና፡ adj. & s. comp. of ባለ፡ and ጤና፡ *a possessor of health, healthy, sound.* Matt. ix. 12.

ባለጠጋ፡ and **ባለጸጋ፡** adj. & s. comp. of ባለ፡ and ጸጋ፡ *possessor of* ('grace,' which, in the Abyssinians' association of ideas, is confounded with) *wealth; rich, wealthy, opulent.*

ባለጠግነት፡ s. *wealth, riches.*

ብልጫ፡ s. *advantage, privilege, prerogative, preference, superiority.* Eccles. iii. 19. Rad. በለጠ፡፡

ብልጭ፡ particle of *glimmering, glittering.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ አለ፡ *to sparkle, glisten, glitter, to scintillate; to beam, radiate.* Ex. xix. 16. —፡ —፡ አደረገ፡ "to make *scintillate, fulgurate*," Ps. cxliv. 6. cf. the German "blitz," "blitzen."

በለጨለጨ፡ v. n. *i.q.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ አለ፡፡ Ezek. xxi. 28.

አበለጨለጨ፡ trs. *i.q.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ አደረገ፡፡

ብልጭልጭታ፡ *the glimmering, sparkling; fulgour, lustre, splendour.* Dan. ii. 31.

ብልጭት፡ (1) idem. (2) *flint-stone.* Mark v. 5. Ps. cxiv. 8. Isa. l. 7: የ—፡ ድንጋይ፡ "flint-stone." Ex. iv. 25.

ብልጭታ፡ s. *i.q.* ብልጭልጭታ፡፡ Ezek. i. 7.

ባሕር፡ s. Ar. بحر *sea, lake.* As one of the directions of the wind, &c., it signifies, according to the Shoa literati, *north-west.*

ባሕሪ፡ and **ባሕርይ፡** s. (1) *substance, essence, nature, innate property, quality.* The Holy Trinity consists of ሦስት፡ አካላት፡ "Three Persons," ὑπόστασεις, which are ያንድ፡ ባሕርይ፡ "of one *substance*." *Material* of which any thing consists; *e.g.* የዚህ፡ አክሊል፡ ባሕርይ፡ ወርቅ፡ ነው፡ "the *material* of this crown is gold," *i.e.* "this crown consists of gold." 2 Peter i. 4: ከምላክነት፡ ባሕርይ፡ ጋራ፡ "with *the nature* of the Deity" or "Divinity," or "His Deity" or "Divinity." (2) According to the Ethiopic, it also signifies *gem;* al. የከበረ፡ ድንጋይ፡ "precious stone:" but more especially (3) *pearl;* al. ሉል፡ *q.v.*

ባሕታዊ፡ m. —ዊት፡ f. Eth. *a single, unmarried person,* esp. *hermit.* pl. ባሕታውያን፡፡ Num. vi. 2. it is translated for נָזִיר "Nazarite." Rad. ባሕተወ፡፡

ባሕታዊነት፡ s. *single, unmarried life, celibacy,* esp. *state of an hermit.* Num. vi. 5. Al. ብቸኝነት፡ *q.v.*

በር: Ar. بر BĂR, s. *dry land*, opposed to sea and islands. Matt. xxiii. 15. Ezek. xxvii. 30. The word is not naturalized in the Amharic.

በር: s. *gate, house-door.*

በራ:: **ራስ**: —: and **ራሰ**: —: *bald, bald-headed, bald-pated.* 1 Chr. xix. 4. Lev. xiii. 41.

በራ: v. n. **በርሀ**:: *to be* or *become bright, lucid, light, shining, to shine.* inf. **መብራት**: *the being bright, the shining,* and concrete: *light* (*i.e.* 'lumen'), *candle, lamp, lantern,* and any other *luminary.* Vid. **መብራት**:: Gen. i. 15. Matt. v. 16. cf. Ar. برز "convaluit. iv. argumenta valida et res mirabiles protulit, ac vicit."

አበራ: act. *to give light, to light, to shine, illuminate.* Gen. i. 15. Is constructed with **ለ**: or with the accusative. Matt. v. 15. John v. 35. Eph. v. 14. Ex. xxvii. 20. Num. viii. 2.

በሬ: Eth. and Tig. **ብዕራይ**:: *bull, bullock.*

ሰንጋ: —: "a gelded *bull*," *i.e.* "an ox."

ብር: s. Eth. **ብሩር**:: (1) *silver.* (2) *silver money.* (3) *a dollar.*

Note.—It is of importance to observe the kind of dollars current in Abyssinian commerce, as this is the only species of currency they have. The only dollars which Abyssinians will receive are such Austrian Maria Theresia dollars as have the form here represented. The chief objects of attention in them are, the points in the Aggrafa or shoulder-jewel, and in the coronet: if they are not very distinct, the Abyssinians reject the dollar as not genuine. Also, the S. F. below must not be wanting.

ብር: adj. contracted from **ብርሀ**:: (1) *bright, clear, light, luminous.* (2) of ears of grain, reed, &c.: *hollow.*

ብር: s. often used for **ብርዕ**: *pen, pencil, writing-reed.* Vid. **ብርዕ**::

ብራ: s. *brightness of the sky, clear* (pure) *atmosphere, fair weather.* Matt. xvi. 2.

ቦራ: s. *an ash-coloured horse.*

በረሓ: and **በረኻ**: s. *i.q.* **ምድረ**: **በዳ**:: *a wilderness, desert, uncultivated, uninhabited country.*

ብሩህ: adj. *clear, bright, lucid, luminous, shining, resplendent, perspicuous,* trop. *serene, joyful.* Cant. ii. 14. Matt. xvii. 5.

ብርሀ: id. and *hollow.* Vid. **ብር**::

ብርሃን: s. *light,* "lux." Gen. i. 3. pl. **ብርሃናት**: Gen. i. 14. cf. Ar. **ብርሃን**: "argument," "proof."

ብሩህነት: s. *clearness, brightness, perspicuity, splendour.*

ብሩሌ:: **ቢሩሌ**:: and **ብርሌ**:: s. Gr. βήρυλλος, (1) *i.q.* **በሉር**: *i.e. beryl; crystal.* Exod. xxxix. 13. Rev. iv. 6. (2) *a small glass bottle, i.q.* **ቁሕ**: *q. v.*

በርሎጊያ: Jer. viii. 7. from the Arabic Version برلجة for the Heb. עָגוּר *crane.*

በረረ: v. n. Tig. **በረረ**: id. *to fly.* cf. Eth. **በረረ**: "gladio transfixit."

አስበረረ: caus. *to make fly, to cause to fly.* Cant. vi. 5: **አስበርረውኛል**: "for they have made me *fly*."

በራሪ: s. *the flyer, bird,* or *any other winged animal;* and trop. *a speedy messenger, courier, courser.* Job xxviii. 7.

ብሩር: s. *silver in mass,* not wrought.

ብርስ: s. *honey-water.*

በረቀ: v. n. Ar. برق Heb. בָּרַק *to flash, glitter, fulgurate.* inf. **መብረቅ**: *the flashing, fulgurating, lightning, fulgour.* Luke xvii. 24.

በረበረ: v. a. (1) for **መረመረ**: *to search, examine, to spy.* Gen. xxxi. 37. 1 Sam. xxiii. 23. (2) Eth. and Tig. *to plunder, pillage,* for which the Amh. has **በዘበዘ**:: Matt. xii. 29.

በርበሬ: and **በርበሬ**: s. *pepper.*

በርበሪ: n. pr. Gentile. Ar. بَرْبَرِي *a Berber, Nubian.*

በርቤራ: n. pr. BERBĔRĀ, a place of commerce on the sea-coast of the Somāl country, opposite to Aden. It has a good harbour, but no good water; and is during four months, *i.e.* from June to September, scorched so much by north-easterly winds, that the native Somals are induced to occupy it only as a market-place from November to the end of March, living on the mountains during the rest of the year.

ብርብራ: s. a certain leguminous tree in Abyssinia, the seeds of which are ground, and employed in fishing: a certain quantity being thrown into the water, produces an intoxicating effect upon the fish, so as to bring them floating on the surface of the water, when they are caught without difficulty.

ቦረቦረ: v. *to scratch.*

ብራብሬት: s. *chafer, beetle.*

በረታ: v. n. Tigr. **በርትዒ::** *to be hard, strong, firm, robust; to be rough, cruel, obdurate.* inf. **መበርታት::**

አበረታ: trs. *to make strong, strengthen, harden, to obdurate.* inf. **ማበርታት::**

ተበራታ: refl. *to strengthen oneself.* Judges xx. 22.

ብርቱ: adj. & s. Tigr. **ብርቱዕ::** *strong, valiant, hard, rough, cruel.* Gen. vi. 4. Matt. xii. 29.

በረት: s. place where domestic animals, as cattle, horses, &c. are kept, *stable.* Num. xxxii. 16.

ባሬታ: s. *chamber-pot.* Lud.

ብረት: s. *iron.*

ብርት: s. Eth. *brass?* Ezek. i. 7. xl. 3.

ብርታት: s. *strength, power, fortitude, hardness, obstinacy, roughness, cruelty.* Gen. xlix. 3.

ብራና: s. *parchment.* From the Gr. *μεμβράνα,* and Lat. "membrana." Commonly used for writing in Abyssinia; paper being a foreign and a very rare article among them.* The Abyssinians' parchment is made of goat-skins, by their scribes themselves.

በርኖስ: and **ቡርኑስ:** s. Ar. بُرْنُس BŬRNŬS, *a cloak,* generally furnished with a hood; worn in Abyssinia, by priests when officiating, by several monks, and occasionally by high personages, especially ladies of rank. They are of various descriptions. Those worn by the officiating clergy, are, if possible, made of red woollen cloth; but that article being very rare in Abyssinia, most of them content themselves with a very inferior quality of variegated cotton cloth, often with an aggregate of rags of different colours. Rich people often lay out a great deal of gold and silver for a sumptuous *burnoos,* which is made either of woollen cloth or of silk, and richly embroidered and otherwise ornamented with gold and silver, sometimes at an expense of more than a hundred dollars. Vid. Ex. xxxv. 27.

በራነት:: ራስ: —: *baldness, bald pate.* Lev. xiii. 42.

ባርነት: s. *slavery.* Gen. xv. 14. Exod. i. 12.

ቦርኔታ: Ital. "borneta," *hat.*

ብሬንጥ: s. *new* and *unfermented wine; juice pressed from fruits.*

በረኛ: s. *door-keeper.*

በረከ: Amh. non. occ. Eth. "genua flexit." Heb. and Ar. idem.

ተንበረከ: and **ተምበረከ:** refl. *to kneel, to bow one's knees.* Luke xxii. 41.

ተንበረከከ: id. Ex. xii. 27.

አስበረከከ: trs. *to make kneel, cause to kneel.* Gen. xxiv. 11.

ባረከ: v. a. Ar. بَارَكَ Heb. בָּרַךְ *to bless.* Gen. i. 22. ii. 3.

ተባረከ: pass. *to be blessed.*

ብርካ: Ar. s. بِرْكَة *lake, large pond* or *pool.* Isa. xix. 10.

ቡራኬ: s. *blessing,* action and form of *blessing.*

ቡሩክ: and **ብሩክ:** adj. *blessed.* Ps. xviii. 46.

ብርኩማ: s. BĔRKŬMĀ, *a small leather cushion,* stuffed very tightly with raw cotton or any other soft material; sometimes used instead of **እንትራስ:** *q.v.*

በረከተ: v.n. *to be costive, inflated in the bowels.* ሆዴ: ይበረከተኛል: "I suffer of *inflated bowels.*"

በረከት: s. Ar. بَرَكَة Heb. בְּרָכָה. (1) *Blessing* received from God. (2) *Benediction,* or wish and prayer for a *blessing* on others. (3) *Present,* in which signification it is also constructed with ገጸ: as, ገጸ: በረከት: Gen. xxiv. 53; and በረከት: ገጸ: Gen. xxxii. 20.
አበረከተ: v.a. *to present, grant, bestow upon.* Esther ii. 18.

ቡርኩታ: s. a sort of *bread* much eaten by travellers on a journey. It is made of very thick unleavened dough, which is made to enclose a roundish stone of about two or three inches in diameter, the stone having been previously heated. After the dough is made up on the stone, the whole is thrown into the fire until it is sufficiently baked.

በረኸ: *i.q.* በረሃ::

ብርዕ: s. *pen, pencil, writing-reed.* 3 John 13. የ—: መቍረጫ: "*penknife.*"

ባርያ: s. *slave* of either sex. ወንድ: —: "a male *slave.*" ሴት: —: or ባርያይቱ: "female *slave.*" pl. ባሮች::

በረደ: v.n. Ar. بَرَدَ *to be cold.* ይበርደኛል: "I feel *cold.*"
አበረደ: v.a. *to make cold, to cool, refresh, refrigerate.*

በረድ: and more frequently በረዶ:: Ar. بَرَد Heb. בָּרָד *hail.* Ex. ix. 23. እብነ: —: "marble."

ብርድ: adj. & s. *cold, coldness.*

ባሩድ: s. Ar. بَارُود *gun-powder.* In Shoa, the "lock of the *gun*" is called ባሩድ: whilst "*powder*" is called ደማሬ::

ብርጭቆ: s. *glass,* both *glass-tables* and *glass-ware.*

በሳ: for በሰዐ: (vid. ብሳዕ:) v.a. *to bore, perforate, drill.* Ex. xxi. 6. ጆሮውንም: በመ ሰሪያ: ይብሳው: "and *let him bore* his ear through with an awl."
ተበሳ: pass. *to be bored, perforated.*

በሶ: and ቦሶ: s. *fried flour* of barley, which is made up with melted butter and eaten.

ቡስ: Ar. بوص "colour," instead of بز, for the Heb. בּוּץ *byssus,* a sort of fine linen. Esther i. 6. Ezek. xvi. 10. xxvii. 7.

ቢስ: Rev. xviii. 12. for ቡስ::

ባሰ: v.n. Eth. ብእሰ:: Amh. ከፋ:: *to be bad, evil;* and, comparative, *to be* or *to become worse.* Mark v. 26.

በሰለ: v.n. Heb. בָּשַׁל *to mature, ripen; to boil* or *be sufficiently prepared* for enjoyment or for action &c. Is applied to fruits, to victuals, meats, to culinary, chemical, and mental &c. processes. Gen. xl. 10: ፍሬ: በሰሎ: ነበር: "the fruit was *ripe.*" ሥጋ: በሰለ: "the meat *is done,*" *i.e.* sufficiently boiled or roasted. የሰልፉ: ነገር: በሰለ: "the war concern has come to *maturity,*" *i.e.* to the point of decision. ቍስሉ: በስልዋል: "the boil (ulcer) is *ripe.*" inf. መብሰል::
አበሰለ: trs. *to ripen, bring to maturity.* inf. ማብሰል::

በሶማ: Ex. xxv. 6: የ—: ዕጣን: "incense of *Basma;*" from the Arabic بخور البسما "exhilarating (?) spices," for the Hebrew קְטֹרֶת הַסַּמִּים "burning of perfumes."

በሰበሰ: v.n. *to be brittle, dry, to wither* or *fade away.* Ps. xxxviii. 5. Dan. iv. 15.

በስተ: and በስከ: a preposition comp. of በ: and እስተ: or እስከ:: signifies direction *to, unto,* differing little from ወደ: but having some idea of resting still adhering to it; wherefore it is sometimes taken for በ—: sometimes for ወደ:: Gen. vii. 16: —: ውጪ: "outside," *i.q.* በውጪ:: xix. 6: በስከ: ኋላው: "behind him." With the demonstrative pronoun ይሀ: or ያ: affixed to it, it signifies *hither* or *thither; e.g.* ከቤቱ: በስ ተዚሀ: (al. ወደዚሀ:) "from his house *hitherwards.*" በስተዚያ: or more commonly contracted, በስቲያ: "thitherward," "beyond," "on the other side." ከትላንትና: በስቲያ: "before yesterday." Ex. iv. 10.

በሰየ: v.n. *to emit a bad smell from the mouth, to have a fetid breath.*

ባሰኝ: particle of compliance: *with pleasure!*

readily! (you are welcome!) This, and the synon. ባቡ: are used only in Shoa: al. እሺ: and sometimes በጀ:: In Shoa, all these four expressions are employed for the same idea, denoting only a gradation of civility, እሺ: being the simple and straightforward "I will;" በጀ: "complied;" and ባሰኝ: the more ingenious and courteous answer, "If I rendered." (scil. pleasure or service, &c.) comp. of ባ: "if," and አሰኝ: 1st pers. sing. subjunct. of አሰኘ: "to render," "to shew," "to do." The origin and peculiar meaning of ባቡ: which in Shoa is used for the same purpose as those three other expressions, I have not been able to ascertain.

ቡስዕ: s. *hole, perforation.* Vid. በሳ::

ቡሳጥ: (Lud.) or **ቡስጥ:** (Bl.) *a mat?*

ባሻ: Turkish باشة *Pāsha.* In Abyssinia, this title is given to those officers who have the arms, esp. fire-arms, under their care.

በሽታ: s. *contagious* or *epidemic disease; disease in general.*

በሽተኛ: s. & adj. *a diseased person; sick, ill, diseased.*

ቢሻው: part. of resignation and despondency, *may it be,* or *let it be! i.e.* "I must needs let it be so, because I cannot alter it." liter. "if He (*i.e.* God) will (have) it (so)." Rad. ሻ::

ቡሻይ: BŬSHĀĬ, s. *lotos* (a plant).

በቃ: v. a. *to suffice, to be sufficient.* Gen. xiii. 6: ምድርም: አልበቃቻቸውም: "and the land *was not sufficient* (for) them." Ex. xvi. 16: የሚበቃችሁን: ያህል: "so much as *suffices* you." Ezek. ii. 5, 7: ይሰሙ: እንደ ሆን: በቃነም: ይሉ: እንደሆን: "whether they hear, or whether they say '*we have enough of it*' (will forbear)."

አበቃ: act. *to make suffice, to satisfy.* Num. xi. 22: ለመብላቸው: ታበቃላቸው: ት ችላ: ዘንድ: "that thou shouldest be able *to make it suffice* them for their food."

በቃቃ: intens. *to be able* or *sufficient.* Isa. xl. 29.

በቀለ: v. a. *to avenge.*

ተበቀለ: pass. & refl. *to be avenged, to take revenge.* Jer. ix. 9: እንደህ: ካለ: ሕዝ ብ: ነፍሴ: አትበቀልምን: "*shall not* my soul *be avenged* on such a nation?" Ex. xxxii. 34: በምበቀላቸው: ቀን: "on the day when *I shall be avenged* (on) them." Gen. iv. 24: ሰባት: እጅ: ይበቀላል: "seven-fold *revenge shall be taken* (from *i.e.*) for Cain."

በቀል: s. *revenge.*

በቀለ: and **በቈለ:** v. n. Ar. بقل *to grow.* inf. መብቀል: and መብቈል: *the growing, growth.*

አበቈለ: act. & trs. *to make grow, to produce, bring forth.* inf. ማብቈል::

አበቀለ: id. Gen. i. 11: ምድር: ሣዕር: ታ ብቅል: "let the earth *bring forth* grass." Haggai i. 11: ምድርም: በምታበቅለ ው: ሁሉ: ላይ: "and upon all that which the ground *bringeth forth.*" Job xxxviii. 27: የሣሩንም: መውጫ: ያበቅል: ዘንድ: "and *to cause* the coming out of the herbs *to grow.*"

በቋል: s. *sparrow* (bird).

በቅሎ: and **በቈሎ:** s. Ar. بغل Dank. BAKKELĬ. *mule.* pl. በቈሎች:: በቅሎች:: አባቅልት: and more frequently, አባቅልቶች::

ባቄላ: s. Ar. باقلّا Tig. አተር: ባሕሪ:: *large bean, hog's bean.*

በቅም: Ar. بقّم "the wood of a large tree with almond-leaves, from which a decoction is produced of a reddish or purple-like colour." Golius. Isa. i. 18.

በቅሥ: Ar. بقّس Gr. πύξος. Lat. "*buxus,*" *the box-tree.* Isa. xli. 19.

በቀር: postpos. (comp. of በ—: and ቀረ:) *except, besides, exclusive, without, exclusively.* Always constructed with ከ—: before the preceding substantive, pronoun, or numeral. *e.g.* ከርሱ: በቀር: "*besides* or *without him.*"

ቦቋኦ: s. *a sort of bread.* In the kneading of this bread, leaven is mixed with the dough, but not allowed to bring on fermentation. Bl.

ብቃዕ፡ Heb. בֶּקַע "*a slit, cutting,* esp. *half a shekel.*" Ex. xxxviii. 26. Vid. Lee, s. v.

በቃይ፡ s. & adj. *the avenger, revenger; vindictive.* Rad. በቀለ::

ብቋያ፡ s. *plant, herb.* Gen. iii. 18. Rad. በቈለ::

ባባ፡ v. n. Eth. አንባሕብሐ፡ "de aquâ quæ de præcipitio *delabitur,*" *to fall.* Isa. xiii. 7: የሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ ልብ፡ ይባባል፡ "the heart of every man *shall fall,* or *fail.*"

ባቡ፡ Shoa: part. of compliance: *with pleasure, readily.* Vid. ባሰኝ፡

ቢብሊዮቴካ፡ s. Eur. "bibliotheca," *library.* al. የመጻሕፍት፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡ "a collection of books."

ብብት፡ s. *arm-pit,* the hollow between the shoulder and the sides; *bosom.*

ባት፡ s. *the calf of the leg.*

ቦታ፡ s, *place, room, spot.* Gen. xiii. 4. xxii. 4.

ቤት፡ s. Heb. בַּיִת Ar. بَيْتٌ *house* in a large sense, *family, receptacle* of any thing, *place wherein any thing is lodged.* እቃ፡ —: *treasury* and *treasurer, warehouse* and *warehouse-man, magazine.* የግምጃ፡ —: lit. "*house* of muslin," "*house* of clothes," "wardrobe;" and generally, "*treasury.*" የወጥ፡ —: "kitchen." ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ፡ or ቤተ፡ እን ጉሥ፡ "king's *house;*" and generally, "*room* of state," "parlour." ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ "church." ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡ "person belonging to *a house* or *family.*" pl. ቤተ፡ ሰቦች፡ "house-people," "*family,*" pec. "domestics." ባለ፡ ቤት፡ "owner of *a house,*" "landlord," "head of a *family,*" "master;" and in Amhara, "self." *e.g.* ባለዚች፡ ቤት፡ "the master of this house." ያገር፡ ባለቤት፡ "the master, lord of the country," "the governor, prince," Gen. xlii. 30. ባለቤት፡ "I myself." ጎረቤት፡ "neighbour."

በትር፡ s. *staff, stick, rod; wand, sceptre.* Ps. xlv. 6. Gen. xxx. 37.

በተነ፡ v. a. *to scatter, strew, disperse.* inf. መብተን:: *the scattering, dispersion.*

ተበተነ፡ pass. *to be scattered,* &c. inf. መበተን::

በታተነ፡ intens. *to scatter here and there.* 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.

ተበታተነ፡ pass. of በታተነ፡ *to be scattered in divers places.* Nehem. iv. 19.

ብትን፡ part. of *scattering.* —: አለ፡ *i.q.* ተበተነ:: —: አደረገ፡ *i.q.* በተነ::

ቤተኛ፡ adj. & s. *domestic, belonging to a house* or *family; i.q.* ቤተ፡ ሰብ::

በቷ፡ adj. *pure,* of metals. Ps. lxviii. 13: —: ወርቅ፡ "*pure* gold."

ቢታዋ፡ BITĀWĀ, s. *a broad bracelet* of gold for rich, of silver for poor warriors, who have killed ten enemies. It is worn on the lower arm.

ቢትወደድ፡ BITWÁDDĂD, another title for RĀS: it implies that the king has acknowledged and confirmed him in his dignity as RĀS. Gen. xxi. 22: for "chief commander of the army."

ብቻ፡ part. of exclusion; Eth. ብሕትው:: *only, alone, but.* ይህን፡ ብቻ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡ "this *only* I want." አትከራክር፡ ተግባርህን፡ አድርግ፡ ብቻ፡ "do not dispute, *but* do thy business." ሦስት፡ ሰዎች፡ ብቻ፡ አሉ፡ "there are *but* three men." እኔ፡ ብቻዬን፡ ነኝ፡ "I am *alone,*" "*by myself.*" Num. xi. 14: እኔ፡ ብቻዬን፡ ... አልችልም፡ "I *alone* am not able." ለ፡ when prefixed to ብቻ፡ with suffix, strengthens the idea of isolation still more; *e.g.* ይህ፡ ሰው፡ ለብቻው፡ ነው፡ ያም፡ ለብቻው፡ "this man is *alone,* and that man is *alone,*" *i.e.* "these two men completely differ from each other." Rad. ባሕትወ፡ Eth. "solum esse."

ቡችላ፡ and **ሙችላ፡** s. *a young dog.*

ብቸኝነት፡ s. *solitariness, singleness, loneliness, solitude, singularity.* Ps. xxii. 20: ብቸኝነቴን፡ "my *solitariness,*" for ብቻዌን፡ ያለኝን፡ "my only one."

ባኍ:: ራሰ—: *bald-headed.* Lev. xiii. 40. differs from ራስ፡ በራ፡ as the latter is bald only on the crown of the head, whereas the former has all the hair of the head falling out.

በኋላ: s. *after, behind, afterwards*. Vid. ኋላ::

ባኍነት: s. *baldness* of the whole head. Lev. xiii. 42.

ቡን: Shoa ቡና: Ar. بُنّ *coffee*, esp. *unboiled coffee*: when boiled, those Abyssinians who are acquainted with the manners of the Arabs call it ቀኻዋ: قَهْوَة. In Abyssinia they have three different sorts of coffee; viz. (1) Such as is produced in the neighbourhood of the Lake of Ts'ānā. Much is cultivated there, but it is of an inferior quality. (2) A superior sort is produced in the kingdom of Harrar, to the east of Shoa. (3) The best Abyssinian coffee grows in the countries of Enārēā and Caffa. The two latter sorts are exported; and, to a considerable extent, sold for Mocha coffee. Caffa, perhaps, is originally the native country of this plant? In Shoa, scarcely any but Mohammedans and foreigners drink it: in the rest of Abyssinia it is a favourite beverage of merchants: in Gurāguê, and among the Gallas, it is a very common drink.

ባነ:
ኣባነ: v. *to start suddenly* from sleep, from a dream &c.

ባንድ: (comp. of በ: and አንድ:) adv. & adj. *together, united, unitedly, jointly*. ባንድ: ነን: "we are *together*." ከርሱ: ጋራ: ባንድ: አደረግሁት: "I have made it *together* with it."

ባንዲራ: Ital. "*bandiera*," *flag, ensign, national colours*.

ባንድራስ: *i.q.* ባልድራስ: *q.v.*

ባንደኛ: *hireling, workman* who labours for wages, esp. *day-labourer*. Lev. xix. 13. John x. 12.

ቡንጅር: ወንድ: BUNDJER WAND, title of *the chief officer of the customs*, sometimes called ነጋድ: ራስ: *q.v.*

በካ: v. n. *to be leavened*, and *to be in a state of fermentation* (used of the dough). Ex. xii. 8: ያልቦካ: እንጀራ: "*unfermented* (*unleavened*) bread."

በክር: and **በኵር:** s. & adj. Ar. بِكْر Heb. בְּכוֹר *first-born, firstling*. pl. Eth. አብኵር: and በኵራን:: Gen. x. 15: ያ—: ልጅ: "*first-born* son." Num. iii. 42.

በኵርና: / **በኵርነት:** / **በክርና:** / **በክርነት:** s. Heb. בְּכוֹרָה Ar. بَكُورِيَّة *primogeniture, birth-right*. Gen. xxv. 31. Heb. xii. 16.

ብካይ: Eth. s. Tig. ብኽያት:: Ar. بُكَاء Heb. בְּכִי *weeping*. Isaiah xxii. 12. Rad. በከየ: Eth. "flevit."

ቦኽር: s. *i.q.* ባሆር: *q.v.* Job xxxix. 1.

ብዋልት: s. *joke, jest, drollery, mocking, vain talk, play*.

ብዋልተኛ: s. & adj. *joker, jester, vain-talker, mocker*.

በውኑ: part. of interrogat. *indeed? really?* comp. of በ: and እውኑ:: Gen. xvii. 17.

በዓል: s. *festival, feast*. Ex. x. 9. በዓለ: ፍኦት: "*feast* of unleavened bread," Ex. xxxiv. 18. —: ሰዊት: "*feast* of the ears," *i.e.* "first-fruits," for "*feast* of weeks." —: መጸለት: "*feast* of tabernacles," ibid.

ብዕሬር: s. a sort of *fern* (*filix mas*), with the smoke of which the vessels, in which milk is kept up, are perfumed; in order, it is said, to fatten the milk.

ብዕዛ: s. BĒĒZĀ, a beautiful animal of the Dankali country, resembling the cow in size, and the deer in form and stature; and its flesh is said to have a most excellent taste.

ባዕድ: Eth. *other, different, strange*. —: አምላክ: "another God." Ps. lxxxi. 9. Rad. በዐደ: Eth. "ālius fuit." cf. Ar. بعيد "distant," "remote."

በዛ: v. n. Eth. በዝኀ: Tig. በዝሐ:: *to be* or *become much, to increase, to multiply*. inf. መብዛት: *the being much, increasing; increase, multitude*. imp. sing. m. ብዛ: f. ብዢ:: pl. ብዙ: (not to be confounded with the adj. ብዙ::) *multiply, be much*," Gen. i. 28. With a following ከ: it forms a comparative, *e.g.* አላንት: ከኛ: ትበዛላችሁ: "you *are more* than we." ስራ: በዛብኝ: "the work *increased* against (was, or is too *much* for) me."

ተበዛ: pass. *to be made much, to be increased, multiplied* or *augmented.* Gen. i. 28.

አበዛ: act. *to make much, to increase, multiply, to augment.* Gen. iii. 16.

ብዙ: adj. & s. *much, many.* Eth. ብዙኅ::

ቤዝ: Eth. *Venus* (star).

ቤዛ: s. λύτρον, *substitute, substitution, redemption, ransom;* used esp. of *the animal appointed to be killed as a sacrifice; e.g.* in several cases of disease, when a sheep or a fowl is offered for the sick person; or in public calamities, as *e.g.* at the first appearance of the cholera in Tigrê, when an ox was solemnly conducted through the town of Adowa, accompanied by a large crowd of people carrying stones on their necks in token of repentance for their sins, and the animal was taken into the fields at a short distance from the town, and killed. The victim is called ቤዛ: because it is thought to die in lieu of the person or persons intended to be benefitted by its death. This may be considered as a relic either of Paganism or Judaism. ቤዛ: also is used as a sudden exclamation: when a person hurts himself, or is thought to have done so, his companions exclaim, ቤዛ: ቤዛ: in which case the original meaning seems to have been a wish to have been in lieu of the injured person, and to have averted the injury by suffering it for him.

የጅ: ቤዛ: *a pair of pincers, tongs, forceps,* and the like, (lit. *the hand's substitute.*) Rad. በጀዘወ: Eth. "redemit."

ባዜ: Ar. بازي and باز *a hawk.* Lev. xi. 16. Heb. נֵץ.

በዚህ: (comp. of በ: and ይህ: gen. የዚህ:) adv. *here.*

ባዝራ: s. *mare,* female horse.

ባዜቃ: s. *quicksilver, mercury.*

በዘበዘ: v. a. *to plunder, to take goods by force,* lawfully or unlawfully. Gen. xxxiv. 27. Ezra vii. 26: በመበዝበዝ: "by confiscation."

ተበዘበዘ: pass. *to be plundered* or *confiscated.* Isa. xlii. 22.

አስበዘበዘ: caus. *to give over for confiscation.* Ezek. xxv. 7: ለአሕዛብም: አስበዝብ ዘኻለሁ: "and I will deliver thee up for a spoil to the heathen."

ብዝበዛ: and ብዝብዝ: s. *plundering, spoil, plunder, confiscation.* 2 Kings xxi. 14. Isa. xlii. 22.

በዝባዥ: s. *plunderer, spoiler, confiscator.*

ባዘቶ: (?) Ps. cxlvii. 16.

ብዛት: s. *multitude, plenty, abundance; increase.* Rad. በዛ::

ባዘነ: v. n. *to swarm* (of bees).

ቢዛን: Ar. بازان *hawk.* Isa. xxxiv. 15.

በዚያ: (comp. of በ: and ያ: Gen. የዚያ:) adv. *by that, there.*

በዤ: and በጀ: Eth. በጀዘወ::

ተበዤ: and ተበጀ: *to redeem, to purchase free* an indebted property by substitution of an equivalent. Ex. xiii. 13: በዋጋ: ተበ ጀዋለህ: with a price *shalt thou redeem* it." xv. 13: የተበጀኻቸውን: ሕዝብ: "the people whom *thou hast redeemed.*" cf. ዋጀ::

ባይ: s. verb. (1) from አለ:: *sayer, one who says,* ይቅር: —: "forgiver," "forgiving." Heb. ii. 17: ዝም: —: "one who keeps silence." (2) from በላ::, *eater,* esp. *glutton.* Luke viii. 20.

ቦያ: s. *large furrows,* drawn through those fields which lie on declivities, in order to prevent the water from carrying away the good ground with the seeds, and to prevent inundation.

በይራቅ: Isa. lxii. 10. Jer. iv. 6, 21. vi. 1. *banner, standard, military ensign.*

በየጠ: v. a. Ar. بيض *to tin over, to line with tin.*

ተበየጠ: pass. *to be tinned over.* Lev. vi. 28.

ባዕድ: s. & adj. *strange, a stranger, i.q.* ባዕድ:: Ps. cix. 11.

በድ: s. Heb. בַּד Ar. بَدّ "separatio, solitudo," *emptiness, solitariness.* ምድረ: —: "desolate," "deserted country," "desert," "wilderness."

በደ፡ Ar. بَدْو *desert, wilderness.* Judges ix. 42.

በዶ፡ and **ባዶ፡** adj. *empty.*

ቡዳ፡ s. & adj. *mad; esp. sorcerer;* and more generally, *sorceress.* Rad. **አበደ፡** "to be mad." The Abyssinians' belief in witchcraft goes so far, as to ascribe to its influence, not only every kind and degree of mania, epilepsy, chorus St. Viti, but also several other nervous and febrile complaints; as, hysteria, delirium, and, besides these, every obstinate disease for which they know no remedy. Their idea, in those cases, is, usually, that either some demon, or a Booda, must have taken possession of the patient. The Falashas (vid. **ፈላሻ፡**) of Semên, and the neighbourhood of Gondar, skilful artisans in general, and a number of other people possessed with more than common skill or genius, are looked upon as Boodas. The hyæna is generally believed to be a transformation of a Booda.

በደለ፡ v. a. *to offend, to wrong.*

ተበደለ፡ pass. *to be offended.* Gen. xvi. 5: **እኔ፡ ካንተ፡ እበደላለሁ፡** "I am *offended* by thee."

በደል፡ s. *offence.*

በደል፡ Ar. بَدَل plural بَدَلَات **በዶላት፡** *substitute, change.* Isa. iii. 22: "*changes* of vestment."

በደለኛ፡ adj. & s. *offensive, offender, aggressor,* Ex. ii. 13.

በደረ፡ Eth. "certavit ad prius faciendum." Amh. non occ.

አበደረ፡ act. *to lend.* Ex. xxii. 25.

ተበደረ፡ med. *to borrow* from another.

ብድር፡ s. *loan.*

ብድራት፡ s. *loan, equivalent.* Ps. xlix. 7.

በደበደ፡ v. a. *to cudgel, to beat.*

አንበደበደ፡ a. *to beat, to shake.* Ps. lxv. 7.

ተንበደበደ፡ pass. & refl. *to be shaken, to tremble.* Num. xiv. 1. Isa. xxi. 4. Dan. v. 6.

በድን፡ s. pl. **በድኖች፡** and **አብደን፡፡** *corpse, carcase, dead body* of men or of animals. Lev. xvii. 15. 1 Kings xiii. 24.

በደደ፡ s. & adj. *offender, offending, offensive.* 2 Cor. vii. 12. Rad. **በደለ፡፡**

ባዶጅ፡ adj. & adv. (comp. of **ባዶ፡** "empty," and **እጅ፡** "hand") *empty-handed,* with an empty hand.

ብድግ፡ አለ፡ v. n. *to be high, elevated.* 2 Sam. v. 17: **ብድግ፡ ወደለው፡ ስፍራ፡** "to a place which was *high.*" 1 Kings xiv. 23. Jerem. ii. 20. xxx. 18.

በጀ፡ v. n. *to be ready, finished, to suit, to fit.* When complying with any request, the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use the expression **በጀ፡** 'it is done,' *i.e.* 'the request is granted.'

አበጀ፡ a. *to prepare, suit, fit, to arrange, to work any thing, to make ready; to mend, restore.*

ተበጀ፡ pass. *to be prepared* &c. often used for **ተበዠ፡** *to redeem,* v. **በዠ፡፡**

በጁ፡ አለ፡ v. n. *to suit, fit, to do well,* i. q. **በጀ፡፡** **በጁ፡ ይላል፡** "it *suits,*" "does very *well.*" **በጁ፡ አይልም፡** "it will not *do,*" "does not answer the purpose." Also, *to obey, comply,* to say **በጀ፡፡** Rom. vi. 12: **ፈቃዷንም፡ በጁ፡ አትበሉ፡** "do not *obey* (*comply* with) its will or command."

በጎ፡ adj. & adv. *good, well.*

በጋ፡ *summer,* i. e. *dry season* of the year, opposed to **ክረምት፡** "the rainy season." In common language, the Abyssinians do not count more than these two seasons; and therefore **በጋ፡** comprehends nine months, from the autumnal equinox to the middle of June; but their literary people reckon two other seasons beside those two, *i. e.* **መፀው፡** "spring" and **ጸደይ፡** "autumn." Gen. viii. 22.

በግ፡ s. Eth. **በግዕ፡** Tig. **በግዒ፡፡** *sheep.* fem. **በጊት፡፡** Ex. xxii. 1. **በግ፡ ጠባቂ፡** *i. q.* **እረኛ፡** "shepherd," Gen. iv. 3. **በገምድር፡** "Baggámmĕdĕr (country of the *sheep*)," a certain province of Abyssinia.

ብግር፡ Lev. xiii. 25, and 28. "white spot" on the head.

ቦግቦግ፡ s. *a dappled horse.*

በገና፡ s. *a stringed instrument, a lyre.* Gen. iv. 21.

በጐነት፡ s. *goodness, kindness, virtue.* Deut. xxiii. 6. Rad. **በጎ፡፡**

በግደኒስ፡ Ar. بغدونس and معدنوس *parsley.*

በነግስ፡ s. "a bracelet of gold or silver, presented by the king to such soldiers as have distinguished themselves in war." Bl. Cf. also Ludolf, whose statement, I think, has been corrected by that of Blumhardt here given.

በጠ፡ v. a. *to oppress, act violently, tyrannize.* Ezek. xviii. 7.

ተበጠ፡ pass. *to be oppressed, suffer oppression, tyranny,* &c.

በጣ፡ v. a. Eth. **በጠሐ::** *to scratch, to slit, to scarify,* to make incisions into the skin. Lev. xxi. 5.

ተበጣ፡ pass. & refl. *to be scratched, to scratch oneself.*

ባጥ፡ s. *a rafter; the secondary beams of a roof.* Bl.

በጣም፡ adv. Tigr. **በጣዕሚ::** *totally, completely, fully, thoroughly.* Mark vi. 20.

ቡጥም፡ Ar. بطم "terebinthus," *the turpentine-tree.* Hosea iv. 13.

በጠሰ፡ v. a. (of a cord, rope, &c.) *to tear, rend, to break into pieces.*

ተበጠሰ፡ pass. & n. *to be torn, to be rent, to break.*

በጠበጠ፡ v. a. *to stir up, to rouse.*

ተበጣበጠ፡ *to be stirred up, to rage.* Luke xxi. 25: **ከባሕር፡ መበጣበጥ፡ የተነሣ፡** "arising from (owing to, on account of) the *raging* of the sea."

በጢኽ፡ Ar. بطيخ BATTĪKH, *the sweet-water-melon.* Num. xi. 5.

ቢጫ፡ s. *yellow colour,* i.e. *straw* or *gold colour;* adj. *yellow.* Lev. xiv. 37.

ብጹእ:: ብጹዕ:: and **ብፁ:: ብፁዕ::** *happy, blessed, blissful.* pl. **ብፁዓን::** Rad. **በፅዐ:** Eth. "beatum esse."

ብፅአት፡ Eth. *vow.* Gen. xxxi. 13: **ብፅዓትም፡** (for **ብፅአትም:**) **የገባህልኝ፡** "and to whom thou hast *vowed.*" Rad. **በፅአ:** "vovit."

በፍታ፡ Ar. بفتة *calico,* white and fine cotton cloth.

ተ፡ ታዊ፡ TĀWĪ, *i.e.* the T letter, the eleventh letter of the Amharic alphabet, answers in name, pronunciation, and character, to the Hebrew ת, the Greek τ, and, in general, the Arabic ت, and our T. It is one of those mutable letters which by the accession of the consonant *y* are changed; for by this, **ተ:** TĀ, is changed into **ቸ:** TYĀ or TSHĀ, &c. Vid. sub **ቸ::**

ተ—: as a *preformative* letter, is prefixed to several derivations of verbs. By it, the original signification of the verb is modified, so as to become *passive, reflexive,* or *intensitive,* or *reciprocal,* or *reiterative; e.g.* **ተመታ:** "he *was* beaten," from **መታ:** "he struck." **ተመለሰ:** "he turned *himself,*" i.e. "*returned,*" from **መለሰ:** "he turned." **ተናገረ:** "he *spoke,*" from **ነገረ:** "he told," "said." **ተመካከሩ:** "they deliberated *amongst themselves,*" "gave and received advice," from **መከረ:** "to advise." **ተመላለሰ:** "he took a walk," "walked to and fro," "up and down," &c. from **መላለሰ::** In nouns derived from those verbal forms, the **ተ:** is preserved. Vid. **ተቀባይ: ተማሪ:** and others.

ተ—: is also an inseparable *conjunction* connecting numerals together, like **ከ:** with which it interchanges.

ት—: in the conjugation of verbs, serves as a *prefix* for the 3d pers. sing. fem., the 2d pers. sing. masc. & fem., and the 2d pers. plural, in the indicative and subjunctive moods of the present tense; *e.g.* **ትቀበላለች:: ትመጣለህ:: ትሆኚ: ዘንድ:: ላትበሉ::**

—ት: as a voweless *suffix,* represents the 3d person sing. masc. in verbs of immediate construction, standing after the vowel ŭ; where the proper suffix **ው:** cannot be used; and after the prepositions **ለ:** and **ባ:** *e.g.* **ጸፍሁት: ጸፋት: ጸፈለት:** and **ጸፈበት::**

ā ት፡ verbal suffix 3d pers. sing. fem., attached to the verb, either immediately, or by the medium of the prepositions **ለ፡** and **በ፡** *e.g.* **አላት፡ አለባት፡** and **ወሰደላት፡፡**

ትህሎ፡ (or **ጥህሎ፡**) an Abyssinian meal, like the **በሶ፡** consisting of fried barley-flour, made up into a stiff dough with melted butter.

ታህሳስ፡ TAHSĀS, the fourth Abyssinian month, beginning the 8th or 9th of our December, and lasting to the 6th or 7th of January.

ተላ፡ v. a. cf. תֹּלָע "clothed in scarlet," *to generate, produce worms.* Ex. vii. 18: **ውኃውም፡ ይተላል፡** "and the water shall *engender worms.*"

ታላ፡ Tig. **ሶዋ፡** *beer.*

ትል፡ s. Heb. תּוֹלָע *worm.* Tig. **ሐሰኽ፡፡**

ቶሎ፡ adv. *quickly, speedily, swiftly, hastily.* —፡ **አለ፡** "to do *quickly,*" "to hasten." **ቶሎ፡ በል፡** "be quick!" "hasten!"

ታለለ፡ *to be coloured.* Ps. lxviii. 23.

አታለለ፡ v. a. *to cheat, deceive, defraud, impose upon; to persuade.* Gen. xxix. 25: **እንዴት፡ አታለልሀኝ፡** "how *hast thou beguiled* me?" Jer. xx. 7. xxiii. 16: **እርሳቸው፡ ያታልዋችኋልና፡** "for *they deceive* you."

ተታለለ፡ pass. *to be deceived, persuaded.* Jer. xx. 7: **አቤቱ፡ አታለልሀኝ፡ ተታለልሁም፡** "O Lord, thou *hast deceived* (*persuaded* me; and I *was deceived* (*persuaded*)." Vid. **አለ፡፡**

ታላላቅ፡ adj. *very great, very large.* Gen. i. 16.

ተላላፊ፡ s. *the trespasser, transgressor.* Isa. xxiv. 16: **የተላላፊችንም፡ በደል፡ ሰሩ፡** "and they have committed the offence of *transgressors.*" James ii. 9. Rad. **ተላለፈ፡፡** Vid. **አለፈ፡፡** adj. *chequered, varying, changeable; trop. humorous, whimsical.*

ታለማ፡ s. *the colon,* large intestine.

ትልም፡ s. *furrow.* Ps. lxv. 10: **ትልሞቿን፡ አርካ፡** "make its *furrows* to overflow."

ትልም፡ s. id.; and figuratively, *stripes, furrows,* as it were, on a beaten back. 1 Kings xviii. 32: **እንደ፡ ምድር፡ ትልም፡** "as *furrows* of the earth." Jer. xxx. 17: **ትልምሽን፡ እዘጋለሁ፡** "I will close thy *stripes.*"

ታላቅ፡ adj. fem. —**ቂት፡** *great, large.* Gen. x. 12.

ታላቅነት፡ s. *greatness, largeness, magnitude.* Gen. xliii. 33.

ተልባ፡ s. Tig. **እንጣጢ፡፡** *linseed.* **የ**—፡ **እግር፡** "foot (or stalk) of the *linseed,*" *i.e.* "flax." **የ**—፡ **እግር፡ ሸማ፡** "linen cloth." Ex. ix. 31. xxv. 4.

ተልባግር፡ comp. of **የተልባ፡** and **እግር፡** *flax.* Vid. **ተልባ፡፡**

ተልታል፡ TALTĀL, name of a Dankali tribe inhabiting the east and south-east of Agāmê in Abyssinia.

ትላንት፡ and **ትላንትና፡** Tig. **ትማሊ፡፡** *yesterday.*

ተላጋጅ፡ and **ተላጋጭ፡** s. *player, jester, scorner.* Rad. **ተላገጀ፡** and **ተላገጸ፡** Vid. **ላገጀ፡** and **ላገጸ፡፡**

ትሕርምት፡ s. TĔH-RĔMT, *i.q.* **ሕርመት፡** *consecration, devotion* (i.e. *devoting*), *vow; execration, prohibition.* Num. vi. 13: **ባለ፡** —፡ "owner of *a vow,*" *i.e.* "Nazarite."

ትሑት፡ adj. *humble, modest, lowly.* Ps. li. 17. Isa. lxi. 1. pl. **ትሑታን፡፡** Rad. **ተሐተ፡** Eth.

ትሕትና፡ s. *humility, lowliness, modesty, submission, subjection.* Gen. xxvii. 40.

ትምህርት፡ s. *instruction, lesson, doctrine.* Rad. **መሀረ፡** Eth. Vid. **ማረ፡፡**

ትምለስ፡ s. *the upper threshold* of a door. Rad. **መለሰ፡፡**

ታማሚ፡ s. & adj. *sick, ill, diseased; a patient.* Matt. vi. 23. Rad. **ታመመ፡** Vid. **አመመ፡፡**

ትምር፡ s. Ar. تَمْر "fructus," *date,* and *date-tree, palm-tree.* Ex. xv. 27.

ተመልካች፡ s. *seer, observer, spectator, surveyor; watchman, prophet.* 1 Chron. xxi. 9. Ezek. xxxiii. 2. 2 Sam. xviii. 24. Rad. **ተመለከተ፡** Vid. **ምልከት፡፡**

ተማረ፡ Vid. **ማረ፡፡**

ተማሪ፡ s. *one who learns, scholar, disciple, pupil, student;* sometimes used for *teacher,* especially in Shoa, where the student is often called

አስተማሪ: and his teacher ተማሪ:: Rad. ተማረ: Vid. ማረ::

ተመሰ:: 1 Sam. xvii. 35: በተመሰብኝም: ጊዜ: "and when he fell upon me."

ትምባኾ: s. *tobacco.*

ተመኪ: s. & adj. *one who praises himself, vain, ambitious, thirsting after glory.* 2 Tim. iii. 2. Vid. መካ::

ትምክህት: TĔMKĔHĔT, *glory, praise, renown, good reputation, fame.* Esther i. 4, 2 Cor. xi. 10. 30.

ተሙዝ: n. pr. תַּמּוּז *Tammuz*, the Syriac name for the Greek *Adonis.* Ezek. viii. 14.

ተራራ: s. Ar. تُور Chad. טוּר Heb. הוֹר *mountain.* Gen. vii. 19.

ተረሰ: v. n. Eth. ተርእሰ: "caput reclinavit dormiendi causâ." Amh. non. occ.

ተንተረሰ: v. n. *to support one's head by any thing, to rest one's head* upon any thing. Gen. xxviii. 11: ከራሱ: በታችም: ተን ተርሶ: ተኛ: "and *putting* (them) *as a support* under his head, he slept."

ተረብ: Ar. ثَرْب s. *the fat of the intestines.* Lev. vii. 3.

ተረት: s. *tale, story, foolish talk, nonsense.* 1 Tim. iv. 7. Lament. iii. 14.

ተርታ: s. *series, row.* Ex. xl. 4: የሚቀርበ ውን: እንጀራ: በተርታ: ረብርበት: "and arrange the bread, which is to be offered, in *rows.*"

ተረተረ: v. a. *to tear into pieces.* 2 Sam. xiii. 19. 2 Kings ii. 12.

ተተረተረ: pass. *to be torn into pieces.*

ትርናሃ: s. TERNĀHĀ, an Abyssinian plant.

ትርንጎ: s. a large sort of *citron* with scarcely any flavour. Gen. xliii. 11.

ታሪክ: s. Ar. تَارِيخ *history.*

ተረከዝ: s. *heel*, esp. *heel-bone*; *heel-piece* of shoes, boots, and sandals.

ተረዘ: v. a. *to bind* or *stitch books.*

ተተረዘ: pass. *to be bound* or *stitched* (of books).

አስተረዘ: caus. *to cause* or *order to bind* or *stitch* books.

ተረዝ: s. Ar. تُرَّزَة a certain *tree* of a hard wood. Isa. xliv. 14.

ትሬዝ: s. *stitching, binding, volume*, a quantity of paper or parchment-sheets stitched together.

ተሬዥ: or ተሬዡ: s. *book-binder.*

ትሬዡ: *i.q.* ትሬዝ::

ተርያ: Ar. ثُرَيَّا *Pleiades* (constellation). Job ix. 9.

ተረጂ: s. *one who receives help, assistance,* and *support; one who is assisted.* Isa. xxxi. 3. Rad. ተረዳ: Vid. ረዳ::

ቷሬጅ: s. *gullet.* Bl.

ተረጐመ: v. n. & act. Ar. تَرْجَمَ Heb. תִּרְגֵּם *to signify, to denote, to be translated, to be explained; to explain, translate, interpret.*

ተተረጐመ: pass. *to be translated, interpreted, explained.*

አስተረጐመ: trs. & caus. *to translate, interpret, explain; to cause to translate,* &c.

ትርጓሜ: s. Chald. תַּרְגּוּם Ar. تُرْجُمَان *interpretation, translation, signification, explication, meaning, sense, purport.*

ትርጉም: adj. & s. *translated, explained; interpretation,* &c.

ተረፈ: v. n. *to remain, rest, to be left; to be superfluous, to have abundance.* Ex. xvi. 18: እጅግም: ለለቀመ: አልተረፈውም: "to him that gathered much, *was no superfluity.*" 1 Cor. xv. 58: የተረፋችሁም: ሁኑ: "*be abounding.*"

አተረፈ: act. *to make remain, to lay by, to gain, to save.* Matt. xvi. 26.

አስተረፈ: idem.

ትራፊ: adj. & s. *remaining; the remainder, abundance, surplus.* pl. Eth. ትሩፋት: used for "works of supererogation," Matth. v. 47. Sometimes instead of *virtue, e.g.* 2 Pet. i. 3, 5, 6. ትሩፋት: used also with the verb in the singular.

ትርፍ: s. *the remainder, rest, remnant, surplus.*

ትሬፋ: s. id. Mark viii. 8. Isa. xi. 11.

ትሩፋት: Vid. ትራፊ::

ትርፍነት፡ s. *the act* or *quality of remaining; the being left; the superfluity, advantage.* Rom. iii. 2.

ትሥራ፡ s. *that which is wrought* or *done; work, labour.* Isa. xxix. 16: **ትሥራው፡ ሠሪውን፡ አልሠራኝም፡ እንዲል፡** "as the *work* saith of him that made it, 'He made me not.'" Rad. **ተሠራ፡** Vid. **ሠራ፡፡**

ትሳሳ፡ Vid. **ሳሳ፡፡**

ተሳዳቢ፡ s. *reviler, calumniator, blasphemer.* Rom. i. 30.

ተስፋ፡ s. *hope, promise, expectation.* —፡ **አደረገ፡** "to *hope*," lit. "to make," "entertain a *hope*," —፡ —፡ **እግዚአብሔርን፡** "to make God one's *hope*," "put one's trust in God." —፡ **ሰጠ፡** and —፡ **አስደረገ፡** "to give a *promise*," "to make one *hope*," "to *promise*," Ex. viii. 12. Vid. **ሰፈወ፡** Eth.

ትሻለ፡ Vid. **ሻለ፡፡**

ተሸካሚ፡ s. *bearer, carrier, conveyer, porter.* Ex. xxxv. 15: **ተሸካሚዎች፡** "*the carrying poles.*"

ተቀማጭ፡ s. & adj. *settled; a settler, inhabitant, a guest.* Gen. xix. 9. Rad. **ተቀመጠ፡** Vid. **ቀመጠ፡፡**

ተቅሬ፡ Ar. ثَغْرَة s. *fissure; brim, ridge.* Isa. xxx. 13.

ትቁብ፡ Ar. ثَقْب pl. أَثْقَاب *fissure, breach, hole.* Isa. xxii. 9.

ተቀባይ፡ s. *receiver, responsor.* Ezra ii. 65: **ቀንቃኞች፡ ተቀባዮችም፡** "singers and *responsors.*" Zech. ix. 8: **ግብር፡ ተቀባይ፡** "*receiver* of tribute."

ተቍናጣጭ፡ adj. & s. *piercing, stinging;* any thing which pierces or stings. —፡ **ዝንብ፡** "*stinging* fly," "musquito," Ex. viii. 24.

ተቆጣሪ፡ s. *one who counts, makes accounts; bookkeeper, recorder.* 2 Sam. viii. 17.

ቱባል፡ Ar. تُوبَال *dross, slacks.* Ezek. xxii. 18. 19.

ተባቢን፡ Ar. تَبَابِين *trowsers, breeches.* Ex. xxviii. 42.

ተባት፡ s. & adj. Eth. **ተባዕት፡፡** *male, masculine;* opposed to **አንስት፡** "female."

ታቢታ፡ s. *leavened bread-cake.*

ታቦት፡ s. Heb. תֵּבָה Ar. تَابُوت TĀBOT, (1) *Ark* of the Covenant. Ex. xxvi. 23. The Abyssinians believe, that Menilek, the supposed son of Solomon by the Queen of Sheba (which they hold for Abyssinia), carried the Ark with him from the Temple of Jerusalem by stealth; when, after the termination of his education under his father Solomon, he secretly, and by miraculous assistance of Providence, escaped from Jerusalem, and went back to Abyssinia. A sanctuary was built for it at Axum; and one of the chief officers of the kingdom appointed **ንቡረድ፡** or "keeper of the Ark;" which title is still borne by the Governor of Axum and Tigrê Proper, as they are supposed to possess the ark still in their Church at Axum. To preserve this belief, it is said that none but an Aboon (Bishop) is allowed access to that sanctuary; and if ever any other individual should dare to look at it, Providence would instantly punish him with death. (2) The sacred *communion-table,* or *altar,* in which the communion vessels are kept, and which stands in the centre of their churches, called **ቅዱስ፡ ቅዱሳን፡** "Holy of Holies," is also called TĀBOT. (Vid. sub **ማኅሌት፡፡** (3) TĀBOT is used also, metonymically, to designate a *church,* after the most essential part of it, from which it derives its sacred character.

ትቢት፡ s. *pride,* for **ትዕቢት፡** *q.v.*

ተበተበ፡ v. a. *to twist, to work artfully, to frame.* Ps. L. 19: **መላስህም፡ ሽንገላን፡ ተበተባት፡** "and thy tongue *framed* deceit."

ተተበተበ፡ pass.

አስተበተበ፡ caus.

ትብትብ፡ s. *twisting, artifice.*

ተባትነት፡ s. *masculine nature, manliness.*

ትቢተኛ፡ for **ትዕቢተኛ፡** *proud.*

ትቢያ፡ s. Ar. تِبْن Heb. תֶּבֶן "stramen," *chaff, dust.* Ex. viii. 16. Ps. i. 4.

ተበዳሪ፡ s. *a borrower, one who borrows.* Isa. xxiv. 2: **እንደበዳሪ፡ እንደሁም፡ ተበዳሪ፡**

"as the lender, so also *the borrower.*" Rad.

ተበደረ: Vid. በደረ::

ተበዳይ: s. *one who is offended.* 2 Cor. vii. 12. Rad. ተበደለ: Vid. በደለ::

ቲተል: Ar. تَيْتَل *chamois goat; wild bull.* Isa. li. 20.

ታተቀ: improperly for ታጠቀ: 1 Chron. xii. 33. Vid. ጠቀ::

ተቶጊ: s. *hedgehog, urchin.*

ታች: part. Eth. ታሕት:: Tig. ትሕቲ:: Ar. تَحْتَ Heb. תַּחַת *below, lower part* of any thing. በ—: "*under, inferior, down, below.*" Is constructed with a preceding ከ:; *e.g.* ከምድር: በታች: "*under* the earth." በም ድር: በታች: *below,* or *down,* on the earth." ከርሱ: በታች: "*under, inferior to* him."

ተቻለ: Vid. ቻለ::

ታቸኛ: and ታችኛ: adj. *inferior, lower, under.* Ex. xxv. 31: ታችኛዋን: "its *lower* (part.)"

ትንሣኤ: s. *resurrection.* Rad. ተነሣ: Vid. ነሣ::

ትኑር: s. Ar. تَنُّور Heb. תַּנּוּר *furnace.* Lev. ii. 4.

ታናሽ: adj. *small, little, minute.* Rad. አነሰ::

ታናሽነት: s. *smallness, littleness, minuteness; trop. youth, low state.* Gen. viii. 21: ከታና ሽነቱ: ጀምሮ: "from his *youth.*"

ተንቀሳቃሽ: s. *that which moves, any moving thing.* Gen. i. 20. Rad. ተንቀሳቀሰ:: Vid. ቀሰቀሰ::

ተንቋይ: *i.q.* ጠንቋይ: *sorcerer.* Zech. x. 2.

ትንቢት: s. *prophecy, prediction.* Rad. ተነበየ: Vid. ነበየ::

ትንተራስ: s. *supporter for the head,* an instrument of wood or clay which supplies the place of a pillow. It is used by the Abyssinians and all the surrounding nations, and has generally these two forms:

OF WOOD.

OF CLAY.

Rad. ተንተረሰ: Vid. ተረሰ:: See also በርኵማ::

ተኒን: s. Ar. تِنِّين pl. تَنَانِين Heb. תַּנִּין *large serpent.* Isa. xxxiv. 13.

ታናናሽ: amplif. of ታናሽ: *very small, very little* or *minute.* Gen. xxxiii. 13.

ትንኝ: s. a sort of *stinging fly.*

ታኒካ: s. Ar. تَنَكَة *tin.*

ታንኳ: s. *float, raft, a small boat.* Matt. iv. 21.

ተነኰለ: v. n. *to be shrewd, crafty, deceitful.*

ተተነኰለ: act. & pass. *to outwit, to cheat,* and *to be outwitted* or *cheated.*

ትንኰል: s. *craft, shrewdness, cunning, slyness; deceitfulness, deceit.*

ተንኰለኛ: adj. & s. *crafty, shrewd, cunning, sly, deceptive, deceitful.* 2 Thess. iii. 2.

ተናካሽ: s. & adj. *biting, stinging.* —: አርዌ: "*biting* serpents." Num. xxi. 6. Rad. ተና ከሰ: Vid. ነከሰ::

ታንኳኛ: or ታንኰኛ: s. *a floater, rower.*

ተናዳፊ: s. & adj. *stinging, piercing, any stinging* or *piercing thing.* Deut. viii. 15: —: እባብ: "*stinging* serpent." Rad. ተናደፈ: Vid. ነደፈ::

ተንዶቀዶቀ: and ተንጓጓ: Vid. ዶቀዶቀ::

ተናግ: s. Tig. ታህናግ: *the palate, roof of the mouth.*

ትንጋለይ: prob. from ተንጋለለ: *q.v.* s. ገለለ: Jer. ii. 20.

ተናጋሪ: s. *speaker;* adj. *eloquent.* Act. xviii. 24.

ተንጓጓ: Vid. ዶቀዶቀ::

ተንፈቀቀ: አለ: Vid. ተንፈቀቀ: sub ፈቀቀ::

ተኛ: v. n. *to sleep, to lie* in the position of a sleeper. ተኝቶ: ነበር: "he *was asleep,*" "he *slept.*"

አስተኛ: caus. *to lull into sleep, to cause to sleep.*

ትእምርት: s. Eth. pl. of ትእምር:: *prodigy, miracle, sign, wonder;* esp. σημεῖον, as "manifestation" of Divine power. Rad. አመረ: Eth. "ostendit," "monstravit."

ትእዛዝ: s. *commandment, a law, an order, injunction, precept.* pl. ትእዛዛት:: Rad. አዘዘ::

ተካ: *to leave behind?* Lev. xx. 20.

ተከለ: v. a. *to fix into the ground, to plant;* to *erect* a tent, &c. Gen. ii. 8. Ex. xv. 17:

ትተክላቸውማለሁ፡ "and *thou shalt plant* them."

ተተከለ፡ pass. *to be planted, pitched, erected.*

ተክል፡ s. pl. አትክልት፡ and አታክልት፡፡ *plant.* pl. *plants,* and *garden.*

ተኵላ፡ s. *wolf.* Luke x. 3. Hosea xiii. 7.

*ተኰረ፡

አተኰረ፡ *to wink?* Prov. xvi. 30: ዓይኑ፡ ያተኰረፈ፡፡

ተካሪስ፡ s. *necklace,* or *neck-handkerchief of females.*

ተኰሰ፡ v. n. *to be hot, to burn;* act. *to burn off, to shoot* a gun, &c.

አተኰሰ፡ act. *to heat.* Isa. i. 21.

ትኵስ፡ adj. *hot.*

ተካሳሽ፡ s. *accused person, defendant.* Rad. ተከሰሰ፡ Vid. ከሰሰ፡፡

ትኵሳት፡ s. *heat, burning, fever.* Gen. viii. 22.

ታከተ፡ Eth. ተሀከየ፡፡ v. n. *to be lazy, idle, loathsome, to be weary, to cease.* Deut. xi. 12: እግዚአብሔር፡ አምላክህ፡ ሁልጊዜ፡ ይጐበኛት፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይታክት፡ ምድር፡ ናት፡ "it is a land which the Lord thy God is never *weary* in visiting."

አታከተ፡ act. *to tire, to loathe, to make lazy, idle, weary, to trouble.* Matth. xxvi. 10: ለምን፡ ታታክቷታላችሁ፡ "why *do you trouble* her?"

ተከተለ፡ Vid. ከተለ፡፡

ተከተከ፡ v. a. *to pick up.*

አንተከተከ፡ act. *to bubble up* in boiling. Job xli. 23.

ታካች፡ s. & adj. *idle, loathsome, weary; idler, loiterer.* Rad. ታከተ፡፡

ትክክል፡ s. *equality, uniformity, evenness; symmetry, harmony, proportion.* Ex. xxxviii. 18.

ተከዘ፡ v. n. *to be sorry, anxious, careful, troubled; to care.* Matth. xxvi. 37.

ትካዜ፡ s. *care, anxiety, sorrowfulness, sorrow, apprehension.*

ተከዜ፡ n. pr. Taccazê, a river in Abyssinia.

ትካዝ፡ s. *sorrow, anxiety, care.* Ezek. xxiii. 33.

ተካዥ፡ s. & adj. *one who is sorry, troubled, anxious, afflicted.* Rad. ተከዘ፡፡

ተካይ፡ s. *planter, gardener.* John xv. 1. Rad. ተከለ፡፡

ተካፋይ፡ s. *partaker,* one who has a share with others in a common property. 1 Cor. x. 20.

ትኋን፡ s. *bug, punice.*

ተወ፡ v. a. *to leave, leave off, forsake, to abandon, give up, to yield, abstain from, neglect, remit, to quit.* inf. መተው፡፡ አንዱን፡ ትቶ፡ ሌላውን፡ ይወስዳል፡፡ "*leaving* one, he takes another." Gen. vi. 16: ክንድ፡ ሙሉ፡ ትተህ፡ "*leave* an entire cubit." ትቼዋለሁ፡ "I *have left* him."

አስተወ፡ caus. *to cause leaving off, to make to cease, to hinder, prevent the continuance* of any thing. Ezek. xxxiv. 10: በጎቼን፡ እንዳይጠብቁ፡ አስተዋቸዋለሁ፡ "I will *cause them to leave off,* that they shall not (or no longer) feed my sheep."

ትውልድ፡ TEW'LED, s. Heb. תּוֹלְדוֹת *family, race, generation, age.* Gen. vi. 9.

ቴዎሎጎስ፡ and ቴዎሎጋዊ፡ Θεόλογος, *a theologian.*

ቴዎሎጊያ፡ and ቴዎሎግያ፡ Θεολογία, *theology.*

ተዋጊ፡ s. & adj. *piercing, pushing, striking, goring, butting.* Ex. xxi. 29: በሬውም፡ ተዋጊ፡ ቢሆን፡ "and if the ox be *of a goring* (pushing) *nature.*"

ትዕቢት፡ s. *a high opinion of oneself, pride, haughtiness, vanity, ambition, arrogance.* Rad. Eth. ተዐበየ፡ "extulit se." ዐበየ፡ "magnum fuit."

ትዕቢተኛ፡ s. & adj. *proud, haughty, ambitious, arrogant, vain.* Gen. x. 9.

ተዓጋሢ፡ Eth. for ታጋሽ፡ Amh. adj. & s. *patient, long-suffering.* Num. xii. 3. Jonah iv. 2. Rad. ተዐገሠ፡ Vid. ዐገሠ፡፡

ትዕግሥት፡ s. *patience, endurance, forbearance.*

ታዘለ፡ v. a. *to bear, to carry,* esp. of women carrying their children. Ezek. xii. 6: ትታዘላለህ፡ *thou shalt carry.* 7. በጫንቃ፡ ታዝዬ፡ "*carrying* on my shoulder." 12. ይታዘላል፡ *he shall carry.*

ተዝካር፡ s. Ar. تذكار Heb. זִכָּרוֹן *memorial, record, monument, memorandum.* esp. *a funeral*

repast, with which priests, monks, and poor people, besides the friends and relatives of the deceased person, are feasted, in order to encourage them to pray for him.

ተድላ: Eth. s. *dignity, abundance, affluence, fertility, voluptuousness, pleasure, delight, prosperity.* **የ—: ገነት:** "the garden of *pleasure,*" "paradise." Gen. ii. 8.

ታደገ: Vid. **አደገ::**

ታዳጊ: s. *helper, deliverer, guide, protector.* Ezra viii. 22. Ezek. xxxii. 21.

ተጋ: v. n. Eth. **ተግሀ:** Tig. **ተግሐ::** *to watch, to guard, to take care.* Num. iii. 7: **ይትጉም: ዘንድ:** "and that they shall *watch.*" Ezra vii. 17. Matth. xxvi. 38: **ትጉ:** "*watch!*" imp. plur. Mark xiii. 37.

አተጋ: trs. *to make* or *cause to watch, to rouse, to excite* and *encourage to watching.* 2 Chr. xxiv. 6: **ታተጋቸው: ዘንድ:** "to *make* them *watch.*"

ትጉህ: Eth. adj. & s. pl. **ትጉሃን::** *watching, watchful, careful; watch, guard, watchman, guardian.* Dan. iv. 13, 17.

ታገለ: Vid. **០ገለ::**

ታገሠ: Vid. **០ገሠ::**

ተግሣጽ: s. *reproof, chastisement, punishment, discipline, education.* Rad. **ገሠጸ::**

ትግሬ: n. pr. TĬGRÊ or TĔGRÊ. (1) Tigrê Proper, the chief province of the NE. part of Abyssinia, in which the ancient capital of all Abyssinia, Axum, and the commercial town of Adŏwa, are situated. (2) the whole part of Abyssinia which is to the east of the river Taccăzê.

ትግርኛ: adj. & s. *Tigric, Tigrêan.*

ታጋሽ: s. & adj. *patient, enduring, long-suffering, forbearing; i.q.* **ትዕጋሠኛ:** *q.v.*

ተግባር: s. *business, work, affair, employment, occupation.* Gen. v. 29. xxxix. 11. Ezek. xvi. 49. **ተግባር: መፍታት:** "leisure," "idleness." **ተግባረ: ፍች:** "idler;" *i.q.* **ሀኬተኛ::** Rad. **ገበረ:** Eth.

ትጋት: s. *the watching, vigilance; the watch, guard.*

ተገናኝ: Vid. **ገናኝ:**

ተጓዳጅ: adj. & s. *boastful, a braggart, vaunter.* Rom. i. 30. Prov. xxi. 24. Isa. li. 9. Rad. **ተጓደደ:** Vid. **ጐደደ::**

ተግድፎት: s. *an error, mistake, blunder, erratum, a fault.* Eccl. x. 5. Rad. **ገደፈ::**

ተጠራጣሪ: s. (1) *a doubter, hesitator, sceptic, heretic.* (2) *doubt, hesitation, scepticism, heresy.* Matth. xiii. 41. Job xxvii. 7.

ተጫዋች: s. & adj. *a talker, player, jester.* Rad. **ተጫወተ:** Vid. **ጨወተ::**

ተጰታ: s. Eur. *tapestry.*

ቶጳዚዮን: s. Gr. *τοπάζιον, topaz,* a gem. Rev. xxi. 20.

ተፋ: v. a. Eth. **ተፍአ:** Tigr. **ተፍኤ::** *to spit, to vomit.* Rev. iii. 16: **እተፋሀ: ዘንድ: አለኝ:** "I am to (I shall, will) *spue* thee." Lev. xv. 8: **ምራቁን: ቢተፋበት:** "if he *spits* his spittle upon him."

አስተፋ: caus. *to cause spitting* or *vomiting.* **የሚያስተፋ: መድኃኒት:** "a medicine which causes *spitting* or *vomiting,*" "a vomitive," "emetic."

ትፍ: particle of *spitting,* expressive of its sound, constructed with **አለ:: ትፍ: አለ:** and **ትፍ: ትፍ: አለ:** *to spit, spue.*

ትፋት: s. *spittle, the spitting, vomiting, vomit.* 2 Pet. ii. 22.

ተፈተፈ:

አተፈተፈ: v. n. *to be over-curious, saucy, impertinent,* and to act so; synonymous with **አጉበጉበ:** Vid. **ጉበጉበ::**

ትፋኅ: s. Ar. تُفَّاح *apple.*

ቸ:

ቸ: ቻዊ: TSHĀWĬ (*tsh* letter), the twelfth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its pronunciation is nearly like *tsh,* or better like the consonant *y* behind the *t*; *e.g.* **ቻለ:** is pronounced tўāla, so as not completely to sibilate like tshāla. Ludolf has properly given this pronunciation by *tj* in Latin; which in English, of course, would not have answered. This letter, which is not existent in the Ethiopic,

is in the Amharic often formed by the accession of the *ï* sound to the *t*; *e.g.* ታካች፡ for ታካቲ፡ "an idler."

ቸል፡ part. *of neglect* or *contempt*. —፡ አለ፡ "*to neglect*," "*to slight*," "*to despise*." Gen. xxv. 35: ዔሳውም፡ ቸል፡ አላት፡ ብኵርናውን፡ "and Esau *despised* his primogeniture." Ps. xxii. 1: ለምን፡ ቸል፡ አልኸኝ፡ "why hast thou *neglected* me?" xxviii. 1: ቸል፡ አትበለኝ፡ "do not *neglect* me." —፡ ብትለኝ፡ "if thou *neglect* me."

ቻለ፡ v. a. Eth. ክህለ። Tig. ክእሌ፡ and ኽእሌ። Heb. יָכֹל, *to be able, strong, mighty, can.* ሁሉን፡ የሚችል፡ "one who *can* do all things," "Almighty." 1 Sam. xv. 25: አሁንም፡ ኀጢአቴን፡ ቻለው፡ "now overcome, *bear with* (be stronger than) my sin."

ተቻለ፡ v. n. *to be possible*. Gen. xlv. 1: ሊታገሥ፡ አልተቻለውም፡ "*it was not possible for him* to refrain himself." Dan. ii. 47: ይህን፡ ምሥጢር፡ ለመናገር፡ ተችሎኽልና፡ "because *it was possible to thee* to say (explain) this mystery." አይቻለኝም፡ "it is not *possible* for me," "I *cannot*."

ተቻቻለ፡ recipr. *to bear with one another, to tolerate each other*. Gal. vi. 2*: እርስ፡ በርሳችሁም፡ ተቻቻሉ፡ (better than ይቻቻሉ፡) "and *bear with one another*."

አስቻለ፡ caus. *to cause to be able, to enable*. Phil. iv. 13: በሁሉም፡ (better ሁሉን፡) እችላለሁ፡ በክርስቶስ፡ በሚያስችለኝ፡ "I can do all things through Christ *which enableth me*."

ችላባይ፡ s. *neglecter, slighter, despiser;* adj. *negligent, despiteful.* —፡ ነው፡ "he is a *neglecter*," "*slighter*," "does not mind." Rad. ቸል፡ አለ።

ችሎት፡ s. Tig. ክእሎት። *power, might, strength, faculty, ability.*

ቸልተኛ፡ s. & adj. *i.q.* ችላባይ። Act. xiii. 41: እዩ፡ እላንት፡ ቸልተኞች፡ "behold, ye *despisers!*" Prov. xiii. 15.

ችላዊ፡ idem.

ችልወት፡ *i.q.* ችሎት። 2 Chr. xxix. 12.

ቸር፡ adj. Eth. ኄር፡ Tig. id. and ኺር። Ar. خير *good, kind, benign, benevolent, bountiful.*

ቸርነት፡ s. *goodness, kindness, charitableness, benignity, benevolence, bounty.* Gen. xxiv. 49.

ቸነከረ፡ v. a. *to nail, to transfix with nails, to nail up.* Ps. xxii. 16: እጆቼን፡ እግሮቼን፡ ቸነከሩኝ፡ "*they have nailed* (me), my hands and my feet."

ተቸነከረ፡ pass. *to be nailed.*

አስቸነከረ፡ caus. *to cause to nail, to cause to be nailed.*

ችንካር፡ Tig. ሸንካር። s. *nail.*

ቸነፈር፡ s. *the plague, pestilence.* Ex. v. 3.

ችክ፡ አደረገ፡ ? Ps. xxxv. 7.

ቸኰለ፡ v. n. *to be quick, hasty.*

ተቸኰለ፡ *to do quickly, to hasten, to speed.*

አስቸኰለ፡ trs. *to hasten on, to speed, to accelerate, to make hasten.* Gen. xix. 15.

ችካል፡ s. *peg of a tent,* &c. *i.q.* መትከያ። Num. iii. 37.

ችኩል፡ adj. *speedy, hasty, quick, expeditious.* Eccles. vii. 9: ለቍጣ፡ —፡ አትሁን፡ "be not *hasty* to anger."

ችኰላ፡ s. *speediness, hastiness, celerity, quickness, speed, haste.* Deut. xvi. 3: የችኰላ፡ እንጀራ፡ ከምሥር፡ በችኰላ፡ ወጥተኻልና፡ "the bread of *haste*, for thou camest forth out of Egypt in *haste*."

ā ቸው፡ suff. 3d pers. plur. *e.g.* ቤታቸው፡ "*their* house." መታቸው፡ "he beat *them*." ናቸው፡ "*they* are."

ቻይ፡ s. & adj. *able, powerful, mighty.* Matt. iii. 9. Rad. ቻለ።

ቸገረ፡ v. n. *to be poor, miserable, needy, wretched, distressed.* impers. *to give trouble, to perplex, i.q.* አስቸገረ። ምን፡ ቸገረኝ፡ "what *trouble* is (that) to me?"

ተቸገረ፡ v. n. & pass. *to be troubled, distressed, wretched, poor, needy,* &c. Lev. xxv. 25: ቢቸገር፡ ከርስቱም፡ እንዳች፡ ቢሸጥ፡ "if he *be* in *distress*, and have sold any thing of his inheritance."

አስቸገረ፡ trs. *to trouble, distress, perplex, afflict; e.g.* ያስቸግረኛል፡ "it *distresses*

18005

me," "gives me pain," "I find it difficult."

ችጋር፡ s. *poverty, distress, pain, difficulty.*

ችገረኛ፡ s. & adj. *poor, miserable, distressed; wretched.*

ችፌ፡ s. *herpes, dry scab.* Deut. xxviii. 27.

ቹፋዋ፡ s. TSHŪFĀWĀ, a bracelet of silver, which Shoa soldiers, who have killed more than one enemy in war, are permitted to wear on the upper arm, besides the ማሌደያ:: It is a lesser distinction than ምርምራ፡ and ቢቶዋ::

ኀ::

ኀ፡ ኀርም፡ HĂRM, the thirteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Although in the Tigrê dialect it sounds differently from ሀ፡ and ሐ፡ in the Amharic no difference is observable in pronunciation: to distinguish it, however, from both, it is called ብዙኃኑ፡ ኀ፡ or the H used in the word BĔZŪHĀN.

ኋላ፡ post-positive particle, treated as a substantive, signifying *the back* or *after-part.* Connected with a preceding preposition, it forms other adverbs or prepositions; *e.g.* በኋላ፡ *after, afterwards, behind.* ወደ፡ —: *backwards.* በኋላው፡ "*after* him." ከሁለት፡ ቀን፡ በኋላ፡ "*after* two days." ከቀትር፡ በኋላ፡ "*after* mid-day," "in the afternoon," Gen. iii. 8. ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አለ፡ "to go *backwards,*" trop. "to retract a given declaration or promise," "to come short," "be *behind.*" Gen. xxxiv. 19: ብላቴናው፡ ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አላለም፡ ያሉትን፡ ያደርግ፡ ዘንድ፡ "and the youth *was not behind* in doing what they told him."

ኋለኛ፡ adj. & s. fem. ኋለኛዪቱ:: *the posterior, hindmost, following, subsequent, latter, last.* Gen. xlix. 26. Matt. xx. 16.

ኀሳር፡ s. *shame, ignominy, infamy, contumely, turpitude.* Ps. xxxv. 26.

ኀተመ፡ v. a. *i.q.* ሐተመ፡ and አተመ፡ *q.v.*

ኀታሚ፡ and **ኃታሚ፡** s. *the printer, sealer.* Ar. خاتم.

ኀይል፡ s. Ar. حيل Heb. חַיִל *power, strength, might, fortitude, force, capacity.* pl. ኀይላት፡ *powers, authorities* (ἐξουσίαι), *miracles* (δυνάμεις). Dan. iv. 35.

ኀያል፡ s. *a strong man, hero, giant;* adj. *strong, mighty, powerful, robust.* pl. ኀያላን:: 2 Sam. xxiii. 9.

ኀይለኛ፡ adj. *strong, mighty, powerful, valiant.*

ኀዘን፡ s. *i.q.* ሐዘን፡ and አዘን፡ *grief, affliction, repentance,* &c. Rom. v. 3.

ኃጥእ፡ Eth. s. Heb. חַטָּא Ar. خاطي *sinner, impious, wicked.* pl. ኃጥኣን:: Gen. xviii. 23. Ex. ix. 27. Ps. i. 1.

ኃጢአት፡ s. *sin, impiety, wickedness, vice.* Gen. iv. 7.

ኃጢአተኛ፡ adj. & s. *sinful, wicked, impious, vicious; sinner.* Gen. xiii. 13.

ኀፈረ፡ Eth. Amh. አፈረ፡ *q.v.* Heb. חָפֵר Ar. خفر "pudore ductus fuit." 2 Chr. xxx. 15: ኀፍረው፡ ተቀደሱ፡ "*they were ashamed,* and sanctified."

ኀፍረት፡ and **ኃፍረት፡** s. *shame, bashfulness, shyness, modesty, pudicity, pudenda, nakedness, ignominy, disgrace, infamy, contumely.* Ps. xxxv. 26.

ነ::

ነ፡ ነሐስ፡ NĀHĀS, the fourteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. When the ĭ sound is joined to it, it often is changed into ኘ፡; *e.g.* ለማኘ፡ for ለማኚ፡ "beggar."

ነ፡ anomalous verb substantive; of which only the present tense of the indicative mood is existing, and that with personal terminations as are a mixture of nominal suffixes and verbal afformatives. ነው፡ "he is;" ናት፡ (Shoa ነች፡) "she is;" ነህ፡ "thou (masc.) art;" ነሽ፡ "thou (fem.) art;" ነኝ፡ "I am." ናቸው፡ "they are;" ናችሁ፡ "you (pl.) are;" ነን፡ "we are."

ኑ፡ imper. plur. of the verb መጣ:: *come!*

ኒ፡ imp. sing. fem. of the same verb, *come* (thou woman)! Is more generally written ነዪ::

ና፡ (1) by itself, imp. sing. masc. of መጣ፡ *come* (thou man)! (2) as enclyticon between two nouns or verbs, it is a conjunction, *and;* interchanges with ም:: *e.g.* ኪዳንና፡ ገበሬ፡

ብሩም፡ ኃይለ፡ ማርያምም፡ አሉ፡ ወልደ፡ ጊዮርጊስም፡ ይመጣል፡፡ ሁላቸውም፡ በ ንድ፡ ሊሰሩ፡ ሊማሩ፡ ናቸው፡፡ "KIDDĀN (*and*) GĔBRŪ, (*and*) BERRŪ, and HĂĬLA MĀRYAM are at hand, and WALDA GEORGIS will come; and they all are to work *and* to study together." (3) particle of causality: *for, because, whereas, as, since,* &c. Is always affixed to the end of the verb which expresses the cause or reason; *e.g.* Matt. v. 3—10: ለርሳቸው፡ ናትና፡ "*for* to them belongs," "theirs is" &c. ስራ፡ በዝቶብኛልና፡ መምጣት፡ አይቻለኝም፡ "*whereas* I have much to do, I cannot come."

-ን: enclyticon (1) When affixed to nouns, it is a sign for the *accusative case*; *e.g.* ቤትህን፡ አየሁ፡ "I have seen thy house." It is often omitted; but where a mistake would be occasioned by the omission, it must be put. (2) Affixed to any part of speech, it is used as an *interrogative* particle; *e.g.* ደህናለህን፡፡ እጅግን፡ ደህና፡ ነህ፡ "art thou well? art thou very well?"

ነሀል: s. Ar. نخل *date-tree.*

ነሐስ: and ናስ: s. Ar. نحاس Chald. נְחָשׁ *copper, brass.*

ናኹዳ: Ar. ناخودة NAKHŌDA, *captain of a ship.* Prov. xxiii. 34.

ነሐሴ: NAHĂSSĒ, the twelfth month of the Abyssinians, begins on the 5th or 6th of August.

ነምር: and ነብር: s. Tigr. ነብሪ:: Ar. نمر Heb. נָמֵר *leopard.* Eth. pl. አናምርት: Cant. iv. 8.

ነምሳ: Ar. نيمسا *Germany.*

ነምሳዊ: Ar. نمساوي *a German.*

ነሣ: v. a. Eth. ነሥአ:: Tig. ነሥአ:: Heb. נָשָׂא. (1) *to lift up, to raise.* (2) *to refuse, not to grant.* Gen. xvi. 2: እግዚአብሔር፡ ል ጅን፡ ነሥቶኛልና፡ "whereas God hath *refused* me children." እጅ፡ ነሣ፡ "to kiss one's hand" (a mark of respect to superiors). inf. እጅ፡ መንሣት፡ "the kissing one's hand." From this root is derived እጅ፡ መንሻ፡ "a present," as the delivery of a present to a superior is accompanied with this ceremony. ድል፡ ነሣ፡ "to gain a victory," "to conquer," "to overcome," "vanquish." 2 Chr. xxvii. 5.

አነሣ: a. *to lift up, to raise, to erect, set up.* Gen. xiii. 10: ዓይኑን፡ ባነሣ፡ ጊዜ፡ "when he *lifted up* his eyes."

ተነሣ: pass. & n. *to be raised, erected, lifted up; to rise, stand up; to originate;* — በ —: *to revolt.* ክርስቶስ፡ ከሙታን፡ ተ ነሣ፡ "Christ *was raised, is risen,* from the dead." 1 Cor. xv. 20. Gen. iv. 8: ተነሣ በት፡ "*stood up* against him." Ps. xxxviii. 3: ከቍጣህ፡ ፊት፡ የተነሣ፡ "which *rose* from the face of thine anger," *i.e.* "on account of thine anger." Ps. ii. 2: ነገሥት፡ ምድር፡ ተነሡ፡ "the kings of the earth *rose,*" "*revolted.*"

አስነሣ: caus. *to make stand up, to raise, erect.* Gen. xlix. 9: ማን፡ ይችላል፡ ያስነሣው፡ ዘንድ፡ "who can *rouse* him up?" እግዚ አብሔር፡ ክርስቶስን፡ ከሙታን፡ አስነ ሣው፡ "God hath *raised* Christ from the dead."

አነሣሣ: id. and *to excite, to occasion.* Ezek. viii. 4: ቅንዓትን፡ የሚያነሣሣ፡ "which *excited* jealousy."

ንሣሬ: Ar. نسناس *a bird resembling the swallow.* Deut. xiv. 17.

ኖረ: v. n. Eth. ነበረ: Tig. ነበረ: "sedit, mansit." *to dwell, to remain, to reside, to be.* inf. መኖር: "the *remaining,*" "*dwelling,*" "*residence,*" often for መኖርያ:: imper. ኑር: masc. ኑሪ: fem. pl. ኑሩ: *remain.* በቤቱ፡ ኑርዋል፡ "*he dwells* in his house."

አኖረ: act. *to make remain, to place, to put; to establish.*

ኖራ: (1) Ar. نورة *lime, chalk.* (2) Nora, name of an island in the Red Sea near Massowa.

ናርያ: and እናርያ: NĀRĔĀ, the westernmost of those countries surrounding Abyssinia of which any thing is known in Europe.

ናርዶስ: Gr. νάρδος, *nard, spikenard;* both the

shrub, and the oil extracted from it. Mark xiv. 3. Cant. i. 12.

ነርዶን፡ Cant. iv. 14. idem.

ናስ፡ s. (1) contr. from **ነሓስ፡** *copper, brass.* Gen. iv. 22. (2) *a wall. i.q.* **ማስ፡** and **መን ደቅ::** Lev. xiv. 37.

ንስሓ፡ Eth. *repentance, penitence, penance.* Hosea xiii. 14: **ንስሓ፡ ካይኔ፡ ተሰወረች፡** *repentance* is hidden from my eyes." **ንስሓ፡ ገባ፡** inf. **ንስሓ፡ መግባት፡** "to *repent,*" "to do *repentance,*" "*penitence,*" "*penance.*" Matt. iii. 2: **ንስሓ፡ ግቡ፡** "*repent!*" **የንስሓ፡ አባ ት፡** "father confessor." **የንስሓ፡ ልጅ፡** "*penitent,*" "one who confesses his sins."

ንስር፡ s. Ar. نَسْر Heb. נֶשֶׁר *eagle, vulture.* —፡ **ወርቅ፡** "gold *eagle,*" a large species of eagles. **የንስር፡ ክንፍ፡** "an *eagle's* wing."

ነሰነሰ፡ or **ነሠነሠ፡** v. a. *to strew, scatter, disperse.* Matt. xi. 21: **አመድም፡ ነስንሰው፡** (1 constr. 3d pers. pl.) "*strewing* ashes" (upon their heads).

ተነሰነሰ፡ pass. & refl. *to be strewed, scattered; to strew* or *scatter* any thing *upon oneself.* 1 Sam. iv. 13.

አስነሰነሰ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order strewing, scattering, dispersing.*

ነቃ፡ v. n. Eth. **ነቅሀ፡** Tig. **ነቅሄ፡** *to awake.* Gen. xxviii. 16.

አነቃ፡ trs. *to rouse, excite, produce.* Num. xxiv. 13: **ማናቸውንም፡ ከልቤ፡ አን ቅቼ፡ አነጋር፡ ዘንድ፡** "or *rousing* (*producing*) any thing from my heart to speak," "to speak any thing from my own mind."

ተነቃ፡ pass. *to be wakened, roused, excited.*

ናቀ፡ v. a. Tig. **ንዓቀ፡** *to despise, contemn, disdain, scorn, slight.* Gen. xvi. 4. Cant. viii. 7.

ተናቀ፡ pass. *to be despised,* &c.

ነቀለ፡ v. a. Ar. نَقَلَ "transportavit," *to root out, pull up, transplant, transpose.* **ርስትን፡ ነቀለ፡** "to disinherit." Gen. xiii. 18: **ድንኳኑን፡ ነቀለ፡** "*broke off* his tent."

ተነቀለ፡ pass. & refl. *to be rooted out, pulled up, transplanted,* &c. Mark xi. 23: **ተነቀ ለህ፡ ወደ፡ ባሕር፡ ውደቅ፡** "*be rooted out* and fall into the sea."

ኒቆላዎስ፡ n. pr. Νικόλαος, Nicholas.

ኒቆላዊ፡ adj. & s. *Nicolaïte, Nicolaïtic.* Rev. ii. 6.

ነቀሰ፡ v. a. (of the hair of the head) *to dress the hair,* esp. *to curl* or *plait it.* Isa. iii. 24: **ጸጉ ርንም፡ በመንቀስ፡ ፈንታ፡ መንጨት፡** "instead of the *frizzling* the hair, the tearing it out." Isa. xix. 9.

ተነቀሰ፡ pass.

አስነቀሰ፡ caus.

ንቀት፡ s. *contempt, despite, disdain, disregard.* Mark vii. 22. Cant. viii. 7: **ንቀትን፡ ይንቁ ታል፡** "as for *contempt,* they will contemn him."

ነቀነቀ፡ v. n. *to shake, tremble, vibrate.*

አነቀነቀ፡ a. & trs. *to shake, make tremble, cause vibration* or *shaking.*

አነቀነቀ፡ act. *to shake.* Matth. xxvii. 39. Lament. ii. 15.

ነቀዝ፡ s. *rust, corrosion, fretting.* Matth. vi. 19.

ነቀዘ፡ v. n. *to corrode, fret, to moulder, decay.* Ex. xxv. 5: **የማይነቀዝ፡ እንጨት፡** "wood which *does not moulder.*"

አነቀዘ፡ act. *to fret, corrode, cause to moulder,* and *decay.* Matt. vi. 19: **ነቀዝም፡ ወደ ማያነቀዘው፡** "where (the rust) shall not bring it to *decay.*"

ነቁጣ፡ s. Ar. نُقْطَة *a point, spot, blot.* Gen. xxx. 32.

ነቀፈ፡ v. a. *to reprove, reproach, upbraid, find fault with, to scold, to blame.* Matt. xi. 20.

ተነቀፈ፡ pass. &. n. *to be blameable, to be blamed; to mistake,* &c. Ex. xviii. 18: **ተነ ቀፋለህና፡** "for thou wilt be liable to mistakes." Lev. v. 3.

ንብ፡ s. Eth. **ንህብ፡** Tigr. **ንሀቢ፡** *bee.*

ነበልባል፡ s. *flame.*

ነበረ፡ verb. defect. *he was.* **ነበረች፡** *she was.* **ነበርህ፡** (masc.) **ነበርሽ፡** (fem.) *thou wast.* **ነበርሁ፡** *I was.* **ነበሩ፡** *they were.* **ነበራች ሁ፡** *you were.* **ነበርን፡** *we were.* cf. the Eth. **ነበረ፡** and Amh. **ኖረ::** In connection with other preceding verbs, it is often used to form

the imperfect and pluperfect tenses, both in the indicative and the subjunctive mood; *e.g.* John i. 35: ቆሞ፡ ነበር፡ "*was* standing." ii. 6: ተቀምጠውው፡ ነበሩ፡ "*were* placed." ያነሡ፡ ነበር፡ "*were* holding." 9: ያውቁ፡ ነበር፡ "*were* knowing," "had known," "knew." 2 Pet. ii. 21: ይሻላቸው፡ ነበርና፡ "for it *would* have been better for them."

ነብር፡ s. *i.q.* ነምር፡፡

ንብረት፡ s. *state, constitution, condition, situation, disposition, powers, faculties, wealth.* Prov. xxi. 3. Rad. ነበረ፡ Eth.

ነበበ፡ v. n. *to sound, be pronounced.* Jer. xlvi. 22: ድምፅዋ፡ እንደ፡ እባብ፡ ይነባል፡ "its voice *shall sound* like a serpent's."

አነበበ፡ v. a. *to read.* Ex. xxiv. 7: አነበበላቸው፡ "*read* to them." Deut. vi. 7: ታነበዋለህ፡ "thou shalt *read.*" Ps. i. 2: የሚያነብ፡ "who *reads.*" Luke x. 26: እንዴትስ፡ ታነባለህ፡ "how *readest* thou."

ተነበበ፡ pass. *to be read.* cf. Lud. in Lex. Eth. s. v.

ንባብ፡ s. *the reading; original text,* opp. to ትርጉም፡ "translation."

ነብት፡ Ar. نَبْت *germ, bud, first shoot.* Hosea viii. 7.

ነቢይ፡ s. fem. ነቢይት፡ Heb. נָבִיא Ar. نَبِيّ *prophet.* pl. ነቢያት፡ Ex. xv. 20. 1 Sam. x. 5: ሸንኰር፡ ነቢያት፡ "sugar of the *prophets*" *i.e.* "loaf-sugar."

ተነበየ፡ v. n. *to prophesy.*

ነት፡ s. Eth. ነትዕ፡ "tentorium ex pellibus," Lud. Tig. ነትዓ፡ *untanned skin of a cow or an ox.*

ኒትረም፡ Lat. *nitrum, nitre.* Al. የባሩድ፡ ጨው፡ "salt of gun-powder."

ነች፡ in Shoa instead of ናት፡ 3d pers. sing. fem. of ነው፡፡ እርስዋ፡ ነች፡ "she *is.*" Isa. xxxii. 7.

ናእት፡ s. Eth. *unleavened bread.* በዓል፡ —: "feast of *unleavened bread.*" Luke xxii. 1.

ነካ፡ v. a. *to touch; to take.* Gen. xix. 8: አትንኳቸው፡ "do not *touch* them." xxvi. 29: እንዳልነካነ፡ "as we have not *touched.*" imp. s. masc. እንካ፡ fem. እንኪ፡ pl. እንኩ፡ *take.* 1 Cor. xi. 24. Col. ii. 21: አትንካ፡ "*touch* not."

ተነካ፡ pass. *to be touched,* or *taken.*

አስነካ፡ caus. *to cause being touched, to cause to touch* or *take.* 2 Kings iv. 4: ከርሱ፡ አስነኪ፡ ማድጋውን፡ ሁሉን፡ "*let* every jar *take* of it," or lit. "*cause* every jar *to take* of it."

ነከረ፡ v. a. *to make wet, to wet, to moisten, humectate.* Luke xvi. 24: በውኃ፡ ነክር፡ "*wetting* with water."

ተነከረ፡ pass. *to be wetted, moistened.*

* አነከረ፡ *to gaze at.*

አስነከረ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order wetting, moistening.*

ነከሰ፡ v. a. *to bite, to sting.* Gen. xlix. 17: ፈረሱንም፡ ይነክሳል፡ "and *he shall bite* the horse."

ተነከሰ፡ pass. *to be bitten,* or *stung.*

አስነከሰ፡ caus. *to cause biting* or *stinging.*

ነው፡ *he is.* Vid. ነ፡፡

ነዋ፡ id. used esp. in asking, *e.g.* እንዴት፡ ነዋ፡ "how *is it?*" 2 Sam. iv. 11.

ነወረ፡ v. n. *to be shameful, disgraceful, infamous, vile.*

አነወረ፡ a. *to dishonour, to affront, disgrace, insult.* 1. Pet. iii. 16.

ተነወረ፡ pass. *to be dishonoured, disgraced,* &c.

አስነወረ፡ caus. *to dishonour;* esp. *to ravish, violate, defile.* Gen. xxxiv. 2.

ነውር፡ s. *shame, infamy, disgrace, impropriety, fault, offence.* Ex. xii. 5. xxix. 1.

ነውረኛ፡ s. & adj. *shameful, disgraceful, vile, base, infamous; wretch.* 2 Pet. ii. 13: እርሳቸው፡ ርኩሶች፡ ነውረኞች፡ "they are unclean *wretches.*"

ነወጠ፡ and ነወጸ፡ v. a. *to stir, move, shake.*

ተነወጠ፡ *to be shaken, stirred.*

ተናወጠ፡ pass. & n. *to be shaken, to shake, quake;* a. *to shake.* Deut. xxxiv. 7: ጉልበቱም፡ አልተናወጥም፡ "and his power *was not shaken.*"

አናወጠ፡ act. *to move, shake, stir.* Acts xvii. 13: ሰዎችንም፡ አናወጡ፡ "they *stirred* up the people."

ነዓም፡ Ar. نَعَام Amh. ሰጎን፡ or ሰጐን፡ s. *ostrich.* Lev. xi. 16.

*ንዚሬ፡ or እንዚሬ፡ Ps. cl. 4.

ናዝሬት፡ n. pr. *Nazareth.* የናዝሬቱ፡ "Nazarene." Acts xxii. 8.

ናዝራዊ፡ s. & adj. *Nazarite,* one devoted to God by a vow. Lament. iv. 7.

ነዘነዘ፡ v. a. *to urge, constrain, necessitate, ask with importunity; to vex.* Gen. xix. 3: እጅግም፡ ነዘነዛቸው፡ "and he *urged* strongly on them." Job xix. 2: እስከ፡ መቼ፡ ሰውነቴን፡ ትነዘንዛላችሁ፡ "how long *do ye vex* (my humanity) me?"

ተነዘነዘ፡ pass. *to be urged, constrained,* &c.

ተነዛነዘ፡ intens. *to urge vehemently, impetuously.* Luke xi. 8: ከመነዛነዙ፡ የተነሣ፡ "because of his *importunity.*"

ኒዝክ፡ Ar. نِيزَك s. *javelin.*

ነዘናዝ፡ s. *troubler, molester, one who asks with importunity.* Prov. xiv. 29.

ነዘናዠ፡ s. idem.

ናዘዘ፡ v. n. & act. *to hear of a confession of sin; to be a father confessor; to comfort, console.* 1 Tim. v. 10: አዘንተኞችን፡ ከናዘዘች፡ "if *she have comforted* the afflicted."

ተናዘዘ፡ *to confess sins.* Lev. v. 5: ኃጢአቱን፡ ይናዘዝ፡ "*let him confess* his sin." 1 John i. 9: በኃጢአታችን፡ ብንናዘዝ፡ "*if we confess* our sins."

ኑዛዜ፡ s. *confession of sins.*

ነዛዥ፡ s. *confessionary, father confessor,* the clergyman who hears confession of sins and pronounces absolution.

ነዳ፡ v. a. Eth. ነድአ:: Tigr. ነድኤ:: Heb. נָדַח Ar. نَدَحَ *to drive, to push; to drive on, to make go on, to propel.* Gen. xxxi. 26: ነዳሃቸው፡ "thou hast *driven* them away." Ex. iii. 1: በጎቹንም፡ ነዳ፡ "*and he drove* the sheep."

ተነዳ፡ pass. *to be driven, pushed on,* &c. Acts viii. 32: እንደ፡ በግ፡ ሊታረድ፡ ተነዳ፡ "like a sheep *was he driven on* to be slaughtered."

ናደ፡ non occ.

ተናደ፡ v. n. *to fall down suddenly, to tumble down, to fall to ruins.*

ነዶ፡ s. *sheaf, garbe.* Gen. xxxvii. 7. Ps. cxxvi. 6.

ነደለ፡ v. a. *to bore, drill, make a hole, to break open.* Matth. vi. 19: ነድለው፡ ወደሚሰርቁት፡ "*boring* (breaking in) where they steal," *i.e.* "where they *break* through and steal."

ተነደለ፡ pass. *to be bored,* &c.

ነደላ፡ s. *a hole,* esp. such as is made by boring. Eccl. xii. 3: በነደላውም፡ የሚመለከቱ፡ ይጨልማሉ፡ "those that look out through the *hole* shall be darkened." Amos iv. 3.

*ነደለደለ፡ v. a. *to fold, to fold up.*

ነደቀ፡ v. a. *to mure, build with stone, clay* or *brick.* inf. መንደቅ፡ *the muring* &c. *a wall of stone, brick* or *clay.*

ተነደቀ፡ pass. *to be mured,* &c.

አስነደቀ፡ caus. *to have mured, to cause muring,* &c.

ነደቂ፡ s. *mason, bricklayer,* one that mures, builds with stone, &c.

ነዳይ፡ adj. & s. *poor, destitute, indigent, pauper.* pl. Eth. ነዳያን:: Ps. x. 18.

ነደደ፡ v. n. *to burn.* Ps. cx. 4: አይነደውምም፡ "it does not *burn* him," improperly for አያዝንበትም፡ "he will not repent of it."

አነደደ፡ act. *to burn, set on fire, to light* or *kindle a fire.* Gen. xxii. 3: ለማንደድ፡ "for *burning.*"

ተናደደ፡ intens. *to burn briskly.* Ex. xxiv. 17.

ንዳድ፡ s. *the burning,* esp. *febrile heat, fever, ague.*

ነዲድ፡ inf. Eth. of ነደደ፡ *the burning.* Isa. xliv. 19.

ነደፈ፡ v. a. *to hit, to pierce, to sting.* Num. xxi. 8: አርዌም፡ የምትነድፈው፡ ሁሉ፡ "every one whom the serpent *stings.*"

ተነደፈ፡ pass. *to be pierced, stung, transfixed;* trop. *to stick to any thing* or *person, to adhere.* 1 Kings xi. 1: በአሕዛብ፡ ሴቶች፡ ተነደፈ፡ "*adhered,*" "was addicted to the women of the Heathen." Cant. ii. 5: በፍቅሩ፡ ተነድፌያለሁና፡ "for I am *stung* with His love."

ንድፍ፡ s. *the piercing, stinging; the working with sharp and pointed instruments,* esp. *engraving* &c. 1 Kings vii. 31.

ነገ: and **ነጋ:** v. n. *to be* or *to become morning, to be day-break.*

ነጋ: (1) s. (*a*) *the earliest part of the morning, day-break.* It differs from **ጥዋት:** which means the whole time from day-break (**ነጋ:**) to forenoon (**ረፋድ:**). (*b*) *the following day.* (2) adv. (*a*) *early in the morning, at day-break.* (*b*) *to-morrow.* Eth. **ነግህ::** Tigr. **ነጋሆ::** *e.g.* **ነጋ: ነጋ: እንነሣ:** "let us rise *very early.*" **ነጋ: ጥዋት:** "*to-morrow* morning."

ናገ: non occ.

አናገ: v. a. *to dislocate, to wrench, put out of joint.*

ኑግ: s. NŬG, a leguminous plant with a yellow cross-flower, from the seeds of which, resembling turnip-seed, a certain oil is pressed, which is better than sperm-, but not so good as olive-oil, and is called **ቅባ: ኑግ:** K'ĔBĀ NŬG, nug-oil. Tigr. **ኒሁግ::**

ነግህ: Eth. s. *i.q.* **ነጋ::** Gen. xix. 15: **ነግህም: በተከፈተ: ጊዜ:** "and when the *day-break* was opened," *i.e.* "when the *morning* dawned." 1 Chron. xxiii. 30.

ነገሌ: s. *glutton,* an enormous eater. Vid. **ሰላፌ:**

ነገሠ: v. n. *to be* or *become king.* Gen. xxxvi. 30, 31.

አነገሠ: trs. *to make a king, to raise one to the royal dignity.* Gen. xlv. 9. improperly **አንግሥኸልኝ:** "has made me *king,*" instead of **ሾምኸልኝ:** "has made me *governor.*" Ps. xx. 9. lxxxiv. 9. cv. 15.

ንጉሥ: NĔGŬS, adj. verb. *kinged;* hence subs. *king.* pl. Eth. **ነገሥት:** and **ነገሥታት:** Gen. xiv. 1, 5. Ps. ii. 2.

ንግሥት: NĔGĔST, fem. of **ንጉሥ::** *queen.* Ps. xlv. 9. Matth. xii. 42.

ነገረ: v. a. *to say, to tell, to speak.* inf. **መንገር::** constructed with and without the **ለ:** of the person *to* whom one speaks; *e.g.* Ex. xxv. 1: **ለእሥራኤል: ልጆች: ንገር:** "*tell* the children of Israel." Joshua vii. 19: **ያደረግኸ ውንም: ነገር: ንገረኝ:** "and the thing which thou hast done, *tell* me." 2 Chron. xx. 2. xxxv. 3.

አናገረ: caus. *to make speak, cause to speak.* Acts xvi. 16: **የምታናግራትም: መንፈስ: ነበረባት:** "and a spirit which *made her speak,* was in her."

ተናገረ: n. *to speak.* inf. **መናገር:** *the speaking, speech.* Gen. viii. 15: **ኖህን: ተናገ ረው: እንዲህም: አለው:** "he *spoke* to Noah, and said thus."

ተነጋገረ: recipr. & reiter. *to speak to each other, to have a mutual conversation with each other; to speak often.* James iv. 11: **እርስ: በርሳችሁ:** (not **አይነጋገር:** as in the text, but) **አትነጋገሩ:** "do not *speak* against one another." 3 John 15: **አፍ: ላፍም: እንነጋገራለን:** "and we shall *converse* (about it) mouth to mouth."

ነገር: s. *word, speech, discourse, subject, thing* (something, any thing, things), *matter, business, affair, cause, account,* &c. [Is of so extensive a signification as the Hebrew דָּבָר and the Greek ῥῆμα.] **ነገር: ግን:** "*but.*" Gen. ii. 6.

ነጋሪ: s. *i.q.* **ተናጋሪ:** *speaker, orator.* **አዋጅ: —:** "herald," an officer of Government, who has to proclaim the orders of the king in the streets and in the markets.

ነጋሪት: s. *large drum, kettle-drum.* It is used in churches, in public festivities, and in the army: in the latter, only a Governor of a province, who is called **ደጅ: አዝማች:** "Dedj Azmātsh," is allowed to have the năgāreet playing before him; and if he has more than one province under his jurisdiction, he has an additional năgāreet for each province. Thus the Abyssinians have their Dedj-azmātshotsh of two, three, or four năgāreets; as the Ottoman Empire has its Pashas of one, two, or three horse-tails.

ነገረኛ: s. & adj. *talker, tattler, prattler, talkative person.* Num. xx. 10.

ነጋሽ: s. *regent,* properly *i.q.* **ንጉሥ:** "king;" but it is not used, except in connexion with **ባሕር:: ባሕር: ነጋሽ:** "Bāhĕr Năgāsh," title of the Governor of that district in the province of Tigrê which is nearest to the sea-coast. Rad. **ነገሠ::**

ንጋት፡ s. *day-break, dawn of the day, earliest part of the morning.* Ps. cxxx. 6: ንጋትን፡ ከሚጠብቁ፡ ይልቅ፡ "more than those that watch for the *morning.*"

ነጋያይ፡ Ar. نَجَادِي a certain *gem.* Ex. xxviii. 20.

ነገደ፡ v. n. *to travel as a merchant, to be a merchant, to traffic.* inf. መንገድ፡ "travelling," "journey," "road," "way."

ነጋዴ፡ s. Tig. ነጋዲ፡ *merchant.*

ነጋድ፡ ራስ፡ NĂGĀD RĀS, *chief of merchants,* is the title (1) of the two *chiefs of the customs,* at Adowa, and at Gondar; (2) of the *chief of a caravan of travelling merchants.*

ነገድ፡ s. *tribe.* Num. xiii. 2: ከየነገዱ፡ አንድ፡ ሰው፡ "of each respective *tribe,* one man."

ንግድ፡ s. *commerce, traffic, trade; merchandise.* Prov. iii. 14.

ነጕድ፡፡ ሞድር፡ —: and የሞድር፡ —: *a sling.* 1 Sam. xvii. 40. 2 Kings iii. 25.

ነጐድጓድ፡ s. *thunder.* Ex. ix. 23. Rad. ጐደ ጐደ፡ Eth.

ነጣ፡ (1) *i.q.* ነጸ፡ *q.v.* (2) particle of *cleanness, liberty, exemption; e.g.* 1 Sam. xvii. 25: ከግብር፡ —: ያወጣቸዋል፡ "will make them *free* from tribute."

ነጠላ፡ & **ነጸላ፡** s. *a large* K'wārê. Vid. ቋሬ፡፡

ነጠረ፡ v. a. *to purify, to clear, to rinse,* especially by the application of heat.

ተነጠረ፡ pass. *to be purified,* &c.

አስነጠረ፡ caus. *to cause purifying,* &c.

ነጥር፡ s. *i.q.* ልጥር፡

ነጥሮን፡ s. Ar. نطرون *nitre, soda, potash.* al. የባሩድ፡ ጨው፡፡ Jer. ii. 21.

ነጠሰ፡ non occ.

አነጠሰ፡ v. n. Ar. عطس *to sneeze.* Job xli. 10: መንጠሱ፡ እሳት፡ የመላ፡ ነው፡ "his *sneezing* is full of fire."

አስነጠሰ፡ trs. *to cause* or *produce sneezing.*

ነጠቀ፡ v. a. *to snatch away, take away suddenly, to rob, to plunder; to ravish;* trop. *to enrapture, put into an ecstasy, to transport.* Ps. xvii. 12.

ተነጠቀ፡ pass. *to be snatched away,* &c. 2 Cor. xii. 2. Ezek. xxx. 15.

አስነጠቀ፡ caus.; *to cause to be snatched away,* &c.

ነጣቂ፡ s. & adj. *rapacious; a robber, a brute, beast of prey.* pl. ነጣቆች፡ and Eth. ነጣቅያን፡ Gen. xlix. 27: ነጣቂ፡ ተኵላ፡ a *rapacious* wolf. Ps. lxxvi. 4: የነጣቅያን፡ ተራሮች፡ "the mountains of the *robbers.*"

ነጠብጣብ፡ s. *drop.* Rad. ጠበጠበ፡፡

ነጠጠ፡ v. a. *to polish; i.q.* ለጠጠ፡፡

አነጠጠ፡ act. *to turn with a lathe, to polish by turning.* Isa. xliv. 13: በማንጠጫም፡ አነጠጠው፡ "and he *turned it* on a *lathe.*"

ተነጠጠ፡ pass. *to be turned, to be polished, smooth, splendid.* 1 Kings vi. 18. Cant. v. 14.

ነጨ፡ v. a. Eth. ነጸየ፡፡ (1) *to pull out one's hair, and to scratch the temples.* Gen. xxiii. 2. Ezra ix. 3. Deut. xiv. 1: ራሳችሁንም፡ አትንጩ፡ ለሞት፡ ሰው፡ "you shall not make your heads bald, nor scratch your temples for the dead." This prohibition is still disregarded by the Abyssinians; for the custom, against which it is directed, is prevailing among them at the present day. (2) *to gnaw* the flesh from the bones. Gen. xl. 19.

ተነጨ፡ pass.

ነጭ፡ adj. *white.* —: ሽንኩርት፡ "*white* bulb," *i.e.* "garlic," opp. to the ቀይ፡ ሽንኩርት፡ "red bulb" *i.e.* "onion." —: አሞራ፡ "*white* vulture."

ነጭነት፡ s. *whiteness.* Lev. xiii. 10: ወደ፡ —: ተለውጦ፡ እንደሆን፡ "whether it has been changed towards *whiteness.*" Amos iv. 6: የጥርሶች፡ —: "*whiteness* of teeth."

ነጸ፡ v. n. Eth. ነጽሐ፡ Tig. ነጽሐ፡ *to be clean, pure, clear, white;* meton. *to be free.* Differs from ጸሬ፡ (*q.v.*) by its referring generally to solids; whereas ጸሬ፡ refers mostly to fluids. Gen. xlix. 12: ይነጻል፡ *is pure, white.* inf. መንጻት፡ "the being *clean,*" &c. "*cleanness,*" "*purity,*" &c. የነጸ፡ "who *is clean, pure;*" and adj. *clean, pure,* &c. Matt. v. 8: ልባቸው፡ የነጸ፡ "those whose heart *is pure.*"

አነጸ፡ act. *to clean, cleanse, clear, purify.*

ንጹ፡ and **ንጹሕ፡** adj. *clean, clear, pure;* trop. *chaste.* pl. **ንጹች፡** and more frequently **ንጹሓን፡፡** Gen. vii. 2. viii. 20. xxiv. 8.

ነጸለ፡ Vid. **ነጠለ፡፡**

ንጽሕ፡ s. *cleanness, cleanliness, clearness, purity, chastity.*

ንጽሕና፡ s. id. Ps. xv. 2.

ነጸረ፡ Eth. v.a. *to see, to look at, behold, inspect; to consider, provide for.* Ar. نَظَرَ.

ነጽር፡ Eth. inf. of **ነጸረ፡፡** Gen. xxiv. 62: **የሕያው፡ የነጽር፡ ዐዘቅት፡** "the well of the Living One, of the *Seeing.*"

ነጸፈ፡ v. n. *to lie extended, spread out* and *prepared,* as a bed, a layer, &c.

ተነጸፈ፡ pass. & refl. *to be laid* and *prepared* as a bed, layer; *to be bedded, have a bed prepared.*

አነጸፈ፡ act. *to lay out* and *prepare a bed* or *layer.*

ነፋ፡ v.a. Eth. **ነፍኀ፡፡** Tig. **ነፍኄ፡፡** Heb. נָפַח Ar. نَفَخَ *to blow, to make wind, to fan; to winnow, to sift.* inf. **መንፋት፡፡**

ተነፋ፡ pass. *to be blown at, to be inflated, to be blown away, to be winnowed, sifted;* trop. *to have a high opinion of oneself.* inf. **መነፋት፡፡ የሆድ፡ መነፋት፡** "inflation of the bowels;" "dropsy of the abdomen," "ascites." Exod. ix. 9. Lev. ii. 1. Ezek. xvi. 7: **ተነፋ፡** "became turgid."

አናፋ፡ act. *i.q.* **ነፋ፡** esp. used of the smith's bellows. Isa. liv. 16: **ፍም፡ የሚያናፋ፡** "who *bloweth* his burning coals."

አስነፋ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to blow.* Matt. vi. 2: **መለከትን፡ በፊትህ፡ አታስነፋ፡** "*cause* not the trumpet *to be (blown)* sounded before thee."

ነፊ፡ s. *a blower,* one who blows. **መለከት፡ —፡** "trumpeter." 2 Kings xi. 14.

ነፈርግጽ፡ and **ነፈርዐጽ፡** Eth. s. *dance.* Jer. xxxiii. 11.

ነፈሰ፡ v. a. Ar. نَفَسَ *to breathe, to make wind, to blow.* inf. **መንፈስ፡** *the breathing; the spirit.* Gen. iii. 8: **ንፋስ፡ በሚነፍስበት፡** "in which the wind *blew.*" Ex. xv. 10.

ተነፈሰ፡ pass. & n. *to be blown, breathed, aspired; to recreate oneself, take a recreation in the open air, a breathing; to breathe.* Job xxxii. 20: **ጥቂትም፡ እተነፈስለሁ፡** "and *I will breathe* a little."

አነፈሰ፡ trs. & caus. *to blow at, to aspire; to cause to be blown away.* Ezek. xxii. 15: **ወደ፡ ምድርም፡ ሁሉ፡ አነፍስሽለሁ፡** "and I will *cause thee to be blown away* into all countries."

አስተነፈሰ፡ Eth. caus. } *to cause to breathe,*
አስነፈሰ፡ Amh. caus. } *give breath, to inspire.*

ነፍስ፡ s. *soul; animal life.* pl. **ነፍሶች፡** and **ነፍሳት፡፡** Rev. vi. 9. 1 Chr. xxviii. 9: **በምትወድ፡ ነፍስ፡** "with a loving (willing) *soul,*" "with willingness," "willingly." cf. Heb. נֶפֶשׁ and Ar. نَفْس.

ናፈስ፡ s. *a sheep's skin* made up for Abyssinian dress.

ንፋስ፡ and **ነፋስ፡** s. *wind.* **ዓውሎ፡ —፡** "strong *wind,*" "a *storm*" (at sea), "a *hurricane*" (by land). pl. **ንፋሳት፡** and **ንፋሶች፡፡**

ንፋሽ፡ s. *that which is carried away by the wind, chaff.* Amos viii. 6: **የስንዴ፡ —፡** "*chaff* of the wheat."

ነፈቀ፡ Eth. v. a. *to divide into two halves.* inf. **መንፈቅ፡** *the halving, half, the middle.* **መንፈቀ፡ ሌሊት፡** "midnight."

ተነፈቀ፡ pass. *to be divided into halves.*

ናፈቀ፡ v. n. (1) *to long, have a strong desire.* (2) *to hesitate, to doubt, be irresolute.*

ተናፈቀ፡ v. n. *to long, be desirous; to doubt, to be heterodox, sceptic, heretic.* inf. **መናፈቅ፡** *the longing, desire, doubt, heresy,* and concr. *heretic.* pl. **መናፍቃን፡** *heretics.*

ንፍቅ፡ s. *half,* esp. a half MÁDĔGA (vid. **ማድጋ፡**), or eight MÁSSĔ (vid. **መሴ፡**), a measure of solids.

ንፋቄ፡ s. *error, heresy, heterodoxy, false doctrine.*

ኑፋቄ፡ s. id. Rom. xi, 23.

ናፍቆት፡ s. *the longing, desire.* 1 Sam. xxx. 21; **በናፍቆት፡ ተገናኛቸው፡** "with *longing desire* did he meet them."

ነፈገ፡ v. n. & a. *to grudge, to be a niggard, a miser.* Eccles. iv. 8: **ለሰውነቴስ፡ መልካ ሙን፡ ነገር፡ ለምን፡ እነፍጋታለሁ፡** "wherefore do I *grudge* with the good things to my person?"

ንፉግ፡ s. *avarice, covetousness;* and adj. *avaricious, covetous.* Prov. xxix. 4: **ንፉግ፡ ሰው፡** "an *avaricious* man."

ንፋግ፡ adj. *avaricious, covetous;* s. *miser.*

ንፍገት፡ s. *avarice, grudging, covetousness.* 2 Cor. ix. 6: **በንፍገት፡ የዘሬ፡ በንፍገት፡ ያጭዳል፡** "he that sowed *grudgingly,* shall reap *grudgingly.*"

ነፍጥ፡ s. *a musket, a gun.*

ነፈጠ፡ non occ.

ተናፈጠ፡ *to wipe* or *clean one's nose.*

ንፍጥ፡ s. *mucous dirt of the nose.*

ንፍጣም፡ s. *a snotty person.*

ነፍጠኛ፡ *musketeer, a soldier who carries a gun.*

ኘ፡

ኘ፡ GNĂHĀS, **ኘሓስ፡** the fifteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a nasal letter, pronounced similarly to the French *gn,* but sounding still more through the nose: it is formed by a juncture of the *n* and *y* consonants. No words in the Amharic begin with this letter.

አ፡፡

አ፡ ĂLF, **አልፍ፡** the sixteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is called by the Abyssinians **አልፋ፡ አ፡** the *a* of the word ĂLF, in contradistinction from **ዐ፡** which they call **ዓይኑ፡ ዐ፡** the *a* of the word **ዓይን፡፡** It is a *servile* letter, used as a preformative to form the second derivation of verbs, and in conjugation, to mark the first person in the singular.

አሀ፡ Ar. أَهْ Heb. הֶאָח interj. of joy and exultation: *Aha!* Job. xxxix. 25.

ኦሀሀ፡ Ar. حاح, name of a certain tree. Isa. lv. 13.

እህል፡ and **እኽል፡** s. *grain;* and in general, *vegetable food.* Gen. xli. 48. cf. אֹכֶל & أُكْل.

አሁን፡ adv. *now, at present, instantly.* Gen. iii. 22.

አህያ፡ s. *ass, donkey.* Gen. xii. 16.

እሁድ፡ s. Eth. **እሑድ፡** Ar. أَحَد *Sunday,* i.e. *first* day of the week. Rad. **አሐዱ፡** Eth. "unus." cf. אֶחָד and احد.

አህደብ፡ Ar. أَحْدَب adj. *crook-backed, hump-backed.* Lev. xxi. 20.

አህፋፍ፡ Ar. اخفاف plur. of خُفّ *boots, greaves.* Isa. iii. 18.

አለ፡ (1) v. n. Ă'LĂ Eth. **ሀለወ፡** *to be, to exist,* and, with suffixes, *to have, possess.* *e.g.* **ሰው፡ አለ፡** "*there is* a man." **ብዙ፡ አሉ፡** "*there are* many." **እንዴት፡ አለህ። ደህ ናለህን። እጅጉን፡ ደህናለህ፡** (for **ደህና፡ አለህ፡**) "how art thou"? (masc.) "art thou well"? "art thou very well"? **ደህ ናለሽን፡** "art thou (fem.) well"? **ደህናሉ፡ እርስወን፡** "are you (2d pers. sing. honor.) well"? **ደህናላችሁን፡** "are you (2d pers. pl.) well"? It is an *auxiliary verb,* closely joined to other verbs, in order to form the present or future tense, and the 2d constructive mood; *e.g.* **እመለሳለሁ፡** (for **እመለ ስ፡ አለሁ፡**) "I will return." **ተቀምጥዋል፡** (for **ተቀምጦ፡ አል፡**) "he is sitting," or "he sits." **ይላል፡** (for **ይል፡ አል፡**) "he says."

ብር፡ አለኝ፡ "I *have* money." **መጽሐ ፍ፡ ያለህ፡ እንደሆን፡ እገዛዋለሁ፡** "if *thou hast* (possessest) any book, I will purchase it." Matt. xvi. 21: **ወደ፡ የሩሳሌም፡ ይሔድ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ እንደለው፡** "that he *had* a time (that it was future to him, that he *had*) to go to Jerusalem." [The form **ጊዜ፡ አለ፡** "there is a time," is generally used for a distinct expression of *futurity,* for which they have no distinct tense in verbal flexion.] The verb **አለ፡** is often preceded by the prep. **ለ፡** prefixed to the subject of the sentence, to express the sense of *possessing, having;* then the suffix may stand or may be omitted; it is then exactly the Latin *esse*

cum dativo; *e.g.* ለወንድሜ፡ ቤት፡ አለ፡ or አለው፡ "my brother *has* a house." አለበት፡ "there is against ("in," "on," &c. vid. በ፡) "him," "he owes." Rom. i. 14: የግድ፡ አለብኝ፡ "by necessity I owe," "I must," "it is my duty." Ex. xxi. 19.

(2) v. a. Eth. ብህለ:: *to say, to tell, to mean, to have in view, to do, to think.* inf. ማለት፡ *the saying, telling; the meaning, signification, sense, purport; intention, object.* ሰው፡ የለም፡ ይላል፡ "he *says* (that) there is nobody." ብሎ፡ ብዬ &c. constr. 1. ብሏዋል፡ ብያለሁ፡ constr. 2. "my," "his," "*saying;*" "I *said,*" "he *said.*" Gen. i. 5: ብርሃኑን፡ ቀን፡ ብሎ፡ ጸራው፡ ጨለማውንም፡ ሌት፡ አለው፡ the light he called *saying* 'day,' and to the darkness *he said* 'night.' እንደሁ፡ ቢል፡ "so *saying.*" subj. ይበል፡ "let him *say.*" imp. በል (m.) በይ፡ (fem.) በሉ፡ (plur.) *say! tell!* It is often used with the signification, *to order, to command. e.g.* ና፡ በለው፡ "*say* to him, come!" "*tell* him to come." ይምጣ፡ በል፡ id. 2 Chr. xxix. 21: አቅርቡት፡ አላቸው፡ "'offer it,' *said he* to them." xviii. 33: ሳይለው፡ "without *intending* it," "accidentally," "*unintentionally.*"

In the sense of *saying, telling, doing,* አለ፡ is combined with a large number of particles, in order to form verbs. Many of those particles do not signify any thing, except in this connexion. *e.g.* ዘር፡ —፡ "to jump." ለግም፡ አለ፡ "to work in appearance only." ምር፡ —፡ "to be grieved." ሲጢጥ፡ —፡ "to crack." ሰፈፍ፡ —፡ "to soar." ሸተት፡ "to glide." ቀስ፡ —፡ "to do cautiously." ብልጭ፡ —፡ "to glitter." ብትን፡ —፡ "to disperse." ቶሎ፡ —፡ "to do quickly." ትፉ፡ "to spit." ቸል፡ —፡ "to neglect." እልል፡ —፡ "to exult." እምቢ፡ —፡ "to refuse." እሺ፡ —፡ "to comply." እፉ፡ —፡ "to blow." ክትት፡ —፡ "to be finished." ከፉ፡ —፡ "to be high." ዋይ፡ —፡ "to bewail," "to say 'woe!'" ዝም፡ —፡ "to be silent." ዝቅ፡ —፡ "to stoop." ዘግ፡ —፡ "to trot." ይቅር፡ —፡ "to forgive." ደስ፡ —፡ "to rejoice." ዳፀ፡ —፡ "to slip." ግድ፡ —፡ "to oblige," "force." ጩቅ፡ —፡ and ጺቅ፡ —፡ "to spit through the teeth." ጸጥ፡ —፡ "to give way," "be quiet." ፈቀቅ፡ —፡ "to go farther." ፉግምግ፡ —፡ "to glide out," "to stumble."

አበለ፡ v. a. *to deceive.* Ps. cxxxii. 11: አያብልም፡ በርሱ፡ "will not impose upon him."

ታበለ፡ pass. *to be deceived, to be refuted.* John x. 35: መጽሐፉም፡ ይታበል፡ ዘንድ፡ አይቻልም፡ "and the Scriptures cannot be refuted."

ተባለ፡ pass. *to be said, named, called.* Matt. i. 16: ክርስቶስ፡ የተባለው፡ "he *that is called* Christ." 22: በነቢይ፡ የተባለው፡ "that *which is said* by the prophet."

ተባላ፡ intens. *to rumour in public.* 1 Sam. iv. 13: አገሩም፡ ሁሉ፡ ተባላ፡ "and the town was full of the rumour."

ተባበለ፡ and **ተባባለ፡** recipr. & reiter. Gen. xlii. 28: እርሱ፡ በርሳቸውም፡ ተባባሉ፡ "and they *said to each other.*"

ታለለ፡ pass. *to be talked* into any thing, *to be persuaded, to be deceived, cheated.*

አታለለ፡ act. *to persuade by talking, to cheat, seduce.*

አባበለ፡ act. *to persuade.* 2 Cor. ix. 5: የወንድሞችን፡ ልብ፡ አባብል፡ ዘንድ፡ "*to persuade* the heart of the brethren."

አለ—፡ preformative particle of negation, prefixed to infinitives; *e.g.* አለማመን፡ "unbelief." አለመታዘዝ፡ "disobedience." Neh. v. 9: አለመሔዳችሁ፡ "your not walking." Jer. li. 37: የሚቀመጥባት፡ ሰው፡ ካለመኖሩ፡ የተነሣ፡ "arising from the non-existence of any man who dwells in it," *i.e.* "because there is no man to dwell in it."

አል—ም፡ and **አ—ም፡** inseparable letters of *negation* adjoined to finite verbs. Eth. ኢ—፡ Tig. አይ—ን:: The first is used throughout the preterite, and with the 1st sing. of the present tense; the second in the rest; *e.g.* አልመጣም፡ ĂLMĂT'ĀM, "he did not come." አልመጣም፡ ĂLĔMĂT'ĀM, "I shall not come," አይመጣም፡ "he will not come." In the present

tense, the auxiliary አለ፡ is not allowed to join. By any additional prefix, the final ፃም፡ is cut off; *e.g.* ሳይመጣ፡ "before he comes" or "came." እንዳልተቀበልሁ፡ "that I did not receive." ባትማር፡ "if thou doest not (will not) learn."

ኢሊ፡ Lud. **ኢሊይ፡** s. *tortoise.* Tig. **አባ፡ ጉቢ፡፡**

አሌህ፡ pl. of **ይህ፡** *q.v.*

አለለ፡ v. a. *to sprinkle.*

ተለለ፡ pass. *to be sprinkled.* Rev. xix. 13.

አለሌ፡ s. *male ass.*

አሊሎ፡ s. *orchitis, swelling of the testicles.*

እልል፡ ĔLLĔL, sound of *exultation,* which is raised by women at public rejoicings; hence —: **አለ፡** "to say 'ĔLLĔL,'" "to exult," "to shout for joy." —: **ማለት፡** "the shouting," "exultation." cf. Heb. הָלַל. The mode of exultation is, to repeat the sound ĔLLĔL many times, saying, ĔLLĔLLĔLLĔLLĔLLĔL, &c. It is a usage of the Arabs as well as of the Abyssinians, and was probably the same with the Hebrews; so that *e.g.* the proper meaning of 'Hallelujah' will be probably, "sing 'Hallel' or 'ĔLLĔL' unto Jah, unto Jehovah!"

እልልታ፡ s. *exultation, shouting for joy.*

አሉም፡ Eur. *alum.*

አለመ፡ v. n. Eth. **ሐለመ፡** Heb. חָלַם Ar. حلم *to dream.* Deut. xiii. 3: **ሐልም፡ የሚ ያልም፡** "*a dreamer* of dreams."

አሳለመ፡ caus. *to cause to dream.*

አለማ፡ Ar. علامة *sign, mark;* esp. *ensign, flag, standard, banner.* 1 Sam. xx. 20.

አለመለመድ፡ s. (comp. of **አለ፡** and **መለመድ፡** inf. of **ተለመደ፡**) *unwontedness, want of habit* or *practice.*

አለመለወጥ፡ s. *absence of change, unchangeableness.*

አለመለየት፡ s. *the not distinguishing, want of distinction* or *separation.*

አለመመለስ፡ s. *the not returning.*

አለማምለክ፡ s. *the not worshipping God; irreligion.*

አለመማር፡ s. *the not learning.*

አለመመርመር፡ s. *the not inquiring, want of inquiry.*

አለመምረጥ፡ s. *the not choosing, want of choice.*

አለማመን፡ s. *unbelief, disbelief, the not believing, incredulity, distrust, infidelity.*

አልማስ፡ s. Ar. ألماس Gr. ἀδάμας, *diamond.*

አለማሰብ፡ s. *the not thinking, want* or *absence of thought.*

አለመብላት፡ s. *the not eating.*

አለመታመን፡ s. *want of confidence, distrust, discredit.* Acts xxvi. 8.

አለመታረቅ፡ s. *the not being reconciled; implacableness, irreconcileableness.*

አለመታወቅ፡ *the not being known, unacquaintance.*

አለመታዘዝ፡ s. *disobedience.*

እለማን፡ pron. interrog. plur. of **ማን፡** *who? which?* Num. xxi. 9. Isa. lx. 8.

አለመኖር፡ s. *the not being* or *remaining, non-existence, non-residence, absence.*

አለመናገር፡ s. *the not speaking, speechlessness.*

አለማወቅ፡ *want of knowledge, ignorance.*

አለመውደድ፡ s. *the not loving, disinclination, lovelessness.*

አልሙግ፡ Heb. אַלְמֻגִּים, name of a certain *precious wood.* 1 Kings x. 11.

አለመገዘር፡ s. *uncircumcision.*

አለመጥፋት፡ s. *absence of corruption, incorruptibleness.*

አላሥ፡ Ar. الآس *myrtle-tree.* Nehem. viii. 15. Zech. i. 8.

አላስ፡ id. Isa. xli. 19. lv. 13.

አለቀ፡ v. n. Eth. **ኀልቀ፡** Tig. **ሐለቐ፡፡** *to be at an end; to be finished; to be spent, to be absent, to be wanting.* **ሥራ፡ አለቀ፡** "the work *is finished.*" **ብር፡ አለቀብኛል፡** "my money *is spent.*"

አሳለቀ፡ trs. & caus. *to spend, consume.*

አላቀ፡ v. trs. *to raise, to magnify.* Phil. ii. 9: **እጅግ፡ አላቀው፡** "has very much *magnified,* highly *raised* him." Eph. i. 8: **በኛ፡ ያላቀው፡** "which he *hath magnified* in us." Rad. **ላቀ፡** *q.v.*

አለቃ፡ s. ĂLĂK'Ă, Eth. **ሊቅ፡** Tig. **ሐለቃ፡፡** *a*

superior, chief officer, commander, principal; esp. *superior of a church.* Gen. xxiv. 2. Matt. xxvii. 1. John ii. 8.

አልቃሽ: s. *lamenter, mourner;* esp. a woman who is hired on purpose to lament for a dead person. Matt. ix. 24. Rad. **አለቀሰ:** *q.v.* s. **ልቅሶ::**

አልቅት: s. Tig. **ዓለቅቲ:** Ar. عَلَق *leech.*

አለቅነት: s. *state, dignity* and *office* of an ĂLĂK'Ā. Vid. **አለቃ::** Acts iv. 6: **የካህናት:** —: "*dignity* &c. of High Priest." Isa. ix. 8: **አለቅነቱም: በጫንቃው:** "and his *dignity* (principality, government) upon his shoulders."

አለበ: v. a. Eth. **ሐለበ:** Tig. **ሐለቤ::** Ar. حَلَب cf. Heb. חָלָב "new milk," "cheese." *to milk.*

ታለበ: pass. *to be milked.*

አልባ: s. & adj. *one who has not, is without,* any thing. Gen. xlii. 36: **ልጅ:** —: "*childless.*" Rad. **አልቦ:** Eth.

አለባበስ: s. *a collection of clothes, clothing, dress, attire, vestment.* 2 Chr. ix. 4.

አልባት: and **አልባች:: ምን:** —: "perhaps." Gen. iii. 22.

አለት: s. *a sort of stone.* Isa. liv. 10. Ezek. xxiv. 7, 8. xxvi. 4, 14.

እሌት: s. Eth. **ሀልወት::** *kind, sort, class, species, genus.*

እሉንታ: s. *distinction, difference; the making difference, the judgment, taste.* —: **ያውቃል:** "he knows to distinguish."

እላንት: pron. subst. 2d pers. pl. *you.*

አለንጋ: s. Tig. **ሐለንጊ:** *whip.* John ii. 15.

አለኝታ: s. *hope, patience, endurance; expectation.* Ps. lxii. 5.

አለኪ: s. *one who creates enmity between friends.*

አላክኪ: s. idem.

እለዚህ: and **እነዚህ:** *i.q.* **እሊህ:** pl. of **ይህ:** *these.*

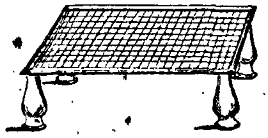
እለዚያ:: እነዚያ: and **እልያ:** pl. of **ያ:** *those.*

ኤለዪ: Vid. **ኤሊ::**

አሊየት: Ar. إِلْيَة s. *excrements* of animals. Lev. vii. 3.

አላድ: *half a dollar,* worth half an ounce of silver, about two shillings.

አልጋ: s. Tigr. **ዓሬት::** *an Abyssinian bedstead,* made of a simple oblong frame of wood, which rests on four feet, and is twisted with leather thongs. Here is a representation of it:



አልጫ: adj. *i.q.* **ያለ: ጨው: ያለ::** *saltless, tasteless, insipid.*

አለፈ: v. n. Eth. **ኀለፈ:** Tigr. **ኃለፈ::** Heb חָלַף Ar. خَلَفَ *to pass, go through* or *by, to pass by.* Gen. viii. 17: **እለፍ:** imp. *pass.*

አሳለፈ: trs. *to pass, make pass by.* **አሳልፎ: ሰጠ:** "to deliver up," "to betray." **ጠጅን: አሳለፈ:** "he *passed* the mead" (presented it to the guests).

ተላለፈ: intens. & reiter. *to pass, trespass, transgress; to be mingled, chequered, to consist of different materials* or *colours.* Isa. xxiv. 5: **ከሕግ: ተላልፈዋልና:** "for they have *transgressed* the law."

አስተላለፈ: trs. of the preceding, *to make pass in different ways.* Gen. xlviii. 14.

አላፊ: *a passer, one who passes by.* **መንገድ:** —: "*a passer* by on a road," "*a passenger.*"

አለፋ: v. a. Tigr. **አልፍዒ:** *to tan.* Bl.

አልፊ: s. Tigr. **መልፍዒ:** *tanner.* Bl.

አልፋ: the Greek ἀλφὰ, *Alpha.* Revel. i. 8. Is often used as a surname of Christ; and thence **ወልደ:** —: "son of *Alpha,*" and **ገብረ:** —: "slave (servant) of *Alpha,*" &c. frequently occur as baptismal names of the Abyssinians.

እልፍ: ĔLF, *a myriad, ten thousand.* pl. **አእላፍ:** and **አእላፋት::**

እልፍኝ: s. *secret place in a house, an inner room* or *corner.* Cant. iii. 4.

አማ: v.n. & act. Eth. **ሐመየ::** *to be refractory, rebellious, to rise* and *rebel; to vex, to calumniate.* Ps. lxxviii. 19. Ps. l. 20. Prov. xxv. 10.

ታማ: id. & pass. *to be refractory; to be vexed, calumniated, evil spoken of.* Titus i. 6.

አሞሌ: s. an oblong piece of rock-salt, of the shape of the sole of a foot, and three-quarters of an inch thick, serves instead of money in Abyssinian commerce. It is taken from the salt plain between Agāmê and the Dan'kali country, and carried to all the Abyssinian markets, and far into the interior of Africa. Its value, in exchange for dollars, differs, of course, in proportion to the distance from the plain, besides other circumstances which influence the trade. At Adowa, thirty-five to forty such Ă'MŪLÊS are generally exchanged for a Maria-Theresia dollar; at Gondar, between twenty and thirty; in Shoa, between fifteen and twenty pieces.

ኣምሌ: adj. *bad, evil, worthless.* (Shoa.)

ኣምሌኛ: adj. & s. *of bad, evil, worthless disposition* and *habits, vicious.* (Shoa.)

አመለከ: v.a. *to worship as God;* v.n. *to be religious.* Deut. iv. 28: **ከዚያም: የሰውን: እጅ: ሥራ: አማልክት: ታመልካላችሁ:** "and there you will *pay divine honour* to those gods which are the work of man's hands."

ታመለከ: pass. *to be worshipped as God.*

አስመለከ: caus. *to cause divine worship to be performed.*

አምላክ: s. *God.* Rad. **መለከ:** Eth. "imperavit." Is generally used for Heb. אֱלֹהִים Gr. Θεός, whereas **እግዚአብሔር:** commonly stands for Heb. יְהוָה Gr. Κύριος.

አምልኮ: s. *divine worship; religion, godliness.*

አምልኮት: idem. Ex. xviii. 20. 2 Chron. xxxv. 16. 1 Tim. iii. 16.

አምላክነት: s. *Divinity, Deity, Godhead, divine nature* and *essence.* Rom. i. 20. 2 Pet. i. 4.

አማላጅ: s. *one who gives a present* (to a superior person). Vid. **መማለጃ::**

አመመ: v.a. Eth. **ሐመመ::** *to give pain to ache, to ail, be diseased. e.g.* **ራሴ: ያመኛል:** "my head gives me *pain*," "*ails* me," "I feel *pain* in the head."

ታመመ: pass. & n. *to suffer pain, to be ill, sick, diseased.*

አሳመመ: caus. *to make feel pain, inflict* one *with pain, to make sick.*

አስታመመ: *to wait upon, to nurse a sick person.*

ኣማምም: sometimes for **ሐማምም:** *q.v.*

አመረ: and **አማረ:** v.n. *to be agreeable, pleasing, lovely, pleasant, beautiful, handsome, nice, graceful.* Gen. xli. 2: **መልካቸው: ያማረ:** "whose form was *beautiful.*" Ex. xviii. 17: **ይህ: ሥራ: አያምርብህም:** "this work *is not pleasant* for thee." xx. 17: **የዘመድህ: ቤት: አይመርህ:** "let not thy relative's house *please* thee," improperly for **የባልንጀራህን: ቤት:** &c. **አትመኝ:** "do not covet thy neighbour's (fellow[-man]'s) house," &c.

አሳመረ: and **አሳማረ:** caus. & refl. *to render agreeable, &c.; to shew oneself as agreeable; to please.* Heb. xi. 5: **እግዚአብሔርን: እንዳሠመረ:** or **እንዳሰመረ:** "that *he pleased* God." Jer. vii. 3: **መን ገዳችሁን: አሳምሩ:** "*make* your ways *pleasing.*"

አምር: s. *a sorrel horse.*

አማሬ: *i.q.* **አምንሬ::**

አሞሬ: s. *bird of prey.*

አምሮት: s. *pleasure, lust.* Deut. ix. 22.

አምሳ: num. Eth. and Tig. **ኀምሳ::** Heb. חֲמִשִּׁים Ar. خمسون *fifty.* Its cipher is ፶:: 50.

አሙስ: *Thursday.* Vid. **ሐሙስ::**

ኣምስ: Vid. **ሐምስ::**

አምሳል: s. *figure, resemblance, likeness, image, picture, portrait.*

አማሰለ: v.a. *to stir up.*

አምስት: Eth. **ኀምስቱ:** Tigr. **ኀምሽቱ:** Heb. חָמֵשׁ Ar. خمسة *five.* Its cipher is ፭: 5.

አምስተኛ: adj. *a fifth, the fifth.*

ኣምባ: and **አምባ:** s. *an isolated rocky mountain,* which, on account of difficulty of attack,

and facility of defence, serves the Abyssinians, in time of war, for a place of retreat. Hence *fortress, fort, castle, fortification.* pl. አምቦች: and አምባታት:: Ps. xviii. 2.

እምቢ: part. of negation and refusing. Eth. እንብየ:: —: አለ: *to refuse, not to comply, to resist,* lit. "to say 'I will not.'" Is opposed to እሺ: አለ: "*to comply.*" አይታዘዝም: እምቢ: ይላል: እንጂ: "he does not obey, but says em'bi," *i.e.* "*refuses.*" Is used of irrational and lifeless things as well as of men; *e.g.* እንጨት: ከመቈረጥ: (or እንደይቈረጥ:) እምቢ: ትላለች: "the wood *refuses* to be cut," "is too hard *or* difficult for cutting." ላሚቱ: እምቢ: አለች: አልታለብም: አለች: lit. "the cow said, 'I will not:' she said, 'I will not be milked,'" for "the cow does not suffer herself to be milked."

እምባላ: s. *a certain singing bird.*

እምቢልታ: and **እንቢልታ**: s. *a sort of flute.* 1 Chr. xv. 20.

አምበላይ: and **አንበላይ**: s. *a white horse.* Rev. xix. 11. Zech. i. 8.

አምበር: s. *ambra, ambergris.* Gen. xxxvii. 25.

አሙብሬ: idem.

አምባር: s. *bracelet for arms and feet of women,* worn on the wrist and on the ancles. Isa. lxi. 10.

እምቦሳ: and **እንቦሳ**: s. *a sucking calf.* As it advances in age, it is called first ጥጃ: then ወይፈን: (masc.) or ፊሪዳ: (fem.); and at last, በሬ: (ox) or ላም: (cow).

አምበሳ: Vid. አንበሳ::

አምባሻ: ĂM'BĂSHĀ, s. Tigr. ሕምባሻ: *leavened wheat-bread,* in Shoa called ዳቦ: *q.v.*

አምበቀቀ: v. n. Tigr. አምባሕቈ:: *to yawn, gape.*

እመቤት: s. Eth. comp. of እም: (Ar. أُمّ Heb. אֵם) "mother," and ቤት: "house," "mater-familias," *mistress of a house;* and in general, *mistress, lady.* Is used by servants, and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour to any respectable woman, and especially to the Virgin Mary, who is generally called እመቤታችን: "Our Lady." Gen. xvi. 4.

እምቢታ: s. *refusal, denial, disobedience, refractoriness.*

እምቢተኛ: adj. & s. *refusing, denying, disobedient, disobliging, impolite.*

እምቢተኝነት: s. *refusing, disobliging, disobedient disposition.*

አሙብዛ: adv. *very much, exceedingly.* (Shoa.)

እምቢያጉስም: s. *martingal.*

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ:: *year.* pl. አመታት:: ባመት: ባመት: "annually." ቢያመት: "in each respective *year.*"

አማት: s. fem. of አማች:: *mother-* or *daughter-in-law.* Ruth ii. 2, 11, 18, 19. iii. 1, 6, 16.

አሞት: *i.q.* ሐሞት: *bile, gall.* Deut. xxxii. 32.

አሜቴስጢዮስ: Gr. ἀμέθυστος. *amethyst* (gem). Revel. xxi. 20.

አመታት: (1) ĂMĂTĀT', pl. of አመት: *years.* (2) ĂMĂTTĀT, sing. *the beating, striking; a stroke, a blow.* Jer. xxx. 14. Rad. መታ::

አማች: s. Eth. ሐም: f. ሐማት:: Tigr. ሐሙ: f. ሐማት:: Ar. حَمُوٌ f. حَمَاةٌ *child-* or *parent-in-law,* therefore *son-in-law,* Gen. xix. 12. *father-in-law,* xxxviii. 13. Ex. iv. 18. *mother-in-law,* Matt. x. 35. *related by marriage,* 2 Kings viii. 27.

አምኃራ: ĂMHĀRĀ, n. pr. (1) *Amhara Proper,* is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Tăccăzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a *Christian,* in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምኃርኛ: adj. *Amharic.*

አመነ: v. n. Eth. አምነ:: Heb. הֶאֱמִין Ar. أَمِنَ *to believe, give credit to, to confide, to rely, trust.* 1 Chron. xxviii. 20: አመን: በርታም:

"*believe*, and be strong." Mark xvi. 16. Rom. x. 14.

ታመነ: pass. & n. *to be trusted, accredited, to enjoy confidence, to be trustworthy, honest, faithful; to confide, rely.* Often used for, *to confess* one's sins. Matt. iii. 6.

አሳመነ: caus. *to make believe, depend* or *trust, to persuade, to convince.* Isa. xxxvi. 15: **ሕዝቅያስም: በእግዚአብሔር: አያሳምናችሁ:** "neither *let* Hezekiah *make* you *trust* in the Lord."

አስታመነ: caus. *to procure credit, to attest, accredit, authenticate.*

አሜን: interj. *Amen!* Matt. vi. 13. Is used not only in prayer, but also in confirmation or assent to any wish, salutation, or greeting.

አምና: adv. *last year.* Tigr. **ዓሚ::** The present year is called **ዘንድሮ::**

እምነት: s. *confidence, object of confidence and trust, security.* Jer. xvii. 7.

ኢምንት: s. *midge, gnat.* Ps. xxxix. 5.

አማኑኤል: *Emmanuel.* Matt. i. 23.

አምናዘለብ: s. *the crupper on a saddle.*

አመንዝሬ: s. *adulterer.* Rad. **አመነዘረ:** Vid. **ምንዝር::**

አመንዝሬይቱ: fem. *adulteress.* Lev. xx. 10.

አሜከላ: s. *a sort of weeds.* Gen. iii. 18. improperly for "thistle."

አምዛ: ÁMZĀ, s. Tig. **ሕንዛ::** *leavened cakes of Têf-bread,* aliàs **ጣቢታ::**

አመድ: s. Eth. **ሐመድ::** Ar. خمد "ignis non prorsus exstinctus," *ashes, dust.* Gen. xviii. 27.

አመዷ: s. *i.q.* **በቋል:** *sparrow.* Tig. **በቋሊ::**

አምድ: and **ዓምድ:** s. Eth. **ዐምድ::** Heb. עַמּוּד Ar. عَمُود *pillar, column.* Also technical term for a *column* on a written page.

አመዳይ: s. *strong hoar-frost,* stronger than **ውርጭ:** *q.v.*

አሠረ: v. a. (1) *to bind, tie, to fetter.* inf. **ማሠር::** Heb. אָסַר. (2) *to put* (any boiling-, roasting-, or frying-vessel) *on the fire.*

ታሠረ: pass. *to be bound,* &c.

አሳሠረ: caus. *to cause* or *order to be bound,* &c.

አሣሪ: s. *one who binds; the beadle, jailer.* Matt. v. 25. Acts xvi. 25: **አሣሮች:** (*jailers*) improperly for **እሥሮች:** (prisoners).

አሠር: s. Eth. **ሐሠር:** Tig. **ሐሠሪ::** *straw, chaff.* Luke xv. 16. Al. **ገለባ::**

እሣር: s. *i.q.* **ሣዐር::** 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

አሥር: num. Eth. **ዐሠርቱ::** Tig. **ዐሥርቲ::** Heb. עֲשָׂרָה Ar. عَشَرَة *ten.* Its cipher is **፲::** **አሥራ: አንድ:** "eleven." **አሥራ: አምስት:** "fifteen." **ከሥር: አንድ:** "one out of *ten,*" i.e. "*a tenth* part," "tithe."

እሥር: s. (1) *the binding, bonds, prison;* (2) *prisoner.* Gen. xxxix. 20.

አሥራት: s. Eth. **ዐሥራት::** (1) *decimation.* (2) *tithes.* Ezek. xx. 40. Luke xviii. 12.

እሥረት: s. *the binding, bonds, fetters, prison, jail.*

እሥራት: idem. Gen. xl. 14.

አሥረኛ: s. & adj. *tenth; a tenth part.* Lev. v. 11: **አሥረኛ: መስፈርያ:** "*the tenth part* of a measure."

እሥራኤል: n. pr. *Israel.*

እሥራኤላዊ: adj. *Israelitic, an Israelite.* fem. **እሥራኤላዊት::** Lev. xxiv. 10.

አራ: v. n. *i.q.* **ሐራ::**

አራ: s. *i.q.* **ሐራ:** *excrements, dung.* 2 Kings xviii. 27.

አር: s. *a stool, an evacuation of the bowels.*

እር: s. **የዓይን:** —: "*gum* of the eyes," "*tenacious matter* which gathers in the corners of the eyes."

አረመ: v. a. *to weed, to clear the weeds.*

ታረመ: pass. *to be cleared from weeds.*

አሳረመ: caus. *to cause to weed.*

አረመ: v. a. Eth. **ሐረመ:** (*q.v.*) Ar. حَرَمَ Heb. הֶחֱרִים *to consider as* or *declare sacred, devoted to God, prohibited, cursed; to prohibit, vow, consecrate.*

ታረመ: pass. *to be prohibited, devoted, consecrated, cursed.* Lev. xxvii. 10: **ለእግዚአብሔር: የታረመች: ትሁን:** "let it *be consecrated* to the Lord."

አርም፡ s. (1) *weeds, tares.* (2) Ar. حَرَم Heb. חֵרֶם *prohibition, consecration, curse; the prohibited, consecrated, devoted, cursed* subject; *any thing forbidden, improper, frivolous; crime.* Ex. xxi. 16: አርመውም፡ የተመሰከረበት፡ "and against whom *the crime* is established by witnesses." Lev. xi. 4: በላንተ፡ አርም፡ ነው፡ "it is *prohibited* to you."

አረሚ፡ s. *a heathen, a pagan.* Matt. xviii. 17.

አርመት፡ s. *prohibition, vow, consecration.* Vid. ሐርመት፡፡

አረመኔ፡ s. *i.q.* አረሚ፡፡ (Shoa.)

አረሚነት፡ s. *nature and condition of a pagan; paganism, heathenism.*

አረማዊ፡ adj. & s. *heathenish; heathen, pagan.* pl. አረማውያን፡፡

አረማዊነት፡ s. *i.q.* አረሚነት፡፡

አርምጃ፡ s. *a pace, step.*

አረር፡ s. *globe, ball, bullet.* Ex. xv. 10.

አረርጌ፡ n. pr. *Harrar* or *Hurrur,* a kingdom south-east of Shoa.

አራስ፡ *i.q.* ራስ፡ *q.v.*

አረሰ፡ v. a. Eth. ሐረሰ፡ Tig. ሐረሰ፡፡ Heb. חָרַשׁ Ar. حَرَثَ *to plough, to cultivate the land.* Gen. iv. 2.

ተረሰ፡ pass. *to be ploughed, cultivated by the plough.* Gen. xlv. 6.

አሳረሰ፡ caus. *to cause to be ploughed.*

አረሰ፡ v. a. Eth. አርሐሰ፡ *to moisten, to wet, to besprinkle.* Num. xix. 18.

አርስ፡ s. Eth. ርእስ፡ *self, personality.* Is used only with suffixes, in order to constitute pronouns, አርሶ፡ "he;" አርስዋ፡ "she;" አርስዎ፡ "you;" (2d pers. sing. honorif.); አርሳችን፡ "ourselves;" አርሳችሁ፡ (2d pers. pl.) "you;" አርሳቸው፡ "they;" አርሶ፡ በርሳችን፡ "we among ourselves," "among each other;" አርሶ፡ በርሳችሁ፡ "you among yourselves;" አርሶ፡ በርሳቸው፡ "they among themselves."

አርሶ፡ pron. m. 3d pers. sing. *he, it; this, that, the same.* Eth. ውእቱ፡፡ Tigr. ንሱ፡፡ አርሶ፡ አለኝ፡ "*he* told me." በርሶ፡ "in, by, *or* through *him.*" ያለርሶ፡ "without *him.*" ከርሶ፡ "from *him.*" የርሶ፡ gen. "*his.*" ለርሶ፡ dat. "for, to *him.*" አርሶን፡ acc. "*him.*" ከርሶ፡ ጋራ፡ "with *him.*" አርሶ፡ በርሳቸው፡ "they among themselves," "amongst each other." አርሶ፡ በርሳችን፡ "we among ourselves." አርሶ፡ በርሳችሁ፡ "you among yourselves." John i. 27: ይህ፡ አርሶ፡ ነው፡ "this is *he,*" or "*the same.*"

አርሳስ፡ s. Ar. رَصَاص.

አርሳችሁ፡ pron. subst. 2d pers. plur. *yourselves.*

አርሳችን፡ *ourselves.* Vid. አርስ፡፡

አርሳቸው፡ pron. subst. 3d pers. plur. *they.*

አርስዋ፡ pron. subst. fem. 3d pers. sing. *she.*

አርስዎ፡ 2d pers. sing. honorif. *you.*

አራሽ፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. ሐራሲ፡፡ *one who ploughs, tills the ground, agriculturist, husbandman, farmer.* Al. ገበሬ፡፡ Isa. lxi. 5. 2 Tim. ii. 6. Rad. አረሰ፡፡

አርሻ፡ s. *field, arable land.* Gen. xxiii. 9. Rad. አረሰ፡፡

አርሾ፡ s. *leaven.* Ex. xii. 19.

አረቀ፡ v. Eth. ዐረቀ፡ "reconciliavit dissidentes." Amh. non occ.

ተረቀ፡ pass. & recipr. *to be reconciled; to make peace with one another; to be conciliatory.*

አስታረቀ፡ trs. *to reconcile, conciliate* contending parties; *to appease.*

አርቅ፡ s. *i.q.* ዕርቅ፡፡

አረቂ፡ Ar. عَرَقِي *brandy, distilled liquor.* —: መርፌ፡ "a good needle." (Shoa.)

አራቁት፡ s. *nudity, nakedness.* With suffixes it is an adjective, *naked, bare.* አራቁቴ፡ ነኝ፡ "I am naked." Rev. iii. 17, 18. Gen. ix. 21.

አራቁትነት፡ s. *nakedness, nudity, bareness.* Deut. xxviii. 48.

አርባ፡ and **አርብዓ፡፡** Heb. אַרְבָּעִים Ar. أَرْبَعُون *forty.* Its cipher is ፵፡ 40: አርባ፡ አንድ፡ "*forty*-one." አርባ፡ መቶ፡ "*forty* hundred," *i.e.* "four thousand."

አርብ፡ s. a *weaver's frame* or *loom.*

አርባታ፡ s. *profit, gain, advantage, produce.* Isa. xxiii. 18. Rad. ረባ፡፡

አርበኛ፡ s. *horseman, rider, charioteer.* Gen. xlix. 17.

አርባድ፡ Ar. أَرْبَاض pl. of رَبَض *suburbs, boroughs.* Esther ix. 19.

አራት፡ num. Eth. **አርባዕቱ፡** Tig. **አርባዕቴ።** Ar. أَرْبَعَة Heb. אַרְבַּע *four.* Its cipher is ፬፡ 4.

አሪቷ፡ s. a fabulous sort of cannibals, inhabiting, it is said, some of the northern parts of Shoa; resembling men, in the upper part of their bodies, in stature, walk, dress, and language; but in the lower part of their bodies they are said to be like asses or dogs.

ኣራት፡ s. *i.q.* **ራት።** Tig. **ድራር።**

ኣሬት፡ s. *i.q.* **ሬት።**

ኦሪት፡ s. ORI'T. Chald. אוריתא Heb. תּוֹרָה Ar. تَوْرَاة *the Law of Moses; the Pentateuch,* to which the Abyssinians add the Books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth.

ኤርትራ፡ Gr. Ἐρυθρὰ, sc. Θάλασσα, *the Red Sea.*

ኣረትርታ፡ s. *the trotting, trot.*

አራተኛ፡ ordin. *the fourth.*

ኦሪተኛ፡ *belonging to the Mosaic Law, one who occupies himself with the Mosaic Law, teacher of the Law, lawyer* in the sense of the N. T.

ኦሪታዊ፡ id. pl. **ኦሪታውያን።**

አርቸዱክ፡ Eur. *Archduke.* Geogr.

አርቸዱኪያ፡ Eur. *Archduchy.* Geogr.

አርነት፡ s. Eth. **ሐርነት።** *liberty, freedom, independence; solitude, isolation, dereliction.* —፡ **ወጣ፡** "to become free." —፡ **አወጣ፡** "to make free," "liberate," "emancipate." John viii. 32: **እውነትም፡ አርነት፡ ያወጣ ችኋል፡** "and the truth *shall make you free.*" 33: **አርነት፡ ትወጣላችሁ፡** "you shall *be made free.*" —፡ **ሰደደ፡** "to loose," "send away free," *i.q.* —፡ **አወጣ።** Isa. lviii. 6: **የተሰበረ፟ትንም፡ አርነት፡ ለመስደድ፡** "to let those that are broken down *go free.*" Vid. **ሐርነት።**

አርነድጅ፡ Pers. أرندج or يرندج *black leather, a black skin.* Ex. xxvi. 14.

አረንጓዴ፡ *i.q.* **ሀረንጓዴ፡** *green, light blue, azure.* Rev. iv. 3.

ኣረኛ፡ s. *shepherd, herdsman.* Gen. iv. 20. Isa. xl. 11.

ኣረኝነት፡ s. lit. *shepherdism, criminal intercourse with animals,* very common among Abyssinian shepherds. Gal. v. 19.

አርእስት፡ s. pl. of **ርእስ፡** Eth. "*heads,*" technical term for the *upper margin of a written page;* also, superscription of a chapter &c. The lower margin is called **ሀዳግ፡**; the middle one, **ገጽ፡**; the horizontal space between two divisions, **ቢራክ፡**; the column itself, **አምድ፡** or **ዓምድ፡**; and the perpendicular space between two columns, **ሣው ሉት።**

አረከ፡ Vid. s. **ረካ።**

ኣርኩም፡ s. ERKŬM, name of a large black bird in Abyssinia, whose Tigrean name is **ኣባ፡ ጎምባ።**

ኣርካብ፡ s. id. *q.* **ረካብ።**

አርኪጴላጎስ፡ Eur. *Archipelago,* sea of islands. Geogr.

አርባን፡ s. "a flight of stone stairs of European construction, found by the Church of Axum, and at the king's palace at Gondar." Bl.

አርዌ፡ adj. & s. *brute, savage, wild; wild beast.* **የምድር፡** —፡ or —፡ **ምድር፡** "venomous serpent." pl. **አራዊት።**

አረዘ፡ non. occ. Eth. **ዐረዘ፡** "induit alium vestitu, amixit."

ታረዘ፡ Eth. **ተዐረዘ፡** "induit se, indutus fuit." Amh. *to be naked, undressed.* Matt. xxv. 36: **ታረዝሁ፡ አለበሳችሁኝም፡** "*I was naked,* and you clothed me." 38: **ወይስ፡ ታርዘህ፡ አለበስነህ፡** "or *when thou wast naked,* have we clothed thee?" Job xxii. 6: **የታረዙትንም፡ ልብስ፡ አወጣህ፡** "and the clothes of *the naked* hast thou stripped off."

አሪዝ፡ s. *a black sheep's skin,* made up for dress.

አርዝ፡ Eth. s. Heb. אֶרֶז *cedar-tree.*

አሬዘዘ፡ s. a sort of *large, round, and blackish beads.*

ኣርያ፡ s. *wild boar, pig, swine.* Tig. **መፍለስ።** Lev. xi. 7.

ኣርያም፡ Eth. s. *the highest heaven,* where is the Throne of God. Matt. xxi. 9.

ኣርዮስ፡ ፋጎስ፡ Gr. Ἄρειος πάγος, *the Areopagus,* at Athens. Acts xvii. 19.

ኣረደ፡ v. a. Eth. ኀረደ፡ Tig. ኀረደ፡፡ Ar. هَرَدَ "laceravit," *to butcher, slaughter.*

ታረደ፡ pass. *to be butchered, slaughtered.* Gen. xxii. 7: በጉ፡ የታለ፡ የሚታረደው፡ "where is the sheep, which is *to be butchered?*"

ኣሳረደ፡ caus. *to cause to be slaughtered* or *butchered.*

ኣረደ፡ s. *a clift, narrow valley.*

ኣርድ፡ s. *the butchering; a victim.*

ኣርደያን፡ ኣዛሬት፡ ኣሳር፡ Arabic plurals. Isa. iii. 22.

ኣርዳታ፡ s. *help, assistance, i.q.* ረዳት፡፡ 2 Chr. xxviii. 16.

ኣረጀ፡ v. n. Eth. ኣረገ፡ *to senesce, to be* or *become old.* Gen. xviii. 11: ፈጽመው፡ ኣርጅተው፡ ነበረ፡ "were completely *old.*"

ኣሳረጀ፡ caus. *to make old.* Lament. iii. 4.

ኣራጅ፡ s. *one who butchers, a butcher.*

ኣርጅና፡ and **ኣረጅነት፡** s. *old age, senility, oldness.* Gen. xxi. 2.

ኣረገ፡ v. n. Eth. ዐረገ፡ *to mount, ascend,* especially by steps.

ኣሳረገ፡ caus. *to make ascend, to bring up,* especially *to bring up to the burnt-offering altar* for a sacrifice; *to make a sacrifice.*

ኣረግ፡ s. Eth. ሐረግ፡፡ *shoot, sprout* of any plant. የወይን፡ —፡ "*shoot* of a vine." Ezek. xvii. 6.

ኣረግ፡ ĕra'g, interj. *O!* is used for *contradiction,* for *abhorrence,* and for *complaint* or *lamentation. O, far from that! far be it!* ኣረግ፡ ኣረግ፡ ኣረግ፡ *Alas! alas!* ኣረግ፡ *fie!*

ኣርጎ፡ s. *i.q.* ርጎ፡ *coagulation, coagulated matter,* esp. *curds, cheese.*

ኣሮጌ፡ adj. *old, aged.* Fem. ኣሮጊት፡፡

ኣርግማን፡ s. *curse, malediction, execration.* Deut. xxiii. 5. Prov. xxvi. 2. Rad. ረገመ፡፡

ኣርግሬሳ፡ s. ărĕgrêssā, a parasitic plant with red berries of a bitter taste, which are used as a medicine in bowel-complaints.

ኣርጎት፡ s. Vid. ዐርጎት፡፡

ኣርጋኖን፡ ărgānon, s. Gr. ὄργανον. (1) the title of one of the Abyssinians' Liturgical works, which chiefly contains prayers and praises to the Virgin Mary. (2) *organ,* musical instrument.

ኣረጋዊ፡ s. & adj. Eth. (1) *i.q.* ኣሮጌ፡ *old.* (2) Ărăgāwï, n. pr. of an Abyssinian saint, one of the nine Missionaries who coming from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the reign of king Ălāmêdā, toward the latter end of the fifth century, are said to have completed the work of conversion of the greater part of Abyssinia, which was begun by Frumentius about the year 330. Ărăgāwï, (also called Zamichael) had for his companions the following eight Missionaries: Pantāleon, Garīma (alias Yishāk), Gobba, Aftsê, Alef, Imāt'ā, Zĕhhma, and Lycanos. These saints are said to have first settled at Axum, the then capital; where they dwelled together twelve years, and then divided themselves into various parts of the kingdom. Abba Ărăgāwï went to the province of Agâmê in Tigrê; where a huge serpent conveyed him on his tail to the top of the high and inaccessible rock dāmo, on which he established a convent, the seat of his activity. His biography is full of the most absurd miracles; one of which is, that he is said to have converted the Devil himself, whom he persuaded to take the monastic cap for forty years. Ărăgāwï is still considered as the tutelar saint of the monastery of Debra Dāmo, which monastery is one of the most renowned convents in Abyssinia.

ኣርጕዝ፡ adj. *i.q.* ርጕዝ፡ *pregnant.* 1 Thess. v. 3. 2 Kings viii. 12.

ኣርጋገጥ፡ s. *the treading, a step.* Ps. cxix. 133. Rad. ረገጠ፡፡

ኣረጠ፡ v. a. *to practise usury.* Bl.

ኣራጣ፡ s. *usury, interest on money advances.* Ex. xxii. 25. Nehem. v. 7.

ኣርጥብ፡ s. & adj. Ar. رَطْب Heb. רָטֹב *moisture, humidity, wetness; moist, humid,*

wet. Al. ርጥብ። Gen. xxx. 37. Rad. ረጠበ።

አርጥበት፡ *i.q.* ርጥበት፡ s. Ar. رطوبة *wetness, humidity, moisture.* Ps. xxxii. 4.

አርጥብነት፡ idem.

አረፈ፡ v. n. Eth. ዐረፈ። *to rest, to be quiet, to acquiesce, to take rest, to repose.* Gen. ii. 3: አርፏልና፡ "for he *rested.*"

አሳረፈ፡ caus. *to make rest, to give rest, repose, to calm.* Matt. xi. 28: እኔም፡ አሳርፋችኋለሁ፡ "and I will *give you rest.*"

አረፋት፡ s. Tigr. አፍሬ፡ *foam, froth, scum.* Mark ix. 20. cf. Eth. ረፍአ፡ "suit."

አረፍት፡ s. *rest, repose.* Al. ዕረፍት።

አሰለመ፡ v. n. *to be a Mohammedan.*

ተሰለመ፡ pass. *to be made* or *become a Mohammedan.*

አሳሰለመ፡ caus. *to bring over to the Mohammedan religion, to promote the Mohammedan religion.*

አስላም፡ and **እሥላም፡** s. (1) Islām, *the Mohammedan religion.* (2) *a professor of Islamism, a Mussulman, a Mohammedan.*

አሳላፊ፡ s. *cup-bearer, butler;* the servant who has to present the drink at meals. Gen. xl. 1. Rad. አሳለፈ፡ Vid. አለፈ።

አሰመቅ፡ Ar. أصمع adj. *one who has small ears.* Lev. xxi. 18.

አስማት፡ s. *witchcraft, magic, sorcery.* Rad. አሰማ፡ Vid. ሰማ።

አስማተኛ፡ s. *a sorcerer, magician, charmer, wizard.* Ex. vii. 11. xxii. 18.

አስማተኛነት፡ *i.q.* አስማት። *state, condition, and practice of a sorcerer.* 2 Kings ix. 22.

አስማንጁኒ፡ Ar. أسمانجوني Ezek. xxvii. 24. }
አስማንጉን፡ Pers. آسمانگون Revel. ix. 17. }
hyacinth.

አሳር፡ *i.q.* ኀሳር፡ Luke i. 25.

አሶራ፡ Ar. أسورة pl. of إسوار *chains, fetters.* Isa. iii. 19. for צְעָדוֹת "ornamental *chains* worn at the ancles of females."

አሳሪ፡ s. Vid. አሣሪ።

አሰራር፡ s. *labour, work,* especially *work of art, mechanism.* Ex. xxxvi. 35.

አሰሬት፡ s. Vid. እሥራት።

አስስት፡ s. *chameleon.*

አስቀማጭ፡ s. *one who sets down,* or *makes to sit down.*

አስቀድሞ፡ adv. *in the beginning, at first, ago, previously, before, ere.* John i. 1. Rad. ቀደመ።

አሰበ፡ v. a. Eth. ሐሰበ፡ Tig. ሐሰቤ። Ar. حسب Heb. חָשַׁב *to think, meditate, consider, to reckon.* inf. ማሰብ፡ "the *thinking,*" "*consideration,*" "*thought.*" Gen. xxiv. 45: ይህን፡ ሳስብ፡ "when I *thought* this," "*meditated* thus."

ታሰበ፡ pass. *to be meditated, considered, reflected* or *thought on, to be borne in mind, to be an object of thought; to be remembered; to be reminded.* Ex. xvii. 14: እንዲታሰብ፡ "that it may *be remembered.*" Ezek. xxxiii. 13: ጽድቁ፡ ሁሉ፡ አትታሰብለትም፡ "all his righteousness shall not be *thought* of in his favour."

አሳሰበ፡ caus. *to cause thinking, excite to thinking, to remind.* Isa. xliii. 26: አሳስበኝ፡ "*remind* me!"

አስታሰበ፡ caus. *to cause being thought of, to make remember, to commemorate.*

አሳብ፡ s. Eth. ሐሳብ። Ar. حساب Heb. מַחֲשָׁבָה *thought, meditation, consideration, reflexion, supposition, opinion, remembrance, recollection, memory.* Gen. vi. 5. xxiv. 15.

አሰባበር፡ s. *the breaking, fracturing, destroying; breach, fragment, fracture, destruction, ruin.* Rad. ሰበረ።

አሰት፡ s. Eth. ሐሰት። *lie, falsehood, untruth, deceit.* —፡ ነው፡ "*it is a lie,*" "*not true,*" "*false.*" —፡ ተናገረ፡ "to speak *untruth,*" "*to lie.*" Rad. ሐሰወ፡ "mentitus est." Eth.

አስታ፡ s. a certain sort of trees in Abyssinia.

እሳት፡ s. Heb. אֵשׁ *fire.*

አስተማሚ፡ s. *one who waits on sick persons, a nurse.* Rad. አስታመመ። Vid. ታመመ፡

አስተማሪ፡ s. *teacher, instructor.* In Shoa, often

confounded with ተማሪ: "scholar." Vid. ማረ::

አስተርጓሚ: s. Ar. تُرْجُمَان *interpreter, translator.* Rad. አስተረጐመ: Vid. ተረጐመ:: Isa. xliii. 27.

አስተናገር: s. ĀSTĀNĀGAR, a plant with a spinous fruit, containing stupefying seeds which are used in fishing.

እስትንፋስ: *breath, respiration, breathing.* Gen. ii. 7. Rad. ነፈሰ::

አስተኛ: adj. & s. *false, deceitful, untrue; a liar, deceiver.*

አስተዋለ: v. a. *to understand, to comprehend.* inf. ማስተዋል: "the comprehending," "understanding," "comprehension." Ps. xiv. 2: የሚያስተውል: ሰው: "a man that *underderstands.*" *Ex. xxxv. 34, 35.

አስተዋይ: adj. & s. *understanding, prudent, comprehending, skilful, circumspect; a man of understanding,* esp. *magician.*

አስተዋይት: fem. idem. Ex. xxxv. 25.

አሳች: s. *seducer, deceiver, beguiler.* Vid. ሳተ:: 2 John 7.

አስቸጋሪ: s. & adj. *troubler, molester, oppressor; troublesome, molesting, painful, difficult.* 2 Kings ii. 10: አስቸጋሪ: ነገር: "a *difficult* thing."

አሰኘ: v. a. *to show, to offer, exhibit, to render, to do, to make.* Is often exchanged for አሳየ: *q.v.* sub አየ:: It is joined with many of the same particles as አለ: for the purpose of constituting active and transitive verbs, whereas with አለ: they are but neuter or active. *e.g.* ደስ: —: "to give joy," "to gladden." ዝም: —: "to silence." እሺ: —: "to persuade," "make compliant." የሚያሰኝ: *i.q.* የሚሉት: or የሚባል: "one who is called," "whose name is."

እስከ: prep. & conj. Lat. "usque," *to, up to, till, until, reaching to.* Is generally followed by the postposition ድረስ:; *e.g.* እስከ: ቤቱ: ድረስ: "as far as his house," "*up to* his house." እስከዚህ: "*to* here," "hitherto." እስካሁን: "*till* now." ከጥዋት: ጀምሮ: እስከ: ማታ: ድረስ: "from morning *till* evening." እስኪመጣ: ድረስ: "*till* he comes." Gen. xix. 4: ከብላቴናው: ጀምሮ: እስከ: ሽማግሌው: ድረስ: "from young *to* old." 9: ደጃንም: እስከ: መስበር: ደረሱ: "and they arrived *to* the breaking of his door," *i.e.* "had nearly broken his door."

አሳካ: v. a. *to fold the hands,* passing the fingers of one hand between those of the other, *i.q.* አወሸፈገ::

እስኪ: part. of courteous request. Lat. "quæso." *pray! please!* እስኪ: እንይ: "*pray* let us see!" Mal. i. 8.

አስኳል: s. *the yolk of an egg.*

እሰይ: interj. of rejoicing. ESSĀĪ: *eh! ay! aha!* Isa. xliv. 16.

አስያዥ:: አሲያዥ:: አስያጅ: and **አሲያጅ:** *one who transmits, hands* or *delivers over* to another; •*betrayer, traitor.* Luke vi. 17.

አሰደ: s. Haggai ii. 17. *i.q.* ሰደ: Ar. صَدًا *cricket.*

አስደቅ: Ar. أَصْدَاقٌ *presents,* esp. *bridal presents.* Isa. iii. 21. pl. of صَدَاقٌ.

አሳዳጅ: s. *persecutor.* 1 Tim. i. 13. Rad. ሰደደ::

አሳዳጊ: s. *tutor, trainer, educator, governor, pædagogue.* Rad. አሳደገ:: Vid. ደገ::

አስገባሪ: *one who causes tribute and customs to be paid, publican, custom-officer, collector of tribute and duties.* 1 Kings iv. 6.

***አሰጠ:** act. *to spread, extend.*

ታሰጠ: pass. *to be spread, extended.* Bl.

አሳጣ: v. *i.q.* አሰጠ::? የምታሰጣ: *spreading?* 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

አስጠላ: v. a. *to deliver, rescue.* Ps. lix. 1.

አስጠብላት: Ar. إِسْطَبْلَات, plural of إِسْطَبْل. Chald. אִסְטַבְלָא Gr. σταβλίον. Lat. "stabulum." *stable.* 2 Chr. ix. 25.

አሰጣጥ: s. *gift, present, donation; the act of giving.* Luke xi. 13. Esther ii. 18.

አስጨናቂ: s. *oppressor, afflictor, tyrant;* adj. *oppressing, vexatious, troublesome.* Isa. li. 13.

አሳፋሪ: s. *one who makes ashamed; an infamous, lewd person.* Ezek. xxiii. 44.

አሰፈንቴን: s. Ar. أَفْسَنْتِين Gr. ἀψίνθιον. Lat. "absinthium," *wormwood.* Jer. ix. 23. Amos vi. 12.

አሸ: v. a. *to rub between the fingers or hands.* Deut. xxiii. 25.

ተሸ: pass. Ex. xxix. 2. Job xxiv. 24.

ኣሻ: v. a. *to desire.* Vid. **ሻ::**

ኣሺ: interj. *of compliance, readiness, assent; readily! willingly! at your service! yes!* —: **አለ:** *to say 'yes,' to consent, to comply, be ready, willing,* &c. —**አሰኘ:** *to persuade, to make comply.*

ኣሾህ: s. *i.q.* **ሾህ:** *thorn.*

አሾህሸዋኪ: s. *one who, under the mantle of secrecy, publishes secrets,* especially of friends; *a tell-tale; one who carries on intrigues.*

ኣሻል: s. *a horse whose feet are white, whilst the rest of the body is of a different colour.*

አሽቆቆ: ASHK'OK'O, a little animal resembling the marmot: a minute description of it is given by Bruce, 2d edit. vol. vii. p. 241--247.

ኣሻቀበ: v. Vid. **ሻቀበ::**

ኣሸት: s. Eth. **ሰዊት:** Tigr. **ሸዊት:** *ear or spike of corn which has just ripened; any fruit which is quite fresh, and scarcely ripe.* Gen. xli. 5.

ኣሺታ: s. *willingness, compliance, readiness, submission.* Prov. xvi. 15. Rad. **ኣሺ::**

አሸናፊ: s. *victor, vanquisher, conqueror.* Deut. x. 17.

አሽክላ: s. *mulberry-tree.*

አሽከር: s. child above the age of (**ሕፃንነት:**) infancy, and below that of (**ብላቴንነት:**) youth, therefore *boy* or *girl.* The latter is often, though not always, called with the feminine form **አሽከሪት::** The distinction between the various ages, however, as has been remarked elsewhere (vid. **ብላቴንነት:**), is seldom duly observed.

አሽከርነት: s. *boyhood,* the age of boys and girls.

አሽከረከረ: v. n. *to move independently, to move about,* by creeping or walking. Gen. i. 30.

አሽካካት: s. the *neighing* of horses; the *clucking* of hens.

አሸዋ: and **ኣሸዋ:** s. *sand, dust* of the earth. Gen. xiii. 16. xxviii. 14. Jer. v. 22. Hab. i. 9.

ኣቃ: s. Tigr. **አቅሓ::** a word of extensive signification, denoting *vessel, utensil, instrument, furniture, luggage, tools, implements.* **የቤት:** —: "*furniture* of the house." **የ—: ቤት:** "house," "room," or "place of *luggage;*" "treasury," "warehouse," &c. Vid. **ቤት::** —: **ጦር:** "war-*instruments,*" *i.e.* "arms."

አቅላጭ: s. *melter, founder, one who melts,* &c.

አቅም: s. *measure, proportion.* **ባቅም:** "with *measure,*" *moderation, moderately; in proportion, proportionately.*

አቀማመጥ: s. *seat, dwelling-place, residence.* Num. xxiv. 21. *basis, frame, stand* or *trestle* on which any thing may be placed. 1 Kings vii. 33. Rad. **ተቀመጠ::** Vid. **ቀመጠ::**

አቆማዳ: Amh. and Argobba, s. *leather-bag,* consisting of a tanned and inverted skin of a goat or the like animal. Tigr. **ሎቁታ::** Shoa **ስልቻ::**

አቅራቢያ: s. *means* or *place of approach; environs, neighbourhood of a place.* Jos. ix. 1. Rad. **ቀረበ::**

አቋቋም: s. *the standing, station, stand, state, condition;* 1 Kings x. 5, for *maintenance.*

አቀበት: s. *a steep, a steep mountain* or *hill.* Is opposed to the **ቍልቍለት:** *precipice, declivity, pit, deep valley.*

*__አቅበት:__ s. Tigr. **ሐለዋ::** *a look, glance.* Bl.

አቍት: Ex. xxviii. 17. for **ያቍት::** *q. v.*

አቀፈ: v. a. Eth. **ሐቀፈ::** *to embrace; to brood, hatch; to keep close* to any thing. Gen. xxix. 13: **አቀፎም: ሳመው:** "and he *embraced* and kissed him." Jer. xvii. 10: **ሆጆል: ያልወለደቸውን: አቀፈች:** "the partridge *hatched* (eggs) which she hath not laid." Job xxiv. 8: **ድንጊያ: ያቅፋሉ:** "they *embrace* a rock," *i.e.* "take shelter under it," from the rain."

ታቀፈ: pass. & refl. *to be embraced; to embrace one another;* act. *to embrace.* Gen. xlviii. 10: **ታቀፋቸው:** "*embraced* them."

ተቃቀፈ: refl. *to embrace each other.* Prov. vi. 18.

ኣስተቃቀፈ: id. refl. & reit. *to embrace each other*; trop. *to be linked to each other.* 2 Chron. iii. 5: **እርስ: በርስ: ኣስተቃቀፎ:** "being *linked to each other.*"

ኣብ: Eth. s. Amh. **ኣባት::** Tigr. **ኣቦ::** Heb. אָב Ar. أَبُو *Father.* In Amharic, it is used only of the First Person in the Holy Trinity. **እግዚኣብሔር: ኣብ:** "God the *Father.*"

ኣብላሊት: s. *stinging-nettle* (a plant). Bl.

ኣበረ: v. n. Eth. **ኀበረ::** Heb. חָבַר *to join together, to associate, to assemble, to congregate.* constr. 1. **ኣብሮ: ኣብሬ: ኣብረህ:** &c. "together," "being joined;" "in junction." **ከ — : ጋራ:** "with" is generally added, but not necessarily. Gen. xxxix. 14: **ኣብሮኝ: ሊተኛ:** "*joining with me* to sleep," *i.e.* "to sleep *with* me." **ከርሱ: ጋራ: ኣብሬ: መጣሁ:** "I came *together* with him."

ኣሳበረ: act. *to bring together, to congregate, to form a society, association, congregation.*

ተባበረ: recipr. and reiter. *to join mutually together, to stand in mutual connexion, have communion, communicate with each other.* Matt. xxiii. 30: **ባልተባበርናቸውም: ነበርን:** "and we would not have been partakers with them."

ኣበሬ: v. a. *to shame, put to blush.* Bl.

ኣብሪሲም: Pers. إبْرِيشَم *silk.* Ex. xxviii. 15.

ኣብሪዝ: Ar. إبْرِيز Gr. ὄβρυζον, *purest gold.* Job xxviii. 15.

ኣብርጣሞ: s. ABERT'ĀMO, hair nicely plaited, firmly joined, and coming down in plaits on the shoulders and neck.

ኣበሰ: v. a. Tigr. **ሐበሰ:** Eth. **የብሰ::** Ar. يَبِسَ Heb. יָבֵשׁ "siccus fuit et desiccavit." *to dry*, esp. by *wiping*; *to wipe, wipe off.*

ታበሰ: pass. *to be dried, wiped off.*

ኣበሳ: s. Eth. *a crime, misdeed.* Ex. xxxii. 21.

ኣበ: ሱዲ: or **ኣበሱዲ:** s. *peppermint.*

ኣበሻ: s. ĂB'ĂSHĀ, *Abyssinia.* Vid. **ሀበሻ::**

ኣብሽ: s. ĂB'SH, a certain leguminous plant, much in favour with the Abyssinians, for the seasoning of their meals.

ኣባቀ: v. defect. **ኣባቅህ:** m. **ኣባቅሽ:** f. sing. *I pray, request, entreat, beseech thee.* **ኣባቃችሁ:** *I beseech you.*

ኣበቅ: s. *provender, fodder, forage; litter, bed of straw* for animals; *straw which is cut, chaff.* Gen. xxiv. 25.

ኣብቅ: (Shoa). idem.

ኣቡቃለምሲስ: Ar. أبُوكَالِبْسِيس Gr. Ἀποκάλυψις, *Apocalypsis*, the Book of Revelation.

ኣበበ: v. n. *to bloom, to blossom, to flourish.* Num. xvii. 8. Prov. xiv. 11.

ኣሳበበ: caus. *to make blossom, to cause to flourish.*

ኣበባ: s. *bloom, blossom, flower.* Ex. xxv. 31.

እባብ: s. *serpent.* fem. **እባቢት:** Gen. iii. 1.

ኣባት: s. Tigr. **ኣቦ:** Eth. **ኣብ::** Heb. אָב Ar. أَبُو *father.* **—ና: እናት:** "*father* and mother," "parents." **የክርስትና: —:** "Christian *father,*" *i.e.* "God*father.*" **የንስሓ: —:** "*father* of penitence," *i.e.* "confessionary," "*father* confessor." **ምን: ኣባቱ:** "what is his *father?*" and **ማን: ኣባቱ:** "who is his *father?*" *i.e.* "his *father* is not known;" "he is a bastard," a very strong invective, most frequent in Abyssinia, applied to man and beast and inanimate beings. **ኣባትና: እናት: የሌለው: ልጅ:** "a child which has no *father* and mother," *i.e.* "orphan."

ኣቤት: and **ኣቤቱ:** contr. from **ኣብ:** "father," and **ቤት:** "house;" lit. "house-father," *i.e.* "master," "lord." It is used as an interjective particle (1) in answer to a call or address, as the English "Sir?" and "Ma'am?" *e.g.* A person addresses a man whose name is Wolda Gabriel: he says, "Wolda Gabriel!" The answer is, **ኣቤት:** *Sir?* (2) in prayer to God, **ኣቤቱ:** *O Lord!* Gen. xviii. 3. (3) In juridical proceedings, complainants crowd before the house of the judge, continually exclaiming **ኣቤት: ኣቤት:** ĀBÊT! ĀBÊT until he admits them to state their causes.

እበት: s. *cow's dung.* Ezek. iv. 18.

ኧብን፡ Eth. s. Heb. אֶבֶן *stone.* **ኧብነ፡ በረዱ፡** and **ኧብኔ፡ በረደ፡** lit. "hailstone," "*stone* resembling hail," *i. e. marble* or *alabaster.* Ex. xxxi. 5. Rev. xviii. 12.

ኧህኔ፡ s. *a small thin turban,* consisting of a piece of fine and thin cotton cloth of Abyssinian manufacture. Cf. the Hebrew אַבְנֵט Lev. xvi. 4.

አቡና፡ s. ĂBOON'Ā, *i.e.* "our father," Eth. and Ar. signifies, (1) the *Bishop* who is sent from the Coptic Patriarch in Caïro, and has for his *diocese* the whole of Abyssinia. (2) Title of reverence given to the Abyssinian Saints; *e.g.* **አቡና፡ አበ፡ ጋሪማ፡** "our father ABBA GARĪMA.

አቡኑ፡ ዘለብ፡ ABŮNA ZĂLĂB, *crupper.*

ኧብኖስ፡ s. Ar. أَبْنُوس *ebony.* Isa. xli. 19.

ኧብነት፡ s. *medicine, remedy,* especially *charm.* **የቀለም፡ —፡** "the *medicine* or *charm* of colours." Vid. **ቀለም።**

***ኧብኔት፡** s. *type, form, model.* Lud.

አበየ፡ Eth. and Tigr. *to refuse, decline, i.q.* **ኧምቢ፡ አለ።**

አባይ፡ ĂBĀÏ, n. pr. *the Abyssinian Nile, the Blue River.*

አበደ፡ v. n. *to be mad, out of senses, insane; to rage; to be foolish.* inf. **ማበድ፡** *the being mad, madness, mania, foolishness; rage, fury.* Deut. xxviii. 27.

አሳበደ፡ caus. *to madden, bring into madness.* Matt. xv. 22: **የሳብዳታልና፡** "for (a Satan) *makes* her *mad.*"

ኧብድ፡ s. & adj. *madness, mania; mad, frantic, foolish, a fool.*

ኧቡድ፡ adj. verb. *mad, frantic.*

አበዳሪ፡ s. *a lender, one who lends;* Isa. xxiv. 2. Prov. xxii. 7. from **አበደረ፡** Vid. **በደረ።**

ኧብድነት፡ s. *madness, phrensy, mania, foolishness.*

አበ፡ ጎምባ፡ ĂBBĂ GOMBĀ, *i.q.* **ኧርኩም፡** *q.v.*

አበጋዝ፡ ĂBBĂGĀZ, title of governor of a frontier district in Shoa.

አበጋዝነት፡ s. *state and dignity of an* ĂBBĂGĀZ.

አበጠ፡ v. n. *to swell, to be turgid* and *tumescent.* Isa. i. 6.

አሳበጠ፡ trs. *to produce swelling, to tumefy;* prop. *to puff up.*

ኧት፡ s. Eth. **ኧኅት።** Tig. **ኀብቲ፡** for **ኀውቲ።** Ar. أُخْت Heb. אָחוֹת Chald. אֲחָת *sister.*

አተላ፡ s. *dregs, barm* of fermenting liquors. Ps. lxxv. 8.

አታለለ፡ v.a. *to seduce.* Vid. **አለ፡** and **ታለለ።** Deut. xiii. 6.

አታላይ፡ s. *seducer,* one who persuades another into his own views. Rom. i. 30. Rad **አታ ለለ።**

አተመ፡ v. a. Eth. **ኀተመ፡** Tigr. **ኀተሚ።** Ar. خَتَمَ Heb. חָתַם *to stamp with a type or seal, to print, imprint, impress, to seal.* Vid. **ሐተ መ፡** and **ኀተመ።** Rom. xv. 28: **ይህችን ም፡ ፍሬ፡ ለርሳቸው፡ ባተምሁ፡ ጊዜ፡** "when *I* (shall) *have sealed* to them this fruit."

ታተመ፡ pass. *to be stamped, imprinted, sealed,* &c.

አሳተመ፡ caus. *to cause to stamp, to order sealing, stamping, printing.*

አታሚ፡ s. *i.q.* **ኀታሚ፡** and **ሐታሚ።**

አታሞ፡ s. ĂTĀMO, *a small hand-drum,* similar to the **ከበሮ።** Ex. xv. 20. Judges xxi. 21.

አትሞስፌሬ፡ s. Eur. *atmosphere.*

አተር፡ s. *peas.* **ዓደን፡ —፡** *vetches.* **—ባሕሪ፡** (Tigr.) "hog-beans," *i.q.* **ባቄላ።**

አትሬዎስ፡ and **አትሮንስ፡** s. from the Greek θρόνος, a sort of *reading-desk,* consisting in two iron frames, a longer and a shorter one, joined together in the middle by an iron pin on each side, so as to cross each other and to be folded up. On the top they are joined by a piece of cloth, on which, when extended, the book is laid.

አቴና፡ ĀTÊNĀ. (1) n. pr. *Athens.* (2) *a mat of reeds,* al. **ሐረጸ።**

ኧቶን፡ s. Ar. أَتُون *an oven.*

አትክልት፡ and **አታክልት፡** pl. of **ተክል፡** "*plants;*" generally used as a singular, *garden.*

አታክልተኛ፡ s. *i.q.* **ተካይ፡** *gardener.* 2 Kings xxv. 12.

ኢቴጌ: and **ኢቴጌጌቶ:** s. *Queen.* Esther i. 9.
አትያይ: s. *a sight, aspect, vision.* Ex. iii. 3.
ኢትዮጵያ: n. pr. *Ethiopia,* classical name of **ሀበሻ:** Abyssinia.
ኢትዮጵያዊ: m. adj. **ኢትዮጵያዊት:** & —**ያ ዪት:** f. *Ethiopic, an Ethiopian.* Num. xii. 1.
አትደደር: s. (1) *residence, sojourn, the lodging.* from **አደረ::** (2) *play, sport, trifle.* Rad. **ደረ::** Isa. lvii. 10.
አትደደግ: s. *the being brought up, education.* Acts xxvi. 4.
ኢቴጊ: s. *Queen-dowager, Queen-mother.*
እትፋ: *i.q.* **ትፋ::** Deut. xxv. 9: **እትፋ: ትበልበት:** "let her spit upon him."
እትፋታ: s. *the spitting, spittle, i.q.* **ትፋት::** Job xxx. 10.
አትፋታሬ: s. *an over-curious, saucy, impertinent person.* Rad. **ተፈተፈ::**
እኔ: pron. subst. 1 pers. sing. Eth. and Tigr. **አነ::** Ar. أنا Heb. אֲנִי *I.* Gen. **የኔ:** "my," "of me," "mine." Acc. **እኔን:** "me." **ለኔ:** "to" or "for me." **በኔ:** "in," "through," or "*by me.*" As affixed pronoun, it is changed to —**ኝ:** modified by preceding or following vowels; *e.g.* **ጠበቀኝ:** "he protected *me.*" **ብሎኛል:** "he telling *me.*" **መቱኝ:** "they beat *me.*"
እነሆ: interj. *look! behold!* Gen. xxii. 1: **እነ ሆኝ: እኔ:** "*behold* me, I!" *i.e.* "here am I." **እነኋት:** "*behold* her!" Is used also in conversational language, as an amplification, similar to our "you know," "you see;" *e.g.* Isa. xlviii. 7: **እኔ: እነሆ: አወቅኋት: እንዳትል:** "lest thou shouldest say, I, you know," (*Behold* I) "knew her (it)."
አነሰ: v. n. Eth. **ንእሰ:** *to be* or *become smaller, minor, less, to diminish.* Gen. viii. 13.
ተነሰ: pass. & n. *to be made smaller,* &c., *to be diminished, to be smaller,* &c. Hence the adject. **ታናሽ:** "little," "small."
አሳነሰ: trs. *to make smaller, to lessen, to diminish, to reduce, contract.*
እንስላል: s. a certain plant. Matt. xxiii. 23.
አንሳስ: Ar. النغص *sparrow.* Job xxxix. 26.

እንስሳ: s. *animal.*
እንቦሳላ: s. *a bulbous plant with red juice,* with which the Abyssinian women dye their hands and feet red.
እንሴት: s. ENSÊT, a very beautiful gramineous plant, of which Bruce has given a minute description, vol. vii. pages 149—153. Its leaves are made use of in Guraguê for mats.
አንስት: s. & adj. Ar. أُنْثَى Heb. אִשָּׁה *female, feminine.*
እንሻታች: s. *a cheater, defrauder, one who takes too much profit in commerce.*
አነቀ: v. a. Eth. **ዐነቀ:** "collo torquem appendit," and **ኀነቀ:** "strangulavit," "suffocavit." Tigr. idem. Heb. חָנַק Ar. خنق *i.q.* **ኀነቀ::** *to suffocate, to strangle.* Matt. xiii. 7. Jer. xvi. 16.
ታነቀ: pass. *to be suffocated, strangled, to hang oneself.* Matt. xxvii. 5: **ታንቆም: ሞተ:** "and he died by *hanging himself.*"
አናቂ: s. *a suffocater, hangman, executioner.* Jer. xvi. 16: **ብዙ: አናቆችንም: እሰድላሁ: ያንቋቸውማል:** "and I will send many *hangmen,* and they shall hang them."
እንቍላል: s. *egg.* **የ—: ወተ:** "albumen," "the glair," "the white of an egg." **የ—: አስኳል:** "the yolk of an egg." Deut. xxii. 6.
እንቀላፋ: v. n. *to sleep.* Gen. ii. 21.
አስንቀላፋ: trs. *to produce sleep, to make sleep, to lull asleep.*
እንቀላፊ: s. *a sleeper.*
እንቅልፍ: s. *sleep, slumber.*
እንቅልፋም: adj. *sleepy, drowsy, full of sleep.*
እንቀር: s. *epiglottis, the uvula.*
እንቀር: Ar. نقر *a cave.* Isa. xlviii. 10.
እንቅርት: s. *crop, craw, wen, swelling of the throat.*
እንቅርታም: adj. & s. *one whose throat is swollen.*
እንቀሳቃሽ: s. *the mover, motor, one who moves,* (trs.) Rad. **ቀሰቀሰ::**
እንቋቅላ: s. a species of *lizards.*
እንቅብ: s. (1) a sort of *wide baskets* (Amh.) Deut. xxvi. 2. (2) A long and narrow bag

made of palm-leaves, in which the Danākil transport their salt from Lake Assal. (Shoa and Dankali.)

እንቆት፡ s. *the garbles* of corn. Bl.

እንቌት፡ s. improper spelling for **እንጩት፡** *q.v.*

እንቅፋት፡ s. Tigr. **ዕንቅፋት፡** Eth. **ዕቅፋት፡፡** σκάνδαλον. *a stumbling-block;* trop. *a scandal, an offence.*

እንባ፡ s. Eth. **አንብዕ፡** *a tear.* pl. Amh. **እንቦች፡፡** Eth. **አናብዕ፡፡** Ps. vi. 6. Jer. xxxi. 16.

እንቢ፡ *i.q.* **እምቢ፡፡**

እንብልታ፡ and **እንቢልታ፡** 1 Chron. xv. 20. Vid. **እምቡልታ፡፡** conf. also the Heb. נֵבֶל.

አንበላይ፡ Zech. i. 8. Vid. **አምበላይ፡፡**

አንበር፡ s. *ambra.* Cant. iii. 6. Vid. **አምበር፡፡**

እንብርት፡ s. Tigr. **እንብርቲ፡፡** *navel, umbilicus.* Cant. vii. 3.

አንበሳ፡ s. *lion.* Pl. Eth. **አናብስት፡፡**

እንቦሳ፡ s. *a sucking-calf.* Vid. **እምቦሳ፡፡**

አንበሽ፡ s. Vid. **አምበሽ፡፡**

አንባቢ፡ s. *a reader,* one who reads. Matt. xxiv. 15. Habakkuk ii. 2.

አንባብሮ፡ s. ANBĀBĔRO, a sort of Abyssinian wheat-bread of a loose consistence, having three cakes baked together into one cake. If only one side of this large cake is covered over with little holes, it is called **ሁለታዮ፡** if both, it is called **ሦስታዮ፡**

እንቢታ፡ Vid. **እምቢታ፡፡**

እንብዋይ፡ s. ENBĔWĀÏ, a certain plant. 2 Kings xiv. 9.

አንበጣ፡ s. *locust.* Ex. x. 4.

አንተ፡ pron. subst. 2d pers. masc. sing.; fem. **አንቺ፡፡** Tigr. **ንስኻ፡** m. **ንስኺ፡** f. Heb. אַתָּה m. אַתְּ f. Ar. أَنْتَ m. أَنْتِ f. *thou.*

አንቱ፡ pron. honorif. 2d pers. sing. *you.* This is more honourable than **አንተ፡** but less so than **እርስዎ፡፡**

እናት፡ & **እናቲቱ፡፡** s. f. Tigr. **እኖ፡፡** Eth. **እም፡፡** *mother.*

አናት፡ *vertex, crown of the head.* Job ii. 7.

ኤጌታ፡ and **ዬጌታ፡** honourable title of address of servants to their master, subjects to their governor, or of any person to a superior gentleman: *Sir, My lord, O sir! O my Lord!*

እንተራስ፡ s. *supporter of the head; i.q.* **ትንተራስ፡፡**

አንተን፡ indef. pronoun: *the what's his name;* as the French *chose,* German *dingerich,* Greek *δεῖνα.*

እንካ፡፡ እንኪ፡፡ እንኩ፡፡ imper. of **ነካ፡** "take!"

እንኳ፡ (1) part. of intensity, *even, yea,* synonymous with **ስንኳ፡፡** (2) interj. *aha!* Ps. xxxv. 21.

አንኮላ፡ s. *a hollowed gourd used for liquids; i.q.* **ቁምቁም፡፡**

አንከሊስ፡ s. *measles.* Lud.

እንክርዳድ፡ s. *a certain herb, a weed.*

አነከሰ፡ v. n. Eth. **ሐንከሰ፡፡** *to be lame in the feet, to halt, to hobble, to claudicate, to limp.* Acts iii. 3.

አሳነከሰ፡ trs. *to lame, to cause halting, limping, claudicating, to maim.*

አንካሳ፡ s. & adj. *lame in the feet, maimed, halting, limping, claudicating.*

አንካሴ፡፡ አንካሼ፡ አንከሻ፡ and **ሐንከሼ፡፡** *a staff terminating in a sharp pointed iron.*

እንኳን፡ part. of negation, *no!*

አነካካ፡ v. n. *to cry aloud, make a noise, exclaim.* Isa. xxiv. 14. cf. **አሽካካ፡፡**

እንኮይ፡ s. *a cherry-like, acrimonious fruit.* Gen. xxx. 14. Cant. ii. 3.

እንኪያ፡ conj. Eth. **እንከ፡፡** *consequently, hence, therefore, then.* John i. 21: **እንኪያ፡ ማን ነህ፡** "who *then* art thou?"

እንኪያስ፡ id. John i. 22.

አናወር፡ s. *a shame, disgrace, offence, infamy, impropriety.* Ex. v. 19. Rad. **ነወረ፡፡**

አነዋወር፡ s. *a great disgrace, a highly offensive thing, ignominy.* Ps. lvi. 8; **አነዋወሬን፡ ታውቃለህ፡** "thou knowest my *utter disgrace.*"

ኡኒቨርሲታስ፡ s. Eur. *University.* Geogr.

እንዝርት፡ 2 Sam. iii. 29. for *staff.* Prov. xxxi. 19. for *spindle.*

አንድ፡ m. **አንዲት፡** f. num. Eth. **አሐዱ፡**

Tigr. ሐደ: fem. ሐንቲ:: Heb. אֶחָד Ar. أَحَدٌ, *one.* ባንድ: "in *one,*" "jointly," "unitedly," "together." አንድ: አንድ: and አንደንድ: "by *ones,*" "singly," "severally," "*one* by *one,*" "some," "several." አንደንድ: ሰው: "*some* persons." ላንደንድ: ይጠቀማል: ብዙ: ግን: ይጐዳብታል: "it is useful to *some,* but injurious to many." አንደንድ: ጊዜ: "now and then," "sometimes."

እንደ: separable and inseparable part. of comparison, resemblance, condition, and intention, serves as a *preposition, adverb,* and *conjunction.*

(1) As a Preposition, it signifies, *as, like as, like, similar to, according to, in proportion to,* and the like. Gen. i. 27. iii. 5. 1 Kings xxii. 3. እንዲህ: (from እንደ: and ይህ:) "*like* this," "so," "thus," "so much," &c. እንደዚህ: (from እንደ: and የዚህ: gen. of ይህ::) "*as* this," "*like* to this." እንደ ዚያ: (from እንደ: and የዚያ: gen. of ያ::) "*as* that," "*like,*" or "*similar* to that." እን ደርሱ: "*as* he," "*as* it;" "*like* him," "*like* it." እንደ: ፈቃዱ: or እንደ: ግዚዱ: "*according to* his will," "*as* he pleases." እንደ: ወትሮ: "*as* always," "*as* usual." እንደ: ኃይሉ: or እንደ: ችሎቱ: "*according to* his power or ability." እንዴት: (from እንደ: and የት: or ዬት: "*as* what?" "*as* which?" "how?"

(2) As an Adverb, it signifies the same in relation to verbs; *e.g.* እርሱ: እንደ: አደ ረገ: "*as* he has done." አንተ: እንደ: ወደድህው: "*as* thou didst like it."

(3) As a Conjunction, it has, besides the signification of *resemblance* and *accordance,* that of *intention, uncertainty,* and *condition; that, in order that, to, in order to, so as to, if.* አንተ: እንደደረግህው: ይባላል: "it is said *that* thou hast done it." Gen. xii. 11: ውብ: ሴት: እንደ: ሆንሽ: "*that* thou art a handsome woman." ያዩሽ: እንደሆን: "*if* they see thee." እቴ: እንደሆንሽ: ንገሪ: "say *that* thou art my sister." Gen. iii. 3: እን ደንበላ: እንደንቀርባትም: እንደንሞ ትም: "*that* we *are not* to eat, and *that* we *are not* to approach it, *lest* we should die."

እንደ: conj. (corrupted from እንደሆን:) *if.* (Shoa.)

እንዲህ: adv. (contr. from እንደ: *as,* and ይህ: *this*) *so, thus.* With emphasis: እንዲሁ:: Gen. i. 8, 9, 11, &c. እንዲሁም: ሆነ: "and *so* it was," *or* "became." John iii. 14, 16.

እንደሆን: from እንደ: and ሆነ: *if it is,* &c. and merely *if.* የሆነ: —: "*if* it be."

እንደሁን: adv. *as now.*

እንድርማሚት: and እንድርማሚቴ:: s. *hoop, hoop-up, whoop, lapwing* (a bird).

እንደርሱ: (from እንደ: *as,* and እርሱ: *he, it*); *as he* or *it, like him, like it.*

እንደበት: s. *roof of the mouth, the palate.* Ps. xxii. 15.

እንዴት: part. of interrog. (comp. of እንደ: *as, like,* and የት: or ዬት:) *as what? how?* እንዴት: ነህ: "*how* are you?" እንዴት: አደርህ: "*how* hast thou passed the night?"

እንዴታ: part. of assertion, *certainly! undoubtedly! O yes!*

እንዴትነት: s. *quality.* (seldom used.)

አንዳች: s. *any, any thing;* with a negation: *nothing.* አንዳችን: አልወሰደም: "he has not taken *any thing.* As a particle of interrogation, *perhaps?* Matt. xxvi. 22, 25: አን ዳች: እኔ: እሆን: "*perhaps* is it I?"

እንደኔ: s. (from እንደ: and እኔ: "as I," "like me,") *substitute, representative, lieutenant* of the King or Prince, *i.q.* መስለኔ: *q.v.*

አንድነት: s. *unity, union, re-union, concord, communion, participation, communication.* Deut. xxvii. 15: ባንድነት: *in unity, jointly, alltogether, with one accord.* 2 Cor. xiii. 13: የመንፈስ: ቅዱስ: —: "the *communion* of the Holy Ghost."

አንደንድ: or አንድ: አንድ: *one by one, singly, by ones or units, several, severally.* —: ጊዜ: "every now and then," "sometimes," "at times." —: ሰው: "*some* individuals," "*several* persons." Vid. አንድ::

አንደኛ: adj. *the first, the only, the single.* አ ሥራ: —: "the eleventh."

እንደኛ፡ *as we, like us,* from **እንደ፡** and **እኛ፡፡**

እንደዚሁ፡ from **እንደ፡** and **የዚሁ፡** gen. of **ይሁ፡** *as* or *like this.*

እንደዚያ፡ from **እንደ፡** and **የዚያ፡** *as* or *like that.*

እንዶድ፡ s. ENDOD, Tigr. **ሽብቲ፡** the currant-like fruit of a certain shrub, which, when dried and ground, is used by the Abyssinians for the washing of linen, instead of soap; and it cleanses very well.

እንደግዜ፡ adv. comp. of **አንድ፡** and **ጊዜ፡፡** *once.* Phil. iv. 16.

እንድፋድፋ፡፡ Tigr. a plant which is used superstitiously, as a preservative, esp. against infectious diseases: it is placed into the house-doors, to keep the disease out.

እንጃ፡ part. of *uncertainty.* Eth. and Tigr. **እንድዒ፡፡** *who knows? e.g.* Question, Where is my book? Answer, **እንጃ፣** ĔNDJĀ, *i.e. I do not know.* Ps. lxxiii. 13: **አልሁም፡ በከንቱ፡ እንጃ፡ ልቤን፡ አነጻሁ፡** "and I said, *Should* I *indeed* have cleansed my heart in vain?"

እንጂ፡ ĔN'DJĔ, part. of exclusion and contrast. Tigr. **እምበር፡፡** *but, except, save.* Is always put at the end of the sentence, or behind that part of it to which it refers. *e.g.* Eph. v. 4: "offensive words, jesting and joking, are not becoming to you," **ምስጋና፡ እንጂ፡** "*but* thanksgiving (is)." 11: **ከጨለማ፡ ስራ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድ፡ አትሁኑ፡ ገሥጽዋቸው፡ እንጂ፡** "do not identify yourselves with the works of darkness, *but* reprove them." **ሦስት፡ አሽከሮች፡ እንጂ፡ ሁሉን፡ ገደለ፡** "he killed all, *except* three boys."

እንጅላያት፡ s. *father of the great-grandfather's great-grandfather.* Vid. **ምዝላት፡፡**

እንጀራ፡ s. Tigr. **እንጌራ፡፡** ARGOBBA: **ጎንጀር፡፡** common designation for *bread.*

እንጀት፡ s. *viscera, intestines, bowels,* esp. *the duodenum.* 2 Chr. xxi. 15, 19. Used also as a title of flattery towards superiors: **ጌታ፡ እንጀቴ፡** "my Lord! my *bowels!*" *i.e.* "my Lord, who is as dear to me as my *most inward parts!*" This address serves usually as an introduction for some request or complaint.

እንግሊዝ፡ s. & adj. Eur. *English, an English person.*

እንግልጣር፡ n. pr. Eur. *Inghilterra, England.*

እንጋራ፡ s. *fellow, friend, associate.* (Is not of common use.) Luke v. 10. Phil. i. 7.

***እንገሬ፡** s. *first milk after birth.* Lud.

እንጉርጉር፡ s. *the murmuring, grumbling, growling.*

እንገት፡ s. Tigr. and Eth. **ክሳድ፡፡** Ar. عُنُق *neck* of man, animal, or thing; *edge, brink, rim, margin.* Gen. xxi. 14. xxvii. 16. Ex. xxx. 4. —: **ቈራጭ፡** *executioner, beheader.* Mark vi. 27.

እንግት፡ s. sort of *oblong beads,* black and white.

እንጎቻ፡ s. *very thin and small cakes.* Ex. xxix. 2.

እንግዳ፡ adj. & s. *strange, foreign; a stranger, foreigner, traveller, guest.* Rad. **ነገደ፡፡**

እንግዴህ፡ and **እንግዲህ፡** part. *in consequence, c[illegible]uently, henceforth, hence; therefore.* **እንግዲህ፡ ወዲህ፡** and **ከእንግዲህ፡ ወዲህ፡** "*henceforth.*" Gen. xxxv. 10. xlii. 34. **የእንግዴህ፡ ልጅ፡** "the after-birth."

እንግድነት፡ s. *state and condition of a foreigner, traveller, guest; pilgrimage; hospitality, lodgings; strangeness.* Gen. xxv. 8. Acts x. 6: **እርሱም፡ እንግድነት፡ መጥትዋል፡ ወደ ንድ፡ ሰው፡** "he has come *to lodge* with one." 23: **እንግድነትም፡ ተቀበላቸው፡** "he received them (to) *hospitality,*" i.e. "*lodged* them." 32: **እርሱ፡ እንግድነት፡ ተቀምጥዋል፡** "he has his *lodgings,*" "*lodges.*"

እንጓጉቸር፡ s. *a green frog.* Ex. viii. 2. Tigr. **ጬንቍራእ፡፡**

እንጉጥ፡ s. *talker, disputer, one who quarrels about words.* (Shoa.) Al. **አጉሊጥ፡፡**

እንግጨ፡ s. (Shoa.) a sort of *grass.* Al. **ግጨ፡፡**

እንጥልጥል፡ s. *a small chain* or *hook, suspensory.* Rad. **ጠለጠለ፡፡**

እንጥረኛ፡ s. *a mechanic, a man who works in metals, wood, or stone.* 1 Sam. xiii. 19.

እንጣጭ፡ s. *a turner,* one who turns on a lathe. Rad. **ነጠጠ፡፡**

እንጨት፡ s. sometimes improperly **እንቍት፡** Tigr. **እንጸይቲ፡** Eth. **ዕፅ፡፡** Heb. עֵץ *wood.* Often meton. used for *tree.* Gen. iii. 1.

አነጸ: v. a. Eth. ሐነጸ: *to build, construct, to organize; to work in metals, wood,* or *stone;* trop. *to edify.* Rom. xiv. 19: እርስ: በርስ ችንግም: በማነጽ: "and in *edifying* each other."

ታነጸ: pass. *to be built, constructed, edified,* &c.

አሳነጸ: caus. *to cause* or *order building, construction, edification,* &c.

አናጺ: s. *an architect, a builder; one who labours in metal, wood,* or *stone;* synonymous with አንጥረኛ:: Matt. xxi. 42.

አንጻር: s. *aspect, view, front, that which is over against.* ባንጻር: *over against.* al. ፊት: ለፊት:: Ex. xxvi. 9. Rad. ነጸረ: Eth.

አንፏ: s. pl. አእናፏ:: Tig. ስርነው:: Heb. אף Ar. أَنْف *nostril.*

እኛ: pron. subst. 1st pers. pl. *we.*

*እንገሬ: s. *the first milk after calving.* [illegible]

አእምሮ: s. Eth. inf. from አእመረ: "[illegible]entia," "cognitio," "notitia." *knowledge, judgment, reason, understanding.* ባለ: —: "a man of *understanding,*" "*reason,*" or "*judgment.*" —: የሌለው: ሰው: "an unreasonable, injudicious person," "a fool." Deut. v. 29: ምነው: ቢሆንላቸው: ይህ: አእምሮ: "O that they had such *an understanding!*" "such *judgment.*"

እኮ: interj. *O yes! certainly! just so!*

አካል: s. Eth. *person, personality, individuality;* and in common language, *body* instead of ገላ:: In theological language, it is applied to the Three Persons of the Trinity, which consists in ሶስት: አካላት: "Three Persons," and these are ያንድ: ባሕሪ: "of one substance." Matt. v. 29: አካልህ: ሁሉ: "thy whole *person,*" for ገላህ: ሁሉ: "thy whole body."

አከለ: አኸለ: and **አሀለ::** v. defect. *to be equal, alike, to amount to.* ያህላል: "it is *alike,*" "*amounts to.*" መቶ: ብር: ያህላል: "*amounts to* a hundred dollars." የሚያህል: "which is *equal to,*" "*amounts to.*"

ተካከለ: pass. *to be made equal, even, plain, uniform.* የተካከለ: ነው: "it is *equal,*" &c.

አስተካከለ: trs. *to make equal, even, plain, to level,* &c. Gen. xxx. 8: ከቴ: ጋሬ: አስተካከለኝ: "hath made me *equal to* my sister." Ex. xxi. 35: ዋጋውንም: አስተካክለው: ይካፈሉት: "and let them *equally* divide its produce."

እኩል: adj. & s. *equal, half, plain; an equal part; part; some; reason, account;* **environs, neighbourhood.* ባንኮበር: በኩል: "in *the neighbourhood* of Ankóbar." በዚያ: በኩል: "there*abouts.*" Gen. xxx. 27: ባንተኩል: "on thy *account.*" Ex. xi. 4: በኩል: ሌት: "at midnight." xxvii. 11: በመስዕ: እኩል: "*towards* north-east." Matt. xvi. 14: እኩሉም: "and *some.*" ሶስት: መሴ: ተኩል: "three Massê and *a half.*"

አክሊል: s. Ar. إِكْلِيل Chald. כלילא *crown, coronet, diadem, wreath, garland.* Gen. xlix. 26. Isa. iii. 19: አክሊል: pl. "*garlands.*"

እኩሌታ: s. *an equal portion, a half; the middle.* Ex. xxiv. 6. Rad. አከለ::

አካሔድ: s. *walk, journey;* trop. *conduct, behaviour.* Num. xxxiii. 2. Tig. አክያየድ:

አከርካሪ: s. *the spine, back-bone, spinal column.*

አክስት: s. Tigr. ጓተኛ:: *aunt.* Gen. xxix. 12.

አኳቢ: ፈረስ: *a kicking-horse.*

አከተ: Eth. ሀከየ: "pigrum esse." Amh. non occ.

ታከተ: v. a. *to idle, loiter, be lazy.*

አታከተ: trs. *to make idle; to trouble, vex, to be burdensome, to molest.* Matt. xxvi. 10. Mal. ii. 17. Vid. ታከተ: sub lit. ተ::

አከከ: v. n. Eth. ሐከከ:: Ar. حَكَّ *to scratch oneself, to have the itch.* Lev. xxii. 22: የከከ: "an *itchy* person," "one afflicted with the *itch.*"

ታከከ: idem.

አሳከከ: caus. *to make one scratch himself.*

ያሳከከኛል: "it *itches* or *tickles* me," "it *makes me scratch* myself," "I have the *itch.*"

አከክ: and **እከክ:** s. Eth. ሐከክ:: Ar. حِكَّة *the itching, the itch.* Lev. xiii. 6.

እኩይ: Eth. adj. *bad, evil, malicious, wicked.*

pl. አኩያን:: Ps. xxii. 16: የአኩያን፡ ጉባዔ፡ "the assembly of the wicked."

አክይስት፡ Eth. pl. of ከይሲ፡ *serpents, dragons.* Micah i. 8.

አክዴሚያ፡ s. Eur. *Academy.* Geogr.

አካፋይ፡ s. *one who causes payment, communication, giving, &c.,* esp. *arbiter, umpire.* Luke xii. 14. Rad. ከፈለ::

አውሉ፡ Vid. ዐውሉ::

አወለቀ፡ Vid. ወለቀ::

አዋላጅ፡ s. *one who assists in childbirth, midwife.*

አዋላጂት፡ s. f. *female midwife.* Ex. i. 15—20. Rad. ወለደ::

አውራ፡ s. Tigr. አርሖ:: *the male* of animals. —፡ ዶሮ፡ "*male* fowl" *i.e.* "cock." —፡ ፍየል፡ "*he-goat.*"

አውሬ፡ for አርዌ፡ *wild beast.*

አውር፡ Vid. ዕውር::

አውራሪ፡ s. *one who causes and orders plundering.* ፊት፡ አውራሪ፡ FIT-ĂURĀRI, that General in the King's army who leads the advanced troops. His dignity and office is described by Bruce, vol. V. p. 82. The name occurs also Num. xxxii. 17. Deut. iv. 37.

አውራሪስ፡ s. ĂURĀRIS, *rhinoceros.*

አውራጅ፡ s. *a person* or *thing which brings down, makes to descend.*

አውራጅ፡ s. *a declivity, a steep, precipice.* Jos. x. 11.

ኤውሮፓ፡ n. pr. *Europe.*

አወሰ፡ *to separate, select.*

አወሸፈነ፡ v. a. *to fold the hands together, i.q.* አሳካ::

አወቀ፡ v. a. and ዐወቀ:: Eth. ዐዊቅ፡ "cavit," "scivit." *to know, to acknowledge, be acquainted with, to make friendship.* When, after the first meeting together of persons who never knew each other before, they wish to contract friendship with each other, the visitor says to his new acquaintance: እንግዲህ፡ አውቀኝ፡ "henceforth *know* me" (sc. as thy friend).

ታወቀ፡ pass. *to be known, to be acknowledged, renowned.* የታወቀ፡ "*known,*" "*renowned,*" "*acknowledged,*" "famous," "celebrated." Ex. vi. 4.

ተዋወቀ፡ recipr. *to know, to be known to, acquainted with one another, to contract friendship with each other.*

አስታወቀ፡ trs. *to acquaint, inform, notify, to make known, to publish, to confess.*

አዋቂ፡ s. (1) *one who knows, a person of knowledge, skill* or *learning, a scientific man, an artisan; a magician,* &c. (2) የሚዛን፡ አዋቂ፡ "*weight* and *cheeks* of a balance." Gen. xli. 8. Lev. xix. 36. Isa. xl. 15.

እውቀት፡ s. *knowledge, science, information, learning, acquaintance.* Rad. አወቀ::

አዎን፡ part. of affirmation. Eth. እወ፡ Tigr. እዌ፡ and እዮ:: Ar. إِيْ *yes! truly! indeed! true!*

እውነት፡ s. *truth, verity, reality, certainty.* —፡ ነው፡ "it is *true.*" —፡ አይደለም፡ "it is not *true,*" or, "is it not *true*?" በውነት፡ "in *truth,*" "*truly,*" "indeed," "certainly," "really." John viii. 31, 32, 34—36, 44—46. From the Eth. አማኒት፡ Heb. אֲמָנָה Ar. أمانة "securitas," "fidelitas."

እውነተኛ፡ adj. *true, genuine, sincere, upright, faithful.* John viii. 26. Gen. xxxviii. 26.

እውነተኛነት፡ s. *veracity, sincerity, genuineness, authenticity.* Ps. cxii. 3.

አወከ፡ v.a. Eth. ሆወከ፡ Tigr. ሀወኬ፡ *to stir up, to move, disturb, to excite, to irritate.* Ex. xiv. 21.

ታወከ፡ pass. *to be moved, stirred up, disquieted, disturbed, excited.*

አስታወከ፡ caus. *to create disturbance* and *commotion, to agitate.* Acts xvii. 8.

አወየ፡ v. n. Eth. ዐውየወ:: *to utter woeful exclamations, to bewail, lament.*

አወይ፡ interj. *woe! alas!*

አዊይ፡ idem. Jer. i. 6: አዊይ፡ ጌታዬ፡ ሆይ፡ አምላክ፡ "*alas!* O my Lord God!" cf. ዋይ፡ and ወዮ::

አውያት፡ s. Eth. ዐውያት:: *woeful* and *painful ejaculations, i.q.* ዋይታ::

አውድ፡ Eth. ዐውድ:: *circle, circuit, circumference, period.*

አውድማ: s. *threshing-place*, the circular walk (አውድ:) in which the grain is trodden by oxen, out of the corn-ears. Gen. l. 10.

አዋደሽ: s. ĂWĀDĂSH, the Debtera or Priest who at Divine Service assists in singing and playing to the liturgy. Vid. ወደሰ::

አወዳደቅ: s. *a fall, downfall, crash, ruin.* Matt. vii. 27. Rad. ወደቀ::

አዋጅ: Eth. ዐዋዲ: "præco, à circumiendo (ዐዋደ:) sic dictus." —: ነገረ: *to proclaim in public* the orders of Government. Lev. xxv. 10: ምድሪቱንም: ከሰዎችዋ: ጋራ: አርነት: በመውጣት: አዋጅ: ንገሩ: "and *proclaim in public* the liberty of the land with its (and of its) inhabitants." አዋጅ: ነጋሪ: *a herald*, or officer of Government, who has to *proclaim* its orders in public. Gen. xli. 43. Matt. iii. 3.

አዘ: s. Tigr. ሐርገጽ: *a crocodile.* Lev. xi. 29.

አዘለ: v. a. Eth. ሐዘለ:: *to carry on one's back* or *shoulders*, esp. *an infant.*

ተዘለ: pass. *to be carried on one's back*, and act. *to carry*, &c. Ezek. xii. 6.

አዝማሪ: s. *a singer, musician.* Rad. ዘመረ::

አዝማች: s. *warrior.* Vid. ዘመተ:: ደጅ: አዝማች: DADJ ĂZMĀTSH; literally, "the *warrior* of the door," *i.e.* the king's officer who, in the camp and on the field of battle, has to take his stand in the direction of the door of the royal tent. He is authorised to have one NAGAREET beaten before him, and is governor of a province; and if he succeeds, by royal favour, or, as in the present state of Abyssinia it often takes place, by intrigues and by force, in assuming the government of other provinces besides, he is allowed an additional NĂGĀREET for each province. The name DADJ AZMĀTSH, or DADJAZMĀTSH, is spelled in the Tigrê dialect, ደግ: አዝማቲ: DAG AZMĀTĪ; and this some travellers have improperly rendered KASMATĪ. In Abyssinia it is often contracted into DADJĀDJ; but, in my recollection, I never heard the name KASMĀTI, except at Massowa. ቀኝ: አዝማች: KA'NY AZMĀTSH, an officer who encamps and fights on the right-hand side of the king's tent; and ግራ.ዝማች: one of the same dignity, to the left. Both these latter are inferior in dignity to the DADJAZMĀTSH.

አዘቅት: s. Vid. ዐዘቅት::

አዜብ: s. *the south-east.* Ar. أزيب ንግሥት: —: "the Queen of the *South* (*South-east.*)" Gen. xii. 9.

አዘነ: v. n. Ar. حزن *to be sorry, grieved, dejected, to mourn, complain, lament; to regret, to repent; to spare, to save, to withhold.* Gen. vi. 6. xxi. 12: አትዘን: "do not be *sorry.*" አዘንልን: "have *pity* on us!" "*spare* us!"

ተዘነ: pass. *to be pitied, lamented; to be an object of pity; to be regretted, repented.* Zech. xii. 10: ለበኵር: ልጅም: ሞት: እንደ ታዘን: ያዝኑለታል: "and as the death of a first-born child is *lamented*, so will they *lament* for him."

አሳዘነ: trs. *to grieve, vex, to make lament, cause to regret* and *repent.* Gen. xxi. 11: እጅግ: አሳዘነው: "it *grieved* him much." xxvi. 35.

አዘን: s. Ar. حزن *affliction, grief, sorrow, regret, repentance.* Vid. ሐዘን::

አዘንተኛ: and improperly **አዝነተኛ:** adj. *grieved, sorry, afflicted, dejected, pitiful, regretting, repenting.* John xvi. 21.

አዛኝ: s. & adj. *one who is grieved, afflicted, sad, sorry, dejected, regretting; a penitent; a compassionate person.* 2 Chr. xxx. 9.

አዟሪ: s. *any person* or *thing that makes go round, turns round; turner.* Acts xxvii. 17. for *whirlpool.* Rad. ዞረ::

አዟወር: s. *any thing which turns round*, esp. *wheel; i.q.* መዘወር:: 1 Kings vii. 33.

አዘዘ: v. a. *to command, to bid, to charge, to order, to direct; to permit.* Gen. ii. 6: እንደህ: ቢሎ: አዘዘው: "so saying, he *commanded* him." መጽሐፍህን: አዝዝልኝ: "*command* thy book for me," *i.e.* "let thy book be given to me."

ተዘዘ: pass. *to be commanded;* n. *to be subject,*

submissive, obedient; act. *to obey.* Dan. iii. 4: ለላንተ፡ ታዘዘ፡ "to you it is *commanded.*" Eph. v. 1: ላባቶቻችሁ፡ ታዘዙ፡ "*obey* your parents." inf. መታዘዝ፡ *the obeying, obedience, submission.* Gen. xli. 40.

ኣዘዥ፡ s. & adj. *one who likes to command; fond of governing; imperious, domineering.*

ኣዛዥ፡ and **ኣዛዦ፡፡** *commander, ruler, prefect, chief.* Gen. xl. 1: የንጀራ፡ ኣዛዥ፡ "the officer who was set over the bread." Luke xxii. 52: የመቅደስ፡ ኣዛዦች፡ "the *chiefs* of the Sanctuary."

ኣዘጋ፡ v. a. Tigr. ኣዘግሒ፡ *to weave.* Bl.

ኣየ፡ v. a. *to see, look, behold, to view.* inf. ማየት፡ *the seeing, looking, a sight, look, aspect, inspection, view, vision.* ኣላየሀውምን፡ "hast thou not *seen* him?" ኣይቼ፡ ኣላውቅም፡ "I do not recollect that I ever have *seen* (it) him." ታዩታላችሁ፡ "you shall (will) *see* it."

ታየ፡ pass. *to be seen, beheld, observed, viewed, to be an object of sight; to be in view;* n. *to appear;* refl. *to manifest oneself.* Matt. ii. 12: በሕልምም፡ ታያቸው፡ "and they had a vision in a dream" (sc. by which they received orders).

ተያየ፡ recipr. *to look at each other, to be in sight of one another.* Ex. xxv. 20: ፊታቸውም፡ የተያዩ፡ ይሁኑ፡ "and let their faces be *looking at each other.*" 1 Kings vii. 4: ኣንዱም፡ ከባለንጀራው፡ ጋራ፡ ታያይቶ፡ "and each *in view of* (*over against*) its fellow." Ruth iii. 14: ገና፡ ሰው፡ ለሰው፡ ሳይታያይ፡ "when man was not yet *visible* to man," "before a man could *see* another."

ኣሳየ፡ caus. *to cause seeing, to bring into sight; to show, to demonstrate; to render.* In the latter sense, it is exchangeable for ኣሰኘ፡ and ኣደረገ፡፡ John iv. 8, 9.

ኣስታየ፡ id. *to make appear.* ለንጉሡ፡ ኣስታየኝ፡ "make me to *appear* to the king," *i.e.* "show me," "introduce me to the king."

ኣስተያየ፡ caus. & intens. *to place into sight of one another; to place symmetrically over against each other.* Ex. xxvi. 19: ሁለት፡ ደገፋ፡ በማዝኑ፡ ኣስተያይተህ፡ "placing two sockets (under each board), so that the corner of either is opposite the corner of its fellow."

ኣየ፡ ኣየ፡ interj. *alas! ah! woe! i.q.* ዋይ፡ ዋይ፡፡ 2 Kings iii. 10.

ኣይ፡ interj. of compassion: *oh! ah!*

ኣያ፡ s. (1) title of tenderness for a *father,* perhaps our *Papa!* (2) title of honour, our *Master,* less than ኣይቶ፡ "M'ister."

ኢየ፡ and **ዒየ፡** particle of *distribution* and *proportion; e.g.* ኢየሁለት፡ ኣስቀመጣቸው፡ "he set them (made them to sit) by twos, two and two together." ሁሉ፡ ኢየኃይሉ፡ ይሰራል፡ "each works *according* to his power."

ኢየ፡ as preformative to verbs, serves to form participles; *e.g.* Gen. viii. 3: ኢየሔደ፡ ኢየተመለሰም፡ "as it went and returned," "going to and fro." ኢያሉ፡ "saying." Matt. ii. 2.

ኣይሁዳዊ፡ m. **ኣይሁዳዊት፡** fem. *Jewish, a Jew, a Jewess.* pl. ኣይሁድ፡ *Jews.* Matt. ii. 2. Acts xvi. 1. Rom. ii. 9, 29.

ኣይሁድነት፡ s. *Jewishness, state, nationality* and *condition of a Jew, Judaism.* Gal. i. 13.

ኣያሌ፡ an indefinite number, not inconsiderable; *some, several.* ኣያሌ፡ ቀን፡ "*several* days," "*some* time," Gen. xxi. 34.

ኣየር፡ s. ἀήρ, *air, wind.* In Abyssinian cosmology, *ether, ethereal fluid* beyond our atmosphere.

ኣይብ፡ s. *cream* of milk. Tigr. ኣጅቦ፡፡

ኣይበት፡ s. *large bag made of neat's leather,* of a square or oblong-square form, and having the opening in the middle. It is used for grain, to be carried on animals' backs.

ኣያት፤ s. ĂYĀT, *grandfather* or *grandmother.* His father is called የቅድም፡ ኣያት፡ whose father is ቅማት፡ or ቅማያት፡፡ Then follows ሽማያት፡ then ምዝላያት፡ and lastly ኣንጅላት፡፡

አይቻል፡ *he* or *it cannot.* An expression by which, *e.g.*, a servant prevents visitors from molesting his master. **አይቻል፡ ነው፡** "he is not visible" (is engaged). **አይቻል፡ ወጣ፡** "he is gone out on business." **አይቻል፡ ተቀመጠ፡** "sits on business," a decent expression for "he is gone to the water-closet."

አይኅ፡ s. Eth. *Deluge.* **ማየ፡ —፡** "water of *the Deluge.*"

ኢያንዳንድ፡ disjunct. pron. *each, every one.* With suffixes: **ኢያንዳንዳችን፡** "*each* of us." **ኢያንዳንዳችሁ፡** "*every one* of you." **ኢያንዳንዳቸው፡** "*every one* of them. Gen. xl. 11.

አይዞህ፡ m. **አይዞሽ፡** f. *be not dismayed! be of good cheer!* respectfully; **አይዞዎ፡** *be you* (2d pers. sing.) *not dismayed!*

አይደለም፡ v. def. negat. *he (it) is not,* and merely, *no!* **አይደለችም፡** "she is not." **አይደለህም፡** m. **አይደለሽም፡** f. *thou art not.* **አይደለሁም፡** "I am not." **አይደሉም፡ አይደላችሁም፡ አይደለንም፡** *they, you, we are not.*

አይገባ፡ adj. *unfit, improper, unable, unworthy.* Lev. xv. 16. for *impotent.*

አይጥ፡ and **አይጽ፡** s. Tig. **አንጭዋ፡፡** *mouse, rat.*

አይጦማ፡ s. *an* (mouse-coloured, from **አይጥ፡**) *ash-coloured mule.*

አደላ፡ Eth. **አድለወ፡፡** Ar. دلى *to respect persons* (in judgment) *and to be partial to them, to prefer* and *favour one before another.* Ex. xxiii. 6. 2 Chr. xix. 7. Jude 16.

ተደላ፡ pass. *to be favoured, preferred, honoured, to obtain a privilege* or *advantage.* Acts i. 17: **ለዚህም፡ መገልገል፡ ተደሎ፡ ነበር፡** "and he was *favoured* with this ministry."

አድል፡ s. *portion, part, appointment.* Matt. xxiv. 51.

አድላዊ፡ *countenancer of persons, a partial judge.*

አድልዎ፡ s. and **አድልዎ፡ ገጽ፡** *partiality, respect of persons* in judgment. Deut. i. 17.

አደመ፡ v. a. Eth. **ዐደመ፡** "certum tempus alicui constituit." *to invite to a meal, visit, or feast.*

ተደመ፡ pass. *to be invited, to be a guest, a visitor.* Matt. xxii. 3: **የተደመውትን፡ ይጸሩ፡ ዘንድ፡** "in order to call the *guests*" (to bid them to come).

አድሜ፡ s. *age of life.* Vid. **ዕድሜ፡፡**

አደሚ፡ s. *an inviter, one who invites.*

አደረ፡ v. n. Eth. **ኀደረ፡፡** *to pass a night, to lodge, to stay, to remain.* inf. **ማደር፡** "the *lodging,*" "*staying,*" "*stay,*" "a *night's* rest." **እንዴት፡ አደሩ፡** "how have you (2d pers. sing.) *passed the night?*" **ደህናደረን፡** "have you *passed the night* well?" *i.e.* "good morning!" **በደህና፡ ይደሩ፡** "may you have a good *night's* rest!" *i.e.* "good *night!*" **ጾም፡ አደርሁ፡** "I have been fasting last *night,*" *i.e.* "went to bed without supper."

አሳደረ፡ caus. *to make pass a night, to lodge,* **በደህና፡ ያሳድርህ፡** "may He (God) cause thee to *pass the night* well!" *i.e.* "good *night!*" Eccles. x. 4.

አደር፡ *the lodging, remaining, sojourn, being; the sustenance, maintenance.* Luke xxi. 4. Prov. xxx. 8: **ሳደሬ፡ የሚያሻኝን፡ እንጀራ፡** "the bread which I want for my *maintenance.*"

አደራ፡ s. *any thing entrusted to one's protection, or care; a trust; a recommended person; a protégé; a recommendation.* **—፡ አኖረ፡** or **—፡ አስቀመጠ፡** *to deliver in trust, to entrust, to put under protection, into an asylum; to recommend to protection.* Ex. xxii. 7: **ማንም፡ ሰው፡ አደራ፡ ቢያኖር፡ ወደ፡ ወዳጁ፡** "if any man *entrusts* to his friend." Lev. vi. 2. **—፡ አለ፡** "to *protect.*" Ps. xii. 7: **አደራም፡ በላቸው፡ ከዚች፡ ትውልድ፡** "*protect* them from (against) this generation." The formula: **አደራ፡ አደራ፡** is frequently joined to an earnest request, or entreaty, signifying, "Let it be most earnestly *recommended* to you!" **አደራ፡ ሰጠ፡** Acts xx. 32: **ለእግዚአብሔር፡ አደራ፡ ሰጥቻችኋለሁ፡** "I commend (*entrust*) you to God." **ያደራ፡ ልጅ፡** "son of *protection,*" "*protégé,*" "hostage," 2 Chr. xxv. 24.

አድር፡ s. *rest.* 1 Kings xv. 22: **ማንም፡ አድርን፡ አይቀበል፡** "let no man receive *rest.*"

እደር፡ *November.* Vid. **ህደር፡፡**

አደራሽ፡ s. *the sitting-house, sitting-room, parlour, that house,* or place in the *house,* where visitors generally are received. Isa. xxii. 8. Rad. **ደረሰ፡፡**

አደራረግ፡ s. *an act, action, a great work.* Ps. cxxvi. 2, 3. Rad. **አደረገ፡፡**

አደረገ፡ v. act. *to do, perform, to make, to act, to accomplish.* Vid. **ደረገ፡፡**

አድራጊ፡ s. *the doer, worker, performer, labourer, workman.* Matt. ix. 37.

አደሰ፡ v. n. & act. Eth. **ሐደሰ፡፡** Ar. حَدَثَ Heb. חָדַשׁ *to be new; to renew; to renovate, restore, reform; to innovate.* Ps. li. 10: **አድስ፡** imp. "*renew!*" 2 Chr. xxiv. 13: **አደሱ፡** "they *renewed,*" "*repaired.*"

ታደሰ፡ pass. *to be renewed, renovated, repaired;* refl. *to renew oneself.* Gen. xlv. 27: **የነፍሱ፡ ሕይወት፡ ታደሰች፡** "the life of his soul *was renewed.*" Eph. iv. 24.

አሳደሰ፡ trs. *to renew,* &c.

አዲስ፡ adj. Eth. **ሐዲስ፡** Tigr. **ሐዲሽ፡** Ar. حديث Heb. חָדָשׁ *new.* Rev. xxi. 1, 4, 5. **አዲስ፡ ኪዳን፡** "the *New* Covenant," "the *New* Testament."

አዲስነት፡ s. *newness, novity, novelty.*

አዳሽ፡ s. *a renovator, reformer, repairer, innovator.* 2 Kings xxii. 6.

***አደበ፡** v. a. *to lay wait* for a prey. Lament. iv. 19.

አደባባይ፡ s. an *open space between houses in a town* which is used for trading, a little market, (the proper market-place is **ገቢያ፡**); *a street.*

አደነ፡ v. a. *to hunt, to chase.* Gen. xxv. 27.

አደን፡ s. *chase; game, venison.* Gen. xxvii. 4.

አደንጉሬ፡ and **አደንጐሬ፡** Tigr. **አደጉሬ፡፡** s. *a bean, beans.*

አዳኝ፡ s. *a hunter.*

አደያት፡ s. Shoa **ጽለት፡፡** a red, blue, or chequered stripe on the edge and through the middle of clothes. Vid. **ቋሬ፡፡**

አደገ፡ *to grow.* Vid. **ደገ፡፡**

አደገ፡ v. a. Eth. "reliquit," "sivit." Tigr. idem. Amh. non occ.

ታደገ፡ trs. *to make relinquish, to deliver.* Deut. xxii. 27: **የሚታደጋትን፡ አላገኘችም፡** "she found none who *delivered* her." 2 Sam. xix. 9. Gen. xlix. 25.

አደጋ፡ ጣለ፡ *to make a military excursion; to invade; to war, to carry on war.* 1 Sam. xxvii. 10. 1 Chron. xiv. 13. 2 Chron. xxii. 1.

አደፈ፡ v. n. *to be unclean, dirty, filthy, spotty, nasty.* **ያደፈ፡ ልብስ፡** a *dirty* cloth. James ii. 2.

ታደፈ፡ pass. *to be made unclean,* &c.

አሳደፈ፡ trs. *to soil, render unclean, filthy,* &c. Job vii. 5: **መሬቱንም፡ አሳድፈዋልና፡** "for it *soileth* even the dirt." Cant. v. 3: **እንዴት፡ አሳድፈዋለሁ፡** "how shall I *soil* it?"

እድፍ፡ s. *dirt, filth; sweepings; spot, stain.* Deut. vii. 26.

አጃ፡ s. (1) *corn, rye.* **ያጃ፡ ደፈጫ፡** "chaff of *rye.*" (2) *beads.*

አጅ፡ s. (1) *a large elephant.* (2) *a large tusk of an elephant.*

እጅ፡ s. Eth. **እድ፡፡** Tigr. **ኢድ፡፡** Heb. יָד Ar. يَدٌ *hand.* —: **ነሣ፡** "to kiss one's *hand*" as a mark of respect. —: **መንሻ፡** "present of an inferior person to a superior." —: **ቤዛ፡** "a pair of tongs," lit. "a substitute for the *hand.*" —: **አደረገ፡** "to take possession of any thing," 1 Kings xxi. 16. Also: *portion, i.q.* **እጽፍ፡**; *e.g.* **ሁለት፡ እጅ፡** "twofold," "two *portions,*" "double."

አጀም፡ Ar. عَجَم and **አጀሚ፡** عَجَمِيٌّ "barbarus, qui non est Arabs." This designation is given by the Arabs, esp. to the Africans, and still more strictly to the Persians. In the sense of *barbarian,* it is found Col. iii. 11.

እጀታ፡ s. *handle of an axe,* or any other tool.

አጀር፡ s. Ar. اجانة *a pot* or *phial* for fluids. Isa. v. 10.

እጅግ፡ adj. & adv. *much, very, considerable* and *considerably.* **እጅግ፡ ነው፡** "it is *much.*" **እጅግ፡ መልካም፡፡ እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡** "*very* good;" "*very* bad."

እጅጌ፡ adv. *by the hand, towards the hand.*

s. *a sleeve.* የቀሚስ: —: "*the sleeves* of a shirt." Matt. xxiii. 5.
አገሌ: s. *a. quidam, somebody, such and such a person;* similar to እንትን:: Matt. xxvi. 18.
አገለገለ: *to serve.* Vid. ገለገለ::
አገልገል: s. a sort of *bread-baskets,* al. ቀም ብጫ::
አገልጋይ: s. *a servant.*
አጉሊጥ: s. *a talker, disputer,* one who likes to contradict and dispute trifling matters.
አገመ: v. a. *to scarify, to cup.*
ታገመ: pass. *to be cupped, scarified.*
አሳገመ: caus. *to cause, order,* or *prescribe cupping, scarifying.*
አገር: s. Eth. ሀገር: pl. አህጉር:: any *inhabited place* or *country; country, town, village.* fem. አገሪቱ:: ባላገር: *countryman, native, citizen, fellow-countryman.* አገረ: ገዢ: and ያገር: ገዢ: "governor," "chief," "prince," "ruler," or "lord of *a town, village,* or *country.*"
እግር: s. Heb. רֶגֶל Ar. رِجْل *foot, leg,* of living and of lifeless beings. የተልባ: —: and ተልባግር: "the stalk of the linseed plant," *i. e.* "flax."
አጉረምራሚ: s. *one who murmurs, quarrels, disputes; a murmuring, quarrelsome person.* Num. xx. 10. Rad. ጉረመረመ::
እግረኛ: s. *a footman, one who walks on foot.*
እግርጌ: adv. *by the foot, toward the foot.* s. *the foot-end, place where the feet are.*
አጎበር: s. *a bedstead, with poles* on the four corners to hang curtains on.
አገባብ: s. *propriety, duty, equity, right; that which is proper, seeming, becoming, right.* 2 Thess. i. 3.
አጉብጋቢ: s. *an over-curious, saucy person.* Vid. ጉበጉበ::
አጎት: and **አጉት:** s. *uncle.*
አጓት: s. *skim milk.*
አገኘ: *to find.* Vid. ገኘ::
አገዘ: v.a. Tig. ሐገዘ:: *to support, to uphold, to back, to sustain, to assist.* inf. ማገዝ: *the supporting, support, sustenance, aid.*
ታገዘ: pass. *to be supported.*
አሳገዘ: caus. *to cause* or *order supporting, upholding,* &c.
አጋዘ: *to imprison.* Vid. ጋዘ::
አጋዜን: s. *wild goat, capricorn.*
እግዚእ: s. Eth. *Lord, master.* Is applied to *God* in translating the Greek Κύριος, the Heb. יְהוָה Ex. vi. 3. fem. እግዚእት: *lady, mistress;* title of the Virgin Mary, እግዝእትነ: "Our *Lady.*" pl. አጋእዝት: "*lords.*" እግዚኦ: "O *Lord!*" for አቤቱ:: Rad. ገዝአ: Amh. ገዛ::
እግዚአብሔር:: EGZÏÄBĔHĔR, s. *God,* from እግዚእ: ብሔር: "Lord of the country," *i.e.* "Lord of the world." In the Scriptures, it is so translated for the Gr. Κύριος and the Heb. יְהוָה and אֲדֹנָי *Lord.* It is used more frequently than አምላክ:: እግዚአብሔር: አምላክ: "*the Lord God.*" —: ይመስገን: "*God* be praised!" "thanks be to *God!*" በ—: ፈቃድ: "by the will of *God,*" "if it please *God.*"
አገዛዝ: s. *the domineering, tyranny, despotism, domination, oppression.* Ex. iii. 17.
አጋዥ: s. *assistant, supporter, sustainer, helper.* Rom. xvi. 9. Rad. አገዘ::
አጊያም: s. آجام *pools, sloughs, swamps, marshes.* Isa. xiv. 23.
አገዳ: s. *tube, pipe, hollow stalk* or *cane.* Ex. xxv. 31. Lev. xxvi. 26. የሸንኮር: —: "sugar-cane."
አጋጋሪ: s. *baker.* Rad. ጋገረ::
አጋጭ: s. *the maxilla, cheek-bone.*
አገፋሪ: s. *door-keeper, i.q.* በረኛ::
አጣ: v. neg. Eth. ኀጥአ: *to want, not to have, not to find.* ኃይል: አጣሁ: "*I had no* power." ብርን: አጥቼ: አላገዛሁትም: "as *I had no* money, I did not buy it." Gen. viii. 9: ስፍራ: ብታጣ: "as *she had no* room."
ታጣ: *to be absent, to be wanted, not to exist, not to be found.*
አሳጣ: caus. *to produce* or *cause want, non-existence; to deprive.* Ps. xxiii. 1: የሚ

የሚያሳጣኝም፡ የለም፡ "and there is none, who *makes me want* (any thing)."

አጣ፡ Eth. ኃጥአ፡ "impius fuit."

አሳጣ፡ *to declare impious, wicked, a sinner, a criminal; to accuse, charge* with offences. Matt. xxvii. 12. Rom. xi. 2. 2 Kings viii. 3. Deut. xix. 16.

አጥር፡ s. *an extract from aromatic plants, an etheric oil.*

አጠረ፡ v.n. Eth. ኀጸረ፡ Tigr. ኀጸረ:: Heb. קָצַר Ar. قصر *to be short; diminutive, not long.*

አሳጠረ፡ trs. *to shorten, cut short.* Ezek. xxii. 4.

አጥር፡ *hedge, fencing, fence.* Matt. xxi. 33. Vid. አጽር::

አጣሪ፡ s. *publican, custom-officer, collector of taxes* and *tribute.* Matt. v. 46.

አጠበ፡ *to wash.* Vid. አጸበ፡ and አዐበ::

አጣበ፡? 2 Sam. ii. 22. ከምድር፡ ጋራ፡ እን ደላጣብህ::

እጥበት፡ s. *the washing.*

አጠነ፡ v.a. *to burn incense.*

ተጠነ፡ pass. *to be burned* (of incense).

እጣን፡ s. *frankincense.*

አጣይ፡ s. *accusation.* Luke xxi. 9.

አጠገብ፡ s. *the side.* Gen. vi. 16. xxiii. 9.

አጥፊ፡ s. *a destroyer*; adj. *destructive.*

አጨ፡ *to give in marriage.* Vid. ጨ::

አጭር፡ s. ኀጺር:: Ar. قصير *short.* Lev. xxiii. 23.

አጨደ፡ v.a. *to cut off, to mow; to reap, to gather in the crops.* inf. ማጨድ፡ *the mowing, cutting,* and *the mowing instrument,* i.e. *sickle.* Gen. viii. 22.

ተጨደ፡ pass. *to be mowed,* &c. Gen. xlv. 6. Ex. xxii. 6.

አሳጨደ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order mowing,* &c.

አጨድ፡ s. *the mowing, gathering in the crops, the harvest.* Ruth i. 22. 2 Sam. xxi. 9.

አጫጅ፡ s. *reaper, cutter of crops.* Matt. xiii. 39. Rad. አጨደ::

እጨጌ፡ s. the ETSH'ÊGÊ, supreme Head of the regular Clergy, and Chief of all the monasteries in Abyssinia, whose residence is at Gondar. He ranks next after the Aboon or Bishop, but has no authority to ordain, or to perform any sacerdotal functions in the church.

ኤጲስ፡ ቆጶስ፡ and **ኤጲስቆጶስ፡** s. Gr. ἐπίσκοπος. *Bishop.* pl. ኤጲስቆጶሳት፡ and ኤጲስቆጶች::

አጽማጅ፡ Vid. አፅማጅ::

አጸረ፡ *to be short.* Vid. አጠረ::

አሳጸረ፡ *to shorten.* Ps. cii. 23.

አጽር፡ and **አፅር፡** *i.q.* አጭር፡ Gen. xxxviii. 29.

አጸረ፡ v.a. ሐጸረ፡ *to fence in, to surround with a fencing* or *hedge.*

ተጸረ፡ pass. *to be fenced or hedged in, to be surrounded with a fence* or *hedge.* Cant. vii. 3.

አሳጸረ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to be fenced, hedged, encompassed with a fencing* or *hedge.*

አጽር፡ s. *a hedge, fencing, fence.* Ps. lxxx. 11.

አጸራረብ፡ s. *carpenters' work; work of any mechanic,* esp. *work done with the plane* or *chisel.* Ex. xxxi. 5. Rad. ጸረበ፡

አጸበ፡ Vid. አዐበ::

አጽባይ፡ s. *the day-break, morning.* Matt. xxviii. 1. Rad. ጸባ::

አጽንት፡ and **አጥንት፡** s. Eth. ዐጽም:: Tigr. ዐጽሚ:: Ar. عظمة Heb. עֶצֶם *bone.*

አጸፈ፡ v.a. Eth. ዐጸፈ:: Ar. عطف "flexit." *to fold, to lay together in folds,* as clothes &c. Num. xxiv. 10.

ተጸፈ፡ pass. *to be folded.*

አሳጸፈ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order folding.*

አጽፍ፡ s. *a fold; a portion, ratio, a time, a turn, repetition.* ሰባት፡ —: "seven*fold.*" Ps. lxxix. 12. አንድ፡ —: "one *fold,*" "simple," "simply," "once." ሁለት፡ —: "two*fold,*" "double," "twice."

አጸፋጭ፡ s. *one who sweetens, seasons, spices; a sweetener, confectioner, a cook.* 1 Sam. viii. 13.

አፅማጅ፡ s. *a fisher, hunter.* Matt. iv. 18. Rad. ፀመደ::

አዐበ፡ v.a. Eth. ኀፀበ፡ *to wash.* inf. ማዐብ፡ *the washing, ablution, dilution.* Gen. xviii. 4.

ተዐበ፡ pass. & refl. *to be washed, to wash* or *to bathe oneself.* inf. መተዐብ::

አሳጠበ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order washing, bathing.*

አጣቢ፡ s. *washer, bather.* Mark ix. 3.

አፀብኤል፡ s. Atsāb'āl, name of a sort of *trees* which grow in Abyssinia.

አፍ፡ s. Ar. فوه and فم Heb. פֶּה *mouth, orifice, inlet.* Gen. iv. 11. xlii. 27. Num. xii. 8: **አፍ፡ ለአፍ፡** "*mouth to mouth.*" 2 John 12. 2 Sam. xiii. 32: **በአቤሴሎም፡ አፍ፡** "by the *mouth*," i.e. "at the command, of Absalom."

አፈ፡ ንጉሥ፡ Āfă Nĕgŭs, *the mouth of the King,* i.q. **ቃል፡ ሐጼ፡** K'āl Hătsê. Vid. Bruce, vol. iv. 448. Not only the Kings of Abyssinia, but also Governors of provinces, have an officer called Āfă Nĕgŭs; who, when his lord receives any person in his tent or at his house, stands by him, with another officer, while he is sitting, in order to pronounce his orders or observations to those present, and to do him any occasional service. *e.g.* When eating, drinking, or answering certain requests of nature, they have to spread their clothes before him, in order to protect him from the look of curiosity, and especially from the superstitiously dreaded influence of the 'evil eye.'

እፍ፡ ĕf, part. of blowing. —: **አለ፡** *to blow, to aspire, inspire.* Gen. ii. 7.

አፈላሽ፡ s. *expeller, one who expels, causes to emigrate.* Jer. li. 2: **በባቢሎን፡ ላይ፡ አፈ ላሾች፡ እሰዳለሁ፡ ያፈልሰዋትማል፡** "and I will send *expellers* against Babylon, and they shall expel her." Rad. **ፈለሰ፡፡**

አፈረ፡ v. n. Eth. **ኀፈረ፡፡** Heb. חָפֵר Ar. خَفِرَ *to blush, to be ashamed, confounded, to be shy, modest.*

አሳፈረ፡ trs. *to make blush, put to shame, confound.* Ps. liii. 5. Gen. xxxiv. 7.

አፋሪ፡ s. & adj. *modest, shy, ashamed, confounded, blushing.*

አፈር፡ s. *earth, dust, rubbish, mould.* Gen. xxvi. 15.

***አፈሬ፡** s. *weapon.* Job xx. 24.

አፈሮ፡ s. Āfĕro, in Shoa, a servant of the King's minister of foreign affairs. There are about three hundred Āfĕrotsh in that minister's service, who have to wait upon foreigners as their guardians, and to convey any messages from the minister to any direction he pleases.

አፈራሽ፡ s. *a destroyer, breaker, ruiner.* **ሕግ፡ አፈራሽ፡** "*one who breaks* (transgresses) the law." Rom. ii. 27. Rad. **ፈረሰ፡፡**

አፍሪቃ፡ n. pr. *Africa.*

አፈረት፡ s. *i.q.* **ገፈረት፡፡** Luke iv. 23.

አፈርንጂ፡ s. (1) *i.q.* **ፈርንጂ፡** *a Frank,* i.e. *European;* esp. *a Roman Catholic,* in distinction from **እንግሊዝ፡** "Englishman" or "Protestant," **ፕሮቴስታንት፡፡** (2) *Red Cayenne pepper,* which grows in abundance in Abyssinia, and very extensively enters into the food of the Abyssinians.

አፍሳሽ፡ s. *one who pours out, sheds any fluid, casts, founds.* **ደም፡ —፡** "one who *sheds* blood," "kills." Ps. v. 6. **የምስል፡ —፡** "*one who casts, melts* images," (the goldsmith, &c.)

አፍሰንቲን፡ Gr. ἀψίνθιον, *absinthium, wormwood.* Rev. viii. 11.

አፍሸት፡ s. *a large cup.* Bl.

አፈታ፡ s. *a gallop* on horseback, &c.

እፍታ፡ s. *the blowing, fanning, aspiration, wind.* Isa. xxx. 33. Rad. **እፍ፡፡**

አፎት፡ s. *sheath, scabbard.*

አፍናን፡ Ar. أَفْنَانٌ pl. of فَنَنٌ *branch.* Isa. xvii. 6.

አፍንጫ፡ s. *the nose.* Num. xi. 20.

እፍኝ፡ s. a certain measure of solids, *a double handful,* as much as one can take in the hollow of both hands joined together. Lev. ii. 2.

አፍአ፡ Eth. adv. *outside, abroad, without,* Amh. **ሜዳ፡፡** esp. a private place, necessary, outside the house.

አፍዖት፡ contracted Ethiopic plural for **አፈ ሀውት፡** from the sing. **ፈሀው፡** *a serpent, viper.* Job xx. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

አፍዮን፡ s. Ar. أَفْيُونٌ *opium.*

ኤፉድ፡ Heb. אֵפוֹד the *ephod* of the Jewish High-priest. 1 Sam. xiv. 3.

አፍጠስ፡ Ar. أفطس *flat-nosed.* Lev. xxi. 18.

አፋፍ፡ s. *the rim of a precipice.*

ከ፡

ከ፡ ካፍ፡ KAF, the seventeenth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced like our *k* or *c* before *a, o u,* and consonants.

It is an inseparable particle, prefixed to other parts of speech in the character of a preposition and a conjunction.

(1) **ከ—፡** as a PREPOSITION, expresses an *origin, separation, difference;* and may generally be translated with *from, of, out of,* and the *comparative with than* or *to.* *e.g.* **ከገር፡ መጣሁ፡** "I came *from* town." **ከርሱ፡ ተቀበልሁት፡** "I received it *from* him." **ከዚህ፡ ሥጋ፡ ጥቂት፡ አቅምሰኝ፡** "let me taste a little *of* this meat." **ኧርሱ፡ ከኔ፡ ይበልጣል፡** "he is greater *than* I." **መታዘዝ፡ ከመሥዋዕት፡ ይሻላል፡** "obedience is better *than* offerings." **ከርሱ፡ ይልቅ፡** "more *than* he." **አይጥ፡ ከዝሆን፡ ያንሳል፡** "a mouse is smaller *than* an elephant." **ሎሌ፡ ከጌታው፡ ያንሳል፡** "the servant is inferior *to* his master." **ከሁሉ፡ ክፉ፡ ነው፡** "is worse *than* all." **ከሰው፡ ወዳጅነት፡ የእግዚአብሔር፡ ጸጋ፡ ትወደዳለች፡** "the grace of God is *more* desirable *than* the friendship of man."

It is frequently connected with postpositive particles; *e.g.* **ከርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡** "*from* him." **ከኔ፡ ጋሬ፡** "*with* me." **ካንተ፡ በታች፡** "*under* thee." **ከላንተ፡ በቀር፡** "*without* (excepting) you." **ከኛ፡ በፊት፡** "*before* us." **ከምድር፡ በላይ፡** "*above* the earth." **ከርሳቸው፡ በኋላ፡** "*after* or *behind* them."

(2) As a CONJUNCTION, it is used (*a*) sometimes to connect numerals, signifying *and;* *i.q.* **ተ—፡** *e.g.* **መቶ፡ ካምሳ፡** "one hundred *and* fifty."

(*b*) It is prefixed to verbs, and interchanges with **በ—፡** *if, whether,* hypothetically, especially when two sentences are connected together, one of which is hypothetical, the other conclusive; *e.g.* 1 Tim. v. 10: **ካሳደገች፡** "*whether* she has brought up." 20: **ካልሆነ፡** "*if* it is not," "unless it be." **አንተ፡ ካልከለከልሀኝ፡ ባደረግሁት፡** "*if* thou hadst not prevented me, I would have done it."

ክ፡ is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, signifying, *instead of, lest, than.* Ps. lii. 2: ***በጎ፡ ክትናገር፡ ትወነጅላለህ፡** "*instead of* speaking (*whereas* thou shouldest speak) well, thou deceivest." Prov. xxv. 7: **ወደዚህ፡ ከፍ፡ በል፡ ብትባል፡ ይሻልሃል፡ በንጉሥ፡ ፊት፡ ክትዋረድ፡** "for better it is that it be said unto thee, Come hither; *than* that thou shouldest be put lower (be humbled) in the presence of the king." Eccles. v. 5: **ባትሳልም፡ ይሻላል፡ ተስለህ፡ የማትፈጽመው፡ ክትሆን፡** "better it is that thou shouldest not vow, *than* that thou shouldest vow and not fulfil." vii. 5: **የብልሐተኛን፡ ተግሣፅ፡ መስማት፡ ይሻላል፡ ሰው፡ የሰነፎችን፡ መገበል፡ ኪሰማ፡** "it is better to hear the rebuke of a wise man, *than* for a man to listen to the flattery of fools." Luke xvii. 2.

ከሃሊ፡ Eth. adj. & s. Amh. **ቻይ፡፡** *mighty, powerful, able.* Luke iii. 8. Rad. **ክሀለ፡፡**

ክሂል፡ Eth. inf. of **ክሀለ፡** *the being mighty; mightiness, might, power, ability.* 2 Chr. xx. 6.

ከሃሊነት፡ s. *might, power, ability.* Dan. vi. 26.

ካህን፡ s. Heb. כֹּהֵן Ar. كاهن *a priest.* pl. **ካህናት፡፡** Gen. xiv. 18. xl. 50: **ሊቀ፡ ካህናት፡** and **የካህናት፡ አለቃ፡** "High-priest."

ክህነት፡ s. *priesthood, sacerdotal office* and *dignity.* Ex. xl. 15.

ኪል፡ adj. *stupid, dull, silly, sottish; an idiot, a fool.*

ክላ፡ imper. prob. from **ከልአ፡** Eth. "prohibuit." *away! go away! get thee hence!*

ኳለ፡ v. a. Eth. **ኰሐለ፡፡** Heb. כָּחַל Ar. كَحَلَ *to taint the eyelashes with cohol.* Vid. **ኵል፡፡**

ተኳለ፡ pass. & refl. *to have the eyelashes* (and, as *e.g.* in Shoa, the eyebrows) *tainted with cohol.* Apoc. iii. 19.

ኰል፡ s. KWĔL. Eth. **ኰሕል፡፡** Ar. كُحْل *cohol, a black powder,* the chief constituent of which is probably antimony, and which is used throughout the East by females, as a collyrium, to tinge their eyelashes black, in order to give more expression and brilliancy to the eyes. In Shoa, the ladies, besides blacking their eyelashes, shave their eyebrows, and taint them with this powder.

ከልልብ፡ adv. *heartily, from one's heart, earnestly, seriously.* Gen. xxiii. 8.

ኵላሊት፡ s. Heb. כְּלָיוֹת Ar. كُلْوَة *rein,* and *reins, kidneys.* Ex. xxix. 13.

ኳሊሞ፡ s. *a sausage.*

ክሊማ፡ Eur. s. *clime.*

ኮሌራ፡ s. *cholera.* Ar. حَوَّة أَسْفَر.

ከልቄዶን፡ n. pr. (1) *Chalcedon,* a place in Asia Minor, where a General Council was held. (2) *a chalcedony* (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ኩላብ፡ s. *a hook in a wall* for hanging things on. Ex. xxvii. 3. Ps. cxxxvii. 2. improperly for "willows."

ኪልነት፡ s. *stupidity, idiocy, mental debility.*

ኮሎኒያ፡ Lat. s. *colony.* Acts xvi. 12.

ከለነፍስ፡ adv. from the soul, *i.q.* **ከልልብ፡፡**

ከለከለ፡ v. a. Eth. **ከልአ፡** Tigr. **ኸልአ፡፡** Heb. כָּלָא *to hinder, prevent, to prohibit, to forbid.* Gen. xxiii. 6: **የማከለክልህ፡ የለም፡** "there is none who *will prevent* thee." Matt. xvi. 22: **ይከለክለውም፡ ጀመረ፡** "and he began *to hinder* him."

ተከለከለ፡ pass. *to be prevented, hindered, forbidden, prohibited.*

አስከለከለ፡ caus. *to create hindrances and difficulties, to cause being prevented or prohibited.*

ክልከላ፡ s. *hindrance, obstacle, preventive, prohibition, interdict, stoppage.*

ከልካይ፡ s. *a hinderer, prohibiter, one who hinders, prevents, stops, prohibits, forbids,* esp. *doorkeeper; i.q.* **በረኛ፡፡**

ክልካይ፡ s. *a thing prohibited* or *prevented.*

ከሒድ፡ *i.q.* **ሒድ፡** and Eth. **ከየደ፡** *to go, to walk.* Lev. xxvi. 21.

ከሐዲ፡ and **ከሓዲ፡** Eth. *one who denies; an apostate, renegado, a recanter, an infidel.* 2 Chron. xix. 2. Rad. **ክሕደ፡** Eth.

ክሕደት፡ s. *i.q.* **ክደት፡፡** *denial, recantation, apostacy, infidelity.* Acts xxiv. 14.

ከሓዲ ዪት፡ fem. of **ከሓዲ፡፡** 2 Chron. xxiv. 7.

ከሚላ፡ Eur. *chamomile* (plant).

ከመረ፡ v. a. *to heap, board, accumulate, amass, to pile up.*

ተከመረ፡ pass. *to be heaped up,* &c. Ex. xxii. 6. Micah i. 6.

አስከመረ፡ caus. *to cause heaping up, accumulation,* &c.

ክምር፡ s. *the accumulation; a heap, mass.* Micah i. 6.

***ኩምትራ፡** 2 Sam. v. 24. for *mulberry-tree.* The Arabic كُمَّثْرَى signifies a fat wild ass.

ከማች፡ non. occ.

አከማች፡ v. a. *to collect, to gather, bring together.*

ተከማች፡ pass. & refl. *to be collected, gathered, to gather* (themselves) *together.* Gen. i. 10. xiv. 3. Acts iv. 26, 31. **ተከማችተው፡** sometimes **ተከማደተው፡** "being *collected,*" "*together.*"

ከመን፡ Ar. كَمُّون *cumin, caraway.*

ከሙን፡ s. idem. Isa. xxviii. 25.

ክማን፡ Ar. كِمَّان pl. of كِمّ *calyx* of a flower.

ኪሚያ፡ Ar. كِيمِيَا Gr. χημεία, *chemistry,* esp. "ars chrysopoetica," *alchymy.*

ከምፎር፡ Eur. *camphor* (medicine).

ከምፈር፡ *i.q.* **ከንፈር፡፡**

ክሣድ፡ s. Tig. and Eth. **ክሣድ፡** *neck.* Amh. *neckerchief, necklace of men; any thing suspended to the neck.*

ኮራ፡ and **ኩራ፡** from **ከበረ፡** (*q.v.*) generally sensu malo, *to be precious,* and to think oneself so, *vain, ambitious, puffed up, to be proud, disdainful, to scorn.* Ex. ix. 25. Num. xvi. 13: **ትኩራማለህ፡** "and thou *art proud,*" "*overbearing.*" **ኩርታችሁም፡ አትሒዱም፡** "and you shall not walk *proudly,*" Micah ii. 3.

ኩሩ፡ adj. & adv. *proud, haughty, presumptuous, self-conceited.* Prov. xii. 9. xxii. 24.

ኩር፡ s. Ar. كُور *a smith's hearth* or *forge.* Prov. xvii. 3. Jer. xi. 4. Ezek. xxii. 18, 22.

ከረመ፡ v. n. *to winter, pass the winter, i.e.* the rainy season. **እንደት፡ ከረማችሁ፡** "how have you *passed the rainy season?*" This is the first question which is addressed to each other, by persons at their first meeting after the rainy season.

አስከረመ፡ caus. *to cause, enable* or *allow to spend the rainy season.* **በደህና፡ ያስከርማህ፡** "may He (God) *cause thee to pass through the rainy season* in health!"

ኩርማ፡ s. *a young stallion.* Shoa, **ድንጉላ፡፡**

ክረምት፡ s. KĔRAMT, *winter* or *rainy season,* lasting from June to September.

ከረረ፡ v. a. *to twine* or *twist, to be twisted* or *twined.* Eccles. iv. 12.

ክርስቶስ፡ n. pr. Χριστὸς, *Christ.*

ክርስትና፡ s. *Christian character* and *profession.* **የ—፡ አባት፡** "god-father." **የ—፡ እናት፡** "god-mother." **የ—፡ ልጅ፡** "god-child.

ክርስትያ፡ s. idem. *Christianity.*

ክርስቲያን፡ s. *a Christian.* pl. **ክርስቲያኖች፡፡** **ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡** and contr. **ቤተክስያን፡** "house of *Christians,*" *i.e.* "church." pl. **አብያተ፡ ክርስቲያናት፡** "churches."

ክርስና፡ Ar. كِرْسِنَّة Heb. כֻּסֶּמֶת a sort of *grain,* perhaps *spelt.* Isa. xxviii. 25. Vid. Lee s.v.

ክሪሶጵራሶስ፡ Gr. χρυσόπρασος, *chrysoprasus,* a gem. Rev. xxi. 20.

ከርቤ፡ s. *myrrh.* Gen. xxxvii. 25. Matt. ii. 11.

ኪሩብ፡ Heb. כְּרוּב *cherub.* Ezek. ix. 3.

ኪሩቤል፡ Heb. כְּרוּבִים *cherubim.* Gen. iii. 24.

ኩርባጅ፡ Ar. كُرْبَاج *a whip, scourge, lash.* Acts xxii. 24. al. **አለንጋ፡፡**

ኩራት፡ s. *pride, haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, presumptuousness.* Ps. lxxiv. 23.

ኩራት፡ Ar. كُرَّاث *scallion* (a plant). Num. xi. 5.

ክርታስ፡ s. Gr. χάρτης, Lat. "charta," *paper.*

ኮርቻ፡ s. *saddle.*

ኪርን፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. **ኩርናዕ፡** "brachium," *elbow.* Bl.

ክራንቻ፡፡ የውሻ፡ —፡ *dog's tooth.*

ኩርንኩራት፡ s. a kind of *wheaten bread,* baked in the same manner as **ድቦ፡፡** Bl. Vid. **ድቦ፡፡**

ከረከረ፡

ተከራከረ፡ v. recipr. *to dispute, to discuss, to debate, to quarrel.*

ክርክር፡ s. *a dispute, discussion, quarrel.*

***ክርክሪ፡** s. *bar.* Ex. xxxv. 11. *beam* of a building. Eccl. x. 18.

ኮረኮረ፡ v. a. *to scrape* on the ground with the feet; *to tickle.*

ተንኮራኮረ፡ *to move on the ground, to go on rollers* or *wheels.* Hence, **መንኩራኩር፡** *q. v.*

ክርክር፡ s. an animal similar to the **ሀስማ፡** *q.v.*

***ክርክር፡** s. "merces aurigarum vel veredariorum ex conducto." Lud.

ኩርኩራት፡ *the scraping on the ground; the tickling.*

ኩርክቦ፡ s. *a flat straw basket.*

ክሪክንድ፡ Ar. كَرْكَنْد *gemma similis rubino seu carbunculo.* Golius. Ex. xxviii. 19.

ከረየ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. "fodit." Ar. كرا "mercede locavit."

ተከራየ፡ *to hire.* Ex. xxii. 15.

አስተከራየ፡ *to let out for hire.*

ክራይ፡ s. Ar. كِرًا *hire, rent.* Ex. xxii. 15.

ከረጢት፡ s. *purse, bag, pocket.* Deut. xxv. 13.

ኩረፈ፡ non occ.

አኩረፈ፡ v. n. *to snore.*

አስኩረፈ፡ caus. *to cause snoring, to madden.* Zech. xii. 4.

ኩርፋት፡ s. *the snoring, raging, madness.* Gen. xxxi. 28.

ኮረፋት፡ s. *a hillock, hill.* Gen. xlix. 26. Ex. viii. 14.

ኩርፊያ፡ s. *the snoring.*

ኳስ፡ s. *a ball, tennis-ball.* **—፡ ተጫወተ፡** "to play at *tennis.*"

ከሳ፡ v. n. *to be* and *become lean, thin, meagre.*

የከሳ፡ *lean, thin, meagre, sickly.* Gen. xli. 3.

አስከሳ፡ caus. *to cause and produce leanness, meagreness, to emaciate, to enervate.*

ካሰ፡ v. a. *to take a ransom, retaliation, to retaliate.*

ካሳ፡ s. *an equivalent, a satisfaction, retribution, retaliation, ransom.* Ex. xxi. 30. Lev. xxiv. 18.

ኮሶ፡ s. KOS'SO, a beautiful Abyssinian tree, growing on the heights of Semên and of Shoa: it yields that medicine which is more in use among the Abyssinians than any other: it is the flower of the tree which has an anthelmintic virtue, and is constantly, every two months, taken by almost every Abyssinian, against the tænia, the all-prevailing complaint of that people. A minute description of this plant is given by Bruce, vol. vii. p. 181—184, who, in honour of Sir Joseph Banks, called it "Banksia Abyssinica." The disease itself, which also is called Kosso, consists in the tænia or tape-worm, which is accompanied by other species of worms, and, if not evacuated every two months, causes serious bowel complaints. Its real cause is unknown; but the whole Abyssinian diet seems to predispose the constitution favourably to the generation of the worm; for European travellers, who during their residence in the country kept up as much as possible their native diet, have been preserved from this complaint; while those who entered into the diet of the country, sooner or later caught the tænia. Other Abyssinian remedies are the **ሞጪሞጬ፡** and the **ሙሰና፡** *q.v.* The **ሞጪሞጬ፡** is, by many, preferred to the Kosso, because it is less unpleasant to the taste; whilst others prefer the Mŭssánnā, because it is said to destroy the tape-worm entirely.

The wood of the kosso-tree is very excellent for furniture: it is used by the Abyssinians for gun-stocks.

ከሰል፡ s. *charcoal.* When burning, it is called **ፍም፡** "live coal. Prov. xxvi. 21: **ከሰል፡ ፍምን፡ እንዲያበዛ፡** "as *coals* increase burning coals."

ከሰሰ፡ v. a. *to accuse, charge, prosecute in judgment, to inform against.*

ተከሰሰ፡ pass. *to be accused.*

ከሳሽ፡ s. *accuser, plaintiff, prosecutor, impeacher.* Acts xxiv. 8.

ክሳት፡ s. *leanness, thinness, meagreness.* Isa. x. 16. Rad. **ከሳ፡፡**

ኩስታሪ፡ s. *rubbish, sweepings, dust.* al. **ጸርጊያ፡፡** Isa. xxxiii. 11. Rad. **ኩስትሬ፡** Eth.

ኩስኩስት፡ s. *a kettle; a water-pitcher.*

ከሲ፡ adj. & s. *lean, meagre.*

ኩሻይ፡ s. KWĔSHĀÏ, *a medicinal plant.* It is burnt; and its ashes are strewed upon ulcers and boils, to heal them.

ኩብ፡ adj. *round.* Rad. **ከበበ፡፡**

ክቢ፡ s. *circumference, fence, circumvallation,* Ezek. xvii. 17. 1 Sam. xvii. 21.

ካብ፡ s. *circumference, surrounding wall* or *hedge.* Isa. xvii. 1. *i.q.* **መከበብያ፡፡**

ኰበለለ፡ v. a. *to fly, to flee, to run away, to desert.* Gen. iv. 12.

አንከባለለ፡ act. *to roll about, to revolve, turn round.* Luke ix. 42.

ተንከባለለ፡ pass. & n. *to be turned, revolved, rolled, to revolve, to roll.* Judges vii. 13.

ኰብላይ፡ s. *a fugitive, deserter.*

ከበረ፡ v. n. Ar. كَبُرَ "magnus fuit." *to be honourable, venerable, respectable, precious, costly, dear, magnific, glorious, to be honoured,* &c.

የከበረ፡ "*precious,*" "*glorious,*" &c. John xiii. 3.

አከበረ፡ act. *to honour, respect, revere, venerate, glorify, to value, to distinguish.* Gen. ii. 3.

አስከበረ፡ caus. *to make honoured, cause to be honoured,* &c.

ከበሮ፡ s. Ar. كَبَر *hand-drum.* Ex. xv. 20.

ክቡር፡ adj. *honoured, valued, respected, glorious, magnific; costly, precious.* *i.q.* **የከበረ፡፡** 2 Sam. i. 19.

ክብር፡ s. *honour, glory, magnificence, respect, high price, value.* Gen. xlv. 13. Ex. xv. 2.

ኩብሪት፡ Ar. كِبْرِيت *sulphur.* Amh. **ዲን፡፡** Isa. xxx. 33.

ኩብርና፡ s. *virginity, maidenhead.* Deut. xxii. 15.

ኩብኽ፡ s. *swelling of the feet.* Lud.

ከበበ፡ v. a. *to surround, encompass, encircle, to go round.* Gen. ii. 11. xlv. 1: **ከበውት፡ ነበር፡** "had *surrounded,*" "were *surrounding* him." inf. **መክበብ።**

ተከበበ፡ pass. *to be surrounded.*

አስከበበ፡ caus. *to cause being surrounded,* &c.

ከብት፡ s. *property,* esp. *cattle.* Gen. xii. 20.

ኩበት፡ s. *dried cattle-dung,* used for fuel.

ኩብኩባ፡ s. *a middle-sized sort of grasshoppers.* Lev. xi. 22.

ከበደ፡ v. n. Heb. כָּבֵד *to be heavy, weighty;* trop. *to be important, serious, sedentary, respectable,* opp. to **ቀለለ።** Gen. xviii. 20.

አከበደ፡ *to make heavy, to aggravate, to render important, serious; to molest, tease.* 1 Thess. ii. 9.

ከባድ፡ adj. *heavy, weighty, important, serious, sedentary, respectable; troublesome, tedious.*

ከቶ፡ 1 constr. of **ከተተ፡** used adverbially, *fully, completely; ever, whatever, at all;* and with negat. *never, nowise, not at all.* Gen. xxvii. 36: **ከቶ፡ ለኔ፡ በረከት፡ አላስቀረህ ልኝምን፡** "hast thou not reserved for me any blessing *whatever?*"

ኪታ፡ s. *a waistcoat* with short sleeves, not much in use.

ካተ፡ *i.q.* **ከተተ።**

ተካተ፡ pass. *to be accomplished,* n. *to be whole, entire.* Lev. xi. 28: **ይህ፡ ሁሉ፡ ተካተ፡** "all this *without exception.*" Ps. xxiv. 1: **ምድር፡ ተካታ፡** "the *whole, entire* earth."

ኮት፡ Engl. s. *coat.*

ከተለ፡ non occ.

ተከተለ፡ med. *to follow.* Matt. iv. 20.

አስከተለ፡ caus. *to cause, make,* or *order to follow.* Job xiv. 7.

ካቶሊካዊ፡ adj. *Catholic.* fem. **ካቶሊካዊት።**

ካቶሊካዊት፡ ቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ "*catholic* church."

ከተማ፡ s. *the camp* of the king, or a prince, with his army; *residence, capital* of a country or province. Gen. x. 12.

ኪታብ፡ and **ክታብ፡** *a bill, note,* esp. *a paper written for superstitious purposes; a talisman, amulet.* Rad. كتب "to write."

ክታብጥርኝ፡ s. *a horse* or *mule,* which is *chequered white, red, and black.*

ከተተ፡ v. a. *to finish, to make ready, accomplish, to suit, make fit,* esp. *to gather the grain into the granaries.*

ተከተተ፡ pass. *to be finished,* &c.

አስከተተ፡ caus. *to cause finishing, gathering in the grain.*

ከትት፡ አለ፡ *to be finished, be ready,* &c., *i.q.* **ተከተተ።**

ከትት፡ አደረገ፡ *i.q.* **ከተተ።**

ክትቻ፡ s. *accomplishment; collection, gathering in,* esp. of grain; *the crops, harvest, granary.* Deut. xxxiii. 16.

ከታን፡ Ar. كَتَّان *linen.* Amh. **የተልባግር።** Ezek. ix. 2.

ከትከታ፡ s. *a certain tree of firm and durable wood.* Amos ii. 9. for "oak."

ኪናር፡ Heb. כִּנּוֹר Ar. كِنَّار a sort of *lyre* or *guitar.* 1 Chron. xvi. 5.

ከነበ፡ non occ.

ተከናነበ፡ v. refl. *to cover, to veil one's head or face.* 1 Cor. xi. 4. 2 Sam. xv. 30.

ካነቢስ፡ Eur. s. "cannabis," *hemp.*

ከንቱ፡ s. *vanity,* adj. *vain, gratuitous.* Eccl. i. 2. **በከንቱ፡** "in *vain,*" "*vainly,*" "for nothing," "*gratuitously.*" Gen. xxix. 15.

ከንታርት፡ s. *a wart.* Lud.

ኮንቲኔንት፡ s. Eur. *continent, i.e.* contiguous land, in distinction from sea and islands. Geogr.

ኰነነ፡ v. a. *to judge,* esp. *to condemn* and *to punish.* In Ethiopic, it signifies, besides this, "to be a judge," "to govern," "to reign;" hence **መኰንን፡** "governor," "prince," "judge." In the Amharic, it is used almost exclusively of the *judgments of God,* esp. the *Last Judgment* and *condemnation.*

ተኰነነ፡ pass. *to be judged and condemned.*

አስኰነነ፡ caus. *to bring to judgment and condemnation, to be a cause for, to cause judgment and condemnation, to be condemnable.* ደቅር፡ ያልተባለ፡ ኃጢአት፡ ሁሉ፡ ያስ ኰንናል፡ "every sin which is not forgiven, *causes* (divine) *judgment and condemnation.*"

ኵነኔ፡ s. *judgment,* esp. *condemnation, divine punishment, eternal damnation.*

ክንክና፡ s. *a* sort of *grain* a little larger than wheat, belonging to the same genus. Bl.

ከነወነ፡ non occ. Eth. ተከየነወ፡ "arte elaboravit." ııą

አከናወነ፡ v. a. *to order, to do skilfully; to give success.* Gen. xxxix. 23. Luke xxii. 13.

ተከናወነ፡ pass. & n. *to have success, to succeed, to prosper.* Ps. xlv. 3.

ክነደ፡ v. a. *to measure with the cubit.* (ክንድ፡፡) Jer. xxi. 37.

ተክነደ፡ pass. *to be measured* with the cubit.

አስክነደ፡ caus. *to cause to be measured with the cubit.*

ክንድ፡ s. *arm,* esp. *fore-arm;* and, as a measure of length, *a cubit.* The Abyssinians have no instrument for the exact length of this measure, but endeavour to determine it by adding more or less to the natural cubit of the measurer, according to its length. A man with a long arm measures merely from the point of his elbow to the top of his middle finger; one with a middle-sized arm measures the same, and then turns round the finger to the point of its middle knuckle; one with a short arm adds the whole length of the middle finger. On an average, eighteen inches may be said to be the length of an Abyssinian cubit. —: ተስንዝር፡ "one-and-a-half *cubit,*" "one *cubit* and a span."

ክንደር፡ Ar. كُنْدُر s. *frankincense.* Cant. iv. 6. Amh. ዕጣን፡፡

ክንፍ፡ s. Heb. כָּנָף *a wing.* Ex. xix. 4.

ክንፋም፡ adj. *winged, supplied with wings,* used of birds, insects, and figuratively of houses &c. ክንፋም፡ ሰቀላ፡ "a large *oblong* house thatched with straw, in contradistinction to ክብ፡ ሰቀላ፡ "a large *round* house thatched with straw."

ከንፈር፡ s. *lip, brim, edge, shore, brink.* Ex. xxv. 24. Deut. iv. 48. Ps. xii. 3.

ኰእንቲ፡ Tigr. s. a small sort of knobby roots growing wild in the fields, which the poor people use to dig out, and to live upon, in times of scarcity.

***ከካ፡** *to grind roughly, to break corn.*

ተከካ፡ pass. 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ኩክ፡ s. *ear-wax.* Tigr. ኧኩቍ፡፡

ኰክ፡ s. Ar. خَوخ *a peach.* 1 Chr. xiv. 14, 15. for בְּכָאִים.

ኮከብ፡ s. Heb. כּוֹכָב Ar. كَوْكَبٌ *star.* pl. ከዋክብት፡፡ Gen. i. 16.

ከዚህ፡ adv. comp. of ከ—፡ and የዚህ፡ *from this; hence, from hence, from here; here.*

ከዚያ፡ adv. comp. of ከ፡ and የዚያ፡ *from that; from thence, thence; from there; there.*

ካደንት፡ *s. goose;* al. ዶብሬ፡፡

ከየደ፡ Eth. *i.q.* ሔደ፡ Amh.

ተካየደ፡ recipr. *to make a contract, to stipulate a treaty, an alliance, a covenant with one another.* Ex. xxiv. 10. Isa. lv. 3.

ካደ፡ v. a. Eth. ክሕደ፡፡ Heb. כִּחֵד "occultavit," "retinuit." *to deny, negate, to disown, abnegate;* ሃይማኖትን፡ —፡ "to *deny* one's faith," "to apostatize." Gen. xviii. 15. Matt. xxvi. 31—34. 70—75.

ተካደ፡ pass. *to be denied.*

አስካደ፡ caus. *to make deny, lead, induce* or *force to deny.* Mark ix. 42: እንዴን፡ ያስ ካደ፡ "he who *seduces* one *to apostacy.*"

ከደ፡ v. a. *to deny.* Lev. vi. 2. *to persuade, seduce, deceive.* 1 Kings xxii. 22.

ኬደ፡ v. n. Isa. xxviii. 27: አይኬድም፡ for አይከየድም፡ "for . . . it is not *trodden out,*" "not *threshed.*" ኬደ፡ Eth. "calcavit," "incedit," "ivit," *i.q.* Amh. ሔደ፡ *q.v.*

ከዲሥ፡ Ar. كَدِيس *a sheaf of corn.* Job v. 26.

ክድት፡ s. Eth. ክሕደት፡ *denial, abnegation, recantation, abjuration, apostacy.* Lev. vi. 4.

ክድትኛ፡ adj. & s. *a denier; one who denies, recants, abjures; an apostate.* Prov. xi. 9.

ከደነ፡ v. a. *to cover, to veil.* inf. **መክደን፡** *the covering, veiling;* hence **መክደኛ፡** *q.v.*

ተከደነ፡ pass. *to be covered* or *veiled, enveloped;* refl. *to cover* or *veil oneself.* Gen. xxiv. 65.

አስከደነ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to be veiled* or *covered.*

ኪዳን፡ s. *treaty, covenant, contract, alliance.* Gen. xv. 18. **ብሉይ፡** —፡ "the Old *Covenant,*" the O.T. **አዲስ፡** —፡ "the New *Covenant,*" N.T. **ቃል፡** —፡ "word of *contract,*" and merely "*contract.*" —፡ —፡ **ገባ፡** "to enter into *a contract*" or "*treaty.*" Jos. x. 1. **ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ ተጋባቸው፡** "He made *a treaty* (a *league*) with them," 2 Sam. v. 3. **ኪዳነ፡ ምሕረት፡** "*the covenant* of mercy." **ኪዳነ፡ ማርያም፡** "*covenant* of Mary," *i.e.* the covenant of mercy, for the salvation of mankind, which, the Abyssinians pretend, God made with Mary immediately after the fall in Paradise.

ኰደኰደ፡ non occ.

ተኰደኰደ፡ v. n. *to be afflicted with the dropsy.* Luke xiv. 2.

ካጵ፡ s. Eur. *cape, promontory.* Geogr.

ከፋ፡ v. a. Tigr. **ከፍአ፡** *to be bad, ill, evil, wicked, malicious,* &c. In comparison, it means, *to be worse.* Gen. iii. 1.

ተከፋፋ፡ recip. *to bear ill-will to each other, to hate each other, to quarrel among* and *to offend one another.*

አስከፋ፡ caus. *to make bad or worse; to irritate, to excite to anger; to have evil consequences.* Gen. xxxi. 24.

ከፍ፡ part. of elevation. —፡ **አለ፡** *to be high, exalted, elevated, lofty.* —፡ **የሚል፡** and —፡ **ያለ፡** "*high,*" "*exalted,*" "*elevated,*" "*lofty.*" —፡ **አደረገ፡** and sometimes —፡ **አሰኘ፡** "to raise," "*elevate,*" "*heighten,*" "*exalt.*"

ክፉ፡ adj. & s. Tigr. **ክፉእ፡፡** *bad, ill, evil, malicious, wicked, immoral.* Gen. ii. 9.

ከፈለ፡ v. a. *to divide, to part; to separate; to communicate; to pay.* Gen. i. 6: **ይክፈል፡** "let it *divide,*" "*separate.*"

አካፈለ፡ intens. *to divide, to communicate.* Luke xii. 13.

ተከፈለ፡ pass. *to be divided, parted, separated, paid;* refl. *to divide oneself,* &c. Gen. ii. 10. Ex. xxi. 35.

ተካፈለ፡ intens. *to divide,* and recipr. *to divide among each other.* Ex. xxi. 35: **ዋጋ ውንም፡ አስተካክለው፡ ይካፈሉት፡** "and let them *divide* its produce in equal parts *among themselves.*"

ከፋፈለ፡ intens. *to divide completely.* Gen. xxxii. 7.

አስከፈለ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to be divided, communicated, paid.* Deut. xxii. 19: **ያስከፍሉት፡** "they shall *make him pay.*"

ተከፋፈለ፡ pass. intens. *to be completely divided;* reiter. & recipr. *to divide frequently, to divide and subdivide; to divide among one another.* Acts ii. 2.

ክፍል፡ s. *a division, a part, portion, share, a section.*

ከፈል፡ Tigr. *a part,* esp. *half a massê.*

ከፈር፡ s. *an open straw-basket,* narrow at the bottom and wide at the top, and able to contain about ten massê.

ከፈተ፡ v. a. *to open.*

ተከፈተ፡ pass. *to be opened;* n. *to open.* Gen. iii. 5: **ዓይናችሁ፡ እንድትከፈት፡** "that your eye *will be opened.*"

አስከፈተ፡ caus. *to cause opening.*

ክፍት፡ s. & adj. *the opening, hollowness; open, hollow;* opposed to **ድፍን፡** *q.v.*

ከፍታ፡ s. *height, elevation, highness, eminence, loftiness.* Gen. vi. 15.

ክፋት፡ s. *evil, badness, malice, wickedness.*

ከፋች፡ s. *opener, one who opens.*

ክፋች፡ s. *that which opens* (n.); or pass. *is opened.*

ከፈነ፡ v. a. *to cover a corpse with a funeral-cloth* or *pall.* Matt. xxvii. 59.

ተከፈነ፡ pass.

አስከፈነ፡ caus.

ከፈን፡ s. *a funeral cloth,* with which a dead corpse is covered previous to his interment; *a pall.* Num. vi. 7. Also, *a funeral.* 2 Chron. xxi. 19.

ኽፋን፡ and **ኹፋን፡** s. *the small-pox.* Amhara ፈንጣጣ:: Tigr. በደደ::

ኸፋይ፡ s. *velvet.* Bl.

ኸፋይ፡ s. *one who divides, a divider.*

ኽፋይ፡ s. *a division, portion, part.*

ኸፋያ፡ Ar. كِفَايَة *a sufficient quantity.* 2 Chron. xxx. 30.

ኩፋየት፡ s. *a cap.* Bl.

ኸ::

ኸ፡ ኸፋ፡ chāf, the eighteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is pronounced like the German and the Scotch ch, *e.g.* in *Loch.* It is often confounded with the other aspiration-consonants, and sometimes with the ከ፡ from which it is derived. In the Tigrê language, it constantly interchanges with ከ፡, similar to the Hebrew כ with and without the Dagesh.

ኸልኸል፡ pl. ኸላኺል:: Ar. خلخل pl. خلاخل *a female ornament worn on the ancles, a bracelet of the ancles.* Isa. iii. 18.

ኸለድ፡ better ኹልድ፡ Ar. خُلْد Heb. חֹלֶד *mole.* Lev. xi. 30. Vid. ሁልድ::

ኸልጀን፡ Ar. خُلْجَان pl. of خَلِيج *canal, channel.* Isa. xxxiii. 21.

ኸርባ፡ Ar. حِرْبَاء *chameleon.* Lev. xi. 30.

ኸርኑብ፡ Ar. خَرْنُوب *capers.* Isa. v. 2.

ኸርጊል፡ Ar. حَرْجَل *a swarm of locusts.* Lev. xi. 22.

ኸስ፡ Ar. آس. Lev. xxiii. 40. Vid. አላሥ::

ኸሽመል፡ Heb. חַשְׁמַל Gr. χαλκολίβανον, *electrum,* deemed to have been a substance mixed up of glass and gems, and more precious than gold. Lee. Ezek. i. 4. viii. 2.

ኽንድ፡ for ህንድ፡ *India.* Esther i. 1.

ኾኽ፡ s. Ar. خَوْخ *a peach.* Al. ኩኽ::

ኸዋር፡ Ar. خَوَار *low ground.* 1 Kings vii. 46.

ኸዋትም፡ Ar. خَوَاتِم pl. of خَاتَم *seal, stamp.* Isa. iii. 21.

ኸዋኒት፡ Ar. حَوَانِيت pl. of حَانَة *an inn, tavern.* Acts xxviii. 15.

ኸዘኸዘ፡ Ar. هَزْهَزَة *shaking* of a fruit-tree; *tumult* of war; *griping* in the bowels. Isa. xvii. 6.

ኸያ፡ better ኽያ፡ *i.q.* ሀያ፡ twenty.

ኸደ፡ Ar. حِدَأة *a kite.* Lev. xi. 13.

ኸድኸድ፡ Ar. هُدْهُد *a houp, lap-wing.* Lev. xi. 19.

ወ፡

ወ፡ ዋዊ፡ wāwī, the nineteenth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, pronounced like *w.*

—**ዋ፡** suffixed pronoun possess. 3d pers. sing. fem. *her; e.g.* ቤትዋ፡ "*her* house."

—**ው፡** (1) suff. 3d pers. sing. masc. (*a*) *nominal,* to words ending in the 3d, 4th, 5th, or 7th order. *e.g.* ጠባቂው፡ (or ጠባቂዩ፡) "*his* guardian." ጌታው፡ "*his* master." በሬው፡ "*his* ox." (*b*) *verbal,* where the verb does not terminate in the 2d order. *e.g.* መለሰው፡ "he returned *him.*" አየችው፡ "she saw *him.*" መታህው፡ "thou beatest *him.*" ጠብቀው፡ "I guard, observe *him.*" (2) euphonism, affixed to the same nouns as the pronoun, discernible only by the context.

—**ዋ—፡** infixed pronoun 3d pers. sing. masc. in verbs before the auxiliary አለ፡ *e.g.* ያውቃዋል፡ "he knows *it.*" ፈርሰዋል፡ "*it* is broken." ተመጣዋለህ፡ "thou wilt bring him."

ዎ፡ suffix nominal and verbal, 2d pers. sing honorif. *e.g.* ልጅዎ፡ "*your* child." ሰጠሁዎ፡ "I gave *you.*"

ዋለ፡ v. n. Eth. ወዐለ:: *to pass* or *spend the day,* esp. the middle of the day, between ረፋድ፡ and መሸት፡ *i.e.* from about 10 A.M. to sunset. The form of salutation at meeting during that time is, ደህና፡ ዋላችሁ፡ "hast thou *passed* the (mid-)day-time well?" &c. Gen. xxv. 27: ይውል፡ ነበር፡ "*passed*" or "*spent* the *day.*"

አዋለ፡ trs. *to make pass* or *spend the day.* በደህና፡ ያውላችሁ፡ "may He cause you to *spend the day* in health!" *i.e.* "*good day!*" form of salutation at parting during the middle of the day.

ዋላ፡ *a chamois.* s. Ps. xlii. 1. Gen. xv. 9. improperly for **ዋሌያ፡** "turtle-dove."

ዉሎ፡ s. *sleeves of trowsers* or *breeches.* —፡ **ሾሬ፡** "short *breeches.*"

ወሎ፡ or **ውሎ፡** WELLO, name of a Galla tribe inhabiting the country between Lasta and Shoa.

ወለላ፡ s. *purified honey,* freed from wax. Luke xxiv. 42: **የማር፡ ወለላ፡** lit. "of the *honey* mass, the *purified substance.*"

ወለሌ፡ s. *a room* (porch?) Acts iii. 11. 1 Kings vi. 36.

ወለሊ፡ s. *a dance.*

ወለም፡ አለ፡ *to be dislocated, wrenched, sprained, to be out of joint.*

ወሊማ፡ Ar. وَلِيمَة *a meal, feast;* esp. *a nuptial feast.* Isa. xxv. 6.

ወለምታ፡ s. *dislocation, distortion.*

ወለሰ፡ v. n. *to be unfair weather;* esp. rainy, dull.

ወሊሰ፡ adj. *rainy, dull, cloudy, unpleasant,* (of the weather).

ወለቀ፡ v. n. *to slip off, to slide, to drop from.* Deut. xix. 5.

አወለቀ፡ trs. *to cause to slip, to make glide* or *drop, to pull* or *shake off.* Gen. xxvii. 40.

ወለባ፡ s. a sort of *hair-pin,* or *scratcher,* made of wood, of horn, or of silver, sometimes very neatly made.

ወሌባት፡ s. *black cow* or *ox* (Shoa).

ዋሌታ፡ s. *a shield* of soldiers. (2) *a round disk* of wood in the inner top of a round straw-roof, in which the rafters join together.

ውሌካን፡ or **ቡሌካን፡** Eur. s. *volcano.* Geogr.

ወለወለ፡ v. a. *to scour* with wet substances; *to besmear; bedaub; overlay; to pave.*

ወሌወሌ፡ s. *pavement, a paved room, a court.* Ezek. xl. 17.

ዋሌያ፡ s. *a turtle-dove.* Lev. i. 14. improperly **ዋላ፡፡** *q. v.*

ወለደ፡ v. a. Ar. وَلَدَ Heb. יָלַד *to generate, engender, to bring forth, to bear* (a child), *to procreate, to breed,* &c. Gen. iii. 16. iv. 1.

ተወለደ፡ pass. *to be born,* &c. Gen. iv. 26.

አዋለደ፡ intens. *to assist in child-birth,* as a midwife. Ex. i. 16.

አስወለደ፡ caus. *to cause generation, to make bring forth,* &c. Isa. lxvi. 9: **በውኑ፡ እኔ፡ ሌላውን፡ የማስወልድ፡ እኔ፡ አልወልድምን፡ ይላል፡ እግዚአብሔር፡** "I who cause others to *generate,* should I indeed not *bring forth?* saith the Lord."

ወልድ፡ Eth. s. Amh. **ልጅ፡፡** *son,* especially the second person in the Holy Trinity. Used also in Christian names of persons; *e.g.* **ወልደ፡ ሚካኤል፡፡ ወልደ፡ ማርያም፡** "Wolda Michael," "Wolda Maryam," &c.

ወላድ፡ *i.q.* **ወላጅ፡** *e.g.* —፡ **አህያ፡** "*she*-ass," Job i. 3. —፡ **ቤት፡** "a bearing woman," "a woman in child-birth." Isa. xxi. 3.

ወላጅ፡ m. **ወላጂቱ፡** f. *progenitor, genitrix.* pl. **ወላጆች፡** *parents.* Luke xviii. 29.

ዋሌጋ፡ s. a certain beast of prey in Shoa: to what family it belongs I have not been able to ascertain.

ዋሕድ፡ Eth. *one.* Vid. **አንድ፡፡**

አዋሐደ፡ act. *to unite.*

ተዋሐደ፡ pass. *to be united,* esp. used of the two natures in Christ.

ተዋደደ፡ Vid. s. **ወደደ፡፡**

ወምበር፡ Vid. **ወንበር፡፡**

ወምፌት፡ and **ወንፌት፡** s. Tigr. **መምፌት፡** *a flour sieve.* Vid. **መንፌያ፡፡** Rad. **ነፋ፡፡**

ወሥጥ፡ and **ውሥጥ፡** s. Ar. وَسْط *the interior part, the inside* of any thing. **በውሥጥ፡** "within," "inside," "internally." Gen. vi. 6.

ወሬ፡ s. *a report, news, tidings, rumour, account, information.* Gen. xxxvii. 14: **ወሪያቸውን፡ ንገረኝ፡** "tell me their *news,*" i.e. "*news* concerning them." **ምን፡ ወሬ፡ አለ፡** "what is the *news?*"

አወራ፡ verb-denom. *to bring news* or *tidings, to report, make known, to publish.* Gen. xlix. 21. Jer. iv. 5.

ተወራ፡ pass. *to be reported, published, rumoured, made known.* Acts xxi. 26: **ኢየተወራ፡** "as *it was known,*" or "as he was *informed.*" 2 Chron. ix. 6.

ወር፡ s. Eth. **ወርኅ፡** Tigr. **ወርሒ፡፡** Heb. יֶרַח *month.* The plural, **ወራት፡** is used as a singular with the signification of *time.** Regular Amh. plural **ወሮች፡** occurs Ex. xii. 2: **ይህ፡ ወር፡ የወሮች፡ ሁሉ፡ መጀመርያ፡ ይሁናችሁ፡** "let this *month* be to you the first of all *the months.*" **የወር፡ መባቻ፡** "the entering of *the month,*" "new-moon season."

ዋሪ፡ s. wārī, a little *blue bird,* of the size and form of a sparrow.

ወረረ፡ v. a. (1) *to tickle, to crawl, produce a prurient sensation.* (2) *to plunder.*

አወረረ፡ trs. *to make plunder*; esp. *to lead the plundering troops.* Vid. **አውራሪ፡፡**

ወረሰ፡ v. a. Ar. وَرِثَ Heb. יָרַשׁ *to inherit.* Gen. xv. 3: **ይወርሰኛል፡** "will be my heir." In Abyssinian jurisprudence, it has also the peculiar meaning, *to confiscate* the property of a criminal, and *to deprive him of his liberty.* In Shoa, this has its degrees according to the extent of the crime; *e.g.* a criminal may be enslaved himself, but his family (wife and children) may retain their liberty; or he with them may be condemned to slavery; or, as is frequently the case, he and his family and descendants are condemned to slavery for seven generations. In that country (Shoa) no class of persons is exempted from this law, except the royal family; to which, for some reasons, it cannot, and for others it needs not to be extended.

አወረሰ፡ trs. *to make an heir, to bequeath.*

ወራሽ፡ s. *heir.*

ውራሽ፡ s. *inheritance, heritage.*

ወርቅ፡ s. *gold,* and sometimes *money.* Gen. ii. 11. xiii. 2: **ወርቀ፡ ዘቦ፡** "cloth wrought with *gold,*" 2 Sam. i. 24.

ወረቀት፡ s. Ar. وَرَقَة *paper; esp. a letter.*

ዋረቦ፡ s. an animal similar to the capricorn or wild-goat.

ወርቶ፡ s. *favour, complaisance.* Gen. xx. 13.

ወርች፡ s. *the forefoot* of animals. Lev. vii. 34.

ወረንጦ፡ s. *a small pointed cutting instrument, a lancet.*

ውርንጫ፡ s. *an ass's colt.* Zech. ix. 9.

ወሬኛ፡ s. *one who reports, brings news; a publisher of news, a reporter;* sensu malo, *a tell-tale, a story-teller.*

ወርካ፡ wārkā, s. Tigr. and Dankali **ደዐር፡፡** a large tree in Abyssinia, similar to the sycamore.

ወረወረ፡ v. a. *to throw a dart, a javelin, a stone, a ball,* &c.; *to bolt, bar.* Gen. xxi. 20.

ወርዋሪ፡ s. *an archer, shooter, thrower.*

ውርወራ፡ s. *a throw, cast.* Luke xxi. 41: **የድንጋይ፡ —፡ ያህል፡** "about (the distance of) a stone's *cast.*"

ወረደ፡ v. n. Heb. יָרַד *to descend, go or come down, to alight.* inf. **መውረድ፡** *descension, descent.*

አወረደ፡ act. *to make descend, to lower.*

ተዋረደ፡ pass. & refl. *to be lowered, brought down, humbled, to humble oneself.* inf. **መዋረድ፡** *humiliation, lowliness, humility, low and dejected state.* Lev. xxiii. 29. Luke i. 48.

አዋረደ፡ trs. *to humble, bring down.* Deut. xxvi. 6.

ተዋዋረደ፡ intens. of **ተዋረደ፡** *to be completely humbled, to humble oneself.*

ወራረደ፡ *to wager, bet, to lay a wager.*

ወርድ፡ s. Ar. عَرْض *breadth, latitude.* Gen. vi. 15.

ዋርድ፡ s. *a black mule.*

ውርድ፡ s. *the betting, bet, wager, emulation.*

ወርዳም፡ adj. *broad, spacious.* Isa. xxii. 18.

ውርጅ፡ s. *tribute, tax, duty, custom.* **የ—፡ ትምባኾ፡** a sort of tobacco, which the king of Shoa levies as a tribute from the Gallas, unprepared: dried and broken tobacco-leaves; is better than the **ላም፡ ትምባኾ፡** native tobacco of Shoa, which, before it is dry, is made up into cakes, dried, and brought into sale.

ውርጭ፡ s. *hoar-frost; dew.* Ps. lxxviii. 47.

ዋስ፡ v.a. & n. Eth. **ወሐሰ፡** "commodavit." *to do any thing by mediation, to take a mediating agent,* chiefly in purchases or loans.

ተዋሰ፡ n. *to be* or *become surety, bail,* or *broker; to borrow on a pledge, by bail.* Ex. iii. 22. xii. 35.

ኣዋስ፡ a. *to bail, to lend,* or *sell by bail; to find bail.* Ex. xii. 36.

ዋስ፡ s. (1) *a surety; a bail; a broker, mediating agent* between a seller and buyer, between lender and borrower, who is responsible to both parties for the bargain or contract agreed upon. (2) wās, name of a singing bird of the size of a sparrow, whose appearance and volitation is considered as ominous to Abyssinian travellers, on their route.

ወሸለተ፡ v. a. & n. *to be perverse,* and *to act perversely.* Prov. xix. 1.

ወስላታ፡ s. *a perverse, faithless, dishonest person, double-dealer.* Prov. xi. 3. xvi. 28.

ወሰነ፡ v. a. *to limit, border, to confine, to circumscribe, to define, appoint.*

ተወሰነ፡ pass. *to be limited,* &c.

ወሰን፡ s. *limits, borders, confines, frontier.*

ወሰደ፡ v. a. *to take.* Gen. xiv. 12.

ተወሰደ፡ pass. *to be taken.*

ኣስወሰደ፡ caus. *to cause taking, to take by another.*

ወሳጅ፡ s. *one who takes.*

ውሾዋ፡ vid. **ውሥዋ**፡፡

ወስፌ፡ s. *large needle; awl, punch.*

ዋሻ፡ s. *a cave, cavern, grotto; a den, hole, a burrow.* Gen. xix. 30. xxiii. 9.

ውሻ፡ *dog.* Ex. xi. 7.

ውሽማ፡ s. *fornicator, whoremonger.*

ውሻባ፡ and **ውሸባ፡** s. *a house or other place for the sick:* at Ankober, *a bagnio,* which a certain baptized Turk built for the king.

ወቃ፡ v. a. Eth. **ወቀዐ፡** Tig. **ወቀዔ፡** Ar. وقع "cecidit," "percussit." Heb. יָקַע "cecidit." Amh. *to thrash out the corn by beating.* Ruth ii. 17. *to knock.* **ደጁን፡ ይወቃል፡** "he *knocks* at the door."

ተወቃ፡ pass. *to be thrashed out by beating; to be knocked.* Isa. xxviii. 27.

ወቀረ፡ v. a *to hew, cut, engrave in stone* or *wood.* Matt. xxvii. 60.

ተወቀረ፡ pass.

ኣዋቀረ፡ intens. 1 Kings vi. 9. Nehem. iii. 3.

ኣስወቀረ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to be cut out with the chisel.*

ወቃሪ፡ s. *a mason, chiseler, cutter* or *engraver in stone* or *wood.* 1 Sam. v. 11. **ድንጊያ፡ ወቃ ሮች፡** "masons."

ወቀሰ፡ v. a. Eth. "causam suam defendit." *to reprehend, reprove, expostulate with, to accuse, charge.* Ps. l. 8: **ስለ፡ መሥዋዕትህ፡ የም ወቅስህ፡ አንደለሁም፡** "it is not for thy sacrifices that I *reprove* thee."

ተዋቀሰ፡ recipr. *to strive, quarrel with.* Deut. xxxiii. 8.

ወቀሳ፡ s. *a law-suit, a charge, complaint, accusation.* Micah vii. 9.

ወቄት፡ s. Ar. أُوقِيَّة *an ounce.* Matt. xviii. 28.

ውቅያኖስ፡ Gr. s. ὠκέανος, *ocean.* Gen. vii. 11. instead of **ቀላይ**፡፡

ወቀጠ፡ v. a. *to bruise, to pound, triturate* in a mortar.

ተወቀጠ፡ pass. *to be bruised, pounded.*

ኣስወቀጠ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to be pounded.*

ወባ፡ s. *tertian intermittent fever.*

ውብ፡ s. & adj. *beauty, fairness, beautiful, fair, nice, pretty, handsome.* Gen. xii. 11.

ተዋበ፡ v. n. *to be beautiful, handsome.* Gen. xxiv. 16.

አንተዋበ፡ idem.

ዎቦ፡ s. wobo, a beast of prey, resembling the leopard, with a large head.

ውብል፡ Ar. وبل *a shower of rain.* Ezek. xxviii. 22.

ውብር፡ Ar. وبر "a certain quadruped, smaller than a cat, and without a tail." Golius. Lev. xi. 5.

ውበት፡ s. *beauty, fineness, fairness, nicety.*

ውቶ፡ s. Cant. vii. 13. perhaps for **ውድ፡** *love.* Ar. ثَدي "mamma."

ውትር፡ Eth. s. *string* of a musical instrument. pl. **አውታር**፡፡

ወትሮ፡ and **ወትሯ፡** adv. *always, constantly, continually, incessantly.* Ex. v. 7. Jer. viii. 5. Rad. **ወተረ፡** Eth.

ወተቼ፡ s. Tigr. **ጸባ**፡፡ *milk.* Gen. xlix. 12.

ወቶት፡ s. idem. Godjam and Shoa dialect. Job x. 10.

ወትድ፡ s. *peg*, esp. for a tent. Isa. liv. 2.

ወታደር፡ sing. & pl. Tigr. **ወትሀደር፡** and **ሀቀ ደት፡፡** *soldier.*

ወታደርነት፡ s. *state and condition of a soldier, soldiership.*

ወተፈ፡ v. a. *to stop, obstruct, oppilate, constipate.* L.

ተወተፈ፡ pass. *to be stopped,* &c.

ውኃ፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. **ማይ፡፡** fem. **ውኃዮት፡** *water.* **የ—፡ ዶሮ፡** "a water-hen," "a coot."

ውኃበላ፡ s. *a carrier of water;* in Shoa, one class of female slaves whose sole business it is to carry water.

ውኃዊ፡ adj. *belonging to water;* s. *Aquarius*, a constellation. Geogr.

ወንበር፡ s. Tigr. **መንበሪ፡፡** Al. **ወምበር፡** Eth. inf. of **ነበር፡** "to sit." *a seat, chair, a throne, a bench, a stool.* meton. *member of the supreme court of justice,* which has to discuss all the more difficult and important law-matters, and to lay their judgment before the king for final decision. conf. Bruce iii. 24.

ወንበዴ፡ s. *a man-slayer, a murderer.* Deut. xxii. 26. John x. 1.

ወናተኛ፡ s. *a swimmer.* Isa. xxv. 11. Rad. **ዋኘ፡፡**

ውነውና፡ s. a sort of *bread* made of peas or lentils with a good quantity of oil. Bl.

ወንዝ፡ s. *brook; river, stream; dry bed of a river; a valley.* Gen. ii. 13. xiv. 3.

ዋንዛ፡ s. WĀNZĀ, an Abyssinian tree, described by Bruce, vii. 164—166.

ወንድ፡ s. *a man, the male of man,* as distinguished from **ሴት፡** "woman." **—፡ ልጅ፡** "*a male* child," "a son." **—፡ ባርያ፡** "*male* slave."

ወንድም፡ s. *brother.* pl. **ወንድሞች፡፡ ወን ድማማት፡** and **ወንድማማቾች፡፡** Gen. iv. 2. xiii. 8. xlii. 13.

ወንድምነት፡ s. *brothership, brotherhood, fraternity.* Zech. xi. 14.

ወንጅ፡ Ar. وَنْج *a stringed instrument,* a sort of *lute.* Dan. iii. 5.

ወነጀለ፡ for **ወነገለ፡** and **ወነጌለ፡** *to be false, faithless.* Ps. lxxxix. 33.

ወነገለ፡ v. n. & act. *to be faithless, perfidious, unjust, disloyal; to cheat, defraud, to break an engagement, promise,* or *oath; to rebel.*

ወነጌለ፡ id. Judges ii. 11. 2 Chron. xiii. 6.

ወንጌል፡ s. (1) *the Gospel,* from the Greek εὐαγγέλιον. (2) *fraud, deceit, dishonesty, perfidy, injustice, breach of promise; perjury.* The word in the latter sense occurs always in the O.T.; in the former, in the N.T. and in common language.

ወንጌለኛ፡ adj. (1) *fraudulent; deceitful; dishonest; perfidious, rebellious, unjust.* Deut. xxxii. 20. 1 Kings xvi. 9. (2) *evangelical; an evangelist.*

ወንጌላዊ፡ s. *an evangelist.* Acts xxi. 8.

ወነጃይ፡ s. *a deceiver, cheater, rebel, a perfidious* person.

ዋንጫ፡ s. *a drinking*-horn, out of which the Abyssinians drink their beer and water.

ወንጭፍ፡ s. *sling.* Judges xx. 16.

ወናፍ፡ s. *bellows, i. q.* **መናፈያ፡፡**

ወንፊት፡ s. *sieve, i.q.* **ወምፊት፡፡** Num. vii. 13.

ዋኘ፡ and **ዋኜ፡** v. n. Eth. **ተወነየ፡** "lusit." *to swim.* Isa. xxv. 11.

ውኚ፡ s. *standing water, a pond, in which one can swim.* Rad. **ዋኘ፡፡**

ወአበሳ፡ ወኢጋይ፡ Eth. *iniquity and crime.* Ex. xxxiv. 7. Vid. **አበሳ፡** and **ኢጋይ፡፡**

ወከለ፡ v. a. Ar. وَكَلَ *to establish, confirm, place firmly and securely.*

ተወከለ፡ pass. Ps. lii. 8.

ወዓል፡ Ar. وَعِل *wild-goat, capricorn.* Amh. **ዋላ፡፡** Deut. xiv. 5.

ወዑል፡ pl. وُعُول of the same. Jer. l. 39.

ዋዕይ፡ Eth. s. *excessive heat.* Isa. xlix. 10. Jer. xxxvi. 30.

ወዛ፡ v. n. *to perspire.* cf. Heb. יָזַע.

አስወዛ፡ caus. *to cause perspiration.*

ወዝ፡ s. *sweat, perspiration.* **—፡ አደረገ፡** "*to sweat,*" "*perspire.*"

ዋዛ፡ s. *jest, joke, sport, mockery, scoff, scorn.*

ዋዘኛ፡ s. & adj. *jester, joker, scorner; jovial scornful.* Ps. i. 1.

ወዘወዘ፡ v. a. *to shake, to swing, to wave, to*

vibrate. Rev. vi. 13: **የበለስ፡ፍሬ፡ እንድ ትወድቅ፡ ጽኑ፡ ነፋስ፡ በወዘወዛት፡ ጊዜ፡፡** "even as the fruit of a fig-tree falls, when a strong wind has *shaken* it."

አወዘወዘ፡ idem.

ወይ፡፡ ወይም፡፡ or **ወይስ፡** conj. *or.*

ዋይ፡ interj. *oh! ah! alas! woe! i.q.* **አወይ፡፡** —: **አለ፡** "to wail," "to utter woeful cries."

ወዮ፡ id. with suff. **ወዮልኝ፡** "*woe* unto me!" **ወዮልሽ፡** "*woe* unto thee (fem.)!" Matt. xi. 21.

ወይሌሌ፡ s. *a species of large roes.*

ወይም፡ conj. *i.q.* **ወይስ፡** Gen. xviii. 21.

ወይራ፡ s. *the wild olive-tree,* is indigenous in Abyssinia. Gen. viii. 11.

ወይስ፡ conj. *or.* **ወይስ፡ —፡ ወይስ፡ —፡** *either —, or.* With negation: *neither —, nor.*

ወይባ፡ adj. *light-green, yellowish.*

ዋይታ፡ s. *woeful exclamation, ejaculation, wailing.*

ወዮታ፡ s. idem. Ezek. ii. 10.

ወይን፡ s. *grape, raisin.* **የ —፡ ጠጅ፡** "wine;" lit. "mead of *grapes.*" **የ —፡ ጉንድ፡** "stem of the *grape,*" *i.e.* "vine." **የ —፡ ቦታ፡** and **የ —፡ ስፍራ፡** "vineyard." 1 Kings xxi. 1, 18. **የ —፡ ቅርፍ፡** "branch of a vine." **የ —፡ ሐረግ፡** "cluster of *grapes.*" **የ —፡ ዘለላ፡** *i.q.* **ወይን፡፡** cf. Heb. יַיִן "wine." Ar. وَيْن "*grapes* not quite ripe." Gr. *οἶνον.* Lat. "vinum." Engl. "wine." German "wein." &c.

ወይዘር፡ pl. **ወይዛዝር፡** WĂĬ'ZĂRO. (1) properly *title of royal princes and princesses.* (2) title of *ladies of rank.* (3) common title of respect, applicable to every *married woman, i.e.* to every female who is no longer a virgin. The same vulgarisation as the French "Madam."

ወይፈን፡ s. *a bullock, i.e.* young bull.

ወደ፡ prep. *to, unto, toward, towards.* —: **ላይ፡** "upwards." —: **ታች፡** "downwards." —: **ወሥጥ፡** "inward," "to the interior." —: **ሜዳ፡** "outwards." **ወዲህ፡፡ ወዲህ፡** and **ወደዚህ፡** (comp. of **ወደ፡** and **ይህ፡** gen. **የዚህ፡**) "hitherwards," "to this." **ወዲያ፡** and **ወደዚያ፡** (comp. of **ወደ፡** and **ያ፡** gen. **የዚያ፡**) "to there," "to that," "thither," "thitherwards." **ወዴት፡** (comp. of **ወደ፡** and **የት፡**) "where?" **ወደ — በት፡** "where," "in which;" *e.g.* **ወደለበት፡** "where there is," "where he is."

ውድ፡ (1) s. Ar. وُدّ *love, affection.* John xv. 10: **በውዴ፡ ጽኑ፡** "be strong, firm, in my love!" Cant. i. 2.

(2) adj. *beloved; dear, precious, costly, of high price.* fem. **ውዲቱ፡፡** Deut. xxviii. 56.

ወዲህ፡ and **ወዲህ፡** adv. *to this, to here, hither, hitherwards.* **ወዲህና፡ ወዲህ፡** *i.q.* **ወዲህና፡ ወዲያ፡** "hither and thither," "in different (various) directions." **ወዲህና፡ ወዲያ፡ ማለት፡** "to move in different directions." 2 Chr. xxxi. 4: **በየሩሳሌምም፡ የሚኖሩትን፡ ሕዝብ፡ አዘዘ፡ ለካህናትና፡ ለሌዋውያን፡ ክፍላቸውን፡ እንዲሰጡ፡** "and he ordered the people who lived at Jerusalem to give to the priests and Levites their portion;" **ለእግዚአብሔር፡ ሕግ፡ ወዲህና፡ ወዲያ፡ ለማለት፡ ይቻላቸው፡ ዘንድ፡** "that they might be able to (move in different directions) go on comfortably, for the law of the Lord." In narration, **ወዲህ፡** serves to indicate the time when any thing has happened or is to happen, denoting some time nearer to the present, than the event itself; or nearer than another mentioned period; *e.g.* **ከመታው፡ ወዲህ፡** "*after* he had beaten him," lit. "hitherwards from his beating him." **ከቀትር፡ ወዲህ፡** "hitherwards from mid-day:" if this is said in the same morning, it signifies "before noon"; if in the evening of the same day, it is "afternoon."

ወድምቢ፡ s. an Abyssinian quadruped, resembling, in formation, size, and stature, a horse; but having two horns standing straight upright, and hoofs like a cow; and its flesh very palatable.

ወደሰ፡ Eth. v. a. *to praise, laud, commend.* Amh. non occ.

አወደሰ: v. n. *to sing* and *chant with music* at Divine Worship.

ውዳሴ: s. *praise, glory, commendation.* ከንቱ: —: "vain *glory*," "ambition." Phil. ii. 3. —: ማርያም: "*Praises* of Mary," title of a part of the Abyssinian Liturgy.

ወደቀ: v. n. *to fall.* Gen. xiv. 10. xxiv. 26.

አወደቀ: trs. *to make fall, bring down, to fell.* Lament. ii. 2.

አስወደቀ: idem.

ውዳቂ: s. *that which falls.* የነገር: —: "*the tone, accent, emphasis* of a word or speech." Gen. xxxiv. 18.

ውድቀት: s. *the falling, fall, downfal.* Jer. vi. 21.

ወደብ: s. *harbour.* Acts xxvii. 12. Ps. cvii. 31. Heb. vi. 19. for "anchor."

ወዴት: adv. *where?* ከ—: "whence?" —: ዘንድ: "whither." Gen. iii. 9. John xiv. 4.

ወደዚህ: adv. *to this, hither.* Vid. ወዲህ::

ወዲያ: adv. *thither, to that, after.* ከዚያ: —: "*after* this," "*after* that," "afterwards."

ወደደ: v. a. Ar. ودّ *to love, to like, to cherish, be fond of, to be inclined to, to be pleased, to wish.* Ps. xl. 13: ውደድ: አቤቱ: ታድነኝ: ዘንድ: "*be pleased,* O Lord, to save me!"

ተወደደ: pass. *to be beloved, &c.*

አዋደደ: intens. *to join intimately* and *closely together, to connect* and *join into one.*

ተዋደደ: recipr. *to love one another; to be joined* and *closely connected one with another.* 2 Cor. vi. 16. Eph. iv. 16.

ወዳጅ: s. *friend, beloved, favourite.* Gen. xiv. 13. John xv. 13, 15.

ወዳጅነት: s. *friendship.*

ዋጀ: v. a. *to purchase, buy.* Acts xx. 28. *to engage* by money. Judges xviii. 4. 2 Sam. x. 6.

ወጀድ: s. *a field, piece of ground.* Gen. xxiii. 13. Nehem. vi. 2.

ወጋ: v. a. Eth. ወግአ: Ar. وَجَأَ Heb. נָגַח *to pierce, sting, to prick, to hit, wound; esp. to pierce, wound with a lance* as in war, *to fight.* Gen. xiv. 9.

ተወጋ: pass. *to be stung, pierced, transfixed.*

ተዋጋ: intens. & recipr. *to make war upon, to fight with.* Ex. i. 10.

ወግ: s. *custom, habit, usage, law.* Gen. xxix. 26. cf. ሕግ:

ዋጋ: s. *price, value, wages.* Gen. iv. 1. xv. 1.

ወግምት: s. *the cupping,* and *cupping instrument.* This in Abyssinia is a horn, the point of which has been cut off to the hollow part. The broad basis of the horn is applied to the body of the patient, and the head of it is taken into the mouth of the cupper, who sucks the air out till the skin rises: he then makes with a razor a few incisions, and, applying the horn a second time, sucks again till sufficient. Vid. አገመ::

ወገረ: *to stone, kill by stoning.* Ex. viii. 26.

ተወገረ: pass. *to be stoned.*

አስወገረ: caus. *to cause being stoned.*

ወጋሪ: s. *lapidator, one who kills,* or intends to kill, *by stoning.* Luke xiii. 34.

ወገብ: s. *the loins, the hip.* Gen. xxxv. 11. Ex. xxviii. 42.

ውግት: s. *the piercing, stinging, transfixing, wounding, fighting, a fight, conflict.*

ውጊት: idem. esp. *fight, war, battle.* Num. xxxi. 4. 1 Sam. xiv. 20.

ውጋት: s. *piercing,* &c., esp. *acute pain.* Matt. viii. 17.

ወገን: s. *side; relation; kind, family, species, party, people.* Is used collectively and as sing. whose plural is ወገኖች:: Gen. ii. 10. x. 31. John i. 11. Gen. xxiii. 11. Ex. xxviii. 20: for *row, series.*

ወገዘ: v. a. *to excommunicate, to hold for excommunicated, accursed,* or *religiously prohibited.*

ተወገዘ: pass. *to be excommunicated,* &c. Lev. x. 10.

ውጉዝ: adj. *excommunicated, anathematized, accursed, prohibited.* Deut. vii. 26. Gal. i. 8, 9.

ወገደ: v. n. *to go away.* imper. ወግድ: m. ወግጂ: f. ወግዱ: pl. "away!" "give way!"

ተዋገደ: pass. intens. *to be taken away.* Jer. vi. 29.

አስወገደ: caus. *to make go away, to take away.* John i. 29.

ወገገ: አለ: *to dawn, to be day-break.* Jos. vi. 15. 1 Sam. xi. 11.

ወገጠ: v. a. *i. q.* **ወቀጠ::** Ex. xxx. 36.

ወጣ: and **ወጸ:** Eth. **ወፅአ::** Tigr. **ወጽኤ::** Heb. יָצָא *to go out, go forth, to proceed, originate, separate from; to rise, ascend, go up.* inf. **መውጣት:** *the going forth, going out, the origin, the rising.* **የጸሐይ: መውጣት:** "*the rising* of the sun."

አወጣ: trs. *to take, bring, drive,* or *lead out* or *up; to expel, to bring forth.* Gen. i. 12.

አስወጣ: caus. *to make go out* or *up,* and *i. q.* **አወጣ::** Luke viii. 54. Zech. v. 4.

አዋጣ: *i. q.* **አወጣ::** Jer. xxxi. 32.

ወጥ: and **ወጽ:** s. *a sauce,* into which the meat and bread is dipped at meals, and in general *cookery; i. q.* **ቀቀለ:: የ—: ቤት:** "kitchen." **የ—: ሰሪት:** "female cook." Cooking is held in Abyssinia as unbecoming to men; therefore male cooks are found only with foreign travellers and in monasteries.

ዋጠ: v. a. Eth. **ውኅጠ::** *to devour, swallow up, to absorb.* Gen. xxxvii. 33. Ex. xv. 12.

ተዋጠ: pass. *to be devoured, absorbed.*

አስዋጠ: caus. *to cause deglutition, absorption.*

ወጠጤ: s. *a young he-goat, not gelded.* Lev. iv. 23.

ዋጭ: s. *devourer;* adj. *devouring, absorbing.* **ዓሣ: —:** "fish-*devourer,*" name of an unclean bird, prob. "heron." Deut. xiv. 12.

ውጭ: and **ውጪ:** (1) imp. fem. sing. of **ወጣ::** *go out! go up!* (2) s. *the external, exterior part, the outside* of any thing; opposed to **ግቢ:** "the interior."

ወጽመድ: s. (pro **መጽመድ:**) *a snare, trap, a net.* Rad. **ጸመደ::**

ወፍ: improperly Lev. xi. 19: **የሌት: —:** for **የሌት: ዎፍ:** "a bat."

ወፈረ: v. n. *to be,* or *become thick, big, fat, voluminous.*

አወፈረ: trs. *to thicken, fatten, make voluminous.*

ወፍራም: adj. *thick, fat, big, voluminous.*

ወፍርና: s. *thickness, bigness, voluminousness.*

ወፍጮ: s. *mill,* and esp. *the lower millstone;* the upper one being called **መጅ::** The initial **ወ:** is substituted for **መ:** and **ጮ:** for **ጪ:** as the regular derivation from **መፍጨት:** would have been **መፍጨቻ:** or contracted **መፍጪ::** Rad. **ፈጨ::**

ዐ:

ዐ: ዓይን: ĀĪN, the twentieth letter of the Amharic alphabet. In the Tigrê language it is pronounced with an amplification of the larynx, and an accompanying depression of the root of the tongue; just as in the Arabic, and as it probably was in the Ethiopic, and partly in the Hebrew. In the Amharic, its pronunciation is not at all different from that of **አ:**; hence both letters are, in most instances, confounded together: in order, therefore, to preserve an orthographical distinction for a few cases, the Amharic literati, having lost the name 'ĀĪN,' call it **ዓይኑ: ዐ:** or the Ā of the word ĀĪN.

ዎ: the Greek letter ῶ. Rev. i. 8: **አልፋ: ዎም:** "the Alpha and the *Omega.*"

ዓለም: s. Heb. עוֹלָם Ar. عَالَم *world.* In the Ethiopic, it signifies also an indefinite length of time, esp. duration of the world, in the phrase, **ለዓለም:** "into eternity," "for ages"; **ለዓለም: ወለዓለም: ዓለም:** "in secula, et in secula seculorum"; and esp. **ዘለዓለም:** which is rendered in Amharic **ለዘለለም:** "into *eternity.*" 2 Sam. ii. 26: **እስከ: ለዓለም:** "into *eternity,*" instead of **ለዘለለም::**

ዐለማ: or **ዓለማ:** s. Ar. عَلَامَة *sign, mark, token, character; signal;* esp. *mark of nationality, ensign, flag, standard, banner, colours.* Acts xxviii. 11.

ዓለማዊ: adj. fem. **—ዊት:** *worldly, secular.* Titus ii. 12. Rad. **ዓለም::**

ዐለት: Eth. s. *day.* Amh. **ቀን:: ዐለት: ዐለት:** "*daily.*" Gen. xxxix. 10. **የቀደም: ዐለት:**

"the past *day*," "a former *day*." pl. ዕለታት፡ *days*, Job iii. 6.

ዓመት፡ better **ዐመት፡** Eth. *the year*. Amh. generally **አመት፡፡** Mal. iii. 4.

ዐምድ፡ s. Heb. עמוד Ar. عَمُود *a column, pillar*. pl. **አዕማድ፡፡** Is often spelled **አምድ፡፡ አእማድ፡፡** Gen. xxxv. 14. Ex. xxvi. 32. Also, *column* on a written page. Vid. **አምድ፡፡**

ዐመፀ፡ and **ዓመፀ፡** Eth. "iniquus fuit," "injuria affecit." Amh. *to be unrighteous, unjust, wicked; rebellious, disobedient; to act wickedly, unjustly; to rebel*. Gen. xiv. 4.

ዓማፂ፡ s. & adj. *wicked, unrighteous, unjust, rebellious, a rebel.*

ዓመፃ፡ and **ዐመፃ፡** s. *wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness; rebellion, refractoriness.*

ዓመፅ፡ idem. Jos. xxii. 22.

ዓመፀኛ፡ adj. & s. *i.q.* **ዓማፂ፡** Deut. ix. 24.

ዓመፀኝነት፡፡ ዐመፀኝነት፡ and **አመፀኝነት፡፡** s. *refractoriness, rebelliousness, rebellion, insurrection; wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness.* 1 Kings xi. 27.

ዓሣ፡ s. and **ዐሣ፡፡** *fish.*

ዐሥር፡ *ten*. Vid. **አሥር፡፡**

ዕሤት፡ *i.q.* **ሐሤት፡** and **ኤሤት፡** *joy, delight, cheering, joyful exclamation.* cf. **አሠይ፡** and **ሐሤት፡፡** Ps. xix. 11.

ዓሣነባሪ፡ s. *whale*. It is composed of **ዓሣ፡** "fish," and **ዐንበሪ፡** Eth. "whale."

ዓርሣ፡ Ar. عِرْس and عِرْسَة s. *a weasel*. Lev. xi. 29.

ዐረቀ፡ Vid. **አረቀ፡፡**

ዕርቅ፡ s. *peace.*

ዕራቁት፡ *nakedness*. Vid. **ኣራቁት፡፡**

ዓርብ፡ and **ዐርብ፡** s. *Friday.*

ዐረገ፡ Eth. v. n. *to ascend, mount, by steps.* Vid. **አረገ፡፡**

ዓርዓር፡ Ar. عَرْعَر *juniper*. Job xxx. 4.

ዐረፈ፡ c. derivv. Vid. **አረፈ፡፡**

ዕረፍት፡ s. *i.q.* **ኣረፍት፡** *rest.*

* **ዓሣባ፡** Ar. عِصَابَة *band, bundle*. Eccles. xii. 6.

ዓሣይብ፡ Ar. عصايب pl. of عِصَابَة *bands, bandeaux for the head.* Isa. iii. 23.

ዕቃ፡ s. Vid. **ኣቃ፡፡**

ዓቂቅ፡ Ar. عقيق *carneol, cornelian-stone*, a gem. Ezek. xxviii. 13. Vid. **መሐ፡ ዓቂቅ፡፡**

ዕቁብ፡ Eth. s. *concubine, harlot*. pl. **ዕቁባት፡፡** Cant. vi. 9.

ዓቃብ፡ Ar. عُقَاب *black eagle*. Lev. xi. 14.

ዓቃቢት፡ s. Eth. "custos." Amh. ăk'ăbit, female miller, title and office of an old woman who has to grind the corn for the holy communion bread.

ዐቀበት፡ and **ዓቀበት፡** s. Eth. **ዐቀብ፡** عقبة *a precipice, precipitous declivity, steep, declivity* of a mountain or hill. Vid. **አቀበት፡፡** 2 Chr. xx. 16.

ዓቅዓቅ፡ Ar. عَقْعَق s. *pie, magpie.* Lev. xi. 18. Isa. xxxiv. 11. Zeph. ii. 14.

ዕቅፍ፡ Ex. xii. 22. *a handful, a bunch.*

ዕብራዊ፡ adj. *Hebrew, hebraic.* pl. **ዕብራውያን፡** *Hebrews.* Gen. xl. 15.

ዕብራይስጥ፡ Gr. ἑβραϊστὶ, *the Hebrew language.* Luke xxiii. 38.

ዐበየ፡ Eth. "magnum esse vel fieri." Amh. non occ.

አዕበየ፡ and contr. **ዓበየ፡** *to enlarge, extol, celebrate.* Nahum i. 15.

ተዐበየ፡ and **ታበየ፡** *to be magnified*, refl. *to magnify oneself, to be puffed up, haughty, proud.* Num. xvi. 3.

አስታበየ፡ caus. *to inflate with pride, to puff up, make proud.* Rom. xi. 20. Hos. xiii. 6.

ዕቡይ፡ adj. **ዕቡያን፡** and **ዕቡዮች፡** pl. *proud, haughty, arrogant, overbearing; vain, ambitious, puffed up, self-conceited.* Ps. cxix. 51, 69, 78.

ዓንቃ፡ Ar. عَنْقَاء *a species of eagles.* Lev. xi. 13.

ዐነቀ፡ v. a. *i.q.* **አነቀ፡፡**

ዕንቍ፡ pl. **አዕናቍ፡፡** (1) *gem.* (2) *pearl.* Gen. ii. 12. Ex. xxviii. 12.

ዕንቅፋት፡ s. Eth. **ዕቅፍት፡** "scandalum," *a stumbling-block; a scandal, offence.* Ex. x. 7.

ዐውሎ፡ and **ዓውሎ፡** s. *strong wind, gale, storm, hurricane.* Is usually connected with **ነፋስ፡፡ ዓውሎ፡ ነፋስ፡** Ex. x. 19.

ዐወረ: v. n. Heb. עִוֵּר "cœcus fuit." Ar. عَوِرَ "monoculus fuit." *to be or become blind.*

ተወረ: pass. *to be blinded, to be made blind.* John ix. 39.

አሰወረ: trs. *to blind, to make blind.* Gen. xix. 11.

ዕውር: adj. Heb. עִוֵּר *blind.*

ዕውርነት: s. *blindness.* Zech. xii. 4.

ዐወቀ: c. derivv. Vid. **አወቀ::**

ዕውቀት: s. *knowledge.* Vid. **እውቀት::**

ዐዘቅት: s. *a pit; well;* and, in a very few instances, a *necessary.* With the latter signification it is distinguished from **ዓይነ: ምድር:** because the latter is so small, that it serves only for a few occasions, whereas the former can be used for a long time.

ዐዜብ: *i. q.* **አዜብ:** *south-east.*

ዐዚዝ: Eth. adj. Heb. עִזּוּז Ar. عَزِيز *mighty, strong, powerful.* Gen. xlix. 24.

ዐዩቅ: Ar. عَيُّوق *the Orion, Capella,* a constellation. Job ix. 9.

ዓይን: and **ዐይን:** s. Heb. עַיִן Ar. عَيْن *the eye;* meton. *fountain.* Gen. iii. 5. xiii. 10. **ዓይነ: ምድር:** "a little hole dug in the ground and used for a water-closet." **ዓይን: ርግብ:** "a trellis," "grate." **ዓይን: አሞር:** "hog-beans." Tigr. **ቅጽበት: ዓይን:** "a moment," "the twinkling of an eye." **ዓይን: ተከዜ:** Aïn Taccăzê, the fountain of the river Taccăzê.

ዓይ: Isa. x. 26. The Abyssinian translator mistook ص for ض in the Arabic Version, عصاه "his rod"; instead of which he read عضاه which he could not make out, and therefore gave the same mistaken word with Amharic letters.

ዕዳ: s. *debt, money* or *property due* on any account. Ex. xxi. 22: **ዕዳ: ገባ:** "to contract or incur *debts.*" **ዕዳ: ከፈለ:** "to pay *debts.*" **ባለ: —:** and **ባለዳ:** "owner of *debts,*" in a double sense, "creditor" as well as "debtor."

ዕድሜ: s. *age,* any period of life. Gen. iii. 17.

ዓጀሚ: Ar. عَجَمِيّ *African, Persian, barbarian, non-Arabian.* Isa. xxviii. 11. Vid. **አጀሚ::**

ዐገለ: non occ.

ተጋገለ: v. recipr. *to wrestle.* Gen. xxxii. 24. Luke ix. 42.

ዐገሠ: non occ.

ተገሠ: v. n. & act. *to be patient, to endure, to suffer.* Gen. xlv. 1. Ezek. xxxvi. 6.

ዕጉሥ: adj. *suffering, patient, meek, modest.* Eccles. vii. 9.

ዓጣርድ: Ar. عُطَارِد the planet *Mercury.* Acts xiv. 12.* Better in the revised translation, **ሄርሜን::**

ዕጣን: s. *incense,* esp. *frankincense.* Ex. xxv. 6.

ዐጠነ: v. a. *to fumigate with frankincense, to burn frankincense.* Vid. **አጠነ::**

ተጠነ: pass. Ex. xxx. 1.

አሰጠነ: caus. *to cause the burning of frankincense.*

ዐጽንት: and **ዐጥንት:** s. *i. q.* **አጥንት:** *bone.*

ዐጸፈ: v. a. *to fold up, to lay into folds.* Ex. xvii. 11.

ተጸፈ: pass. *to be folded up.*

አሰጸፈ: caus. *to cause folding up.*

ዕጽፍ: and **ዕፅፍ::** s. *fold, time.* Gen. iv. 15. Vid. **እጽፍ::**

ዕፀ: s. Eth. **ዕፅ:** "arbor, lignum, patibulum, sors." In the Amharic, only the latter signification is applicable, *lot.* **—: ጣለ:** "to cast *lots.*" Lev. xvi. 8.

ዕፁብ: Etsŭb, interj. of *wonder; Aye! aye! Dear me! O wonder!*

ዐፀድ: Eth. s. *harvest.* Amh. **አጨድ::** Jer. xxxv. 9. Amos v. 17.

ዓፅፍ: or **ዐጽፍ:** *an upper garment, a gown, a mantle.* 1 Kings ii. 8. Ezra ix. 3. Jer. xliii. 12. Rad. **ዐጸፈ::**

ዖፍ: s. Heb. עוֹף. pl. **ዖፎች:** and **አዕዋፍ::** *bird.* **የሌሊት: —:** or **የሌት: —:** "a bat."

ዘ:

ዘ: ዘይ: zăï, the twenty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It answers to the Hebrew ז, and the Arabic ز, and is pronounced like

the English and French *z*. In Ethiopic, **ዘ፡** is the mark of the genitive case *of*, and of the relative pronoun *who*; for both of which they have in Amharic **የ፡፡** In the Amharic Version of the Bible, it appears as the genitive in the titles of the Books of the O. T., and, in the revised edition, in the titles of the Four Gospels; *e.g.* **ዘፍጥረት፡፡ ዘማቴዎስ፡፡**

***ዘሀል፡** s. *a cold, catarrh, rheum.* Bl.

***ዝሁራ፡** s. Ar. زهرة the planet *Venus.* Lud.

ዝቅበ፡ s. *the warp* of cloth in weavery.

ዝሆን፡፡ ዘሆን፡ or **ዘሆን፡** s. Dank. DAKKĔNĪ. *elephant.* **የ—፡ ጥርስ፡** "*elephant's* tooth," "ivory."

***ዛለ፡** v. n. Ar. زال *to languish.* Jonah iv. 8.

***ዛላ፡** s. *the garbles* of grain. Bl.

ዘል፡ s. *muscle.* Bl.

ዘለለ፡ v. a. (1) *to jump, to leap, to skip.* Ps. xviii. 29: **ግድግዳን፡ እዘልላሁ፡** "I *leap* over a wall." (2) *to mock, joke, jest.*

ተዘለለ፡ *to jump, to skip, to leap.* Luke i. 44.

ዘላለም፡ Eth. **ዘለዓለም፡፡** *eternity, eternal.* **ለዘላለም፡** "*into eternity,*" "*for ever.*" Gen. iii. 22. Jer. xxv. 5: **ከዘላለም፡ እስከ፡ ዘላለም፡ ድረስ፡** "from *eternity* to *eternity,*" "from *age* to *age.*" Dan. xii. 2.

ዘላለምና፡ s. *eternity, eternal duration.*

ዘለላ፡ s. *a cluster of grapes.* Gen. xl. 10.

ዘለቀ፡ v. n. *to stand upright.* 1 Chr. xv. 29. 2 Kings vi. 26.

ዘለቅ፡ አለ፡ idem. **ዘለቅ፡ ይላል፡** "he *stands upright.*"

ዘለቅ፡፡ Job xli. **ጥሩር፡ ዘለቅ፡** *an habergeon, breastplate.*

ዘለበት፡ s. *a buckle, latch.*

ዘሌዋውያን፡ sc. **ኦሪት፡** *Book of Leviticus.* Vid. **ዘ፡፡**

ዘለዘለ፡ v. act. *to cut meat in small stripes,* in order to make **ቋንጣ፡** of it. Vid. **ቋንጣ፡፡**

ተዘለዘለ፡ pass. (of the meat) *to be cut into small stripes.*

ዘለግ፡ አለ፡ *to be high in stature, tall, able-bodied, of manly appearance.* 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ዘለግታ፡ s. *tallness, manly appearance.* 1 Sam. xvi. 7.

ዘለፈ፡ v. a. *to reproach, reprove, find fault with, to reprehend, to rebuke, to censure, to expostulate.* Gen. xxi. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 21.

ተዘለፈ፡ pass. *to be reproved, reprehended,* &c.

ተዛለፈ፡ intens. Job iv. 3.

ዘለፋ፡ s. *reproach, censure, reproof.* 2 Tim. iii. 16.

ዙሐል፡ Ar. زحل *Saturnus* (planet). Lud.

ዘማ፡ v. n. Eth. **ዘመወ፡፡** Ar. زنى Heb. זָנָה *to be unchaste, lewd, profligate, to be a fornicator, a whoremonger.*

አዘማ፡ act. *to commit fornication, to fornicate.* 1 Cor. vii. 4: **አትዘማም፡** and **አያዝማም፡** improper translation of οὐκ ἐξουσιάζει, "hath no authority."

ዘማ፡ s. *whore, fornicator,* male or female. Jos. vi. 17.

ዜማ፡ *the singing, chanting, song,* esp. the prescribed *gestures* of the body accompanying the singing; *tone,* &c. 1 Cor. xiv. 7. **—፡ ቀኘ፡** "*to sing,*" "*to chant,*" "*to play music.*" **—፡ መቀኚ፡** "*a singer,*" "*chanter,*" "*musician,*" 2 Kings iii. 15. **ባለ፡ —፡** idem. 2 Kings iii. 16.

ዝም፡ particle of *silence,* and trop. of *unprofitableness.* Is constructed with **አለ፡** to a neutral, and with **አሰኘ፡** to an active and transitive verb. **ዝም፡ አለ፡** *to be silent, quiet, inactive, unprofitable, useless; e.g.* Gen. xxiv. 21: **እርሱም፡ ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ይመለከት፡ ነበር፡** "and he was *silently* (quietly) looking at." **ዝምብሎ፡ ነገር፡** "an *unprofitable* word or thing." **ዝም፡ በል፡** "hush!" "peace!" **ዝም፡ አይልም፡** "he is not *silent,*" "shall not keep *silence.*" **ዝም፡ አሰኘ፡** *to calm, to silence, to quiet, pacify.*

ዘመመ፡ Eth. "perculsus fuit." Isa. xxiv. 20.

ዘመረ፡ v. a. Heb. זִמֵּר Ar. زمر *to sing, to chant.*

አዘመረ፡ intens. *to sing,* esp. in public.

ዝማሬ፡ s. Heb. זִמְרָה Ar. زمارة *song, hymn.*

ዘመርድ፡ Ar. زمرد and زمرذ *emerald.* Job xxviii. 19.

ዘመረግድ፡ and **መረግድ፡** *i.q.* **ዘመርድ፡፡**

ዝምብ፡ and **ዝንብ፡** s. *a fly, gnat.*

ዘመተ፡ non occ.

አዘመተ፡ v. a. *to war, to carry on war, to fight.*

ዝሙት፡ s. *whoredom, fornication, prostitution, profligacy, lewdness.*

ዝምታ፡ s. *silence, taciturnity, calm, quietness.*

ዘምቻ፡ s. *war, warlike expedition, conflict; battle.* Num. xxxi. 14.

ዘመን፡ s. Tigr. **ዘበን፡፡** Ar. زمان Heb. זְמָן *time, space* or *length of time, period, season, age* (of the world), *epoch.* pl. Eth. **አዝማን፡** and **አዝማናት፡** Job xxiv. 1.

ዘመወ፡ Eth. *i.q.* **ዘማ፡፡**

ዘማዊ፡ adj. *unchaste, lewd, debauched, whorish.*

ዘመደ፡ v. n. *to be related, kin, cognate.*

ተዘመደ፡ idem. Ruth ii. 1.

ዘመድ፡ s. *relationship, affinity, kindred; a relation, kinsman, kinswoman, relative, affianced.*

ዝምድ፡ s. *relationship, affinity, family, genus, species.*

ዝምድና፡ s. idem. Jer. xxxii. 7.

ዘራ፡ v. a. Eth. **ዘርአ፡** Tigr. **ዘርኤ፡፡** Heb. זָרַע *to sow* seed. inf. **መዝራት፡** *the sowing, the seed.* Gen. viii. 22.

ተዘራ፡ pass. *to be sown.*

አዘራ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order sowing.*

ዘሪ፡ s. *a sower, seedsman.*

ዘር፡፡ ዘርዕ፡ and **ዘርእ፡፡** Eth. **ዘርዕ፡፡** Heb. זֶרַע Ar. زرع *seed.* Ps. xxii. 30.

ዛሬ፡ adv. *to-day, now, at present.* Gen. iv. 14. xiv. 3.

ዛር፡ s. Isa. xxxiv. 14. ZĀR, name of a sort of *demons* or *genii,* to whose influence the people of Shoa and the Gallas ascribe many changes in man's bodily constitution and general welfare; such as, health and disease, pregnancy, birth, death, change of weather, success or disappointment in several undertakings, &c. They believe that these invisible Beings are eighty-eight in number, and divided into two equal parties; forty-four of them being united under one Chief, called Warrar (**ወረር፡**); and the other forty-four under another Chief, whose name is Māma (**ማማ፡**). In Shoa, these Zārs are worshipped, we were told, by all those who are in the habit of smoking tobacco, except foreigners; and we persuaded ourselves that that very custom is, by those Shoa people who follow it, observed in honour of those imaginary Beings. After having witnessed an extraordinary instance of Zarolatry in our own house, where we saw an otherwise intelligent and respectable woman alternately smoking and praying to the Zārs with great vehemence until she was mad, and then killing a hen, whose brain she ate and became quiet again;—after this, I say, we inquired into several instances where we met with smokers, and found that they all were worshippers of the Zārs. In the state of phrensy, into which they work themselves by vehement smoking, praying, and shaking of the head, their language alters, so as to call every thing by names which are known only to Zar-worshippers. A remarkable proof of the deadness of Abyssinian Christianity, not being able to overcome Paganism so gross and degrading!

ዞረ፡ v. n. Eth. **ዘቊር፡፡** Ar. دار *to go round, to turn, to revolve.*

አዞረ፡ trs. *to make go round, to turn, to wind round, to revolve.*

ዘሪሪ፡ Ar. ذريرة *fragments of sweet flag.* Cant. iv. 14.

ዙረት፡ s. *the turning, going round, a round, circumvention.* trop. *the loitering about.* 2 Thess. iii. 11.

ዙርያ፡ s. *surrounding place* or *country; environs; a round-about way; a turn; a circle.* Gen. xiii. 10. **የምልክ፡ —፡** "the tropical circle," "a tropic." Geogr.

ዘረጋ፡ v. a. Tigr. **ዘርግሔ፡፡** *to spread, extend,*

distend. inf. መዝረጋት፡ "the spreading," "extension." Gen. iii. 22: እጁን፡ ይዘርጋል፡ "he will *spread* his hand." የወንጌል፡ መዝረጋት፡ "the *propagation* (extension, promulgation) of the Gospel."

አዘረጋ፡ trs. *to cause spreading, extension,* &c.

ተዘረጋ፡ pass. *to be spread,* &c. refl. *to spread, extend oneself.*

ተዘሪጋ፡ idem. Job iii. 13: ደህን፡ ጊዜ፡ ተዘሪግቼ፡ ዝም፡ ብዬ፡ ነበርሁ፡ "this time I should have lain quietly *extended.*"

ዝርግፉ፡ s. *ornament for the neck.* 1 Peter iii. 3. Judges viii. 21.

ዘረፈ፡ v.a. *to pillage, to plunder.* 1 Chron. xiv. 14.

አዘረፈ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order plundering.*

ተዘረፈ፡ pass. *to be plundered, pillaged.*

ዘረፋ፡ s. *the pillaging, plundering, sacking, robbing; booty, prey, spoil.* Isa. xxxiii. 23.

ዘርፋ፡ s. *border, seam;* esp. *fringes.* Ex. xxviii. 32.

ዝቅ፡ part. of lowness. —፡ አለ፡ *to stoop, bow oneself down.* —፡ አደረገ፡ *to bow* another, *to bend, to make stoop, to depress.* Gen. xlix. 15.

ዘቁብ፡ Ar. زَغَب "lanugo," *soft and tender hair on the skin.* Lev. xiii. 30.

ዝቅታ፡ s. *lowness, stooping; low ground* or *country.* Rom. viii. 39. Ezek. vi. 3.

ዘሃ፡ s. *cloth interwoven with gold* or *silver threads.* ወርቅ፡ —፡ "*cloth interwoven with gold thread.*" Ex. xxv. 4. 2 Sam. i. 24.

ዝብራ፡ s. *zebra.* al. የበዳ፡ አህያ፡ "wild ass."

ዘበርጌድ፡ Ar. زَبَرْجَد *chrysolite* or *topaz,* a gem. Ex. xxviii. 17.

ዘቢብ፡ s. Ar. زَبِيب Germ. "zibeben," *raisins.* Num. vi. 3.

ዘበተ፡ v.a. *to deride, laugh at.* Lud.

ዘበት፡ s. *derision.*

ዘበዘበ፡ v.a. *to trouble, annoy, to vex.*

ዘቢያ፡ s. *a staff, a pole.* 1 Chron. xx. 5.

ዘቡድ፡ Ar. زبود pl. of زَبَد *butter?* Num. xxi. 28.

ዘባድ፡ s. Ar. زَبَّاد *civet,* and *civet*-cat, a native esp. of Nārĕa. al. ጥርኝ፡፡

ዝቡድዲ፡ s. *a small earthen dish* or *plate.* Isa. lxv. 4.

ዝተት፡ s. *black and coarse woollen cloth.* Shoa. al. ማቅ፡፡

ዘኍልቍ፡ Eth. ኦሪት፡ —፡ "Book of *Numbers.*"

ዜና፡ Eth. s. (1) *messenger.* (2) *message.* (3) *history.* (4) *report.* (5) *tale, story.* —፡ መዋዕል፡ "*history* of days." Ethiopic title of the "Books of Chronicles." Rad. ዘደነወ፡ Eth. "nunciavit."

ዘነመ፡ and ዘነበ፡ the soft በ፡ interchanging with its cognate መ፡ v. impers. *to rain.*

አዘነመ፡ trs. *to cause raining.* Gen. xix. 24.

ዝናም፡ s. *rain.*

ዝናር፡ s. Ar. زُنَّار *girdle, belt.* Isa. iii. 24. Acts xxi. 11.

ዘነበ፡ *i.q.* ዘነመ፡፡

አዘነበ፡ *to cause raining.* Gen. ii. 5.

ዝናብ፡ s. *i.q.* ዝናም፡፡

ዝንብ፡ and ዝምብ፡ s. Tigr. ጽንጽያ፡፡ *a fly, gnat.* Ex. viii. 21.

ዘነበለ፡ v.n. *to be inclined, to incline, to be disposed to.* Gen. vi. 5. Luke xxiv. 29.

አዘነበለ፡ trs. *to incline, to bend, dispose to.* Gen. xxiv. 14.

ዘንቢል፡ Ar. s. زَنْبِيل *a basket.* Gen. xl. 16.

ዝናድ፡ Ar. زَنْد pl. زِنَاد properly, *fire-wood,* from which, by attrition with its fellow, fire is elicited; commonly, *steel for striking fire; firelock.*

ዘንድ፡ post-positive particle, used (1) as a *particle of relation* with nouns and pronouns, signifying, in connexion with a preceding preposition, ከ፡ or በ፡ *with, by; e.g.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ "*with* God." John i. 1: better than ከእግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ "from God." Gen. xxiv. 50. Lev. x. 2. በቤት፡ ዘንድ፡ "*by* or *near* the house."

(2) as a *conjunction, that, to, in order that, in order to,* &c.; *e.g.* ይመጣ፡ ዘንድ፡ "*that* he may come."

ዘንዶ፡ s. *venomous serpent.* Ps. lxxiv. 14. Rev. xx. 2.

ዘንድሮ፡ adv. *this present year.*

*ዘነጀረ፡ *to fetter, to chain.*

ተዘነጀረ፡ pass. *to be fettered* or *chained.* 2 Sam. iii. 34.

ዠንጀሮ፡ (1) n. pr. Zin'djĕrò, name of a kingdom to the south of Abyssinia, whose inhabitants are Pagans, but not, it seems, wholely destitute of civilization. (2) s. *monkey, ape.*

የ—፡ወንበር፡ a certain species of wood.

የ—፡ውኃ፡ "monkey's water," name of a river in Shoa-Mêda.

ዠንጅብር፡ and ዠንጅብል፡ s. Ar. زنجبيل *ginger,* is a product of the southern and western countries of Abyssinia.

ዘነጋ፡ v.n. Eth. ዘንግዐ፡ *to stammer; to talk foolishly; to faint, to become confused; to forget; to loose one's senses, to become mad.* Mark iii. 21.

አዘነጋ፡ and አዛነጋ፡ trs. *to make stammer, to make foolish, to confound, make confused, to madden,* &c. Acts xxvi. 24. Ephes. iv. 14. 1 Kings xi. 3.

ተዘነጋ፡ pass. *to be treated as a fool, to be played with, to be an object of mockery,* &c. Gal. vi. 7.

ዘንግ፡ s. *stick, staff.*

ዠንጉ፡ Eth. ዠንጉዕ፡ adj. *wicked, foolish, a mocker, scorner.* Ps. i. 1.

ዠንጉር፡ adj. *chequered, variegated, consisting of various colours.* Gen. xxxvii. 24.

ዘነጐረ፡ *to be chequered, variegated, present different colours.*

ዘንግሬር፡ s. *an earthen jar for fluids,* larger than a gombo, and smaller than a gān.

ዠንጉርጉር፡ adj. *i.q.* ዠንጉር፡ Gen. xxx. 32. Zech. vi. 3.

ዠንጉርጉርነት፡ s. *chequered, variegated,* or *spotted colour.* Jer. xiii. 23.

ዘንጋዳ፡ s. a sort of *Turkish corn,* of red colour, and small in size. Vid. ማሽላ፡፡

ዠንጣፊ፡ s. *a branch, twig, bough, sprig.* John xii. 13.

ዛኘ፡ and ዛዣ፡ *the warp, woof, weft.* Isa. xix. 9. lix. 5: የሸረሪት፡ —፡ "cobweb."

ዘከረ፡ v. a. Heb. זָכַר Ar. ذَكَرَ *to remember, recollect, bear in mind.*

ተዘከረ፡ pass. *to be remembered, borne in mind.*

አዘከረ፡ trs. *to make remember, to remind.*

ዝክር፡ s. Heb. זֵכֶר Ar. ذِكْر *recollection, remembrance, memory, memorial, monument.* Ex. xii. 14.

ዘዋሪ፡ s. *one who goes round; a loiterer, a vagabond.* Rad. ዞረ፡፡

ዘወተረ፡ v. n. *to continue.* Rad. ወትር፡፡

አዘወተረ፡ v. a. *to continue, to do* any thing *constantly.* Col. iv. 2. 1 Kings xxi. 15.

ዘውድ፡ s. *a garland, coronet, crown.* Ex. xxviii. 37.

ዘዐፈራን፡ s. *saffron.* Cant. iv. 14.

ዝዬ፡ s. *a duck.*

ዘይት፡ s. Heb. זַיִת Ar. زَيْت *oil.* Gen. xxviii. 18. Ex. xxix. 2. Al. ቅባዕ፡ ቅዱስ፡፡

ዘይቱን፡ s. Ar. زَيْتُون *the olive-tree.* Isa. xvii. 6.

ዘይትነት፡ s. *nature of oil.* Rom. xi. 24.

ዝጃጅ፡ Ar. زُجَاج *glass.* Job xxviii. 17.

ዘጋ፡ v. a. Eth. ዘግሐ፡ *to shut up, lock up, to close.* (2) *to weave, i.e.* to throw the shuttle's thread into the warp. Gen. vii. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

ተዘጋ፡ pass. *to be shut, locked; to be woven.*

ዛገ፡ v. n. *to rust, to become rusty, to corrode.* James v. 3.

አዛገ፡ act. *to make rusty, to corrode.*

አዛጋ፡ Shoa. *to yawn.* al. አለቀቀ፡፡

ዛግ፡ s. *rust, corrosion.*

ዛግ፡ ዛግ፡ አለ፡ *to trot.* ዛግ፡ ዛግ፡ ማለት፡ "the trotting."

ዛጉል፡ s. *a sea-shell.*

ዛጉል፡ ጣለ፡ *to soothsay.* Lev. xx. 6. ዛጉል፡ አስጣለ፡ *to cause* or *order to soothsay.* 2 Chr. xxxiii. 6. 2 Kings xxi. 6. ዛጉል፡ ጣይ፡ *a soothsayer.*

ዘገመ፡ v. n. *to be slow, soft, cautious.*

አዘገመ፡ v. a. *to do slowly, softly, cautiously,* esp. *to walk slowly.* 2 Kings ii. 11.

ዘገም፡ አለ፡ *i.q.* ዘገመ፡፡

ዘገም፡ አደረገ፡ *i.q.* አዘገመ፡፡

ዘገምታ፡ s. *prudence, caution, slowness; moderation.* Acts xxvi. 3.

*ዠግሬ፡ and ጀግሬ፡ s. *guinea-fowl.*

*ዘግባ፡ 2 Chr. i. 15. for *cedar.* See also Isa. xiv. 8. xliv. 4.

ዠገት፡ s. *rust, corrosion.* James v. 3. Prov. xxv. 4.

ዘገነ፡ Eth. v. a. *to take a handful, fill one's hand.*

ዠግን፡ s. *one handful,* as much as one can hold in the hollow of one hand, not to be confounded with እፍኝ፡ *q. v.*

ዘገየ፡ v. a. *to tarry, delay, to linger, to be slow, to defer.* Gen. xxxii. 4.

አዘገየ፡ act. *to make tarry* or *linger, to detain, to retard.*

ዘጋጀ፡ Eth. ዘጋጀየ፡፡ *to prepare, make ready, set in order, to arrange.* Nehem. viii. 10. Job xxvii. 16.

አዘጋጀ፡ idem. and caus. *to make prepare,* &c.; *to appoint.* Gen. xxiv. 14.

ተዘጋጀ፡ pass. & refl. *to be prepared, prepare oneself.* Gen. xli. 32.

ዠኍፋ፡ s. a sort of *flute.* Tig. ፋጸ፡፡

ዘጠና፡ num. *ninety.* Its cipher is ፺፡፡

ዘጠናኛ፡ *the ninetieth.*

ዘጠነኛ፡ and ዘጠኘኛ፡፡ *the ninth.*

ዘጠኝ፡ num. *nine.* Gen. v. 4. Its cipher is ፱፡፡

ዞጲ፡ s. Ar. أبنوس *ebony.* 1 Chr. ii. 8. Cant. i. 17.

ዠፈ፡ አለ፡ and ዠፈ፡ ዠፈ፡ አለ፡ *i. q.* ዘፈዘፈ፡፡ *to ferment.*

ዛፍ፡ s. *tree.*

ዘፈረ፡ v. *to sprout, to shoot forth, to produce knots* (of plants), *to thrive.*

አዘፈረ፡ trs. *to make shoot forth, cause to thrive.*

ዠፍት፡ s. Ar. زفت Heb. זֶפֶת *pitch.*

ዘፈነ፡ v. a. *to dance, to play, make music.*

አዘፈነ፡ trs. *to make dance, cause to play.*

ዘፈን፡ s. *dance, music, play.* Gen. xxxi. 27.

ዙፋን፡ s. *throne, chair.* Gen. xli. 40. Ex. xi. 5.

ዘፋኝ፡ s. *a dancer, jumper, player, musician.* Ex. xxxii. 19. Dan. iii. 5. 2 Sam. xix. 35.

ዘፈዘፈ፡ v. n. (1) *to ferment.* (2) *to be thick, massive, unformed, clumsy, unwieldy.*

አንዘፈዘፈ፡ trs. *to produce fermentation, frothing, and foaming.* Mark i. 26.

ዝፍዝፋ፡ adj. & s. *thick, massive, clumsy, unwieldy; fermenting.*

ዠፈዠፈ፡ አለ፡ *i. q.* ዘፈዘፈ፡

ዘፍጥረት፡ Eth. of the Creation. ኦሪት፡ —፡ "Book of Genesis."

ዘፈፈ፡ v. n. *to be thick, clumsy, unwieldy.*

ዘፉፉ፡ adj. *thick, voluminous, corpulent, unwieldy.*

ዠ፡

ዠ፡ ዠይ፡ ZSHĂÏ, the twenty-second letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced exactly like the French *j.* According to the rules of permutation of consonants in the Amharic language, this letter originates from a juncture of the vowel *I* and the consonant ዘ፡ *e.g.* እግዠቀልሁ፡ "I support him," for እግዚቀልሁ፡ from አገዘ፡፡ ገዥ፡ "ruler," for ገዢ፡ from ገዛ፡፡ In common language, it is often confounded with ጀ፡፡ Very few words commence with this letter: indeed, I know but one word which does not allow any other initial, and that is the following.

ዣን፡ ZSHĀN, title of address to the king: *Sire!*

ዣን፡ ሆይ፡ "O *king!*" This is the word which gave rise to the supposition that the renowned king, Priest John, afterwards known to have been one of the Khans of Tartary, had his seat in Abyssinia.

ዣንደረባ፡ s. *eunuch.* Better ጃንደረባ፡፡

ጀግሬ፡ better ዠግሬ፡ *guinea-fowl.*

የ፡

*የ፡ የመን፡ or የማን፡ YĂMĂN or YĂMĀN, the twenty-third letter of the Amharic alphabet. Being the softest of the liquid consonants, it is more than any other, excepting እ፡, liable to being absorbed.

የ፡ before nouns and pronouns signifies the *genitive* case: before verbs in the preterite tense, the relative pronoun *who, which, that, what; e.g.* የወንድሜ፡ ቤት፡ "my brother's house." የኔ፡ (for የእኔ፡) መጽሐፍ፡ "my book." ዓለምን፡ የፈጠረ፡ የእግዚአብሔር፡ ቃል፡ "the Word *of* God, *which* created the world." Prepositions have the power of absorbing it; *e.g.* በመጽሐፍ፡ መጀመርያ፡

instead of በየመጽሐፉ፡ &c. "in the commencement of the book." (When still in such genitive cases with prepositions the የ፡ is retained, it is distributive from እየ፡ *e.g.* በየመጽሐፉ፡ መጀመርያ፡ in the commencement of each respective book.) እርሱ፡ እንደ፡ ሰራው፡ instead of የሰራው፡ "like as he wrought or made it."

ይ፡ preformative of the 3d pers. m. sing. & pl. com. in the present tense in verbs; *e.g.* ይመጣል፡ "he comes." ይሔዳሉ፡ "they go." Any prefix causes the elision of this consonant retaining only the vowel ĭ; *e.g.* ሲሔዱ፡ "going," "while they go," for ስይሔዱ:: የሚማሩ፡ "they that learn," for የምይማሩ:: ቢቻለኝ፡ "if it is possible to me," for ብይቻለኝ፡

ያ፡ (1) contraction of የ፡ or ይ፡ (see the preceding) with አ:: (2) pron. demonstr. of the remote; fem. ያች፡ *that.* Its declension is as follows: sing. n. ያ፡ m. ያች፡ f. g. የዚያ፡ m. የዚያች፡ f. d. ለዚያ፡ m. ለዚያች፡ f. a. ያን፡ m. ያችን፡ f. pl. እለዚያ፡ *those, they,* g. የለዚያ፡ d. ለለዚያ፡ acc. እለዚያን:: or pl. contracted እሊያ፡ *those, they,* g. የሊያ፡ d. ለሊያ፡ a. እሊያን::

ያም፡ ያም፡ litt. "that one and that one," *i.e.* "both," "one with another." Deut. xxiii. 18. Ps. xii. 2. የዚያን፡ ጊዜ፡ "at *that* time," "then." Vid. also ከዚያ:: በዚያ:: ወዲያ:: በስቲያ::

ይህ፡ m. ይህች፡ and ይች፡ f. dem. prom. of what is near: *this.* Declension, sing. m. ይህ፡ f. ይህች፡ and ይች:: *this;* gen. m. የዚህ፡ f. የዚህች:: and የዚች:: d. m. ለዚህ፡ f. ለዚህች፡ and ለዚች:: acc. m. ይህነን፡ and ይህን፡ f. ይህችን፡ and ይችን፡ pl. n. እለዚህ፡ (እነዚህ፡) and እሊህ፡ these; g. የለዚህ፡ (የነዚህ፡) and የሊህ:: d. ለለዚህ፡ (ለነዚህ፡) and ለሊህ:: acc. እለዚህን፡ (እነዚህን፡) and እሊህን:: In combination with prepositions it forms adverbs, which see in በዚህ:: እንዲህ:: እንደዚህ:: ከዚህ:: ወዲህ:: ወዲህ:: ወደዚህ:: ስለዚህ::

ያህል፡ adv. *equal to, near to, about.* vid. አከል::

ይሁዳ፡ n. pr. (1) Judea. (2) *Juda.*

ይሁዳዊ፡ *i.q.* አይሁዳዊ ::

ያለ፡ comp. of የ፡ *who, which,* and አለ፡ *is; he who is,* or *that which is.* በቤቴ፡ ያለ፡ ሰው፡ "the man *that is* in my house."

ያለ፡ prep. *without.* *e.g.* ያለኔ፡ "*without* me," Gen. xli. 16: "*without* me." ያለገር፡ "*without* country," "homeless." ያለውቀት፡ "*without* knowledge," "ignorantly," "unknowingly," "in ignorance," &c.

ያለልብ፡ *without heart, heartless, heartlessly.*

ያለልክ፡ *without measure, immense, immeasurable, immoderate,* and adv. *immensely, immeasurably, immoderately.* Deut. xvii. 17.

ያለልጅ፡ *childless, without child.* Luke xx. 28.

የለም፡ v. neg. defect. *is not,* and s. *nothing, none.* Is extant only in the third person sing. and pl. of the past tense, with the signification of the present. እርሷ፡ የለችም፡ "she *is not.*" አሽከሮች፡ የሉም፡ "*there are no* boys." With pronouns infixed, it signifies, *has not; e.g.* ብር፡ የለኝም፡ "I *have no* money." አእምሮ፡ የለውም፡ "he *has no* reason." መጽሐፉ፡ የላችሁምን፡ "*have you got no* book?"

ያለሳብ፡ *without thought* or *care, thoughtless, careless, thoughtlessly, carelessly.*

ይልቅ፡ with a preceding ከ —: *greater than, more than,* used in comparison. ከኔ፡ ይልቅ፡ ወንድሜ፡ ይማራል፡ "my brother learns *more than* I do." Gen. iii. 1. Without the preceding ከ፡ it signifies *rather;* Num. xiv. 3: ወደ፡ ምስር፡ ይልቅ፡ ብንመለስ፡ "If we *rather* returned to Egypt." *especially;* 1 Tim. iv. 10: ሰውን፡ ሁሉን፡ የሚያድን፡ ይልቁንም፡ የሚያምኑን፡ "who saves all men, *especially* those that believe." c. v. 8. Rad. ላቀ፡ *q.v.*

ያለውቀት፡ *without knowledge.*

የለድስ፡ n. pr. Ἑλλάς, g. -άδος, *Greece,* the *Morea.* Acts xx. 2.

ያለጅ፡ *without hand.* Dan. viii. 25.

የም፡ (የሚ፡ የማ፡) prefix to the relative participle of the present tense; *e.g.* የሚወድ፡ "he that loves," "loving." የምመጣ፡

"coming," "I who come." የምታደርግ: "doing," "thou who doest." የምንሻ: "wanting," "we that want."

ያሙር: Ar. يامور or يحمور Heb. יַחְמוּר a sort of *goat* or *gazelle.*

የምስራች: s. Eth. ብስራት:: Heb. בְּשׂוֹרָה Ar. بشور *good news.*

የሞተበት: deprived of any person by death. አባቱ: —: "fatherless orphan." ባሏ: —: "a widow." Deut. xiv. 29.

የማን: Eth. *right hand, that which is to the right-hand side.* Ps. cx. 5. Amh. ቀኝ::

የሩሳሌም: n. pr. Eth. ኢየሩሳሌም:: Heb. יְרוּשָׁלַם Ar. أورشليم *Jerusalem.*

የርቢላ: s. *bracelet.* 2 Sam. i. 10. Perhaps *i.q.* the following.

የርቦሬ: s. *a bracelet of ivory* worn above the elbow. In Shoa, soldiers who in war have killed one Galla (or other enemy) are entitled to a yárbŏrà; those who have killed three receive the ማለደያ:; those who have killed ten, the ቢታዋ: respecting which see p. 19. a. and 90. b.

የሱስ: *Jesus.*

የሹብ: Ar. يشب Heb. יָשְׁפֵה *jasper* (a gem). Ex. xxviii. 18. improperly for יַהֲלֹם. Ezek. xxviii. 13.

የሻለቃ: *i.q.* ሻለቃ: Acts xxi. 31.

ይቅር: subjunct. 3d pers. m. s. *may it be remitted, omitted, let it be left, let it cease.* —: አለ: "to forgive." —: ተባለ: "to be forgiven or pardoned," "to receive pardon." 1 Cor. vii. 25. —: ባይ: "forgiving," "pardoning," "one who pardons." Heb. ii. 17.

ይቅርታ: s. *forgiveness, forgiving, pardoning grace.* Isa. lx. 10.

ያቁት: Ar. ياقوت *jasper* (gem). Ex. xxviii. 17. 1 Chr. xix. 2. Lament. iv. 7.

ይብሬ: s. *a goose.* Deut. xiv. 12.

የት: interrog. pron. & adv. *who? which? what? where?* It attaches itself to some prepositions, in order to form adverbs of interrogation; *e.g.* ወዴት: "where?" እንዴት: "how?" ከየት: "whence?"

የታለ: *where is?* pl. የታሉ: *where are?* from የት: and አለ:: Gen. xix. 5.

ዬኔታ: *i.q.* ኤኔታ: *q.v.*

ዮናኒ: *Ionian,* i.e. *Ancient Greek* (language).

ዮናዊ: idem. pl. ዮናውያን: Dan. viii. 21.

ዮኒያ: *Ionia, the Ionian Islands.* Geogr.

የካቲት: the 6th month of the Abyssinians, beginning the 7th or 8th of February.

የዋህ: adj. *simple, upright, sincere, unsuspecting.* Gen. xx. 5.

የውሃት: and **የውሀት:** s. *simplicity, integrity, meekness.*

የዋህና: and **የዋህነት:** *i.q.* የውሃት::

የውጣ: Gr. ἰῶτα, the Greek letter ι. Matt. v. 18.

ያዘ: v. a. Eth. አኀዘ: Heb. אָחַז Ar. أخذ *to seize, lay hold on, to take.* Gen. viii. 11: ቅጠል: ይዞ: "*holding* a leaf." xxiv. 10: እቃ: ይዞ: "*taking* luggage." Isa. xli. 21: እንዳች: እንዳላችሁ: ይዛችሁ: ኑ: "if you have got any thing, bring it forward."

አያዘ: trs. *to make lay hold on, induce, cause,* or *order to take, to seize,* &c. Ex. xxxvi. 17. Cant. iii. 7.

ተያዘ: pass. *to be seized, taken, laid hold on.*

አስያዘ: caus. *i.q.* አያዘ:: *to cause taking, seizing;* hence, *to give over, to deliver, to betray.* Matt. x. 4.

ተያያዘ: pass. intens. *to be taken, seized, captured, made prisoner.* Isa. li. 20.

የፌጥኝ: s. የመግረፊ: —: *pillar* to which criminals are tied, in order to undergo scourging. Acts xxii. 25.

ዸ:

ዸ: ዸንት: Dant, the twenty-fourth letter of the Amharic Alphabet.

ዸኻ: v. n. *to crawl* or *glide on one's knees.*

ዸኼሬ: s. *gunpowder.* Shoa.

ዸህና: adj. *well, safe, secure, sound, healthy, salubrious, happy.* በዸህና: *in health, safety, happiness, well-being.* Is the standing word

in salutation; *e.g.* **ደህና፡ ነህን፡** "art thou *well?*" **ደህናሉን፡** for **ደህና፡ አሉን፡** "are you (2 p. sing.) *well?*" **በደህና፡ ያሳድረዎ፡** "may He (God) cause you to rest well this night!" **ደህና፡ ሰው፡** "a good (respectable, wealthy, or morally good) man."

ድህነት፡ better **ድኅነት፡** *poverty.*

ደህንነት፡ s. *good quality, good state, health, soundness, salubrity, security, safety, welfare, happiness, well-being.* Ex. xviii. 7. **የዘላለም፡ —፡** "eternal *happiness.*"

ደለ፡ v. a. Shoa. *to place, put, to set, put up.* al. **አኖረ።**

ተደለ፡ pass. *to be put up, set up, to be placed.*

ዱላ፡ s. *a long stick* or *staff.*

ደሌ፡ Ar. دلو *a jar, pitcher.* Isa. xl. 15.

ድል፡ s. *victory, conquest.* **—፡ ነሣ፡** *to be victorious, to overcome, to obtain a victory.* Ex. xvii. 11. **—፡ ተነሣ፡** *to be overcome* or *conquered, to lose a battle.* **—፡ አስነሣ፡** *to give victory, make victorious.*

***ደለለ፡** *i.q.* **ቸለ፡ አለ፡** *to despise, neglect.* Jer. iv. 30.

ደሌብ፡ Isa. xli. 19. and **ደሉብ፡** Ezek. xxxi. 8. Ar. دلب *plane-tree.*

ደሌቾ፡ s. *a grey ox* or *cow.*

ደለዊ፡ s. Eth. *Aquarius* (constellation).

ደለደለ፡ v. a. *to smooth, plain, to level.*

አደላደለ፡ v. a. *to lead, guide.* Deut. i. 33.

ተደላደለ፡ pass. *to be guided, led; to be levelled, smoothed.* Mark i. 3. Jos. iii. 17.

ድልድል፡ s. *a bridge; an arch, an arched gate.*

ደሎደመ፡ v. n. *to be blunt, obtuse.*

አደሎደመ፡ act. *to blunt, to take off the point* or *sharpness.*

ድልድይ፡ s. *i.q.* **ድልድል።** **የረድኤት፡ —፡** "triumphal *arch.*" 1 Sam. xv. 12.

ደልጋንበሳ፡ s. *a beast of prey;* according to Abyssinian informants, an animal resembling the lion in some respects, in others the leopard.

ደሐሬደ፡ s. *the back of a saddle.*

ደም፡ s. Heb דָּם Ar. دم *blood.* **ደም፡ ገባ፡** "to be beautiful" (of corporeal beauty), "handsome." **ደም፡ ግቡ፡** "handsome," "beautiful," "graceful." **ደም፡ ግባት፡** "bodily beauty," "handsomeness."

ደማ፡ s. Shoa. *digging tool, i.q.* **መቆፈሪያ።**

ዶማ፡ s. a large *tree,* the wood of which is good for furniture.

ደማልጅ፡ Ar. دماليج pl. of دملج *bracelet.* Isa. iii. 19.

ድምረኛ፡ *i.q.* **ድምበረኛ፡** *q.v.*

ደመሰሰ፡ Eth. v. a. Ar. طمس *to destroy, ruin, obliterate, to blot out.* Heb. x. 4.

ተደመሰሰ፡ pass. *to be destroyed, obliterated, ruined, blotted out.*

ድምሰሳ፡ s. *destruction, ruin, the blotting out, obliteration.* **የ —፡ ውኃ፡** *i.q.* **የጥፋት፡ ውኃ፡** "water of *destruction,*" *i.e.* "deluge": Gen. x. 1.

ደምሳሽ፡ s. *destroyer.*

ደመቀ፡ Eth. "contudit," "contrivit," "conquassavit." Amh. *to be well-built, ordered,* and *arranged,* Ps. cvii. 4. **የደመቀች፡ አገር፡** "a regularly-built," "an inhabited town." Cant. vi. 4. Ex. xxvi. 31. **የደመቀ፡ ስራ፡** "work well arranged," "*cunning* work." Judges v. 31: **ፀሐይ፡ በወጣች፡ ጊዜ፡ እን ድትደምቅ፡ እንደሁ፡ ይድመቁ፡** "as the sun *shines gloriously* when he rises, so may they *be glorious!* 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

ድምበላል፡ s. *coriander.*

ደምበሬ፡ adj. & s. *one-eyed.* al. **ሀባል።**

ድምበር፡ s. *confines, frontier, boundary, adjacent country.* Prov. xxii. 28.

ድምበረኛ፡ adj. *adjacent, bordering, from the frontier, belonging to a neighbouring people.*

ድምቢጥ፡ s. a little red house-bird, resembling the sparrow in shape.

ድመት፡ s. Tig. **ድሙ፡** Dank. dembĭtoo, *a cat.*

ደምቶሬ፡ s. *a scolopendra, centipede,* very frequent in Abyssinia.

ደመና፡ s. *cloud.* **ቀስተ፡ —፡** "the rainbow"; "an arch," "a vault." Pl. **ደመናት፡** *clouds.* Gen. ix. 16. Ps. xviii. 11.

ደመኛ፡ s. *a blood-man,* esp. *avenger of blood.* Num. xxxv. 24.

ደመወዝ፡ s. *wages, salary, reward, pay.* (comp. of **ደም፡** "blood" and **ወዜ፡** "my sweat," lit. "my blood-sweat.") Gen. xxx. 33.

ደምግቡ፡ and **ደምግባት፡** Vid. **ደም፡፡**

ድምጽ፡ s. *voice.* Gen. iii. 8.

አደመጸ፡ v. denom. *to listen, hearken, to give ear.* conf. Heb. הֶאֱזִין.

ደረ፡ v. a. *to wad, to quilt; to sew rags upon old clothes.*

ተደረ፡ pass.

ዳረ፡ v. a. *to marry, give away in marriage,* used of the parents of the bride, Deut. xxii. 16. *to jest, play,* Gen. xxvi. 8. (to cohabit?)

ተዳረ፡ *to be married;* (of the female) *to marry* (a husband).

ዳሪ፡ s. *a black horse.* Zech. vi. 2.

ዱር፡ s. (Gond.) *a thicket, forest;* (Shoa) *the open field, uninhabited country, uncultivated ground.*

ዳር፡ s. *shore, bank* of a river; *coast* of the sea; *frontier* of a country; *extremity* of any thing. Gen. xxxviii. 14. xli. 2. Ex. xxxvi. 18: **ዳርና፡ ዳር፡** "each side," "on every side."

ዳሩ፡ & **ዳሮ፡** conj. *but, however, i.q.* **ነገር፡ ግን፡፡**

ድሪ፡ s. *a neck-chain.* Bl.

ድር፡ s. *warp,* in weavers' language, *i.q.* **ዘቍብ፡፡**

ድሮ፡ s. *the olden time, time of old.* **ድሮ፡ ዘመን፡** idem. Deut. xxxii. 7.

ዶሮ፡ s. Tig. **ዶርሆ፡** Dank. dúrhe. *fowl, poultry;* esp. *hen.* pl. **ዶሬርት፡** and **ዶሮች፡፡ አውራ፡ —፡** "male *fowl,*" *i.e.* "cock."

ድሪም፡ Ar. دِرْهَم δραχμῆ, *drachm.* Num. xviii. 16.

ዶርሙን፡ Ar. درمون *ship.* Isa. xxxiii. 21.

ዶሪሪ፡ s. Ex. xxx. 23. **የ—፡ አገዳ፡** Ar. قَصَبُ آلذَّرِيرَة "calamus aromaticus," *sweet flag.*

ደረሰ፡ v. n. *to arrive, to reach, attain.* **ወደ፡ አገሩ፡ ደረሰ፡** "he *arrived* in his country." **ደርሼ፡ እመጣለሁ፡** "*arriving,* I will come," *i.e.* "I will just go, and speedily return." **ደጃፉም፡ እስከ፡ መስበር፡ ደረሱ፡** "they *arrived at* the breaking of his door," *i.e.* had *nearly* broken his door," Gen. xix. 9. Jonas i. 4. **ይህች፡ መልእክት፡ ትድረስ፡ ወደ፡** &c. "*May* this letter *reach* &c.!" (form of address of a letter.)

አደረሰ፡ trs. *to make reach, cause to arrive, to lead, to guide.*

ድረስ፡ postpos. particle, always preceded by **እስከ፡** or **እስተ፡** "as far *as,*" "as long &c. *as;*" "up *to,*" "till," "until." **እስከዚህ፡ ድረስ፡** "till here," "hitherto," "up *to* this place or time." Gen. iii. 19: **እስክትመለስ፡ ድረስ፡** "*until* thou returnest."

ድርሰት፡ s. *lawful, legitimate possession, due portion, i.q.* **ፈንታ፡፡** Ps. cxix. 99.

ድርሳን፡ Eth. s. *composition, essay, tract;* esp. *historical* and *biographical pieces* are called **ድሬሲን፡፡**

ዳርሲን፡ Prov. vii. 17. Ar. دَارصين & دار سينى, *cinnamon.*

ዳሬሲኒ፡ Ex. xxx. 23. idem.

ደራሽ፡ s. *one who arrives, has arrived, a fresh comer, a guest, a stranger, foreigner.*

ደረቀ፡ v. n. cf. Germ. "trocken," "trocknen." *to be* or *become dry, to dry.*

አደረቀ፡ act. *to dry.*

ደረቅ፡ and **ደርቅ፡** s. & adj. *dry; that which is dry.* Gen. i. 10. Ex. xiv. 16. Haggai ii. 6.

ድርቅ፡ s. *dryness, drought, aridity.* Hag. i. 11.

ደረቅነት፡ s. idem.

ደረበ፡ v. a. *to overlay, to cover; to cast over, to line, to clothe, to double.* Judges iv. 19. Isa. li. 10.

ተደረበ፡ pass.

ደርብ፡ s. *woof* or *weft* in cloth; *cover* or (upper) *flooring* of a house, esp. *a second story* of a building, *deck* of a ship. Gen. vi. 16.

ደርግ፡ *woof* or *weft.*

ድርብ፡ *double cloth, lining* of a cloth and of other substances.

ደረት፡ s. *chest* of man or of animals. Gen. iii. 14.

ደሪት፡ s. *wadded, quilted cloth.* Shoa: **ግብረ፡ መርፌ፡፡**

ዳርቻ፡ *extremity, boundary* of any thing. Gen. xxiii. 17.

ድርጎም፡ *i.q.* **ድሪም፡** Lev. xxvii. 25.

ደርና፡ Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. دَرَنٌ name of a certain bodily defect.

ደርዐ፡ Eth. **ድርዕ፡** Ar. دِرْعٌ or دُرْعٌ *coat of mail, habergeon.* Isa. x. 18.

ድሪዕ፡ idem. Rev. ix. 9.

ደረደረ፡ v. a. *to lay in layers, upon each other, to put layer upon layer.* Gen. xxii. 9.

ተደረደረ፡ pass. *to be laid up in layers.*

አስደረደረ፡ caus. *to cause laying up in layers.*

ደረገ፡ non. occ. Eth. "cohæsit," "conjunctus fuit."

አደረገ፡ act. *to do, to make, to perform, commit, accomplish, to work.* Ex. xxiv. 3: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ያለውን፡ ሁሉን፡ እናደርጋለን፡** "all that the Lord hath said, we *will do.*" **ተስፋ፡ አደረገ፡** "*to make* one's hope," "to hope," "rely on," "trust in."

ተደረገ፡ pass. *to be made, done, performed.*

አስደረገ፡ caus. *to cause, order, induce to do, perform,* &c. **ተስፋ፡** —: "to make (one) hope," "to promise."

አደራረገ፡ intens. *to perform, accomplish.*

ደረገ፡ v. a. *to appoint a maintenance, to fix a regular allowance.* 2 Kings xxv. 30. It is customary with Abyssinian rulers to maintain those that have any claim upon them (their household, their workmen, strangers, poor, &c.), with appointed allowances, either of prepared food from their own kitchen, or a corresponding quantity of grain and (or) other victuals. This is called **መደረግ፡፡**

ተደረገ፡ pass. *to have a fixed allowance.*

ድርጎ፡ s. (1) *a regular allowance of food* or unprepared victuals appointed by a king or prince. Esther ii. 9. (2) a measure of solids, *a quarter of a* **መሲ፡** *q.v.*

ድርጎኛ፡ s. *one who has his maintenance appointed by the king or prince.*

ድርጭት፡ s. *a quail.* Ex. xvi. 13. Num. xi. 31. Ps. cv. 40.

ደረጸት፡ DĂRĂTS'ĂT, s. an Abyssinian plant, the leaves of which are used against rheumatism; they are laid upon the affected parts, where, in a very short time, they draw blisters, and thus relieve the patient from his rheumatic pain.

ደሰ፡ and **ደሰሰ፡** v. a. *to touch, come in contact with, to handle.* Gen. xxvii. 12: **አባቴ፡ ቢደስሰኝ፡** "if my father *touch* me." 2 Peter i. 9: **ዕውር፡ ነው፡ የሚደስስ፡** "he is blind and groping."

ተደሰ፡ pass. *to be touched.*

ደስ፡ part. of *joy.* —: **አለ፡** *to rejoice, to be glad, cheered, to have pleasure, to delight.* Ps. xxxvii. 4: **በእግዚአብሔር፡ ደስ፡ ይበልህ፡** "*rejoice* (*delight* thyself) in the Lord." **ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡** v. a. *to cheer, to gladden, delight, to make rejoice.*

ደስ፡ s. *a hut of twigs* or *brushwood.* Lev. xxiii. 42.

ደሰሰ፡ Tigr. **ደሐሰሰ፡** *i.q.* **ደሰ፡** Matt. viii. 3. 1 John i. 1. Gen. xxvii. 22.

ተደሰሰ፡ pass. *i.q.* **ተደሰ፡፡**

ደስታ፡ s. *joy, rejoicing, gladness, delight.* Gen. xxi. 6.

ደሴት፡ s. *island.* pl. **ደሰያት፡፡** and **ደሴቶች፡፡** Gen. x. 5. Isa. xlix. 1.

ድስት፡ s. Ar. دَسْتٌ *pan, saucepan, cauldron.*

ደስተኛ፡ adj. & s. *rejoicing, cheerful.* Isa. xxiv. 8.

ደስከራ፡ Ar. دَسْكَرَةٌ *village.* pl. دَسَاكِر **ደሳክር፡** "villages." Num. xxxiv. 4, 10.

ደቂ፡ Eth. and Tigr. *child,* esp. *son, boy.* **ደቂ፡ መዝሙር፡** "*son* of the psalms," *i.e.* "*disciple,*" "*scholar,*" because the psalms form so prominent a part in Abyssinian instruction. pl. **ደቂ፡ መዝሙራት፡** "*scholars.*"

ደቂ፡ ደር፡ "son of the Dāro" (Warka), *a plant.*

ደቂ፡ s. *a sort of large beads.*

ዲቃላ፡ s. *illegitimate child, bastard.*

ደቀል፡ Ar. دَقَلٌ *mast* of a ship. Geogr.

ደቆሰ፡ v. a. *to bruise, to pound, to triturate.*

ተደቆሰ፡ pass. *to be bruised, pounded, triturated.*

ደቀቀ፡ Ar. دَقَّ Heb. דָּקַק v. n. *to be thin, fine, tender, to fade, to wither away.* Gen. xli. 23. Isa. xxviii. 13. cf. **ረቀቀ፡** and **ደቆሰ፡፡**

አደቀቀ: act. *to make thin, reduce to dust, to pound, pulverise.* Deut. vii. 24.

ደቂቅ: (1) *i.q.* **ደቂ:** Eth. *child.* (2) *thin, minute, fine, powdered.*

ድቃቂ: s. *any thing powdered, pulverised, pounded; dust, particle, atom.* 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.

ደቂቃ: s. Ar. دَقِيقَة *a minute* (particle of time). Geogr.

ዱቄት: s. Ar. دَقِيق *flour, powder.*

***ድቀት:** s. *gonorrhœa; emission of animal seed.*

ዲቁና: s. Gr. διακονία, *state, office,* and *dignity of a deacon* or *deaconess.* 1 Tim. v. 9.

ደቀደቀ: v. a. *to wedge; to drive down, e.g.* a stake into the ground.

ተደቀደቀ: pass.

ዳቦ: s. Dābo (1) in Shoa, *i.q.* **አምባሻ:** (2) in Tigrê, a sort of leavened wheaten bread, generally of the shape and size of dumplings, baked upon an iron plate, and overlaid with bitter leaves, in order to prevent it from burning. al. **ኅብስት::**

ዳባ: s. Dāba, *a yellow-tanned cow's skin,* worn by the poor, and by monks, instead of, or over other clothes.

ዶባ: s. Tigr. a species of *urtica.* Botany.

ዱባ: s. Dŭbba, *a gourd-* or *melon-like fruit,* with scarcely any taste or flavour.

ድባ: s. a sort of *beads.*

ድብ: s. *a den, hole for wild beasts.* B.

ድብ: s. Ar. دُبَّة *a she-bear.* Hos. xiii. 8.

ድብ: አንበሳ: s. according to many Shoa and Gurāguê informants, an animal which is said to live in Gurāguê, having the formation of a cat and of a lion; and although being somewhat smaller than the latter, yet roaring more powerfully, so as to frighten all other animals; and therefore it is called the king of animals. No one however, of those whom we asked, had seen it; therefore its existence and nature remain still a matter of uncertainty.

ደበሎ: s. *a tanned sheep's skin,* worn by the Abyssinians over their other dress.

ደቦል: s. the *young* of beasts of prey. **የንበሳ: —:** "*a young* lion." Num. xxiii. 24.

ደበለቀ: v. a. *to mix, to mingle.*

አደበለቀ: trs. and caus. *to cause, order,* or *allow mixing, mingling.* Lev. xix. 19.

ተደባለቀ: pass. *to be mixed.* Gen. xxx. 32. Lev. xix. 19.

ድብልቅ: s. *mixture, mingling, confusion.* Lev. xix. 19.

ድብልቅልቅ: idem.

ደብር: s. Eth. pl. **አድባር:** and **አድባራት:** *mountain,* esp. *monastery, convent,* as they are generally built upon mountains.

ደብረ: ሊባኖስ: (1) Mount Lebanon, in Syria. (2) *Debra Libanos,* the most celebrated convent in Shoa, being the supposed native place of the famous Tecla Haimanot, and the centre of his labours. A hot spring of water with very salutary qualities, which is found there, is believed to derive its healing powers from that saint, and always attracts large numbers of patients; and the very earth is carried away and used as a remedy against rheumatic complaints. That monastery is the chief seat of learning for the kingdom of Shoa; but as such, it seems to be inferior to Gondar.

—: ሲና: (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) a mountain of the same name near Adowa.

—: ታቦር: (1) Mount Tabor in Palestine. (2) *Debra Tābor,* a town in the province of Băgámmĕdĕr, the residence of the family of the present Ras.

—: ዘይት: Mount of Olives, near Jerusalem.

—: ዳሞ: Debra Dămo, (1) a celebrated monastery in Agāmê, instituted, it is said, and patronized by Abba Arăgāwi. (2) A mountain near Adowa.

—: ፀሐይ: a mountain near Gondar.

—: ፅዮን: Mount Zion.

ደበቀ: v. a. *to bury, to inter; e.g.* a treasure.

ተደበቀ: pass. *to be hid in the ground.*

ዱብቆቷ፡ s. a kind of *bread*, made of the flour of peas. B.

ደቡብ፡ s. *the south.* Lev. xxvi. 18. Ezek. xlviii. 21.

ዱባብ፡ s. *a large umbrella*, which, instead of a canopy, the priests carry about in procession, on certain solemn occasions. The King of Shoa has generally two such **ዱባቦች፡** of red velvet, with fringes, carried with him whenever he makes an excursion; one carried on each side.

ደብተራ፡ s. (1) *tabernacle.* Revel. xv. 5. **ደብተራ፡ ስምዕ፡** "Tabernacle of the Testimony." (2) Dábtărà, title of Abyssinian Literati.

ደበደበ፡ v. a. (1) *to cover a house with a roof.* (2) *to beat, to flog.* Mark xii. 4.

ተደበደበ፡ pass. *to be covered with a roof; to be flogged.*

ተዳበደበ፡ intens. trop. *to meditate, to be anxious about.* Dan. vi. 14.

ደብዳቤ፡ s. *an account, a bill, a letter.*

ደኻ፡ adj. *poor, needy.*

ደኋሬ፡ s. *back of a saddle, i.q.* **ደሖሬዴ::**

ደኽት፡ s. *poverty, indigence, neediness.* Mark xii. 44.

ደኻነት፡ s. idem. not to be confounded with **ደሀንነት፡** which also is often written with the **ኻ::**

ደኻንነት፡ s. *i.q.* **ደሀንነት::**

ደን፡ s. Shoa. *forest, thicket, woods.*

ዲን፡ s. *sulphur, brimstone.* Shoa, **ዲኝ::** Dauk. Deen. Gen. xix. 14.

ዳነ፡ v. n. Eth. **ደኅነ፡** *to become well, reconvalesce, to become free, to be restored to liberty, safety, health,* or *happiness, to be saved* from any evil. Gen. xii. 13. Mark xvi. 16. Inf. **መዳን፡** *recovery, reconvalescence, salvation.*

አዳነ፡ (not to confound with **አደነ፡** "to hunt"); act. *to save, to heal, cure, to deliver from any evil, to restore to well-being and happiness.* Inf. **ማዳን፡** *the saving, salvation*, and concr. *Saviour.*

ደነቀ፡ v. a. *to be wonderful, miraculous, surprising, admirable.* (Seldom used: more generally, **ድንቅ፡ ነው::**)

አደነቀ፡ *to wonder, to admire, to be surprised, astonished, amazed.*

አስደነቀ፡ caus. *to create astonishment, wonder,* and *amazement, to be cause* and *object of admiration, astonishment, &c.*

ድንቅ፡ s. *wonder, admiration, astonishment, amazement.*

ድንቅ፡ ነው፡ "it is a wonder"; "it is admirable," "excellent," &c.

ድንቅ፡ አደረገ፡ or —**፡ ሰራ፡** "he performed wonders or miracles." Luke i. 49.

ደንቆር፡ or **ደንቈር፡** adj. & s. Eth. **ደንቀወ፡** "surdum esse." *deaf; stupid*, esp. the latter. pl. **ደንቆሮች፡** and **ደናቊርት::**

ደነቈረ፡ v. n. *to be deaf* or *stupid, dull, silly.*

አደነቈረ፡ act. *to deafen, to stupefy.* Isa. xxxiii. 15.

ደንቈርና፡ s. *deafness, dulness, stupidity, idiocy.*

ድንብላል፡ s. *i.q.* **ድምብላል፡** *coriander.* Ex. xvi. 31.

ድንች፡ s. a turnip-like fruit, the taste of which somewhat resembles the potatoe; it is indigenous to Amhara. Bl.

ድንክ፡ s. *dwarf.*

ድንኳን፡ s. *a tent.* Gen. iv. 20.

ደነዘ፡ v. n. *to be blunt, obtuse, not sharp.*

አደነዘ፡ act. *to blunt, obtund, grind off the edge.*

ደነዘዘ፡ v. n. *to be stiff, pedantic, obstinate, stubborn.*

አደነዘዘ፡ act. *to stiffen, obdurate.*

ደንደር፡ ዝብኢ፡ Tigr. a sort of *thistle.*

ድንድስ፡ s. back part of the neck, *nape.*

ደነደነ፡ v. n. *to be thick, fat, stiff.* Gen. xli. 2.

አደነደነ፡ act. *to fatten, stiffen, make obstinate, obdurate.* Deut. ii. 30. Nehem. ix. 29.

አስደነደነ፡ caus. *to cause* and *produce fattening, &c.*

ደንዳና፡ adj. *thick, fat, stiff, obstinate, stubborn,* Gen. xli. 4. **አንገት፡** —**፡** "*stiff-necked,*" "*stubborn,*" "*obstinate,*" "*refractory.*" Ex. xxxii. 9. Gen. xlix. 20.

ደንደኒ፡ s. *the rectum.*

ድንዳኔ፡ s. *thickness, fatness, obesity, stiffness, obstinacy, refractoriness.* Deut. xxxi. 27.

ደንዲያ፡ s. *middle-sized sort of elephants' tusks;*

the larger being called እጅ፡ and the smaller ቀለንጅ፡ cf. both.

ድንግል፡ s. *virgin* m. & f., esp. *the Holy Virgin;* any person that has not had any sexual intercourse with the other sex. Ex. xxii. 17. pl. ደናግል፡፡

ደንግሌ፡ s. *a wether, castrated ram.* Gen. xxii. 13.

ድንጕላ፡ s. Shoa. *a young stallion.* al. ኮርማ፡፡

ደንጎላ፡ s. *a large loose stone.* Tigr. እብኒ፡ በርደቅ፡፡

ድንግልና፡ s. *virginity, state of a virgin, unmarried life, celibacy.* 1 Cor. vii. 34.

ድንግልነት፡ s. idem.

ደነገረ፡ non occ.

አደናገረ፡ v. a. *to talk one out* of any thing, *to dissuade.*

ድንገት፡ s. *the moment.* በድንገት፡ "in *a moment,*" "suddenly," "unexpectedly," "unawares," "accidentally."

ደነገዘ፡ v. n. *to be dim before one's eyes, to be dim-sighted.*

ደንጊያ፡ s. *stone.* Eth. እብን፡፡ Tigr. እብኒ፡ and እምኒ፡፡

ደነገጠ፡ Vid. ደነገጸ፡፡

ደንገጥር፡ s. *female servant,* esp. *chambermaid.* Ex. ii. 5.

ደነገጸ፡፡ ደነገጠ፡፡ and ደነገፀ፡ v. n. *to be astonished, amazed, affrighted, terrified.* Ex. xv. 15.

አስደነገጸ፡ trs. *to astonish, to amaze, frighten, terrify.* Gen. ix. 2.

ድንጉጽ፡ adj. *astonished, amazed, frightened, terrified, confused.* ልብ፡ —፡ "discouraged," "disheartened," "a coward." Deut. xx. 8.

ድንጋጼ፡ s. *astonishment, amazement, fright, terror.*

ደንጹር፡ s. *a small red stripe* in a garment, between the fringes on the edge and the broad-coloured stripe.

ደነፋ፡ v. n. *to exercise in arms,* used of the army, esp. at the great annual review on the festival of the Invention of the Cross, on the 26th and 27th of September. Isa. v. 29.

ዳኛ፡ s. Eth. ዳያኒ፡፡ Heb. דַּיָּן *judge,* esp. *arbitrator.* Gen. xix. 9. Rad. Eth. ደየነ፡፡

ዳኝ፡ s. Shoa. *sulphur, brimstone.* al. ዲን፡፡

ዳካ፡ s. *an earthen* or *metallic basin.* A wooden one is called ገበታ፡፡ Ex. xxx. 17.

ዱክ፡ Eur. *duke.*

ድኩላ፡ or ዱኩላ፡ a kind of *roes,* whose female is called ነጣ፡፡

ደከመ፡ v. n. *to labour, to exert oneself, to get tired, fatigued, to be weary; to be weak, fainting.*

አደከመ፡ v. a. *to tire, fatigue, weary.* Gen. xxxiii. 13.

አስደከመ፡ idem.

ድካም፡ s. *fatigue, weariness, faintness, weakness, debility, infirmity, labour, trouble.*

ደካሚ፡ s. *fatigued, tired, troubled, faint, weak infirm.*

ደካማ፡ idem. Num. xiii. 19. 1 Cor. viii. 7. Ps. xxxix. 4.

ዱክያ፡ s. Eur. *dukedom, duchy.* Geogr.

ደዌ፡ s. *sickness, disease, illness; a sick person.*

ደወለ፡ v. n. *to sound, to be rung* (of a bell).

አደወለ፡ v. a. *to sound, ring a bell.*

ደወል፡ s. *a bell.*

ደወል፡ s. Eth. *territory, country.* Acts ii. 10: ደወለ፡ ሊብያ፡ "the Libyan *country.*"

ዳዊት፡ (1) n. pr. *David.* (2) meton. the *Psalms* of David.

ዲዋኒ፡ s. Ar. دِوَانِيّ the smallest coin in Egypt, the fortieth part of a piaster, twenty of which are a dollar, *i.e.* about four shillings. Matt. v. 26.

ድውይ፡ adj. *sick, ill, diseased, infirm; a patient.*

ደዋደዋ፡ non occ.

ተንደዋደዋ፡ v. a. *to rustle, to make a noise,* used of dry leather, stiff cloth or paper, &c.

ደውጅ፡ s. *a straw mat.* 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ድያ፡ Acts xiv. 12. Δία, acc. of Ζεῦς, *Jupiter.*

ዲያቆን፡ s. διάκονος, *deacon.* pl. ዲያቆናት፡፡ Phil. i. 1.

ዲያብሎስ፡ s. διάβολος, *devil.* Matt. iv. 1.

ዲዴን፡ s. Heb. דִּין Ar. دين Eth. "judgment" in general. Amh. *the Last Judgment.*

ዳያኒ፡ Eth. *i. q.* ዳኛ፡ *judge.* Micah vi. 14.

ዲዳ፡ adj. *dumb, mute;* and sometimes *deaf.* Ex. iv. 10. Luke i. 20.

ድድ፡ s. *molar tooth.* Shoa, *the gums.*

*ደደኾ፡ s. *juniper-tree.* Lud.

ደጅ፡ s. Tigr. ደጌ፡፡ *door, gate, gateway, entry, avenue* to any place. Gen. iv. 7. ደጅ፡ ጸና፡ "to wait," "to expect." Ps. xl. 1. ደጅ፡ ሰላም፡ "chief *entry,*" "house-*door,*" "gate."

ደጅ፡ አዝማች፡ Dadjazmâtsh, governor of a province.

ድጅኖ፡ s. a large and heavy *iron rod,* sharp at the bottom, used as an instrument for breaking stones. Ps. lxxiv. 5.

ደጀዝማች፡ *i.q.* ደጅ፡ አዝማች፡ Vid. sub ደጅ፡፡ Esther viii. 9. Tigr. ደጋዝማቲ፡፡

ደጀጅ፡ contraction of ደጀዝማች፡፡ Tigr. ደጋግ፡፡

ደገ፡ v. a. *to be great, respectable, virtuous, good, suitable.*

አደገ፡ v. n. *to grow.* Gen. i. 22. xxi. 8.

አሳደገ፡ v. trs. *to cause growing, to educate, to train, to bring up.* ያሳድግህ፡ "May He *cause you to grow!*" is said to a little boy when he sneezes.

ደግ፡ } fem. ደጊት፡ adj. *great, suitable, respectable, virtuous, strong, good.* Heb. x. 1.
ደጊ፡ }

ደጋ፡ (1) adj. *high, tall.* Ps. xxxvii. 36. (2) s. *high country, mountainous country, table-land,* opposed to ቆላ፡ "low country."

የ—፡ ዛፍ፡ for አርዝ፡ "cedar." 1 Kings iv. 33.

ዲግ፡ s. *a sash, belt, girdle of cloth.*

ደግ፡ s. a certain cane, the pith of which is eaten, by the poor, while soft. The wood is burned instead of torches, with which the Abyssinians walk about on the eve of any great festivals. Bl.

ደገመ፡ v. a. *to repeat, to do again, to repeat* (pray) *the rosary, to read.* 1 Const. ደግሞ፡ ደግማ፡ ደግመህ፡ ደግመሽ፡ &c. *his* (her, thy, &c.) *repeating, i.e.* "he also," &c. Ps. x. 18.

ተደገመ፡ pass. *to be repeated, done again, read,* &c.

ደጋሚ፡ s. *a repeater, a reader.*

ደግሞ፡ conj. *also*; adv. *again, equally, likewise.*

ደግም፡ Eth. *repeated.* ኦሪት፡ ዘ—፡ "Deuteronomy."

ድጋም፡ s. *repetition, reiteration, the reading.* Ex. vii. 12.

ደገሞች፡ *i.q.* ሁለተኛ፡ *repeating, repeated, again, a second time.*

ደጐሰ፡ v. a. *to stamp figures into leather, wood* &c. with a hot iron, esp. in bookbinding.

ተደጐሰ፡ pass.

አስደጐሰ፡ caus.

ደጊሳ፡ adj. & s. *prominent, protuberant, pre-eminent, strong; a pre-eminence, protuberance,* &c. Luke iii. 5.

ደጉሳ፡ DÂGUSSA, an Abyssinian sort of *grain,* belonging to the genus *panicum.* The Abyssinians have two sorts of it, a white and a black one, both of which are used for bread, which is inferior to the Têf-bread; and for beer, for which it is preferred to barley. Ezek. iv. 9.

ድጉስ፡ s. (1) *a figure,* or *figures,* impressed with a hot iron into leather or wood, esp. in bookbinding. (2) *a leather cover* of a sheath of a sword; *sheath of a sword.*

ደግት፡ s. *steepness, steep ascent.*

ደግታ፡ idem.

ደግነት፡ s. *respectability, greatness, virtue, goodness, strength, fitness, suitableness.*

*ደገደገ፡ v. n. *to stamp, to tread.* Bl.

*ድግድግታ፡ s. *the stamping, treading.* Bl.

ደገፈ፡ v. a. *to support, uphold, to assist, to refresh, refrigerate.* Gen. xviii. 5. xxi. 18. Ex. xvii. 12.

ተደገፈ፡ pass. *to be supported,* &c.

ደገፋ፡ s. *a support, supporting instrument, foot* of any furniture. Gen. xxvi. 19.

*ድጥ፡ false spelling of ድድ፡? *molar tooth, grinder.* Bl.

ድቤ፡ s. *a small kitchen-pot of clay.*

ደፅ፡ Eth. ደኅፅ፡ *lubricity, slipperiness, the gliding, sliding.* Ps. xxv. 6.

ደፅ፡ አለ፡ *to be slippery, to slide, glide out.*

ደፋ፡ v. a. *to knock, to hit, strike, to beat.* Mark xv. 17. Isa. lx. 14.

ተደፋ፡ pass. & refl. *to be knocked, beaten, struck; to knock, beat, strike oneself; to throw oneself down.* Luke v. 12. 2 Chr. xx. 18. Dan. x. 15.

ደፈረ፡ v. n. *to be bold, courageous, audacious, insolent; to take courage, to venture, to risk, to hazard.* Ex. xxi. 14.

ደፋር፡ s. & adj. *bold, courageous, audacious, insolent, impudent.* Prov. xiii. 3.

ደፋሪ፡ idem. 2 Peter ii. 10.

ደፈረሰ፡ v. n. *to be unquiet, to ferment.* Ps. xlvi. 3.

አደፈረሰ፡ act. *to disturb, stir up, to agitate,* of liquids. Ezek. xxxii. 2, 13. xxxiv. 18, 19.

ድፍረት፡ s. *courage, boldness, audacity, insolence.*

ዶፋሳ፡ s. *a wild and fugitive animal resembling a cow.*

ደፈቀ፡ v. n. *to foam.* Mark ix. 20.

አደፈቀ፡ trs. *to make foam, cause foaming.*

ደፈነ፡ v. a. Ar. دَفَنَ *to stop, fill up, stuff, to cram; to choke up, to hide in the ground, to inter; to overflow, to cover entirely.* Matt. viii. 24. Gen. xxvi. 15.

አደፈነ፡ intens. *to choke up* the fire.

ተደፈነ፡ pass. *to be stopped, filled up, choked, overflowed,* &c. Gen. viii. 2.

ድፍን፡ s. *fulness, integrity, the whole.* **በድፍን፡** "fully," "entirely," "wholly." adj. *full, filled up,* opp. to **ክፍት፡** "hollow." Ex. xxvii. 8. Ps. cxiv. 8. **ድፍን፡ ሸማ፡** "an *entire* cloth," opp. to **ቀሬዳ፡** & **ግርባብ፡** *q.v.*

ደፈደፈ፡ non occ.

ተንደፋደፈ፡ v. n. *to tumble down.* Judges v. 27, 28.

ደፋጫ፡ s. *the husk* of leguminous fruits or of grain.

ጀ፡

ጀ፡ ጀንት፡ DJANT or JANT, the twenty-fifth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a sibilant, pronounced like the English J: it has no place in the ancient Ethiopic; but in the modern Amharic and Tigrê, it is frequently formed where the Ethiopic has the third or the fifth order of the letters **ዘ፡ ደ፡** or **ገ፡፡** In common language, it is often confounded with **ዠ፡** but attention to etymology generally is sufficient to decide the orthography.

ጀመረ፡ v. n. & act. *to commence, to begin.* Inf. **መጀመር፡** *the commencing, beginning.* **ከዛሬ፡ ጀምሮ፡** "from this day," "beginning from to-day."

ተጀመረ፡ pass. *to be begun* or *commenced.* Ex. xix. 13.

አስጀመረ፡ caus. *to make begin, cause to begin.*

ጀማሪ፡ s. *one that begins, a beginner.*

ጅማት፡ s. *a joint, juncture of the limbs, articulation.* Gen. xxxii. 25. Eph. iv. 16.

ጅማታም፡ adj. *full of joints; a lean, meagre* person, the joints of whose body are visible. Is a nickname. Bl.

ጆሮ፡ s. Eth. **እዝን፡** Tig. **እዝኒ፡** *the ear.* Gen. xxxv. 4.

ጀርባ፡ s. *the back,* "dorsum." Ex. xxiii. 27.

ጃርት፡ s. *porcupine, hedgehog.* Bl.

ጅራት፡ s. *tail.* Ex. iv. 4. **ጅራት፡ ቀጭን፡** (thin-tailed) "giraffe."

ጀሬፋ፡ s. *a cowherd.* Bl.

ጁሠቅ፡ Esther ii. 3: **ጁሠቅ፡ ሡሣን፡** Ar. سُوسَانُ آلْجَوْسَقْ "Susan the *Palace.*"

ጅብ፡ s. Tigr. **ዝብኢ፡** Ar. ضَبُعٌ *hyæna,* a very common animal in Abyssinia.

ጅባርቅ፡ s. an Abyssinian plant, resembling the bamboo.

ጀበና፡ s. Ar. جَبَنَةٌ *a coffee-pot, a wash-kettle, a water-flask.*

ጀን፡ s. Vid. **ዣን፡፡**

ጀን፡ ሸላሚ፡ s. "King's ornamenter," a very common title for Abyssinian mechanicians.

ጅን፡ Ar. جِنّ Amh. **ጋኔን፡** *demon, genius.* Isa. xiii. 24.

ጀኖ፡ s. a sort of *round beads, of red colour with blue spots.*

ጀንደ፡ s. *a hide of a cow* or *an ox,* tanned or untanned.

ጀንደረባ፡ s. *eunuch.*

ጁዝ፡ Ar. جَوْزَةٌ *nut,* esp. *cocoa-nut.* Ex. xxxvii. 19. Al. **ገውዝ፡** *q.v.*

ጅዲድ፡ prob. from جَدِيد *a new piece of money.*

ጀድጀድ፡ Ar. جُدْجُد *a cricket* (insect). Lev. xi. 22.
ጀገሬ፡፡ ጋሻ፡ —: *shield-bearer.* 2 Chr. xii. 10.
ጀግና፡ adj. *courageous, undaunted, fearless, brave.*
ጀፈጀፈ፡
አጀፈጀፈ፡ v. a. *to sprout, to shoot out, to burgeon, to bring forth sprouts. i. q.* **ዘፈረ፡፡**

ገ፡

ገ፡ ገምል፡ GAML, the twenty-sixth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is a palatal consonant, pronounced like the English *g* before *a, o, u,* and consonants.
—ጋ፡ a terminating syllable affixed to substantives, with the power of a preposition, signifying *about, near, by.* **በደጅጋ፡** "*about, near, by* the door." **በቤትጋ፡** "*near* the house." **ሁለትጋ፡ ሶስትጋ፡** "*about* two, three." Shoa.
—ጊ፡ similar to the preceding: it signifies a direction, *towards, to, by the side; e.g.* **ራስጊ፡** "the head-side." **እግርጊ፡** "the foot-side." John xx. 12. **እጅጊ፡** "hand-side," *i. e.* "sleeve."
ገሃነም፡ s. Gr. γέεννα. Ar. جَهَنَّم *hell.* Matt. xvi. 18. From the Heb. גֵּי הִנֹּם.
ጎህ፡ or **ጎሕ፡** s. *dawn of the morning.*
ገለ፡ v. a. contr. from **ገደለ፡** *to kill.* Gen. xii. 12.
ተገለ፡ pass. *to be killed.*
ጐለ፡ v. n. contr. from **ጐደለ፡** *to want.* Ps. xii. 1.
ገላ፡ s. *animal body.* Gen. xxxvii. 34. Ex. iv. 7. Isa. xx. 4.
ገል፡ s. Eth. **ገልዕ፡፡** *potter's ware, earthen vessel, potsherd.* Ps. xxii. 15. Job ii. 8.
ጋለ፡ v. n. *to be resplendent, to glisten, to shine, be polished, to glow.* Ezek. i. 7. Rev. i. 15.
አጋለ፡ v. act. *to polish.*
ጋላ፡ n. pr. Gâlla, a nation in Africa.
ግል፡ s. *loneliness, solitariness, state of being alone.*
በግል፡ ነገረው፡ "he told him *singly,*" "*being alone* with him."
ጐሎ፡ s. *a roan horse.* Bl.
ገለለ፡ v. a. *to leave* a person *alone* or *to himself.*
ግለለኝ፡ imp. "*leave* me, that I may be alone!"

አገለለ፡ trs. *to dismiss a company, in order to be with one alone.*
ተገለለ፡ pass. *to be sent away, in order to leave a person alone.*
ተንጋለለ፡ *to fornicate, to commit fornication.* Jer. ii. 20.
ገሊላ፡ n. pr. *Galilee,* country in Palestine.
ጐለለ፡ v. a. Eth. **ገለወ፡፡** *to make round, to cover all around;* used of tents, and of the hanging of curtains round and over a bedstead.
ተጐለለ፡ pass. *to be covered and veiled all around.*
ጐልላት፡ s. (1) *head* or *top of a tent.* Ex. xxxv. 11. Cant. i. 17. (2) *chapiter* of a column. 1 Kings vii. 6. (3) *an urn of clay* on the top of thatched houses.
ገሊላዊ፡ s. *a Galilean.*
ጐለመሰ፡ v. n. *to arrive at the age of manhood, to be* or *become a young man, to be vigorous, strong* of bodily power. Ex. ii. 11. 1 Chr. xviii. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 25.
ጐልማሳ፡ s. *a young* and *vigorous man.* Gen. iv. 23. xxi. 20. John ix. 20.
ጐልማስነት፡ s. *the age of manhood* (of males); *age of vigour; manhood, vigour.* Ps. ciii. 5.
ጋለሞታ፡ and **ጋለሞት፡** s. *a whore, harlot, prostitute.* Gen. xxxiv. 31.
ጋለሞትነት፡ s. *whoredom, prostitution, wages of prostitution.* Hos. ii. 4.
ግላስ፡ s. *a caparison.*
ጐልቋ፡ s. an Abyssinian plant.
ገለባ፡ s. *straw.* Gen. xxiv. 25.
***ጋለበ፡** v. a. *to run* (of horses). Amos vi. 12.
ገለባበጥ፡ s. *inversion, subversion, overthrow, tumult, revolution.* Rad. **ገለበጠ፡፡**
ጐልበት፡ s. (1) *patella, the knee* itself. (2) *strength, bodily power.* Gen. iv. 23.
ጐልባታ፡ adj. *strong, vigorous.*
ጐልበታም፡ adj. *strong, vigorous, powerful, full of bodily vigour.* Gen. xlix. 14. Jos. x. 2.
ገለበጠ፡ v. a. *to invert, subvert, overturn, overthrow, turn upside down.*
ተገለበጠ፡ pass. *to be inverted, &c.*
ገለባበጠ፡ intens. *to overthrow completely;* also *to jump.* Gen. xix. 25.

አስገለበጠ: caus. *to cause being inverted* and *overthrown.*

ገልበጥባጣ: s. *perverted, perverse, subverted.* Deut. xxxii. 5. Luke ix. 41.

ገላባጭ: s. *overturner, perverter, revolutionist, unruly* person. Prov. xiii. 2.

ጕልት: s. *a fief, feudal tenure, territory granted by government for a continual possession.* Gen. xlvii. 22. **የ—: ድርቻ:** "land-mark," Job xxiv. 2.

ጕልቻ: s. an earthen utensil, hollow and open above and below, broad at the bottom and narrow at the top, of about eight or ten inches long. Three of them are put together round a kitchen fire, to serve as a tripod for putting the cooking vessels upon: they are also used singly as stands for drinking-vessels (the **ወንጪ**:) to prevent their falling. Amos iv. 2.

ጕለደፈ: v. n. *to be blunt, to be bent at the edge* (of cutting instruments), *to have a blunt tongue,* i.e. *to stammer, stutter, to speak awkwardly.* 1 Sam. xiii. 21. Eccles. x. 10.

አስጕለደፈ: trs. *to blunt, to make stammer* or *stutter.*

ጕልደፋ: adj. *blunt, stammering, stuttering.* Ex. vi. 12.

ገለገለ: non occ.

አገለገለ: v. a. *to serve, to wait on, to be subservient to.* Gen. xxix. 15.

ተገለገለ: pass. *to be served, waited upon, attended.*

አስገለገለ: caus. *to make serve, cause to serve.*

***ገላገለ:** v. a. *to conciliate,* compose matters between two quarrelling parties. 2 Sam. xiv. 6.

ግልገል: s. *a foal, the young* of *horses, asses,* and *rapacious quadrupeds.* Gen. xlix. 9.

ጕልጕል: *i.q.* **ግልገል::** —: **ነብር:** *lynx.*

ገለጠ: v. a. *to uncover, unveil, to lay open* or *bare, to expose; to discover, to reveal.* inf. **መግለጥ:** "*the opening,*" "*uncovering,*" "*revealing,*" "*exposing,*" "*discovery,*" "*revelation.*"

ተገለጠ: pass. *to be uncovered, unveiled,* &c. Gen. i. 9. viii. 5.

አስገለጠ: caus. *to cause uncovering,* &c.

ግሌጥ: s. *the interior margin of a written page.*

ግልጥ: s. *openness, distinctness, publicity.* **በግልጥ:** "*openly,*" "*explicitly,*" "*distinctly,*" "*publickly,*" "*in public.*" Neh. viii. 8. Rad. **ገለጠ::**

ገለጸ: c. derivv. *i.q.* **ገለጠ::**

ገሐ: s. Tigr. **ጠረሽ:** *barley-bread.* Bl.

ገማ: v. n. *to stink, be fetid,* emit an unpleasant smell.

አገማ: trs. *to make stink.* Ex. v. 21.

ጉም: *s. mist, dew, fog.* Deut. xxxii. 2.

ጋማ: s. *mane* of a horse, a lion, &c.

ግም: *a bad smell, a stench.*

ኈማ: s. the female of the **ዲኵላ:** a sort of roes.

ገመል: and **ግመል:** s. Ar. جَمَل Heb. גָּמָל, *camel.* Gen. xii. 16. xxiv. 10.

ጕመል: s. *a cow without horns.*

ኈመለለ:

ተኈማለለ: v. n. *to walk nimbly* and *proudly.*

ኈምላላ: s. *one who has a proud walk.*

ገመረ: v. a. *to select* and *clean grain.*

ተገመረ: pass.

ጕማሬ: *hippopotamus, river-horse.*

***ገምሪ:** Ar. جَمْرِيّ Ezek. xxviii. 13.

ገመሰ: v. n. *to be halved, to crumble, to be divided, shattered to pieces.* Job xxxix. 24.

አገመሰ: act. *to divide into halves, to shatter to pieces.*

ገሚስ: s. *half.* * Shoa.

ግማሽ: s. *half a loaf of bread; a morsel of bread.*

ግምሽ: s. *the crumbling, the dividing into halves.*

ገምቡ: s. *a large bird of prey.*

ግምብ: s. *a tower, a steeple; a stone house* (Shoa). Gen. xi. 4.

ኈምቦ: s. *a water-jar,* containing from two to eight gallons.

ኈምባ:: አበ:—: Tigr. *i.q.* **አርኩም::**

ግምባር: s. *the front, forehead.* Gen. xvii. 3. xxiv. 48. xlii. 6.

ግምባሬ: ቦቃ: *a horse with a white forehead.*

ግማት: s. *stench.* Isa. xxxiv. 3. Amos iv. 10.

ኈመን: s. a plant, belonging to the genus Cru-

cifera, the leaves of which, resembling those of turnips, are eaten. Cabbage, and the like greens, are generally called የአፈርንጅ፡ or የበር፡ ዓረብ፡ ገመን::

*ጌማይል፡ Ar. جمايل. Jer. ix. 10.

ገመደ፡ v. a. *to make a cord, rope, cable.*

ገመድ፡ s. *cord, rope, cable.* Ex. xxxv. 18.

ኅመድ፡ s. *a pole, perch.* Matt. xxvi. 47. 2 Cor. xi. 25.

ጉማጅ፡ s. *an eunuch.*

ግምጃ፡ *silk* and *muslin cloth.* የ—፡ ቤት፡ silk-cloth house, the house where clothes, books, rarities, &c. are kept; Abyssinians' treasury, library, museum, &c. የ—፡ ቤት፡ ሹም፡ "keeper of the *silk-stuff* house."

ጐመጀ፡ and ኈመጀ፡ *to have an inclination* to any enjoyment, esp. *carnal appetite, to cohabit.* Jer. v. 8.

ተጐመጀ፡ pass. *to be enticed, excited to carnal intercourse, to be inspired* with carnal appetites, *to be cohabited with.* Gen. xxx. 38.

አስጐመጀ፡ trs. *to infuse carnal appetites, to excite to sensual pleasures.* Gen. iii. 6.

ገመገመ፡ v. a. *to value* the price of any thing; *to bargain.*

ተገመገመ፡ pass. *to be valued.* ከተገመገመ፡ በላይ፡ "above its worth, as settled by estimation," Lev. xxvii. 15.

ግምጋሚ፡ s. *bargain, agreement, estimation, the fixed price.* 1 Kings xx. 39.

ገምጋሚ፡ s. *one who values, bargains, fixes any price.*

ግምፎ፡ Vid. ግንፎ::

ገሣ፡ v. n. Eth. ጐሥዐ፡ *to eructate, to belch.*

አገሣ፡ trs. *to make eructate* or *belch.* ያገሣኛል፡ "it causes me *to eructate,*" "I *eructate.*"

ግሥላ፡ s. *black* or rather *dark-brown leopard,* inhabiting the countries of Nārea, Caffa, and Gurāguê.

ግሣት፡ s. *eructation.*

ገሠጸ፡ v. a. *to reproach, reprove, chastise, to correct, to punish.* Gen. xxxi. 42.

ተገሠጸ፡ pass. *to be reproached, reproved, corrected, punished.*

ገሣጺ፡ s. *reprover, chastiser, corrector, punisher.* Rom. ii. 20. Isa. xxix. 21.

ገራ፡ v. n. *to be meek, gentle, simple-hearted.* Ps. xxxiv. 18.

ገር፡ s. *meek, gentle, mild.* cf. ቸር::

ግር፡ s. *meekness, gentleness, mildness.*

ጋራ፡ s. part. of relation. ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ *with.* *e.g.* ከኔ፡ ጋራ፡ "*with* me." ባላ፡ —፡ "enemy." Isa. lix. 18.

ግራ፡ s. *left hand.* ወደ፡ —፡ አለ፡ "to go to the *left-hand side.*" Gen. xiii. 9. As direction of the heavens, *i.q.* Ar. شَمَال, *North.* Acts xxvii. 13.

ጎር፡ s. *a young elephant.*

ገረመ፡ v. n. *to be wonderful, astonishing, admirable, exalted, extraordinary, majestic.* With acc. *to* whom. Ps. xxxi. 11: ገረምኋቸው፡ "I was an object of *astonishment* to them." cf. Ar. كَرُم.

ተገረመ፡ med. *to wonder at, to admire, to be astonished.*

አስገረመ፡ trs. *to make astonished; to exalt, make astonishing* and *admirable.*

ግሩም፡ adj. *wonderful, admirable, astonishing, exalted, majestic.*

ግርማ፡ s. *wonderfulness, admirableness, greatness, majesty; terror, astonishment, admiration.* Ex. xix. 16.

ጌርም፡ Ar. جرم *corpus, color, sonus.* Job xli. 7.

ገረመመ፡ v. a. *to exercise a horse.*

ግርማም፡ adj. & s. *majestic, full of majesty.*

ጉረመረመ::

አጉረመረመ፡ v. n. & act. *to be discontent, to murmur, to be rebellious, to be quarrelsome.* Num. xiv. 35.

ጉሬማይሌ፡ s. a bird of the size of a sparrow, whose volitation is considered by Abyssinian travellers, like that of the wās, as ominous.

ገረረ፡ v. n. *to shout.*

ገረራ፡ s. *the shouting, alarm* of an army. Job xxxix. 25.

ግራር፡ s. *the acacia-tree.*

ጎርር፡ s. Eth. ጐርዔ:: *the throat, œsophagus.* Ps. v. 9.

ጕረሰ፡ v. a. & n. *to eat enormously, to be a glutton.*

ጕሬሳ፡ s. *an immoderate eater, a glutton.*

ጊሪብ፡ Ar. جَرِيبٌ *a certain measure of grain.* Ex. xvi. 36.

ጓርጓብ፡ *one quarter of a gābi* (ጋቢ፡) or piece of Abyssinian cotton cloth, five Abyssinian cubits. Tigr.

ጎረቤት፡ and **ጎሬቤት፡፡** s. *neighbour.* Ex. iii. 22.

ገርነት፡ s. *meekness, gentleness, mildness.* Ps. xxvi. 1. cf. **ቸርነት፡፡**

ግሬንዱክ፡ s. Eur. *grand-duke.*

ግሬንዱክያ፡ s. Eur. *grand-dukedom, grand-duchy.* Geogr.

ጕረዘ፡ s. an animal resembling a hare, but a little larger, with fine black hair on the back, and white on the belly. Bl. A species of rabbit?

ጕሬዛ፡ s. a species of *monkeys* in Abyssinia with long white-and-black hair.

ገረድ፡ s. *a female servant.* Gen. xxv. 6.

ጋረደ፡ v. a *to veil, cover,* esp. with a curtain. Job xxii. 14.

ተጋረደ፡ pass. *to be veiled, covered, put behind a curtain.* Gen. ix. 14.

ጋሬዳ፡ s. *gluttony, debauchery, prodigality, dissipation, waste.* Deut. xxi. 20.

ግርዶ፡ s. *rottenness of teeth; one who has rotten teeth.*

ጕርዳ፡ *bran, grudgeons, pollard.* Ex. xxix. 2.

ጎራዴ s. *a one-edged sword.*

ግራኝ፡ adj. (contr. of **ግራ፡** and **እጅ፡፡**) *left-handed; s. the left hand.* Lev. xiv. 17.

ጕራጌ፡፡ ጕራጊ፡ and **ግራጊ፡** ("country on the left?") Gurāguê, a country to the S.W. of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, Christians, and Pagans; partly tributary to the King of Shoa, and partly subject to several of its own chiefs.

ጎርጎማ፡ s. *gap of a tooth.* Shoa.

ጎርጎሚ፡ s. *a toothless person.*

ጕርጋማ፡ s. a person who has lost several teeth.

ጕረጕረ፡

አንጕረጕረ፡ v. n. *to murmur, to grumble, to maunder, to grudge.* Ex. xv. 24.

ጊርጊሬ፡ Ar. جِرْجِيرَةٌ *a species of odoriferous herbs.* Isa. xvii. 6.

ግርግርታ፡ s. *murmuring, noise, tumult.* Ex. xxxii. 17. 2 Kings ii. 1.

ገረገበ፡

አንገረገበ፡ v. n. *to become knotty* or *limpy*— of a dough, when coagulating upon the fire. Bl.

ጕረጠ፡

አጕረጠ፡ v. n. *to stare at, to gaze at.*

ጕርጥ፡ s. *a frog.* Tigr. **ጋዝእ፡፡** Bl.

ጋሬጣ፡ Ar. قُرَيْص *stinging-nettle.* Prov. xxiv. 31.

ግሬጫ፡ s. *a mule of white and black colour.*

ገረፈ፡ v. a. *to whip, scourge, to punish, to cudgel, to beat, to flog.* Ex. v. 14.

ተገረፈ፡ pass. *to be whipped* &c. Lev. xix. 20.

አስገረፈ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to be whipped* &c. Acts xxii. 25.

ገራፊ፡ s. *whipper, scourger, flagellator, beater, punisher.* Isa. L. 6.

ግርፋ፡ s. *a stroke with a scourge.* pl. **ግርፋት፡** *scourges, flagellation.* 2 Cor. xi. 24. Job ix. 34.

ጕርፋ፡ s. *a shower of rain.*

ግርፋት፡ s. *the scourging, flogging, flagellation.*

ጐሰቈለ፡ v. n. *to be miserable, wretched, suffering, poor; to be dirty.* Ps. xiv. 1.

አጐሰቈለ፡ act. *to make miserable, wretched; to soil.* Gen. xlix. 4. Lev. xviii. 23.

ጐስቋላ፡ adj. & s. *miserable, wretched, poor; a wretch.* Rom. vii. 24.

ጐስቍሎ፡ adj. idem.

ጐስቍልና፡ s. *misery, wretchedness, distress.*

ገሰገሰ፡ v. n. *to walk fast, to hasten.* Isa. xxvi. 9.

አገሰገሰ፡ trs. *to make walk fast.*

ገስጋሽ፡ s. *one that walks quickly.*

ጋሻ፡ s. *shield.* Al. **ቀሉቷ፡፡ ጋሻ፡ ጦር፡** and **ጋሻጦር፡** for **ጋሻና፡ ጦር፡** liter. "*shield* and lance," *i.e.* "complete armour," "arms of defence and offence." Num. xxvi. 2.

ጕሽ፡ s. *dregs* of *beer,* of *mead,* or of *wine; must.* —፡ **ጸጅ፡** "*must,*" "new wine." Acts ii. 13.

ጊሾ: s. a plant, the leaves of which are used in the preparation of mead and beer.

ጎሽ: and **ጉሽ:** *buffalo.* Amos vi. 12.

ገባ: v. n. & a. *to enter, go in, to set.* Is constructed with **ወደ:** or without it with the accus. and nominative. The phrase, *e.g.* "he *entered* into my house," is rendered **ወደ: ቤቴ: ገባ:: ቤቴን: ገባ:** and in common language often **ቤቴ: ገባ:: ጸሓይ: ገባ:** "the sun *set.*"

አገባ: trs. *to enter, cause going in; to marry* (of a man). Gen. iv. 19.

ተገባ: pass. *to be introduced* or *entered; to be proper* or *becoming; to become; to be necessary; to be married* (of a woman). Gen. iv. 13: **ስርየት: እንዳይገባኝ:** "that forgiveness is not due to me," *i.e.* "that I am not worthy of thy forgiveness." Esther iv. 2: **በንጉሡ: ደጅ: መግባት: ስላል ተገባ:** "because he was not allowed *to enter* by the king's door."

አጋባ: trs. *to marry,* a son or a daughter; act. *to marry* a wife.

ተጋባ: pass. *to be married* (of a wife).

አገባበ: reiter. *to use to marry, to use to cohabit; to do what is proper, to behave properly* or *becomingly.*

ጋቢ: adj. *current* in trade; esp. *a full piece of cotton cloth,* having the proper measure of twenty Abyssinian cubits, and current in barter.

ግቢ: s. *the entering in; entrance, the inside, interior,* opposed to the **ውጪ::**

ጉበሊ: Ar. جبلي *mountainous;* also, *south* or *south-west.* Joshua xiii. 5. Ps. cvii. 3.

ገባሪ: s. *farmer, agriculturist.* Gen. ix. 20.

ጉበር: s. *a scrofulous pimple.* Bl.

ገበረ: v. a. *to pay tribute, to be tributary.* Gen. xlix. 15.

ተገበረ: pass. *to be obliged to pay tribute; to be paid* (of tribute).

አስገበረ: v. caus. *to cause, make* or *order to pay tribute; to take tribute.* Dan. xi. 20.

ገበር: Eth. *servant, slave,* used in Christian names; *e.g.* **ገብረ: እግዚአብሔር:** "servant, *or* slave of God."

ግበር: s. (1) *work, labour; e.g.* **ግበረ: መርፌ:** "quilted work." (2) *tribute, customs, duties.* Dan. xi. 20. Deut. xx. 11: **ግበር: የሚሰጥ:** "one that pays tribute," "tributary."

ገበርባሪ: s. *a cloth which is striped white and red.* Shoa.

ጉበሬታም: s. *a scrofulous person.*

ገብስ: s. *barley.* Ex. ix. 31. The following different sorts of barley are found in Shoa: (1) **ነጬ: ማውጊ:** is quite white. (2) **ጥቁር: ማውጊ:** is mixed white and brown. (3) **ባርያ: ሰደድ:** quite black. (4) **ግድሜ:** grey barley. (5) **ወርቀዬ:** white. (6) **ገንዴት:** grey, with short ears. (7) **ስንዴ: መና:** perfectly white. (8) **ማርያም: ዘር:** is white, and has thick and full ears. (9) **ሰነፌ: ቆሎ:** is good for nothing but to be fried and eaten. (10) **ሌጀሌቅጥ:** is sown about the end of Nahassê, and eaten on the festival of the Cross. (11) a sort which has a short stalk. (12) **[illegible]ስማ: ገደል::** (13) **የፈረስ: ጋማ:** horse's mane, with long husks. In Tigrê, they have the following three sorts: (1) **ጸሊም:** black barley. (2) **ሰዓሰዓ:** white barley. (3) **ሐደፍ:** white barley, but different to the before-mentioned sort.

ጉበት: s. (1) Eth. **ከብድ:** Heb. כָּבֵד Ar. كَبِد *the liver.* Ex. xxix. 13. (2) Ar. غُبَّة *a bay, gulf, an inlet.* Geogr.

ገበታ: s. *a wooden bason.* Shoa, *a table twisted of reeds.* Ex. xxxiv. 1. improperly for **ጻሕ:** *q.v.* xxviii. 36. for "plate."

ኅግኝ: s. *sister-in-law.* Ruth i. 15.

ጐበና: s. a species of *lizard.* Gen. xlix. 17. Deut. viii. 15.

ጐበኘ: v. a. *to explore, spy out, to search, to visit.* Gen. xxvi. 8.

ተጐበኘ: pass. *to be explored,* &c.

አስጐበኘ: caus. *to cause to be explored, visited.*

ጐበኛ: and **ጐበኞ::** s. *an explorer, a spy, a visitor.* Gen. xlii. 9.

ጉባኤ፡ and **ጉባዔ፡** s. *a congregation, a meeting, an assembly, an association, a society; a band, a gang, a set, a horde.* Gen. xlviii. 4. Ps. xxii. 25. Rad. **ጉብአ፡** Eth.

ገበዘ፡ v. n. *to be useless, unfit, faithless; to dissemble, to act the hypocrite, to fail.* Jer. L. 14.

ግብዝ፡ adj. & s. *unfit, useless, faithless, false, a dissembler, a hypocrite.*

ጐበዝ፡ s. pl. **ጐበዛዝት፡፡** *a young man, a youth.* Ex. xxiv. 5.

ግብዝና፡ s. *unfitness, uselessness, faithlessness, falseness, dissimulation, hypocrisy.*

ግብዝነት፡ s. idem.

ጐበዝነት፡ s. *youth, age and state of a young man.*

ገቢያ፡ s. *market, market-place; place of commerce; commerce, trade* in general. Gen. x. 11.

ጌባጀር፡ Ar. جِبار pl. of جِبَارَة *bracelet,* worn on the wrist. Isa. iii. 20.

ጐበጐበ፡

አጐበጐበ፡ v. n. *to be over-curious, saucy; to care too much about things which one does not understand; to care about other men's business.*

ገበጋባ፡ s. *an envious glutton.*

ጐበጠ፡ v. n. *to stoop; to be crooked, crippled.* Ps. x. 10.

አጐበጠ፡ trs. *to make stoop, to bend, to curve, to make crooked.* Ps. lxix. 10.

ጐባጣ፡ adj. & s. *curved, bent, crooked; a hump-back.*

ጐብጥ፡ idem.

ግብጽ፡ Ar. قِبط Gr. Αἴγυπτος, (1) *Egypt.* Ps. lxxviii. 12. (2) general appellation of every country beyond the Red Sea.

ግብጺ፡ Ar. قِبْطِيّ *Egyptian; a foreigner from any country beyond the Red Sea.*

ጋተ፡ v. a. *to make* (infants or young cattle) *drink out of one's hand,* according to Abyssinian fashion; the hollow hand being held close to the infant's &c. mouth, and filled with milk; and, when thought necessary, even the nostrils are stopped, so as to force the infant &c. to drink.

ጌታ፡ s. Tigr. **ጐይታ፡** Galla and Gurāguě, "gofta," *master, Lord.* Gen. xviii. 12. xxiii. 6. *a gentleman, a nobleman,* a man of rank and respectability.

ጎታ፡ s. *an earthen granary,* of the same form as a **ቆፎ፡** smaller than a **ጎተራ፡** but often confounded with it. Matt. iii. 12.

ገተረ፡ v. a. *to bend* the bow, *to stretch, to strain, to extend.* Ex. xxxvi. 31. Ps. vii. 12.

ተገተረ፡ pass. *to be bent, stretched,* &c.

ጎተራ፡ s. *an earthen granary,* larger than the **ጎታ፡** but of the same form. Gen. xli. 48. Isa. xxxix. 2. improperly for "treasury."

ጎተተ፡ v. a. *to drag, to trail, to force to go.* Matt. v. 41.

ተጎተተ፡ pass. *to be dragged.*

ጐተቻ፡ s. any *means for dragging, trailing, training; a trail, train;* Cant. i. 11, *a drag-chain.*

ጐተነ፡ v. n. *to have the hair combed in curls.*

አጐተነ፡ act. *to curl one's hair.*

ተጐተነ፡ pass. *i.q.* **ጐተነ፡፡**

ጐተፍ፡ s. *hair which is laid in large curls; hair which is combed straight and high;* concr. *a person with such hair; a haughty, highminded person.* 1 Cor. xi. 14.

ጌትነት፡ s. *mastership, lordship, state* and *rank of a nobleman or a gentleman.* 2 Peter ii. 10. Isa. xxxiii. 17.

ገቶ፡ s. *the leading bull,* who goes before the herd. Num. xxiii. 1. Ps. xxii. 12.

ገነ፡ v. n. *to be beautiful, glorious.*

አገነ፡ act. *to beautify, glorify, magnify; to praise, celebrate.* Ps. xxxiv. 3.

አስገነ፡ idem.

ገና፡ conj. *yet, still, not yet,* esp. with negation; *e.g.* —፡ **አልመጣም፡** "he is not *yet* come."

ገና፡ ነው፡ "it is *not yet*" sc. time.

ጋን፡ s. a jar of clay, capable of containing from 20 to 30 gallons, and used for fluids and for grain.

ግን፡ conj. *but, however.* Gen. ii. 14. When standing by itself without **ነገር፡** or **ደር፡** its

adversative quality is incomplete, and it is best rendered by "however": with ነገር: or ደር: it completes the contrast: "but."

ጎን: or **ጕን:** contr. from **ጎድን:** *the side, a rib.* Num. xxxiii. 55. Job xxxi. 20: **ጎንና: ጎኑ:** "both his *sides.*"

ጕነቈለ:

አጕነቈለ: v. n. *to germinate.*

ጓንብ: s. *i.q.* **ጓምብ::** Cant. iv. 4.

ጐነበሰ: v. a. *to bend.*

ተጐነበሰ: pass. & refl. *to be bent, to bow, to stoop.* Gen. xliii. 28. Mark i. 7.

ግንቦት: s. Genbot, the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning the 7th or 8th of May.

ገነት: s. Heb. גַּנָּה Ar. جَنَّة *garden,* used in Amh. only of the **ተድላ: ገነት:** "*garden* of delights," *i.e.* "Paradise." Gen. ii. 8.

ገነነ: v. n. Ar. جَنَّ "luxuriavit herba," *to be glorious, magnificent, majestic, beautiful, delightful; to flourish.* Ps. xxxvii. 35.

አገነነ: trs. *to glorify, to make flourish.* Luke i. 58. 1 Pet. v. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 34.

ጋኔን: s. Ar. جِنّ *a demon.* pl. **አጋንንት::**

ግኑኑ: adj. *beautiful, glorious, magnificent, flourishing, majestic.*

ገንነት: s. *beauty, flourishing state, prosperity; honour, magnificence, splendour, majesty.*

ገናንነት: s. idem. Ps. xxxv. 28.

ገኘ: v. a. *to be together, to be joined, join together.*

አገናኘ: trs. *to bring together, to make to meet, to join together; e.g.* **በደህና: ያገናኘን:** "May He (God) bring us together (again) in health (happiness, &c.)!" parting wish with which friends take leave of one another. Ex. xxxvi. 13.

ተገናኘ: pass. & n. *to be joined, to be brought together, to meet, to come together.* Gen. xxix. 11. Eccl. ix. 11. **መገናኘት:** "*juncture* (of circumstances)."

አስገናኘ: *i.q.* **አገናኘ::**

ግንኙ: *mixture, juncture, meeting.* Lud.

ገነዘ: v. a. *to bury, to perform the exequies for a defunct person.*

ተገነዘ: pass. *to be buried.*

ገንዘብ: s. *property, estate, wealth.* **ገንዘቤ: ነው:** "it is *mine.*" Is used also in the plural; *e.g.* **ገንዘቦቼ: ናችሁ:** "you are mine!" "belong to me!" expression of endearment or flattery. Gen. xxiii. 9.

ጕንድ: s. *stem, stalk, trunk* of plants.

ግንድ: idem. Gen. xlix. 11.

ግንድ: s. *temple-bone, ear-bone.*

ጐነደለ: v. a. *to emasculate, castrate.*

ተጐነደለ: pass. *to be emasculated, castrated.*

ጕንዱል: adj. *emasculated, castrated.*

ጕንዳን: s. a sort of *ants.*

ጕንጕል: ዓይን: a certain sort of *beads.*

ጐነጐነ: v. a. *to plait, twist, to braid.*

ተጐነጐነ: pass. *to be plaited,* &c.

ጕንጕን: adj. *plaited, braided, twisted;* s. *the plaiting; a lock* or *ringlet of hair.* Judges xvi. 19.

ጊንጥ: s. *a scorpion,* a very common animal in Abyssinia. Deut. viii. 15.

ጕንጭ: and **ጕንጪ:** s. Ital. "guancia," *cheek.* Ps. xxx. 9.

ገንጬ: s. *oats.* Bl.

ጐነጸፈ: v. a. *to adorn, to dress handsomely, to embellish, to decorate, to garnish.*

ተጐናጸፈ: pass. & refl. *to adorn, dress oneself.*

ገንፎ: and **ገምፎ:** s. gănfo, an Abyssinian meal, consisting of wheaten flour, which, with a little boiling water and a large quantity of butter, is kneaded to a thick paste: it is then made up into large globular balls and eaten, especially by lying-in women. Ex. xvi. 31.

ገነፈለ: v. n. *to boil over.*

አገነፈለ: act. *to make* or *allow the boiling over.*

ግንፍል: s. *the boiling over; that which boils over.*

ግንፋን:: ጉንፋን: or **ግምፋን:** s. *a cold, cough, catarrh, rheum.*

ገኘ: non occ.

አገኘ: v. a. *to find, discover, find out, invent.* Gen. xxxviii. 20.

ተገኘ: pass. *to be found, to exist.*

ጕኽ: s. Ar. جوخ *woollen cloth.*

ጌዋርሥ: Ar. جاورس *millet.* Ezek. iv. 9.

ገውዝ: s. a *water-vessel* of clay, similar to a tub, about two feet high, and as much or more in diameter, of equal width at the top and at the bottom.

ገውዝ: Ar. جوز *nut,* esp. *cocoa-nut.* Gen. xliii. 11.

ጌዎግራፊቆ: adj. γεωγραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν. *geographical.*

ጌዎግራፊያ: s. γεώγραφία, *geography.*

ገዓር: Eth. *a groan, a sigh.* Jer. xxxi. 15.

ጌዕባ: Ar. جعبة a *quiver* of arrows. Job xxxix. 23.

ግዕዝ: adj. (1) *Ethiopic.* (2) *original* (*a*) designation of the *first order of letters* in the Alphabet. (*b*) *original writing,* book, &c.

ገዛ: v. a. *to buy, purchase; to possess; to govern, to reign.* Gen. i. 26.

አገዛ: trs. *to subject, oblige to serve.* 1 Chr. xvii. 10.

ተገዛ: pass. & n. *to be purchased, possessed, governed; to serve; to be subject.* Gen. xiv. 4. xvi. 11.

አስገዛ: caus. *to cause to be purchased, possessed* or *governed; to make serve, to subject.* Gen. xxiii. 4. Heb. ii. 8.

ጓዘ: v. n. *to be in prison.* Eth. "liber fuit vel factus est."

አጓዘ: trs. *to imprison, cast into prison.* Gen. xlii. 24. Acts xvi. 24.

ተጓዘ: pass. *to be imprisoned.* Luke iv. 18.

ጓዘ: v. n. Eth. **ግዕዘ:** "castra movit," "profectus est," "migravit." *to travel on, to march.*

አጔዘ: v. n. *to amble, to ride amblingly.*

ጕዞ: s. *an expedition, a journey, a march,* esp. *a day's march.*

ጓዝ: s. Eth. **ገዐዝ:** *a troop of marching soldiers, company of travellers on their march, caravan.* Gen. xxxii. 21.

ጊዜ: and **ግዜ:** s. *time.* **አንድ: ጊዜ:** & **አንድግዜ:** "one *time,*" "once." **የመከር: —:** "harvest *season.*" Gen. ii. 4: **በተፈጠሩ: ጊዜ:** "at the *time* when they were created."

ገዘረ: v. a. Heb. גָּזַר Ar. جزر "abscidit," *to circumcise.* Gen. xvii. 11.

ተገዘረ: pass. *to be circumcised.* ibid.

ግዙር: adj. *circumcised.* pl. **ግዙራን::** Rom. iii. 30.

ጌዚራ: Ar. جزيرة *island.* Acts xxvii. 16.

ግዘረት: s. *circumcision.* Ex. iv. 26.

ግዙርነት: s. *circumcision, state of a circumcised person.*

ገዘተ: v. a. *to excommunicate, to curse.* Num. xxiii. 7.

ተገዘተ: pass. *to be excommunicated, cursed.*

ግዛት: s. *possession, government, province, dominion.* Gen. x. 10. Rad. **ገዛ::**

ግዝት: s. *excommunication, interdict, anathema, curse.* Rad. **ገዘተ.:**

ግዞት: s. *prison, imprisonment.* Gen. xl. 7. Rad. **ጓዘ::**

ግዞተኛ: s. *prisoner.* 2 Kings xix. 8.

ገዛጅ: or **ግዛጅ:** (from **ገዛ:** and **እጅ:**) s. *free-will, spontaneity.* **በገዛጁ:** "by itself," "of its own accord," Acts xii. 10.

ገዘገዘ:

ተንገዛገዘ: v. n. *to stutter, stammer.* cf. **ጕለደፈ::**

ገዘፈ: Eth. v. n. *to be great, large.*

አገዘፈ: Eth. *to magnify, to enlarge.* Amh. *to indurate, to harden.* Nehem. ix. 17.

ገዢ: and **ጋዢ:** s. (1) *buyer.* (2) *possessor.* (3) *master, Lord,* esp. *Governor, prince.* Num. xxv. 5. pl. **ገዦች:** and **አጋእዝት::** Eph. i. 21. **ታላቅ: —:** "grand-prince," "grand-duke." Geogr.

ጓያ: s. a sort of *lentils,* said to have the singular effect, when eaten too freely, of unloosing the joints of the body. The Tigric denomination **ሰበሪ:** (from **ሰበረ:** "to break") has perhaps a reference to that quality.

ግድ: s. *necessity, obligation, constraint, power, force.* **በግድ:** and **የግድ:** "needs," "of necessity," "by force"; "scarcely," "hardly." **የግድ: አለ:** "to oblige," "to force," "to

insist upon," "to press on a person." Gen. xxxiii. 11. ግድ፡ አለ፡ "it is necessary," and *i.q.* የግድ፡ አለ፡ Matt. xiv. 22: ግድ፡ የለም፡ "it is not necessary," "it matters not," "is of no importance. የግድ፡ "of ne- necessity," "rather," Matt. vi. 30.

አገደ፡ v. a. *to force, oblige, necessitate, constrain, compel.* Num. xxiii. 8: ምን፡ አገደኝ፡ "what *forces*," "*obliges* me?" "what do I care for?" Matt. xiv. 16: ለመሔዳቸው፡ ምን፡ አገድዋችሁ፡ "what *forces* their departure upon you?" "what obliges you to their departure" (to let them go)?

ጉድ፡ interj. of astonishment and surprise. ወይ፡ ጉድ፡ "oh wonder!" *i.q.* ዕፁብ፡፡

ጐዳ፡ v. a. Eth. ጐድአ፡ "percussit." *to injure, to do harm, to spoil.* Gen. xxvj. 29.

ተጐዳ፡ pass. *to be injured, spoiled, to suffer harm, injury,* or *damage.*

አስጐዳ፡ caus. *to cause injury, harm,* and *damage being done.*

ጓዳ፡ s. *a by-room,* adjoining apartment (Shoa), separated from the chief room, which is in the centre of the house.

ገደለ፡ and **ገለ፡** Eth. ቀተለ፡ Tigr. ቀተሌ፡፡ Heb. קָטַל Ar. قَتَلَ *to kill.*

ተገደለ፡ pass. *to be killed.*

ተጋደለ፡ *to struggle, to wrestle, to strive, to endeavour; to fight, to combat.* Jer. ii. 29: ለምን፡ በፍርድ፡ ተጋደሉኛላችሁ፡ "why *do ye combat* (*struggle* against) me in judgment?"

ገድል፡ s. *fight, conflict, combat.* 1 Cor. vii. 11.

ገደል፡ s. *a precipitous declivity, a precipice.* Isa. xxiv. 17.

ጐደለ፡ v. n. & act. *to be deficient, to be wanting, insufficient; to want, to lack; to decrease.* Gen. viii. 1: ውኃውም፡ ጐደለ፡ "and the water *decreased.*" Isa. lx. 20.

አጐደለ፡ trs. *to produce want; to lose.* Ex. v. 8: ምንም፡ አታጐድሉ፡ "ye shall *not diminish* ought (thereof):" xxi. 10. Matt. xvi. 26. Eccl. iii. 6.

አስጐደለ፡ caus. *to cause* and *produce want, lack, deficiency.*

ጕድል፡ s. *want, lack, deficiency, decrease.*

ጐዲል፡ adj. *wanting, lacking, not having sufficient.*

ጐደሉ፡ s. *i.q.* ጕድል፡፡ Prov. x. 21: በልባቸው፡ ጐደሉ፡ ይሞታሉ፡ "die from *want* of heart."

ገደመ፡ v. n. *to be side-ways, to be secluded.*

ተጋደመ፡ *to go out of the way, to go apart, to go secretly.* Ruth iii. 4. Lament. ii. 21.

አጋደመ፡ idem. Gen. xxxviii. 16.

ገዳም፡ s. *a place out of the way; a convent, monastery.* Ps. lxxviii. 12.

ገዳማዊ፡ s. *an hermit, a monk.*

ገደረ፡ v. n. *to be light-green.*

ተገደረ፡ *to turn light-green.*

ጎደና፡ s. *a way, road, path;* trop. *custom, fashion, law.* Ex. xviii. 20.

ጐደን፡ s. *i.q.* ጐን፡ *side, rib.*

ጐደኛ፡ adj. & s. *hurtful, injurious, unwholesome; a man who likes to do injury.* Rad. ጐዳ፡፡

ገዳይ፡ s. Eth. ቀታሊ፡፡ Heb. קוֹטֵל Ar. قَاتِل *one who kills, a murderer, a man-slayer.* ነፍስ፡ ገዳይ፡ intens. "a wilful murderer." Num. xxxv. 18. Rad. ገደለ፡፡

ግዳይ፡ s. *that which is killed,* esp. *a carcase.* Job xxxix. 30. Isa. xxvi. 21. Rad. ገደለ፡፡

ጕዳይ፡ s. *want, need, necessity, a requisite, business, desire.* Gen. xlvii. 24. Rad. ጐደለ፡፡

ገደደ፡ v. a. *i.q.* አገደ፡፡ *to force, necessitate, to oblige; to injure, to produce want, to spoil.* Luke xxii. 35: አንዳች፡ ገደዳችሁን፡ "Has it done you any harm?" "Have you been the worse for it?" Eccl. vi. 2. ምን፡ ገደደኝ፡ "What do I care for it?"

ጐደደ፡ non occ.

ተጓደደ፡ v. n. *to glory, to boast, to pride oneself.* Num. xv. 30.

ጐደጐደ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. ጐድጐደ፡ "pulsavit."

አንጐደጐደ፡ v. a. *to thunder.* Job xl. 9.

ጕድጓድ፡ s. *pit, ditch.* Gen. xiv. 10.

ግድግዳ፡ s. *a wall, a partition.* Ex. xiv. 22.

ግድግዲ፡ s. gid'digid'dy, a bird of prey, a species of *heron*.

ገደፈ፡ v.n. Eth. and Tigr. *i.q.* **ተወ፡፡** Amh. *to mistake, to forget, to deviate, to err.* Lev. iv. 2.

ተገደፈ፡ pass. *to be mistaken* or *to have forgotten.*

አስገደፈ፡ caus. *to cause* or *produce a mistake, to make forget.*

ጉድፍ፡ s. *sweepings, rubbish.*

ግድፋት፡ s. *i.q.* **ተግድፍት፡፡** Eccl. ii. 2.

ገጆ፡ s. *oats.*

ጎጆ፡ s. *a thatch, a roof of straw; a small thatched house; a bird's nest.* Deut. xxii. 6.

ጎጃም፡ *Godjam,* name of a large province in Abyssinia, through which passes the Abyssinian Nile.

ጉጊ፡ s. *an owl.*

ጋጊ፡

ተንጋጊ፡ *i.q.* **ተንደቀደቀ፡** Vid. **ደቀደቀ፡፡**

ጋገረ፡ v. a. *to bake.* Ex. xii. 39.

አጋገረ፡ idem.

ተጋገረ፡ pass. *to be baked.* Lev. ii. 4.

አስጋገረ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to be baked.*

ጋጋሪ፡ s. m. **ጋጋሪቱ፡** f. *one who bakes, a baker.* Hosea vii. 4.

ጉጉት፡ s. *an owl.* Lev. xi. 17. *i.q.* **ጉጊ፡፡**

ጋጋኖ፡ s. Tigr. **ኣኣ፡** *Ibis,* a bird of prey.

ጌጋይ፡ s. Eth. *a grievous sin, a crime.* Ex. xxxiv. 7. Rad. **ገደገየ፡፡**

ጋጠ፡ v.a. *to gnaw off entirely, to consume wholely.*

ጋጥ፡ s. *a stable for a horse or mule.*

ገጠመ፡ v. a. & n. *to bring together, to join and fit together; to suit.*

ተገጠመ፡ pass. & n. *to be joined, fitted, suited; to join, to suit.*

ተጋጠመ፡ intens. & recipr. *to fit to each other, to suit each other.* Ex. xxvi. 3.

አጋጠመ፡ act. *to bring and join together.* Ex. xxxvi. 16. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 11.

ግጥመ፡ s. *the joining, suture, juncture;* in poetry, *a rhyme, the rhythm.* 2 Chr. xxxv. 25;
የልቅሶዋቸውን፡ ግጥም፡ አሰሟሙ፡ "they fitted together the *rhymes* of their lamentation."

ግጥም፡ አለ፡ *i.q.* **ገጠመ፡** and **ተገጠመ፡፡**

ግጥም፡ አደረገ፡ *i.q.* **አጋጠመ፡** and **ገጠመ፡** act.

ጉጠት፡ s. *a forceps, fire-tongs.* Ex. xxxviii. 3. Isa. vi. 6. Vid. **መቆርቆርያ፡** and **የእጅ፡ ቢዘ፡**

ግጫ፡ s. *a species of grass.* Shoa. **እንግጫ፡፡** Isa. xxxv. 7.

ጋጫ፡ non occ.

ተጋጫ፡ and **ተጋጨ፡** v. act. *to stamp, to trample, beat the ground* (of horses); *to pound* (in a mortar); *to clapper, to chatter, to rattle; to stumble.* Isa. lix. 10. Ezek. iii. 13. Hos. x. 14. Jer. xlvii. 3.

አጋጫ፡ act. *to pound, stamp to dust, pulverise.* Jer. li. 20, 21.

ገጽ፡ Eth. s. *face, front;* meton. *the exterior* or *front-margin* on a written page. **ገጸ፡ በረከት፡** "acceptable presents." Gen. xxiv. 53.

ጌጽ፡ s. *beauty, fairness, ornament, adornment, attire.* Gen. ii. 1. xxiv. 47.

አጌጸ፡ v. denom. *to be fair, beautiful, adorned, beautifully dressed.*

አስጌጸ፡ act. *to adorn.* Ex. xxviii. 37.

ገጸበ፡ v. n. *to be wounded, hurt,* used of horses, mules, &c., when wounded under the saddle. Bl.

ተገጸበ፡ *to squirt, to spirt.* Bl.

ጌጸኛ፡ adj. *beautiful, ornamental, luxurious, splendid, sumptuous.* Ps. cxxii. 7.

ገፋ፡ v. a. & n. Eth. **ገፍዐ፡፡** *to push* or *run upon* any thing. Luke vi. 49. *to compress, oppress; to use violence; to be violent, oppressive, unjust.*

ተገፋ፡ pass. *to be pressed, oppressed, suppressed, to suffer violence* and *injustice.*

ተጋፋ፡ intens. *to press, to oppress, to suppress, to commit violence, oppression* and *injustice.* Ex. xxii. 21.

አጋፋ፡ *i.q.* **ተጋፋ፡፡** Luke viii. 45.

ግፍ፡ s. Eth. **ግፍዕ፡፡** *pressure, oppression, violence, injustice.* Gen. vi. 11. Ex. i. 13. Lev. xix. 13.

ጎፍላ፡ s. Tigr. **ቁንጫቁንጮ፡** *a tassel.* Bl.

ገፈሬ፡ s. Judges xix. 19.

ጎፈሬ፡ s. *hair dressed in large curls on the sinciput or fore-part of the head.*

ግፈኛ፡ adj. & s. *oppressive, violent, unjust; frivolous.*

ጉፍኝ፡ s. *the small-pox.* Shoa, **ፍንጣጣ፡፡**

ገፋዒ፡ Eth. *i.q.* **ግፈኛ፡፡** Rom. iii. 5.

ግፍዕ፡ Eth. *i.q.* **ግፍ፡፡** Prov. xvi. 12.

ገፈፈ፡ v. a. *to undress, to pull off* (the skin from the body, the peel &c. from plants &c.); *to peel off, to rob.* Gen. xxxiv. 29. Ex. iii. 29.

ተገፈፈ፡ pass.

አስገፈፈ፡ caus.

ገፈፍ፡ s. *husk, peel, chaff.* Job xiii. 25. Isa. xl. 24. xli. 2. xlvii. 14.

ገፋፋ፡ v. n. *to be very fat, corpulent* and *unwieldy,* of men and animals.

ጠ፡

ጠ፡፡ ጠይት፡ T'ĂIT, the twenty-seventh letter of the Amharic alphabet. It corresponds to the ט in the Hebrew, and to the ط in the Arabic language; and is pronounced with a sudden explosion, after a hard pressure of the fore-part of the tongue against the roots of the upper teeth. Its most cognate letter is **ጸ፡** for which it is often exchanged.

ጥህሎ፡ (or **ትህሎ፡**) an Abyssinian dish, consisting of fried barley-flour kneaded together with a large quantity of melted butter.

ጠላ፡ v. a. & n. Eth. **ጸልአ፡፡** *to hate, to be inimical, hostile to, to abhor.*

ተጠላ፡ pass. *to be hated, abhorred.* Lev. vii. 18.

ተጣላ፡ intens. *to hate entirely;* recipr. *to litigate with one another.*

አጣላ፡ act. *to accuse, complain* against, *to charge.*

ጠል፡ Heb. טַל Ar. طَلّ *dew.* Gen. xxvii. 28.

ጣለ፡ v. a. *to throw, cast, fling; to put, to place.* Gen. ii. 21. xviii. 5.

ተጣለ፡ pass. *to be cast, thrown, flung, placed.*

ተጣጣለ፡ recipr. *to cast mutually, e.g.* lots. Ps. xxii. 18.

አጣጣለ፡ *to distribute by casting lots.* Jos. xviii. 6.

አስጣለ፡ caus. *to cause casting, throwing, rejecting.* With or without **ጡት፡** ("the breast"), *to wean,* 1 Sam. i. 22, 24. Sometimes: *to deliver, rescue.* Jer. xlii. 11: **አስጥላችሁ፡ ዘንድ፡** "*to deliver* you."

ጥል፡ s. Eth. **ጽልአ፡** *enmity, hatred; quarrel, litigation.*

ጦሌ፡ s. *a full-grown elephant.*

ጠለቀ፡ v. n. & act. *to be deep, to be great, much, to deepen, to sound the depth* of any thing; *to sink, to dip, to be sunk;* trop. *to be mysterious, profound.* Ezek. iii. 5: **ነገራቸው፡ ወደ፡ ጠለቀው፡ ሕዝብ፡ አትላክምና፡** "for thou art not sent to a people of a *profound* (*mysterious*) language." Ex. xii. 22: **በቃ፡ ባለ ውም፡ ደም፡ ጥለቁት፡** "and *dip* it into the blood which is in the vessel." Ps. lxix. 2: **በጥልቅ፡ ጭቃ፡ ጠለቅሁ፡** "I *sunk* into a deep mire." Eccl. vii. 24: **ርቀቱም፡ ጠለቀ፡** "and its distance *is great.*"

አጠለቀ፡ act. & intens. *to deepen, to be very deep* or *great.* **አጥልቀው፡ ለእሥራ ኤል፡ ሁሉ፡** "to the whole body of all Israel."

አጣለቀ፡ *i.q.* **አጠለቀ፡፡** Num. xxi. 18.

አስጠለቀ፡ caus. *to make deep, to lay deep; to deepen, to sound a depth.*

ጠሊቅ፡ adj. *deep, profound.* Prov. xx. 5. Isa. li. 10.

ጥልቅ፡ s. *depth, abyss, profoundness, the deep.* Ps. lxix. 2. Isa. li. 10.

ጥለት፡ s. Shoa. *a coloured stripe* along the edge and through the middle of clothes. Al. **አደያት፡፡**

ጥላት፡ s. the *soot* produced on a pan by fire. Vid. **ጥቅርሻ፡፡** Bl.

ጠላት፡ Vid. **ጸላት፡፡**

ጠለጠለ፡ non occ. Ar. طَلْطَلَ "commovit."

አንጠለጠለ፡ act. *to suspend, to hang up; to hang.* Gen. xl. 10. Ex. xxv. 12.

ተንጠለጠለ፡ idem & pass. Ex. xiii. 16. Luke xvii. 2.

አንጠላጠለ፡ n. *to be suspended* or *hanging.*

ተንጠላጠለ፡ refl. *to entangle oneself.* Isa. xxiv. 18.

ጦሎጦለ፡ non occ.

ተንጦሎጦለ: v. n. *to walk quickly.*

ጦሏጧጧለ: s. *one who walks quickly.*

ጠለፈ: v. a. *to take, seize, to snatch away, to catch* fish with a fishing-hook.

ተጠለፈ: pass. *to be taken, snatched, caught.* Eccl. vii. 29.

ጥልፍ: s. *a shirt embroidered with silk,* and worn by ladies of rank.

ጥም: s. *the wood of a saddle.*

ጠማ: Vid. ጸማ::

ጠመመ: v. n. *to be twisted, wound up, to be perverse.*

አጠመመ: act. *to twist, to pervert, to distort.* Isa. x. 2. Jer. iii. 9.

አጣመመ: idem. Amos ii. 7. Micah iii. 9. 2 Pet. iii. 16.

ተጠመመ: pass. *to be perverted.*

ጠማማ: adj. *perverse, cross, perverted, corrupt, distorted.* Deut. xxxii. 5.

ጥማምነት: s. *perverseness, ill-humour, crossness.* Ps. cxxv. 5.

ጠመጀ: s. an intermediate sort of grain between barley and wheat.

ጠመቀ: v. a. *to dip, to immerse.*

አጠመቀ: act. *to baptize.*

ተጠመቀ: pass. & refl. *to be immersed, baptized; to dive.*

ጠማቂ: s. *one who dips, immerses.* Jer. xlviii. 33.

ጥማቂ: s. *that which is immersed.* ዘቢብ: —: "immersed (*i.e.* pressed out) grapes or raisins," "wine." Num. vi. 4.

ጥምቀት: s. *baptism.*

ጥምብ: s. *a carcass, carrion.* Lev. v. 2.

ጠምባሳ: s. *a scar.* Bl.

ጥምብስብስ: s. *a bad fire,* which does not burn well. —: አለ: "to burn badly."

ጠመኔ: s. *chalk.*

ጠመዘዘ: v. a. *to twist, distort, put out of joint.* Ps. xlii. 9.

ተጠመዘዘ: pass. & n. *to be distorted, to be out of joint.*

ጠመጠመ: v. a. *to wind round, to twine, to wreath, to wrap round.* Gen. xxvii. 19.

ተጠመጠመ: pass. *to be wound round,* &c. Gen. xxxix. 11.

ጠራ: Vid. ጸራ::

ጣር: Vid. ጻር::

ጥር: n. pr. Tĕr, the fifth month of the Abyssinians, commencing on the eighth or ninth day of January.

ጥሬ: adj. *pure, unmixed, unadulterated, raw, unprepared, primitive, original, genuine.* Gen. xii. 9. —: እህል: "pure grain." —: ግዕዝ: "original Ethiopic," opp. to ትርጉም: "the translation."

ጦር: and ጸር: s. *spear, lance; war.* Gen. xiii. 17. Num. xxvi. 2.

ጠርሙዝ: s. *a bottle of glass* or *earthenware.*

ጠራራ: v. n. *to be hot, sultry.*

አንጠራራ: } v. n. *to stretch oneself.*
ተንጠራራ: }

ጥሩር: s. Ar. طَرُور "acuta cuspis hastæ." *breast-plate, habergeon.* Eph. vi. 14.

ጥርስ: s. *tooth.* Gen. xlix. 12. የዝሆን: —: "elephant's tooth," "ivory." Eth. ዐርስ: "dens molaris."

ጥርሲ: s. *a sucking elephant.*

ጥርሳም: s. *one who has large teeth.* (A nickname). Bl.

ጠረሰ: *to toothe, to get teeth.* cf. Eth. ፀርስ::

አጠረሰ: v. a. *to blunt one's teeth;* n. *to become blunt.* Jer. xxxi. 29. Ezek. xviii. 2.

ጠረቀ: v. a. *to fasten, to affix.*

ጠራቀመ: v. a. *to fill up, to stuff.*

ተጠራቀመ: pass. *to be filled up, crammed, stuffed.*

ጥሪት: s. Eth. and Tigr. *goods, possessions, property.* Eccl. v. 19.

ጥሬኝ: s. *i.q. a black pied horse.*

ጥርኝ: s. *i.q.* ዝባድ: *the civet-cat.*

ጠረጠረ: v. n. *to doubt, to think, to suppose.* Ps. L. 21. Esther iv. 13.

ተጠራጠረ: n. *to doubt.*

አጠራጠረ: trs. *to make doubt, to excite suspicion, to give offence, to lead to scepticism.* 1 Cor. viii. 13.

ጠርጣሪ: s. *a doubter, a sceptic, an heretic.*

ጥርጣሬ፡ s. *doubt, suspicion, scepticism, heresy.* Ps. cxix. 165.

ጠርፋ፡ Ar. طَرْفَاء *the tamarisk.* Jer. xlviii. 6.

ጢስ፡ s. *smoke, steam.*

ጤሰ፡ v. n. *to smoke, to emit smoke.* Gen. xv. 17.

አጤሰ፡ act. *to smoke, fumigate, perfume.* Ex. xxx. 7.

አስጤሰ፡ caus. *to cause or order fumigation or smoking.*

ጠቃ፡ v. n. *to be small, little.*

አጠቃ፡ act. *to make* or *consider as little, small; to despise.* Ezek. xx. 16. Job xix. 18. Nehem. ii. 19.

ተጠቃ፡ pass. & n. *to be small, little, insignificant,* and *to be considered as such; to be slighted, held in contempt.* Ps. xviii. 27. 2 Cor. xiii. 7.

ጢቅ፡ አለ፡ v. a. *to spout, to squirt, to spirt.*

ጥቁ፡ Eth. adv. & adj. *strongly, hardly; strong, tight, firm.*

አጠቀ፡ act. *to constrain, compress,* esp. *to gird.*

ታጠቀ፡ pass. & refl. *to be constrained, girt; to gird oneself.* Ex. xii. 11.

አስታጠቀ፡ trs. *to gird.* Ps. xviii. 39.

ጠቀለለ፡ v. a. *to wind round, to roll in, wrap in* any thing, *to involve.*

ተጠቀለለ፡ pass. *to be rolled in, wrapped up, involved.*

ጥቅልል፡ s. *any thing that serves for enrolling, wrapping in,* esp. *swaddling-cloth, swathing-cloth; a girdle, belt, a turban.*

ጠቀመ፡ v. n. & act. *to be useful, advantageous; to improve, to mend* (clothes, &c.).

አጠቀመ፡ v. a. *to use, to profit by, to make useful.*

ተጠቀመ፡ pass. *to be used, profited by, to be turned to advantage; to be mended.* Ezek. xxxvi. 10.

ጠቃሚ፡ s. *one who uses, takes advantage, profits; a mender* (of clothes &c.)

ጥቃሚ፡ s. *any thing useful; a botch, a patch.* Luke v. 36.

ጥቅም፡ s. *profit, advantage, utility, use, gain.*

ጠቅማት፡ s. *loose bowels, diarrhœa.*

ጥቅምት፡ s. T'ĕk'ĕm't, the second Abyssinian month, beginning on the tenth or eleventh of October.

ጠቈረ፡ v. n. *to be* or *become black.*

አጠቈረ፡ act. *to blacken.* 2 Chr. xxix. 8: **ፊት፡ ለማጥቈር፡** "for a *darkening* of the face," *i.e.* "for an abhorrence." Eccl. vii. 3.

ተጠቈረ፡ pass. & refl. *to be blackened* or *darkened, to blacken* or *darken oneself.*

አስጠቈረ፡ caus. & trs. *to cause blackening; to blacken.* 1 Cor. xiii. 8.

ጥቊር፡ adj. *black, dark.*

ጥቀርሻ፡ s. *soot,* as produced by the smoke of fire. Vid. **ጥላሸት፡** Bl.

ጥቊረት፡ s. *black colour, blackness.* Cant. v. 11. Jer. xxx. 6.

ጠቀሰ፡ v. n. *to wink* with the eyes; *to snuff* a candle. Ex. xxv. 38.

ተጣቀሰ፡ intens. Ps. xxii. 7.

ጢቊሽ፡ s. *a squirt, a syringe.*

ጥቅሻ፡ *a wink, a beck, a nod, a hint.* Prov. vi. 25.

ጥቂት፡ s. *little, a little, a small quantity.* fem. **ጥቂቲቱ፡፡** Job xvi. 22.

ጥቂትነት፡ s. *littleness, paucity, fewness.* Num. xxvi. 54. Zech. iv. 10.

ጠቃቀነ፡ v. a. *to consider as little, to slight, to despise.*

ተጠቃቀነ፡ v. n. & pass. *to be considered as little, to be slighted, to be contemptible.*

ጥቃቅን፡ adj. *small, inconsiderable, contemptible.* Matt. v. 19. 1 Kings xiii. 33. Ps. cxv. 13.

ጠቀጠቀ፡ v. a. a transposition of letters, *i.q.* **ቀጠቀጠ፡** *to tread.* Isa. lxiii. 3.

ጠባ፡ v. a. Eth. **ጠበወ፡፡** *to suck,* as an infant.

አጠባ፡ trs. *to make suck, to suckle.* Ps. lxxviii. 71.

ጠባ፡ v. n. *to be early,* &c. Vid. **ጸባ፡፡**

ጣባ፡ s. *a small wooden plate* or *dish.*

ጣባ፡ Ar. طَابَة a species of *dates.* Isa. xxii. 18.

ጠብ፡ particle indicating, according to its sound, *dropping.*

—: አለ: *i.q.* አንጠበጠበ: "to drop," "fall in drops."

—: አደረገ: *to cause dropping, to drop.*

ጡብ: s. Ar. طوب *a brick, a tile.* Gen. xi. 3.

ጠበሰ: v. a. *to roast slightly, to fry.* Ex. xii. 8.

ተጠበሰ: pass. *to be fried.* Lev. xxiii. 14. 1 Chr. xvi. 3.

ጠባሲት: s. *a sort of thin cakes.*

ጠበቀ: v. a. Ar. طبق "operuit." Eth. "annexit," "pressit." (1) *to lay close to* (as a narrow cloth to the body &c.), *to cement, to glue* or *solder on.* (2) *to guard, take care, to keep, observe, to protect, preserve.*

አጠበቀ: intens. *to observe* &c. *closely; to hold on, to do* any thing *without intermission.* Num. x. ፮: አጥብቀው: ቢነፉ: "if they blow *closely,*" "*without intermission.*" Deut. xxvii. 2. *to cement.*

ተጠበቀ: pass. *to be closely annexed, to be cemented, glued, soldered; to be observed, kept, guarded, protected, preserved.*

አጣበቀ: intens. *to lay on closely.* Jer. xiii. 11.

ተጣበቀ: pass. & n. *to be glued, cemented, to cling to, to adhere closely.* Gen. xxxiv. 8.

ተጠባበቀ: intens. recipr. & reiter. አንድም: ሁነው: ይጠባበቃሉ: "and being one, they *will be preserved together,*" Matt. ix. 17. Inf. መጠባበቅ: *outward observances,* Luke xvii. 20. Ps. cxxx. 3. ኃጢአትን: ብትጠባበቅ: "if thou wilt *closely observe* sins."

ጠባቂ: s. *an observer, keeper, a guardian, guard, preserver, protector.*

ጠባቅ: s. *observation, keeping, guarding, guard, observance, protection, preservation, the post, station of a guardian, watch.* Habakkuk ii. 1.

ጥበቅ: idem. Jos. viii. 14. *hiding-place, ambush.*

ጥብቅ: s. a piece of dress lying close to the body, *jacket, waistcoat.* Ex. xxviii. 4. "ephod."

ጠበበ: non occ.

ተጠበበ: v. n. *to be wise, prudent, shrewd; to act wisely,* &c. Ex. i. 10.

ጠበበ: and **ጸበበ:** v. n. *to be narrow, tight, strait.*

ተጠበበ: pass. *to be made narrow; to be straitened;* trop. *to be distressed, oppressed.*

አስጠበበ: trs. *to make narrow, to straiten, to oppress, distress.*

ጠቢብ: adj. (1) *wise, skilful, prudent.* pl. ጠቢባን:. In Shoa, those *mechanicians* who form a distinct caste and tribe, different from the other Abyssinians. They indeed observe most of the ceremonies of the Abyssinian Church; they are baptized and circumcised, and are admitted to the communion; but among themselves, they are said to have a religion of their own: in fact, the Shoa people in general consider them as disguised Jews; but how far this is grounded, is still a matter of doubt. They themselves deny the assertion; but admit that they form a peculiar family, whose ancestors, they say, came into Shoa from the north-west. They have three or four establishments in Shoa, which they seem to have instituted for the maintenance of their old people: one of them is a sort of nunnery, all its inhabitants being T'abeebān females, whose chief occupation is pottery. The king of Shoa maintains the T'abeebān, as his workmen; and regularly appoints one of them as their chief, who is responsible for the whole caste.

(2) ጠቢብ: *i.q.* ጸቢብ: *narrow, strait.*

ጥበብ: s. *wisdom, prudence, circumspection.*

ጥቦት: s. *young, sucking cattle.* የበግ: —: "*a young sucking* lamb." Gen. iv. 3.

ጣቢታ: Tābīta, *a leavened bread-cake.*

ጠበንጃ: s. Ar. طبنجة *pistol, a fowling-piece, small gun.*

ጠባይ: and **ጠባይዕ:** s. Ar. طبيعة *nature, character, temper.* Num. xiii. 18.

ጠበጠበ: v. n. *to trot,* of horses &c. Ps. xix. 5. Judges xviii. 21.

አንጠበጠበ: v. a. *to drop, to let fall in drops.* Ps. lxviii. 8. Cant. v. 13.

ተንጠበጠበ፡ v. n. *to drop, fall in drops.* Lev. xv. 2.

ጡት፡ s. Eth. **ጥብ፡፡** Tigr. **ጡቢ፡፡** Ar. طُبْي (1) female *breast.* (2) *nipple* of males and females. Gen. xxi. 8. Rad. **ጠባ፡፡**

ጤና፡ s. Eth. **ጥዒና፡** *health, salubrity.* Gen. xxviii. 21. **ባለ፡ —፡** "a possessor of *health,*" *i.e.* "healthy."

ጥና፡ s. *a saucer, a bowl, a vial.* Rev. xv. 7.

ጠነቈለ፡ v. a. *to tell fortune, to soothsay.*

ተጠነቈለ፡ pass. *to be soothsaid, to have one's fortune told, to employ a fortune-teller.*

ጥንቈላ፡ s. *fortune-telling, soothsaying.*

ጠነቀቀ፡ non occ.

ተጠነቀቀ፡ v. n. *to beware, to take care.* Ex. 28. Matt. vi. 1.

ጠንቀትጥም፡ s. a certain plant.

ጠንቋይ፡ s. fem. **ጠንቋይት፡** *fortune-teller, soothsayer.* Lev. xx. 27. 2 Kings xxi. 6.

ጥንብ፡ s. *carcass, i.q.* **ጥምብ፡፡**

ጥንት፡ s. *the olden time, time of old, antiquity, former time.* Gen. vi. 4.

ጡንቻ፡ s. *fore-arm.*

ጥንቸል፡ s. *hare, rabbit.* Lev. xi. 6.

ጠየወተ፡ non occ.

ተጠየወተ፡ *to resist.* Num. xiv. 41.

ጤናዳም፡ s. *garden-rue,* "ruta hortensis" (botany).

ጥንዲት፡ s. a certain tree with small whitish leaves, which the Abyssinians use for their beer.

ጣዎስ፡ s. Ar. طَاوُوس Chald. טַוְסָא. pl. **ጠዋዊስ፡፡** *peacock.* 1 Kings x. 22.

ጧፍ፡ s. *candle, taper.*

ጣዕም፡ s. Eth. Heb. טַעַם Ar. طَعْم *taste.* Ex. xvi. 31.

ጣዖት፡ Eth. s. Ar. طَاغُوت *an idol.* pl. **ጣዖታት፡፡**

ጣዖትኛ፡ s. *an idolater.* 2 Kings xxiii. 7.

ጢዛ፡ s. *a strong hoar-frost.*

ጣዝማ፡ s. Tāzma, a certain sort of bees, which produce a peculiar aromatic honey, used as medicine. It is found especially in Agamê and Tembên. Matt. iii. 4: **የጣዝማ፡ ማር፡** improperly for **የበረኻ፡ ማር፡** "wild honey."

ጢደ፡ s. a spongy excrescence on the animal body.

ጠየቀ፡ v. a. Eth. "certò scivit." Amh. *to ask, inquire.* Gen. xxiv. 47.

ተጠየቀ፡ pass. *to be asked.*

ተጠያየቀ፡ recipr. & reit. *to ask one another, to ask frequently.* Ex. xviii. 7.

ጥያቄ፡ s. *question, inquiry, query.* Gen. xliii. 7.

ጥይ፡ s. Vid. **ጽይ፡፡**

ጠጅ፡ and **ጸጅ፡** s. *hydromel, mead.* **የወይን፡ —፡** "wine."

ጥጃ፡ s. Tig. **ምራሁ፡፡** *a calf, a young ox* or *cow.* Gen. xviii. 7.

ጠጋ፡ better **ጸጋ፡** s. grace. **ባለ፡ —፡** *rich.* Gen. xiii. 2.

ጠጋ፡ v. a. (1) *to be a support, serve for a support.* (2) Eth. **ጠግዐ፡** *to inhere, cohere, adhere; cling to.*

ተጠጋ፡ v. n. *to support oneself,* esp. *to lean one's head.*

ተጣጋ፡ refl. *to cling to each other, to adhere to each other.* Ex. xxviii. 22.

አስጠጋ፡ v. a. *to support the head with something.* Matt. viii. 20.

ጠገነ፡ and **ጸገነ፡** v. a. *to bind up, to dress* (a wound). 2 Chr. xxviii. 15. Ps. cxlvii. 3. Isa. i. 6.

ጠጣ፡ v. a. *to drink.* Gen. xxiv. 14.

አጠጣ፡ trs. *to make drink, to water, to irrigate, to soak.* Gen. ii. 6.

ተጣጣ፡ recipr. *to drink with each other in company.* Isa. v. 22.

ጠጪ፡ s. *a drinker, one who drinks.* Isa. xxiv. 9.

ጦጣ፡ s. *a baboon,* a sort of little monkeys.

ጥጥ፡ s. *cotton.*

ጢሮ፡ s. Ar. طَيْطَوِي *a little bird* in Abyssinia, as frequent in that country as the sparrow in Europe. Lev. xi. 17. for יַנְשׁוּף. Isa. xxxiv. 11.

ጡጫ፡ s. *the fist.* Ex. xxi. 28.

ጠፋ፡ v. n. Tigr. **ጠፍአ፡** Eth. **ጠፍአ፡፡** Ar.

طفا "extinctus fuit," *to perish, to be extinct, ruined, to decay.*

አጠፋ: act. *to ruin, destroy, to waste, to undo, to corrupt, to spoil.*

ጥፊ: and **ጽፊ:** s. *the flat hand, the palm of the hand.* John xviii. 22.

ጥፋ: s. *that which is destroyed, ruined, wasted, lost; ruin, &c.*

ጥፉ: adj. Eth. **ጥፉእ:** *ruined, destroyed, wasted, perished, spoiled, lost.* Prov. xv. 12. Lament. i. 13.

ጤፍ: s. Têf, *a sort of grain resembling millet,* the favourite food of the Abyssinians, described by Bruce, VII. 186.

ጠፈር: s. *a vault, roof, the firmament.*

ጠፍር: s. *a thin, small thong* or *strap.* Lev. xiii. 52.

ጠፈሩ: s. *i.q.* **ጠፈር:** Luke vii. 6.

ጥፋት: s. Eth. **ጥፍአት::** *corruption, destruction, perdition, ruin, waste.* Gen. vi. 13.

ጡፋን: s. Ar. طوفان *i.q.* **ጥፋት::**

ጣፊያ: s. *the spleen, milt.*

ጣፈጠ: c. derivv. *i.q.* **ጸፈጠ::**

ጠፈጠፈ: v. a. *to pave, to cover, to deal, to floor.* 2 Kings xvi. 17.

ተጠፈጠፈ: pass. Cant. iii. 10. Esther i. 6.

ጨ:

ጨ:: ጨይት: TSH'ĂĬT, the twenty-eighth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As to its *pronunciation,* it is composed of that of **ጠ:** and **ሽ:** the *tsh* suddenly and abruptly exploding from between the tongue and the root of the fore teeth. This letter is peculiar to the modern Tigrê and Amharic, especially to the latter: it has no place in the Ethiopic: it occupies a middle station between **ጠ:** and **ጸ:** or **ፀ:** for both of which it is sometimes exchanged. It is also sometimes substituted for **ቀ:**; *e.g.* **ተጨንጪለሁ:** for **ተጨንቄያለሁ:** "I am oppressed." For **እንጨት:** Tigr. **እንፀይቲ:** the Amharic Bible has generally **እንቁት::** **ተቀማጪ:** "the sitter," "dweller," instead of **ተቀማጢ:** from **ተቀመጠ::**

ጪ: አለ: v. n. *to be complete.* 1 Kings iii. 20: **ሌቱ: ጪ: ቢል:** "when *it was full* night," "when the night was *complete.*"

ጨለመ: v. n. Eth. **ጸልመ::** Ar. أَظْلَمَ *to be* or *become dark, obscure, dim, gloomy.* Ex. x. 14.

አጨለመ: act. *to darken, to obscure;* trop. *to distress, to grieve.* Job xxxi. 16.

ተጨለመ: pass. *to be obscured, darkened.*

አስጨለመ: *i.q.* **አጨለመ::**

ጨለማ: s. Eth. **ጽልመት::** Ar. ظُلْمَة *darkness, obscurity, dimness, gloomy appearance.* cf. Heb. צֶלֶם and צַלְמָוֶת.

ጭላት: s. *a large bird of prey.* Bl.

ጨለጠ: v. a. *to empty a vessel* from its fluid contents. Jer. xlviii. 12.

ጫማ: s. (1) the *sole of the foot.* (2) *sole of the shoe.* (3) *shoe.* Gen. xiv. 23.

አጫማ: v. denom. *to put on one's feet, as shoes; to shoe.* Ezek. xvi. 10.

ተጫማ: pass. *to be shod, to have* or *to put shoes on; to tread.* Ps. xci. 13.

ጨመረ: v. a. Eth. **ወሰከ:** Tigr. **ወሰኼ::** *to add, to increase, augment.* Ex. ix. 34. Hos. ix. 15: **አወዳቸው: ዘንድ: አለጨምርም:** "I will love them no more." Ezek. xviii. 13: **ጨምሮ: የሚወስድ:** "who takes *in addition,*" "takes more profit than he is allowed to do."

ተጨመረ: pass. *to be added, augmented, increased.*

ተጨማመረ: pass. intens. & reiter. *to be augmented continually.* Dan. iv. 22.

ጨማሪ: s. *one who adds, augments.*

ጭምር: s. fem. **ጭምሪት::** *addition, increase, augmentation, supplement.* Gen. xxiii. 17.

ጭማሪ: *i.q.* **ጭምር::**

ጨመተ: v. n. *to be quiet, calm, composed, to be steady-minded.* Mark v. 15. Job iii. 26.

ጭምት: s. & adj. *calmness, composure, steadiness of habit and temper; calm, quiet, composed, steady* in habits. Gen. xxv. 27.

ጨመጨመ፡ v. act. *to wind the rings* inside of a straw thatch.

ተጨመጨመ፡ pass. *to be wound,* of the inner rings of a straw thatch.

ተጨማጨመ፡ n. *to suppurate,* of an inflamed eye. Lev. xxi. 20.

ጨምጨማ፡ s. *one whose eye suppurates.*

ጭምጭም፡ s. *the rings of straw and brush-wood,* inside of a thatch, which keep it together.

ጭራ፡ s. *a fan for flies,* made of horse-hair.

ጨረሰ፡ v. a. & n. *to finish, to end, terminate, conclude.* Gen. vi. 16.

ተጨረሰ፡ pass. *to be finished, ended, terminated, concluded, done.*

ጨራሽ፡ s. *one who finishes, a finisher, terminator, the latter.*

ጭራሽ፡ s. *that by which something is finished, the end, termination,* adj. *finishing, ending, latter, last, ultimate.*

ጨረቃ፡ s. *the moon.* Gen. xxxvii. 9.

ጭራቅ፡ s. Tsh'ĕrāk', a fabulous sort of cannibals, resembling man, but supplied with a short tail. Another kind are the **አሬት፡** *q.v.*

ጭርቅ፡ s. *rag, old worn-out cloth.*

ጭርኛ፡ s. *a little bird* which picks out the foul flesh from the wounds on the backs of horses, mules, cattle, &c.

ጭቃ፡ s. *mud, dirt, mire; clay, loam.* Ex. i. 14.

ጨቀጨቀ፡ v. a. *to lay a rag* (**መጨቅጨቂት፡** or **መጨቅጨቂያ፡**) *round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate,* to prevent the heat from escaping.

ጮቤ፡ s. *the jumping, hopping, skipping.*

ጨበር፡ s. *a white mule.*

ጮበየ፡ v. n. *to skip, hop, jump.*

ጨበጠ፡ v. a. *to seize, lay hold on, to keep, take into and keep by the hand.* Deut. xv. 7: **እጅህንም፡ አትጨብጥ፡** "nor *shut* thy hand." Phil. iv. 18: **በጨበጥሁ፡ ጊዜ፡** "when I *received.*" Ruth i. 20. Job xxvi. 8. 2 Kings iv. 27.

ተጨበጠ፡ pass. *to be seized,* &c.

ጭብጥ፡ s. *a fist; a handful.* 1 Kings xvii. 12. Isa. xl. 12.

ጨበጨበ፡ v. a. *to fold one's hands; to sprout, to shoot forth, to burgeon,* of plants. Vid. **ጀፈጀፈ፡፡**

አጨበጨበ፡ act. *to clap the hands.* Ps. xlvii. 1.

ጫነ፡ v. a. Eth. **ጸዐነ፡፡** Heb. טָעַן *to impose, put upon, to charge; to saddle.* Gen. xxii. 3. xxiv. 2. Mark x. 16. 1 Tim. iv. 14.

ተጫነ፡ pass. Gen. xxxvii. 25.

ጫን፡ s. Tsh'ān, a measure for grain, eight **ማድጋ፡፡** 2 Chr. ii. 10.

ጭን፡ *the thigh; the hip.* Gen. xxiv. 2. xxxv. 22. **የ—፡ ገረድ፡** "*thigh*-servant," *i.e.* "concubine."

ጪን፡ n. pr. *China.* **የ—፡ ሸራ፡** and merely **ጪን፡** *china ware.* Geogr.

ጨነቀ፡ v. n. & act. *to be narrow, strait; to straiten, to oppress.* Matt. vii. 13. Ps. xviii. 6.

ተጨነቀ፡ paas. *to be contracted, straitened;* trop. *to be oppressed, harassed, embarrassed, distressed.*

አጨነቀ፡, **አጫነቀ፡**, **አስጨነቀ፡** trs. *to straiten, put into straits; to throng; to harass, to embarrass, to grieve, to distress, to oppress.* Luke viii. 42. 1 Sam. xiv. 29. Isa. xi. 13.

ጫንቃ፡ s. *shoulder,* esp. *shoulder-blade.* Gen. ix. 23. xxiv. 15. Tigr. **ዝባን፡፡**

ጭንቅ፡ s. & adj. *narrowness, straits, thronging, crowding; anxiety, distress, anguish, grief, oppression; narrow, oppressing,* &c.

ጭንቅላት፡ s *the brain.* Tigr. **ናላ፡፡**

ጭንቀት፡ s. *narrowness,* &c. *i. q.* **ጭንቅ፡፡**

ጭነት፡ s. *the imposition, charging, charge, saddling; a load, burden.* **የ—፡ እንስሳ፡** "a beast of *burden.*" Rad. **ጫነ፡፡**

ጭንኩር፡ s. Tigr. **ግዝዋ፡፡** *a cancer; a virulent swelling* or *sore.* Bl.

ጨንገር፡ s. *a rod.* 2 Sam. vii. 14. Ps. lxxxix. 32.

ጨነገፈ፡ v. n. & act. *to abort, to miscarry.* Ex. xxi. 22.

አጨነገፈ፡ trs. *to cause and produce abortion.*

ተጨነገፈ፡ pass. *to be carried off, as an abortus; to be born beforetime.*

ጭንጋፋ: and **ጭንጋፍ**: s. *abortus, abortion.*

ጭንጫ: s. *pebble; gravel;* (Tigr. ሸርሞ::) *rocky ground.* (Tigr. ኰኰሒ::) esp. *inner court of royal houses.* Amos ix. 9.

ጮኛ: s. *one who is betrothed; engaged by a marriage-contract, spouse.* Fem. ጮኛዪት:: Rad. አጨ::

ጨከነ: v. n. *to be brave, valiant, valorous; to be manly; to be able, well qualified, to be ready, prepared.* Acts xxi. 13.

ጨካኝ: adj. & s. *brave, valiant, valorous, manly, able, virtuous, ready.* 2 Sam. xvii. 10.

ጮኸ: v. n. Eth. ጸውዐ: Tigr. ጸውዔ: *to cry aloud, to exclaim, to call.* Gen. iv. 10. *to emit a sound* or *noise.*

አጮኸ: trs. *to make exclaim, to cause* or *order to cry* or *to call.*

***ጮኸምበሳ**: s. a certain *beast of prey,* probably of the leonine family.

ጩኸት: s. *exclamation, vociferation, crying, a noise.* Gen. xviii. 20. Ex. ii. 23.

ጨዋ: adj. *strong, valorous, fit, able, respectable, rich.*

ጭው: or **ጨው**: s. Eth. ጼው: *salt.* Gen. xiv. 3.

ጨዋቂ: s. *a crier, exclaimer, one that makes a noise.* 2 Sam. xxiii. 23. ዜማ: —: "a musician," 2 Kings iii. 15.

ጨወተ: non occ.

አጫወተ: v. a. *to amuse, to entertain, to tell a story, to relate, record.* Ex. iv. 28.

ተጫወተ: *to play, joke, to jest, to talk.* Gen. xxi. 9.

ተጫዋወተ: idem.

ጨዋታ: s. *play, jest, joke, talk, conversation.*

ጫድ: s. Tsh'ād, a certain Abyssinian shrub, the leaves of which are, by Mohammedans, used as a substitute for tea; but without effect, as the beverage has very little flavour.

ጭድ: s. that which in a harvest is lost or thrown away; *stubble, chaff.* 1 Kings iv. 28. Job vi. 5. Rad. አጨደ::

ጨጓራ: s. *stomach.* Ex. xii. 9.

ጨጎጎት: s. an Abyssinian plant.

ጫጩት: s. *chicken, a young bird* in general, Num. xxiv. 21.

ጭጪን: s. *a small ant.* Bl.

ጫፍ: s. *a branch, bough, twig;* meton. *the tip. lappet, corner, end* of a thing. Gen. viii. 11. Ex. xii. 34. xxv. 26. የጆሮ: —: "ear-*lap*," Ex. xxix. 20. የቤት: —: "*cornice* of a house." Matt. iv. 5.

ጮፎ: s. *a garment* (ቁሮ:) which is eight times doubled.

ጨፈረ: (from ተሰፈረ: ?) v. n. *to encamp.* 1 Sam. xxix. 1.

ጭፍራ: s. *an encampment* (of soldiers), *a camp, an army, host, a soldier.* Gen. xlix. 19. Ex. xiv. 7.

ጨፈነ: v. n. & act. (from ተሸፈነ::) *to be covered, veiled, enveloped.* Matt. xiii. 15. Isa. vi. 10.

ጫፈጠ: for ጸፈጠ: Job xxi. 33. Vid. ጸፈጠ::

ጨፈጨፈ: v. a. *to pluck off, to strip off, to unleave; to chop off.* Dan. iv. 14.

ጰ:

ጰ: **ጰይት**: P'ĀIT, the twenty-ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced with a sudden explosion or puffing off of breath from between the lips.

ጵላኔታ: Eur. *planet.* Geogr. Better ሰያራ: *q. v.*

ጰራቅሊጦስ: better than **ጰራቅሊጦስ**: Gr. Παρακλητὸς, "the Paraclete," *the Holy Spirit.* Also the festival of the effusion of the Holy Spirit: *Whitsunday, Pentecost.* John xv. 26.

ጵሮቴስታንት: s. & adj. Eur. *Protestant.*

ጰታቶስ: Eur. s. *potatoes.* Geogr.

ጴኒንሱላ: Eur. s. *peninsula.*

ጳጕሜን: and sometimes **ቋጕሜን**: s. Gr. *ἐπαγόμεναι,* sc. *ἡμέραι,* the complementary days, which after the lapse of twelve months, each of which has but thirty days, are to be intercalated, in order to make up the full solar year. After the three years of Matthew, Mark, and Luke, five days, P'āgwĕmên, are added to each respective year; but the

P'gāgwĕmĕn of St. John's year has six days, that being the leap-year.

ጳጳስ፡ s. Gr. Πάππας. *Archbishop, Metropolitan, Prelate* in general. Vid. Lud. s. v. Sometimes, however, it is used for ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ፡ sometimes for ኤጲስቆጶስ። ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ፡ and ሊቀ፡ ጳጳሳት፡ pl. ሊቃነ፡ ጳጳሳት፡ "chief *Prelate*," *i.e.* "Patriarch," a title given to the chief dignitaries of the Romish, the Greek (Constantinople), the Coptic (Alexandria, or rather Caïro), and the Syrian (Antioch) Churches.

ጸ፡

ጸ፡ ጸደይ፡ TS'ADĀI, the thirtieth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its pronunciation resembles that of ጠ፡ adding only a little sibilation; therefore it is often exchanged for ጠ፡ and for ፀ።

ጸላ፡ v. n. & a. Eth. ጸልአ፡ *to hate, abhor, be inimical, hostile to.*

ተጸላ፡ pass. *to be hated, suffer enmity.*

ተጻላ፡ recipr. *to bear hatred one to another, to litigate one against another.*

አጻላ፡ and **አጣላ፡** act. *to create contention, to give cause for contention, to contend* (in judgment), *to accuse.* Matt. xii. 10. Amos vii. 4.

ጻላ፡ and **ጠላ፡** s. Tigr. ሰዋ፡ *beer.* Deut. xxix. 6.

ጽል፡ s. Eth. ጽልአ፡ *enmity, hatred.*

ጽላ፡ s. pl. ጽላት፡ *plate, board, table;* used esp. of the two Tables of the Law.

ጽላ። ጽላል፡ and **ጽላት፡** s. Eth. ጽላሎ። Ar. ظِلّ Heb. צֵל *shadow, shade; umbrella.* Gen. xix. 8.

ጽላል፡ መቁርያም፡ s. an Abyssinian plant.

ጸለለ፡ non occ.

አጸለለ፡ v. a. *to shade, to overshadow;* trop. *to protect.*

ጸለለ፡ v. n. *to be pure,* of metals. ዮ—፡ ወርቅ፡ "*pure,*" "unmixed gold." Cant. v. 11.

ጸለመ፡ Vid. ጨለመ።

ጸላት፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. ጸላኢ፡ *enemy, adversary, hater, foe.* Gen. xiv. 20.

ጸሎት፡ s. Ar. صَلوة *prayer.* Rad. ጸለየ።

ጸላትነት፡ s. *hatred, enmity, odium, abhorrence, disgust, animosity.* Gen. iii. 15.

ጸላትኛ፡ *i.q.* ጸላት።

ጽላኛ፡ idem. Deut. xix. 17.

ጸለየ፡ v. n. *to pray* to God. Heb. צְלָא.

ተጸለየ፡ pass. *to be prayed.*

ጻሕል፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. *plate* for meats, *dish.* 1 Chr. xxii. 3. 1 Kings vii. 50.

ጽሒራ፡ s. a certain carnivorous animal, somewhat similar to a pig: its favourite food is human corpses, which it digs out from burying places.

ጸሐይ፡ s. *sun.* Gen. xv. 2. Al. ፀሐይ።

ጽሕፈት፡ s. complete form for the more usual **ጽፈት፡** s. *writing, inscription, writ,* &c. Ezek. ii. 9.

ጸማ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. ጸምአ። Heb. צָמֵא "sitivit."

ተጸማ፡ neut. *to be thirsty, to thirst.* Ex. xvii. 3.

አጸማ፡ trs. *to make thirsty, to produce thirst.*

ጸመ፡ v. n. Eth. ጾመ። Heb. צוּם Ar. صَامَ *to fast, abstain from food* or *drink.*

አስጸመ፡ trs. *to cause, enjoin fasting.*

ጾም፡ s. Ar. صَوْم Heb. צוֹם, *fasting, abstemiousness, a fast.*

ጽም፡ s. Eth. ጽሕም፡ Tigr. ጽሕማ፡ *beard.*

ጸምር፡ s. *raw cotton; wool.*

ጽማት፡ s. Eth. ጽምእ፡ Heb. צָמָא *thirst.* Ex. xvii. 3.

ጸማኝ፡ s. *one who fasts.*

ጸመደ፡ v. a. (1) *to catch* in a net or a trap. Hence መጽመድ፡ or more generally ወጽመድ፡ "snare." (2) *to couple, join together in pairs; to yoke together.*

አጸመደ፡ trs. *to catch, ensnare, entrap.* Lev. xvii. 13.

ተጸመደ፡ pass. (1) *to be caught, ensnared.* Ps. ix. 15. (2) *to be yoked, joined, coupled together.* Acts i. 14.

ጽምድ፡ s. *the coupling, copulation, a couple, a pair; union, juncture.* Luke xiv. 19.

ጽማጅ፡ s. *that which is caught, a prey.* Ps. cxxiv. 6.

ጸራ፡ v. a. Eth. **ጠርአ፡** and **ጸርኀ፡፡** Heb. צָרַח Ar. صَرَخَ "clamavit," *to call upon, to exclaim, to pronounce, to call, to name.* Gen. i. 5. Isa. xl. 2. 1 Kings i. 19.

ተጸራ፡ pass. *to be exclaimed, pronounced, called, named.*

አስጸራ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to be pronounced, exclaimed, called; to send for, to summon.* Gen. xi. 4. Ex. x. 16.

ጸሪ፡ s. *exclaimer, caller, inviter, namer.* 1 Tim. ii. 7. Rad. **ጸራ፡፡**

ጸራ፡ v. n. Eth. **ጸርየ፡፡** Heb. טָהֵר Ar. طَهَرَ *to be clean, pure, clear, unadulterated, genuine.* Ex. xix. 6.

አጸራ፡ v. a. *to purify, to clean, to clear.*

ተጸራ፡ pass. *to be purified,* &c.

ጸረ፡ v. n. Eth. **ጸዐረ፡፡** Chald. צְעַר Heb. צָרַר *to be anxious, distressed, to suffer grief, anxiety; to labour, struggle.* 1 Thess. ii. 17. Prov. xxviii. 20, 22. 1 Chr. xx. 11. *to be hard, oppressive, distressing, grieving, straitening.*

ተጸረ፡ pass. & n. *to be grieved, oppressed, anxious, to suffer distress, anxiety,* &c.

ተጻጸረ፡ intens. Matth. iv. 24.

ጸር፡ s. Eth. **ጸዕር፡፡** Heb. צַר *excessive pain, distress, grief, anxiety.* **ጸረ፡ ሞት፡** "*agony* of death," "*pangs* of death." Gen. xxxv. 18.

ጽሩ፡ adj. Eth. **ጽሩይ፡፡** *pure, clear, clean, genuine.* Ex. xxv. 11. cf. **ጥሩ፡፡** Rad. **ጸራ፡፡**

ጸር፡ s. Heb. צַר "hostis." (1) *war.* (2) *a spear, lance.* Vid. **ጦር፡፡**

ጸረሞት፡ 2 Sam. xxii. 5. *i.q.* **ጸረ፡ ሞት፡፡**

ጸረበ፡ v. a. *to work with the chisel, axe* or *plane; to plane; to chisel; to work in wood* or *stone.* Ex. xxxiv. 1.

ተጸረበ፡ pass.

አስጸረበ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order chiseling, planing,* &c.

ጸራቢ፡ s. *carpenter, joiner, mechanician.* Ex. xxxviii. 23. Matth. xiii. 55.

ጽርየት፡ s. *cleanness, purity, clearness.* Isa. i. 25.

ጸረገ፡ v. a. *to sweep, to brush.* Ps. i. 4.

ተጸረገ፡ pass. *to be swept, brushed.*

አስጸረገ፡ caus. *to cause sweeping* or *brushing.*

ጸራጊ፡ s. *a sweeper, brusher.*

ጽራጊ፡ s. *that which is swept away, sweepings, rubbish.* Isa. xxxiii. 11.

ጽርጋ፡ / **ጽርጊያ፡** } s. *i.q.* **ጽራጊ፡** Luke iii. 4. Matt. iii. 3.

ጺቅ፡ and **ጭቅ፡** sound of spitting through the teeth. — **፡ አለ፡** *to spit.*

ጸባ፡ v. n. *to be* or *become morning, to be day-break.* Eth. **ጸብሐ፡፡** Ar. صَبَحَ.

አጸባ፡ v. n. *to pass* or *spend the morning.* 2 Sam. ii. 32.

ጹብ፡ and **ፁብ፡** s. Eth. **ፁብእ፡** Heb. צָבָא "exercitus," *strife, quarrel, enmity, hostility.* Rad. **ፁብእ፡** Eth.

ጸበረቀ፡ non occ.

አንጸበረቀ፡ v. n. *to shine, to glitter, to be resplendent, to sparkle.* Prov. xxiii. 31. Ezek. xxi. 10. Ezra viii. 27.

ጸበበ፡ v. n. al. **ጠበበ፡** and **ፀበበ፡** *to be narrow, strait, close, tight.* Num. xxxiii. 54.

አጸበበ፡ act. *to make narrow, close, tight, to straiten.*

ጸቢብ፡ adj. *narrow, tight, close, strait.* Luke xiii. 24.

ጸብኛ፡ and **ፀብኛ፡** adj. *quarrelsome, contentious.* Prov. xix. 13.

ጸና፡ v. n. Eth. **ጸንዐ፡፡** *to be strong, firm, solid.*

ደጅን፡ — **፡** "to wait."

አጸና፡ trs. *to strengthen, to confirm, consolidate, corroborate, to establish; to console, comfort.* Gen. v. 29.

ተጸናና፡ pass. intens. *to be comforted, consoled.*

አጸናና፡ act. intens. *to comfort, console, strengthen.* Gen. xxxvii. 35. Isa. lxi. 2.

ጽና፡ s. *a saucer, bowl,* esp. *a censer, perfuming-pan.* Ex. xxv. 29.

ጽኑ፡ and **ጽኑዕ፡** adj. *firm, solid, strong, fast.* Gen. xxxiii. 20.

ጽናት: s. Eth. **ጽንዐት::** *firmness, solidity, strength, validity, hardness.* Gen. xlix. 24.

ጸናጽል: s. pl. of **ጸንጸሊ:** "a little bell." Heb. צֶלְצְלִ. a *musical instrument,* consisting of a frame similar to a gridiron, to which several small bells are fixed: it is used in churches: *the cymbal.* Ps. cl. 5.

ጽንፍ: Eth. s. *border, boundary, frontier, extremity.* Ps. ii. 8. pl. **አጽናፍ::**

ጽዋ: s. Eth. **ጽዋዕ:** Ar. صواع *a cup, chalice.* Gen. xl. 11.

ጸወለገ: v. n. *to wither, to fade, contract into wrinkles;* trop. *to look gloomy, morosely.* Job xxxiii. 21. Matt. vi. 16.

ጽዋት: and **ጥዋት:** s. Eth. **ጸባሕ::** Ar. صَبَاح *the morning, the beginning of the day.*

ጸዐር: Eth. *i.q.* **ጸር:** Ps. xiii. 2.

ጸዐዲብሎ: s. Ar. بلقامي *a sort of white beads.*

ጸይም: adj. Eth. **ጸሊም:** *black.* al. **ጥቁር::** Cant. i. 5, 6.

ጸየፈ: v. a. *to reprove, reproach, find fault with.*

ተጸየፈ: v. pass. & n. *to be prohibited, unclean; to consider* and *declare unclean* or *prohibited, to shun, abstain from.* Lev. xi. 5. Amos v. 21.

አስጸየፈ: caus. *to render unclean,* of things prohibited in the Levitical law, or any thing which tends to disgrace man in the sight of God or man.

ጸደ: v. a. *to put upon the fire* for roasting, boiling, &c. 2 Kings iv. 38.

ተጸደ: pass. *to be put upon the fire.* Ezek. xxiv. 10.

ጸዶ: s. the bitter root of a certain plant, which the Abyssinians put into their mead and beer, to give it a spirituous power.

ጸደል: s. *splendour, lustre, brightness, shining,* esp. of the sun. Isa. lix. 9. lx. 3. lxii. 1. Ezek. i. 4.

ጸደቀ: v. n. Eth. **ጸድቀ::** Heb. צָדַק. cf. Ar. صَدَقَ "verax fuit," *to be righteous, just;* chiefly used of righteousness before God.

አጸደቀ: trs. *to make* or *declare righteous; to justify.* Heb. הִצְדִּיק.

ተጸደቀ: pass. *to be made* or *declared righteous, to be justified.* Heb. נִצְדַּק.

ጻድቅ: adj. Heb. צַדִּיק Ar. صَادِق *righteous, just, pious.* Gen. vi. 9. xviii. 23.

ጽድቅ: s. Heb. צֶדֶק Ar. صِدق "veritas," *righteousness, justice, piety;* frequently and generally, *benevolence, alms.* The Abyssinians' notions are rather confused.

ጺደያ: s. an Abyssinian tree, a species of the Leguminosa.

ጸደደ: s. (1) name of the thirtieth Amharic letter. (2) The first annual season, beginning on the 25th of Mascarram, and lasting to the 26th of Tahsāss. It corresponds to our *autumn.* In the Abyssinians' standard work of computation, the Aboo Shāker, the seasons are thus enumerated: "There are numbered four divisions of the year: (1) Ts'adāï, begins the 25th of Mascarram (3d or 4th of October), and ends the 26th of Tahsāss. (2) Kĕrāmt, begins the 25th of Tahsāss, and ends the 26th of Magābit. (3) Mats'āū, begins the 25th of Magābit, and ends the 26th of Sānê. (4) Hagāï, begins the 25th of Sānê, and ends the 26th of Mascarram." In common life, however, they know only of two seasons; *i.e.* the rainy season, Kĕrāmt, which lasts from June to September; and the dry season, which is called Băgā, and comprises the whole of the rest.*

ጸደፈ: v. n. *to rush, fall,* or *tumble down suddenly;* to *rush in* with violence.

አጸደፈ: v. n. *to precipitate, to make fall down, to throw down.* Habakkuk iii. 12.

ጸጇ: s. Eth. & Tigr. **ሜስ::** *mead, hydromel,* the favourite Abyssinian beverage: **የወይን:** —: "*mead* of grapes," *i.e.* "wine." Gen. ix. 21. xxvii. 25. **የ—: አሳላፊ:** "butler."

---

* This will serve to correct what [illegible] said s. v. **በጋ::** When that was printed, the author was not in possession of the valuable MS. referred to under this head; which has since been sent, with several very important MSS., by the Rev. Mr. Krapf.

ጸጋ፡ v. n. *to serve for a support* or *refuge.* Vid. **ጠጋ።**

ተጸጋ፡ n. *to take refuge* or *shelter.* Gen. xix. 30.

ጸጋ፡ s. and **ጠጋ።** *grace* of God. **ባለ፡ —፡** "possessor of wealth," "rich." Rad. **ጸገወ፡** Eth. "donavit."

ጽግ፡ s. Eth. **ጽጕ፡** "forum;" *shore, bank,* of a river; *boundary, border, side* of a country or place. Num. xiii. 29. Jos. xv. 8. 1 Sam. xx. 25.

ጸጕር፡ s. *hair.* Gen. xxv. 25.

ጸጕራም፡ adj. *hairy, full of hair.*

ጸገበ፡ v. n. *to be satiated, satisfied, to have plenty.* Gen. xxv. 8.

አጸገበ፡ v. a. *to satiate, satisfy, to content.*

ጽጋብ፡ s. *satiety, fulness, plenty.* Ps. xvi. 11. Gen. xli. 29.

ጽገት፡ *a milch-cow.* Ps. L. 10.

ጸገነ፡ and **ጠገነ፡** v. a. *to bind up, dress* a wound, a fracture, &c. Job v. 18.

ተጸገነ፡ pass. Prov. iii. 8. Jer. xlvi. 11.

ጸገገ፡ v. n. *to be obscured, darkened.* Ps. ix. 15.

ጽጋግ፡ s. Tigr. **ጣቓ።** *vapour, fog, obscurity, darkness.* Gen. xv. 17.

ጸጥ፡ part. of silence. **—፡ አለ፡** "to be silent," "quiet," "calm," "settled." **—፡ አደረገ፡** and **—፡ አሰኘ፡** "to quiet," "to calm," "to silence," "to settle." Ex. ix. 29. Deut. xx. 9.

ጸጥታ፡ s. *silence, quietness, a calm.* Matt. viii. 26.

ጸፋ፡ v. a. Eth. **ጸፍዐ።** *to strike with the palm of the hand.* Gen. iv. 23.

ተጸፋ፡ pass. *to be struck with the palm of the hand.*

ጻፈ፡ v. a. Eth. **ጸሐፈ፡** *to write.* inf. **መጻፍ፡** and **መጽሐፍ፡** *the writing, a book;* esp. *the Scriptures, Bible;* generally **መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡**

ተጻፈ፡ pass. *to be written.*

አስጻፈ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order writing.*

ጻፊ፡ s. Eth. **ጸሐፊ።** *a writer, scribe, secretary, chancellor.* Matt. v. 20. pl. **ጻፎች፡** Eth. **ጸሐፍት።**

ጸፉ፡ አለ፡ v. n. *to be pleasing, agreeable, to please,* Num. viii. 16. *to be nice, clean,* Deut. xxiii. 14.

ጸፉ፡ አደረገ፡ v. n. Mark vii. 35: **ጸፉ፡ አድርጎ፡ ተናገረ፡** "he spake *fluently.*"

ጽፋ። s. *the palm of the hand.*

ጸፍር፡ s. *a small leather thong.*

ጽፍር፡ s. *nail* of fingers and toes; *claw* or *hoof* of animals. Deut. xxi. 12. Isa. v. 28. Dan. iv. 33.

ጽፈት፡ s. Eth. **ጽሕፈት፡** *a writing, writ, inscription, subscription,* &c. Ex. xxxii. 16.

ጻፈጠ፡ v. n. *to be sweet, agreeable, pleasant; to have a good taste.* Gen. ii. 9. Ex. xv. 25.

አጻፈጠ፡ act. *to sweeten, to season.* Lev. ii. 13.

ተጻፈጠ፡ pass. *to be sweetened, seasoned.* Ex. xxxvii. 29.

ጻፋጭ፡ adj. *sweet, pleasant, agreeable to the taste.* James iii. 11. Isa. v. 20.

ጽፍጥ፡
ጻፋጭነት፡
ጽፍጥነት፡ } s. *sweetness, good flavour, pleasant taste.* Lev. xv. 13. Prov. vi. 24. xvi. 24.

ጸፍጸፍ፡ s. *pavement of stones,* extremely rare in Abyssinia.

ፀ።

ፀ፡ ፀጳ፡ Tsappa, the thirty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is pronounced like the German *z,* or *ts,* and often exchanged for **ጸ።**

ፀሐይ፡ s. *the sun.* Gen. xxviii. 11.

ፅም፡ *i. q.* **ጽም።**

ፅምድ፡ s. *pair,* esp. as yoked together. Job i. 3. *i q.* **ጽምድ።**

ፅርዕ፡ s. *Greece,* & adj. *Greek, Grecian.* Mark vii. 26.

ፀብ። ፀብእ፡ and **ጸብ፡** or **ጸብእ፡** s. Eth. **ፀብእ፡** "bellum," *strife, quarrel, contest, war, conflict.* Gen. xiii. 7. 1 Chr. xii. 36.

ፀባዖት፡ Heb. צְבָאוֹת *Zebaoth.* James v. 4.

ፃት፡ sometimes **ጻት።** s. Eth. **አጽባዕት።** Heb. אֶצְבַּע Ar. إصبع *finger, toe.* Ex. viii. 19. **አውራ፡ —፡** "thumb," "great toe." **ሌባ፡ —፡** "fore-finger," "indicator." **ታናሽ፡ —፡** "the little finger or toe."

ፀነሰ፡ v. n. *to conceive, to be pregnant* or *with child.* Gen. xvi. 11.

ተጸነሰ: pass. *to be conceived, to be a fœtus.* Job iii. 3.

ፅንስ: s. *pregnancy; fœtus, embryo.* Gen. iii. 16.

ፂፍድም: s. Matt. xxiii. 23. *i.q.* **ጢፍድም:** *q.v.*

ፀአት: and **ጸአት:** s. *the going out, forth* or *up;* esp. *Exodus* of the Israelites from Egypt. **ኦሪት: ዘ: —:** "Book of *Exodus.*"

ፀይ: contr. for **ፀሐይ:** *the sun.*

ፀደ: *i.q.* **ጸደ::**

ፅድ:: ፅሕድ: or with **ጽ::** *juniper-tree.* Gen. vi. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 8. Two species are found in Shoa: the wood of the one is red, the other white; both hard, and brittle like glass.

ፀዳል: s. Prov. xxv. 25. *i.q.* **ጸዳል::**

ፀገበ: *i.q.* **ጸገበ::**

ፅጋበኛ: and **ጽጋበኛ:** *one who is satiated, filled.* Luke vi. 25.

ፃፂ: s. *ant.* al. **ጉንዳን::** Prov. xxx. 24.

ፈ:

ፈ: አፍ: ăf, the thirty-second letter of the Amharic alphabet.

ፈላ: v. n. Eth. **ፈልሐ:** Tigr. **ፈልሒ::** *to boil, seethe, to bubble; to spring up, to issue forth,* as water from a source; *to ferment.*

አፈላ: trs. *to make boil, bubble, spring up; to cook; to produce, bring forth.* Ex. viii. 3.

ፋል: s. *omen,* a token on which any prediction is grounded. Isa. xliv. 25. Ezek. xxi. 22. Micah iii. 6, 7. **የ—: ሰው:** "fortune-teller."

ፍሉ: adj. Eth. **ፍሉሕ:** *boiling, seething, bubbling, fermenting.*

ፈለሰ: v. n. *to migrate, emigrate.*

አፈለሰ: act. *to make emigrate, to transfer, transport, remove.* Gen. v. 24. 1 Chr. x. 14.

ተፋለሰ: idem. Ezek. xlviii. 14.

ፈለሲ: s. Eth. *an emigrant, exile.* pl. **ፈለሲያን::** Num. xxxv. 15.

ፍልሰት: s. *emigration;* trop. *removal* from this to another world, *exit,* esp. death (or Assumption) of St. Mary.

ፈላስፋ: s. Gr. φιλόσοφος, *a philosopher.*

ፍልስፍና: s. φιλοσοφία, *philosophy.*

ፈላሻ: n. gent. Falāshā, name of a people in Abyssinia, of Jewish origin. cf. Bruce, II. 406. Gobat, p. 361.

ፈለቀ: v. n. *to fulgurate; proceed in flashes;* of water—*to spring up, to bubble up.* Prov. viii. 24.

አፈለቀ: act. *to cause fulguration, lightning; to make bubble up.* Prov. i. 23. Jer. vi. 7.

ፈለገ: v. a. *to seek, search, inquire, to require, request, to ask, to want.* Gen. xxxi. 32.

ተፈለገ: pass. *to be sought,* &c.

አስፈለገ: caus. *to cause* or *order seeking,* &c.

ፍለጋ: s. *a footstep; a trace, vestige.* Gen. xiv. 14.

ፈለጠ: v. a. *to separate, cut off, to make go off.* Eccl. x. 9.

ተፈለጠ: pass. *to be separated,* &c.

ፍልጥ: s. *separation, a splinter.*

ፍልጠት: s. *nervous headache, megrim; giddiness.* Isa. i. 5.

ፍላጭ: s. *a splinter, a piece, a cut, a slice.* Gen. xxix. 14.

ፍላጻ: and **ፍላፃ:** s. *an arrow, a dart.* Ex. xix. 13.

ፈለፈለ: v. a. *to clear* the grain from the chaff, or leguminous fruits from their husks.

ተፈለፈለ: pass.

ፍልፈል: s. *porcupine.*

ፍም: s. Eth. **ፍሕም:** *a live coal.* Lev. xvi. 12. Ar. فَحْم and Heb. פֶּחָם "charcoal."

ፈራ: v. n. Eth. **ፈርሀ:** *to fear, be afraid.* Deut. xx. 8.

ተፈራ: pass. *to be feared.* Ex. xv. 11. 1 Chr. xiv. 17.

አስፈራ: caus. *to make afraid, inspire with fear, to frighten, to terrify.* Gen. ix. 2.

ፈሪ: s. & adj. *fearful, fearing; one who fears, a coward.* Deut. xx. 8.

ፈራ: v. n. Eth. **ፈረየ:** "fructus tulit." Heb. פָּרָה. Amh. non acc.

አፈራ: v. a. *to bear fruits,* n. *to be fertile, fruitful.*

አስፈራ፡ caus. *to fructify, to make fruitful.* Gen. i. 11.

ፍሬ፡ s. Heb. פְּרִי *fruit, produce, production; meton. result, effect.* pl. **ፍሬዎች::** Deut. xxx. 16.

ፈረሀ፡ Eth. *i.q.* **ፈራ፡** Ps. lxxvii. 16.

ፈሪሀ፡ Eth. inf. of **ፈርሀ፡** *the fearing, fear.* Job vi. 14: **ፈሪሀ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡** "the *fearing* God," "*fear* of God."

ፍርሀት፡ and **ፍርሃት፡** s. *fear.*

ፍርምቢያ፡ s. *breast-bone. i.q.* **ፍርንቢያ::**

ፈረሰ፡ v. n. *to break, to burst, to be destroyed.*

አፈረሰ፡ act. *to break to pieces, to destroy, to ruin, to demolish.* Gen. xvii. 14: **ሥርዓቴን፡ አፍርሳለችና፡** "for it *hath broken* (transgressed) my institutions."

ፈረስ፡ s. Heb. פָּרָשׁ Ar. فَرَس Germ. "pferd," *a horse.* Gen. xlix. 17.

ፈረስ፡ ሰይጣን፡ s. *Satan's horse,* name of a large bird of prey.

ፈርስ፡ s. Heb. פֶּרֶשׁ Ar. فَرْث *contents of the stomach and bowels.* Lev. xvi. 27.

ፈርሳም፡ s. *a corpulent person.* Lud.

ፈረሰኛ፡ s. *horseman, rider.* Gen. L. 9.

***ፈረሰኛቀ፡** *wave.* Ps. cvii. 25.

ፈሪሳዊ፡ s. *Pharisee.* pl. **ፈሪሳውያን::** Matt. iii. 7.

ፈራሽ፡ s. *that which breaks* (n.); *a ruin, breach, a piece, a rupture.*

ፍራሽ፡ s. idem. Neh. vi. 1.

ፍራንስ፡ n. pr. *France.* Geogr.

ፍረንሲስ፡ *French.* ibid.

ፍርንቢያ s. Vid. **ፍርምቢያ::**

ፍርንቺት፡ s. Tigr. *testicle.*

ፍርንጅ፡ *i.q.* **አፍርንጅ፡**

ፍርንጢት፡ s. *a little boil.*

***ፍሬዝ፡** Ar. فروز *drink-offering.* Num. xvi. 5. Joel i. 13.

ፍርያም፡ adj. *fertile, fruitful, prolific.*

ፈረደ፡ v. a. *to judge.* With the accus. it is absolute; to judge a person: with **በ፡** it is generally, with few exceptions, "to pronounce *judgment* against;" with **ለ፡** "in favour of a person."

ተፈረደ፡ pass. *to be judged.* Ex. xxi. 22.

ተፋረደ፡ intens. Matt. xii. 41. *to judge, to censure, to condemn.*

አስፈረደ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order litigation; to bring to judgment.* 2 Sam. xv. 2. Dan. i. 10. Acts xxvi. 10.

ተፈራረደ፡ recipr. & reiter. *to judge about one another; to rise against one another in judgment; to litigate with each other.*

ፍሪዳ፡ *an heifer, a young ox* or *cow.* Lev. iii. 1.

ፍርድ፡ s. *judgment, sentence, verdict, justice.* Gen. xiv. 7. xviii. 25.

ፈራጅ፡ s. *judge.* Ex. xxii. 9.

ፍርጅ፡ s. *a simple cloth,* which is too small for being doubled when it is put on. A double one is called **ሁለት፡ ፍርጅ::**

ፈረጠ፡ non occ.

አፈረጠ፡ v. a. *to bruise, to crush, break into pieces.* Judges ix. 53.

ፈርጥ፡ s. *gem, precious stone.*

ፈረፈረ፡ v. a. & n. *to crumble.*

ተፈረፈረ፡ pass. *to be crumbled.*

ተንፈራፈረ፡ n. *to foam, to froth.* 1 Sam. xxi. 13.

***ፈረፈር፡** s. Jer. xiv. 6.

ፍርፋሪ፡ s. *a crumb.* Matt. xv. 27.

ፈሰ፡ v. n. *to break wind, to fart.*

ፈስ፡ s. *a fart.*

ፋስ፡ s. Ar. فَأْس pl. فُؤُوس *an axe.* Jer. xlvi. 22.

ፈሳም፡ adj. *flatulent,* full of **ፈስ::**

ፈሰሰ፡ v. n. *to flow.*

አፈሰሰ፡ trs. *to make flow, to pour out.*

አስፈሰሰ፡ caus. *to cause flowing, pouring out,* or *melting.* 1 Kings vii. 47.

ፈሳሽ፡ s. *that which flows; a river, rivulet, stream.*

ፊሲቂ፡ adj. φυσικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *physical.* Geogr.

ፋሲካ፡ s. Heb. פֶּסַח Gr. Πάσχα. *the Passover; Easter; the animals killed on Easter-day for feasting; feasting on animal food* in general.

ፋቀ፡ v. a. Eth. **ፈኀቀ፡** *to erase, to rub off,* scrape *off; to tan.* Ex. xxxii. 32.

ተፋቀ፡ pass. *to be erased, to be tanned.*

አስፋቀ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order tanning, erasing.*

ፋቂ፡ s. *tanner.* Acts ix. 43.

ፈቆ፡ s. a certain species of *gazelles.* Deut. xiv. 6.

ፈቀረ፡ non occ.

ተፋቀረ፡ v. recipr. *to love one another.*

ፍቁር፡ Eth. adj. *beloved, dear, darling, favourite.*

ፍቅር፡ s. *love, affection, charity.* Gen. xxxi. 30.

ፈቀቀ፡ አለ፡ v. n. *to proceed, go further.*

ፈቀቀ፡ አደረገ፡ trs. *to remove, to separate, put away.* Gen. xlviii. 12.

ተንፈቀቀ፡ v. n: *to glide on the buttocks.*

ፈቀደ፡ v. a. *to will, to intend, resolve, determine, to design.*

ተፈቀደ፡ pass. *to be intended,* &c.

ፈቃድ፡ and **ፍቃድ፡:** s. *the will, intention, resolution, determination, design, mind, desire.*

ፈታ፡ v. a. Eth. **ፈትሐ::** Tigr. **ፈትሐ::** Heb. פָּתַח Ar. فَتَحَ *to loosen, untie, to solve, to absolve, to dissolve, to open; to make free, liberate, to deliver.* Gen. xlii. 27. **እግዚአብሔር፡ ይፍታህ፡** "May God *absolve* thee!" usual form of absolution pronounced by the priests.

ተፈታ፡ pass. *to be untied, loosed, solved, relaxed, liberated, freed; to be permitted, to be absolved.* Gen. xlix. 21. Lev. xi. 2: **የተፈታላችሁ፡** "that which is *permitted,*" "*allowed* to you." Job iii. 14: **የተፈታ፡** "that which is *liberated,*" i. e. "*deserted.*" Mark i. 45.

አስፈታ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order loosening, solving,* &c. Ex. xxi. 19: **ተግባር፡ ያስፈታው፡** "that which he has caused him to *liberate* of his business," *i. e.* "the loss of time."

ፈት፡ *i. q.* **ፈች፡ ተግባረ፡ ፈት፡** "one *free* from work," *i. e.* "a loiterer," "idler." Prov. xxi. 5. Rad. **ፈታ::**

ፉት፡ part. expressing the sound of *sipping,* or drawing in any drink. **ፉት፡ አለ፡** "*to sip.*"

ፉታ፡ s. *the sipping.*

ፊት፡ s. *the face, countenance, the anterior part, the surface, the outside* of a thing. Ex. xxxiii. 14: **ፊቴ፡ በፊትህ፡ ይሔዳል፡** "My *countenance* shall go before thee." **በፊት፡** "before," respecting time or place. Gen. i. 2: **በቀላይ፡ ፊት፡** "On the *surface* of the abyss." **ፊት፡ ለፊት፡** "*face to face.* **ካያሉ፡ ቀን፡ በፊት፡** "some days *ago.*" **ፊት፡ አውራሪ፡** FĬT AŬRĀRĪ, "advanced General." Vid. **አውራሪ::**

ፍት፡ s. Eth. **ፍትሕ፡** *verdict, divorce.* **የ—፡ መጽፍ፡** "bill of *divorce.*"

ፈተለ፡ v. a. Eth. and Tigr. idem. Heb. פָּתַל Ar. فَتَلَ *to spin.*

ተፈተለ፡ pass. *to be spun.* Ex. xxvii. 9.

አስፈተለ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order spinning.*

ፈትል፡ s. Heb. פְּתִיל Ar. فَتِيل *a thread.* Gen. xiv. 23.

ፈተለተለ፡ v. a. *to rub thin between the fingers.*

ተፈተለተለ፡ pass. Lev. ii. 4.

ፍትሐት፡ s. *solution, absolution, dissolution, divorce.*

ፈተነ፡ v. a. Ar. فَطِنَ "animadvertit," *to tempt, to attempt, to try; to put to the test.* Gen. xii. 1.

ተፈተነ፡ pass. *to be tried, tempted,* &c.

ተፈታተነ፡ intens. and *i. q.* **ፈተነ፡** Ex. xvii. 2.

አስፈተነ፡ caus. *to cause* or *order to be tried* &c., *to subject to a trial, to lead into temptation, to order an attempt.* Mark i. 44.

ፈተና፡ s. *temptation, attempt, trial.* Ex. xvii. 7.

ፈታኝ፡ s. *tempter, attempter.* Matt. iv. 3.

ፊተኛ፡ adj. *first, foremost, anterior, preceding, previous.* Gen. viii. 13. **—ይቱ፡** fem.

ፍትወት፡ s. *pleasure,* esp. *sensual pleasure, voluptuousness, lust, sensuality.* Num. xi. 34. Rad. **ፈተወ፡** Eth. "desideravit."

ፈተገ፡ v. a. *to break grain, to stamp* or *roughly grind it; to make grits.*

ተፈተገ፡ pass. Lev. ii. 1.

ፍትግ፡ s. *roughly ground* or *broken grain; grits.* 2 Sam. vi. 19.

ፈተፈተ፡ v. a. *to stir a dough* or *paste.*

ተፈተፈተ፡ pass.

ፈቺ፡ s. *looser, dissolver, destroyer.* Nahum ii. 2.

ፍች፡ s. *a person* or *thing loosened, dissolved, liberated,* &c. Isa. lii. 9: **የየሩሳሌም፡**

ፍቱች፡ (ransomed), "*liberated* of Jerusalem."
ፍቱ፡ አገር፡ "a *deserted, waste* country." Lev. xxvi. 31. የ—፡ መጽሐፍ፡ "bill of *dissolution*," "bill of *divorce*," "bill of *absolution*," "of *liberation*," "a charter."

ፈቸል፡ s. *a pair of tongs, pincers.*

ፈና፡፡ Ar. فِنَآءٌ *open space before a house-door; a porch.* Isa. x. 23.

ፋና፡ s. *torch.* John xviii. 3.

ፋኑስ፡ s. Ar. فَانُوسٌ Gr. ὁ φανὸς, *a lantern.*

ፈነቀለ፡ v. a. Eth. ፈንቀለ፡ *to overturn, turn upside down, to subvert, to roll away.* Gen. xxix. 8.
ተፈነቀለ፡ pass. Nahum i. 6.

ፈንታ፡ s. *portion, part, ratio, turn, station, place, stead.* Gen. iv. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 37.

ፈነተረ፡ v. n. *to spring* or *fly off, to escape suddenly, to snap off.*
አፈነተረ፡ act. *to fling* or *flirt away; to fillip.*
ተፈነተረ፡ pass. *to be flung* or *flirted away.*

ፍንትር፡ *a fillip.* —፡ አለ፡ *i.q.* ፈነተረ፡፡

ፋንድያ፡ s. *excrements, dung.* Deut. xxviii. 27.

ፍንጃል፡ and ፍንጃን፡ Ar. فِنْجَانٌ *coffee-* or *tea-cup; small drinking-glass.*

ፈነጠቀ፡ v. a. *to asperse, sprinkle, besprinkle, to squirt at.*
ተፈነጠቀ፡ pass. *to be aspersed, besprinkled.*

ፍንጣጣ፡ s. Shoa: *small-pox.* Al. ጉፍኝ፡፡ Tigr. *syphilis.* Amh. ቂጥኝ፡፡

ፈዮፍንት፡ s. *hermaphrodite,* used of men and animals. The hyæna is thought to be so.

ፍኛ፡ s. *crop* or *craw* of birds; *bladder* of mammalia. Lev. i. 16.

ፈወሰ፡ v. a. *to heal, to cure, restore to health.* Gen. xx. 17.
ተፈወሰ፡ pass. *to be healed, cured, restored to health; to recover one's health.*

ፈውስ፡ s. *medicine, medicament, physic.* Ps. xxxviii. 7. Luke xiii. 32.

ፈዋሽ፡ s. *a physician.* Ex. xv. 26. Rad. ፈወሰ፡፡

ፈቀጨ፡ non occ.
አፍቀጨ፡ v. n. *to whistle, to pipe.* Isa. xxxiv. 14.

ፍዋፍዋቴ፡ s. *a waterfall, cataract, cascade.* Gen. viii. 2. for "strong *gush of water*" from heaven.

ፈዐው፡ s. Eth. pl. አፍዐውት፡ and contr. አፍዖት፡ *serpent.* Job xx. 16.

ፈዘ፡ non occ.
አፌዘ፡ v. n. *to mock at, to deride, to scorn; to be a mocker, scorner.* Gen. xix. 14.

ፌዝ፡ s. *mockery, scorn, joke.*

ፌዥ፡ idem. Jer. xxv. 18.

ፌዘኛ፡ adj. & s. *one who mocks; a mocker, derider, scorner, joker.* 2 Pet. iii. 3.

ፈዘዘ፡ v. n. *to be lame, powerless;* (of the eyes) *to be* or *become dim-sighted; to become blind.*

ፍየል፡ s. *a goat.* አውራ፡ —፡ "he-goat." Gen. xv. 9.

ፍዳ፡ s. *payment, wages, reward, recompence, compensation, retribution, merit, worth, value.* Ex. xxx. 12. cf. Ar. فِدَآءٌ.

ፊደል፡ s. *letter* or *character* of the alphabet.

ፈዳን፡ Ar. فَدَّانٌ *a plough.* Isa. v. 10.

ፈጀ፡ v. a. *to consume, to spend, to waste, to wear out.*
ተፈጀ፡ pass. *to be consumed, spent, wasted; to be worn out, to die* or *wither away.* Luke xiv. 28.

ፍግምግ፡ part. of *gliding, slipping.* —፡ አለ፡ *to glide out, to slide out.* —፡ አደረገ፡ *to make glide out, to be slippery.*

ፍጋሪ፡ s. *anus.*

ፈገፈገ፡ v. a. *to clean by rubbing, to scour* with dry materials.
*አፈገፈገ፡ v. n. *to retire, withdraw, to go back.*

ፌጦ፡ s, Tigr. ሽንፋእ፡፡ a leguminous plant, eaten as a medicine in bowel-complaints.

ፈጠረ፡ v. a. Ar. فَطَرَ *to create;* met. *to work.*
ተፈጠረ፡ pass. *to be created.*

ፈጣሪ፡ s. Ar. فَاطِرٌ *the creator; author.*

ፍጣሪ፡ s. *a created being, creature.*

ፍጥረት፡ s. *creation, formation, work; creature.*

ፈጠነ፡ v. n. *to be hasty, to hasten; to be quick,*

speedy, 1 constr. ፈጥኖ: "being in haste," "hastily," "quickly," "speedily." Gen. xviii. 2.

አፈጠነ: act. *to speed, to hasten, to hurry.* Mark vi. 55. Ps. cvi. 13. Ezra vii. 6.

ጸፈት: የሚያፈጥን: "a quick writer."

ተፈጠነ: pass. *to be hurried.*

ፈጠን: adj. *quick, speedy, hasty, expeditious.* 2 Sam. ii. 18.

ፈጣኖ: idem. Prov. ix. 11.

ፈጣን: idem. Isa. xxx. 16.

ፈጨ: and ፈጪ:: v. a. Eth. ፈጸሐ: "cuneo fidit ligna vel saxa." Heb. פָּצַח Ar. فَضَخَ "contundendo fregit." Amh. *to grind, to reduce to powder.* Ex. xxxii. 20.

ተፈጨ: pass. *to be ground* or *reduced to powder.*

አፋጨ: intens. ጥርስን: —: "to *gnash* with the teeth." Acts v. 33. Also *to whet.*

አስፈጨ: caus. *to cause* or *order grinding,* &c.

ፈጪ: s. *grinder, miller.* Eccl. xii. 3.

ፈጪት: s. idem. fem. ፈጪትዮች: *female miller.* Eccl. xii. 4.

ፈጸመ: v. a. *to accomplish, to perfect, to finish, to end.*

ተፈጸመ: pass. *to be accomplished, perfected, finished, ended.* Gen. ii. 1.

አስፈጸመ: caus. *to cause* or *order accomplishing,* &c. Gen. xliii. 3: ፍጻሜ: አስፈጸመን: "*made a complete end* with us."

ፈጽሞ: 1 constr. of ፈጸመ:: as adv. *already, completely, perfectly.* Gen. iii. 22.

ፍጹም: adj. *perfect, accomplished, complete.* Gen. vi. 9. pl. ፍጹማን::

ፍጻሜ: s. *perfection, completion, accomplishment, termination, end, sum.* Gen. xxxiii. 7. Prov. xii. 13.

ተፈጸመ : መጀመርያ : ክፍል ::

END OF THE FIRST PART.

SUPPLEMENT.

I.

A LIST OF PROPER NAMES,

BOTH ABYSSINIAN AND FOREIGN.

ሓላይ፡ HALAÏ, frontier village and district on the N.E. entrance into Tigrê.

ሀመሴን፡ HĂMĂSSÊN, the northernmost province of Abyssinia.

ሓረማት፡ HARAMĀT, a mountainous district in the province of Tigrê.

ሆሬብ፡ *Horeb,* mountain. Ex. iii. 1.

ሄሮድስ፡ *Herod.* Matt. ii. 1.

ሄሮድያዳ፡ from the acc. Ἡρωδιάδα, HERODIAS. Matt. xiv. 3.

ሀሳም፡ *Hassam,* a rivulet near Adoa.

ሆሴዕ፡ *Hosea,* prophet.

ሆሼዕ፡ *Hoshea,* last king of the ten tribes of Israel.

ሄኖክ፡ *Enoch,* patriarch. Gen. v. 19. Under his name, a book is extant, containing some very absurd traditions.

ህንጣሎ፡፡ ህንጸሎ፡ and እንጣሎ፡ HENT'ĀLO, or ENT'ĀLO, capital of the province of Enderta, in Abyssinia.

ሀይክ፡ HAÏK, a lake on the frontiers of the Yedjow country and the Shoa province of Gêshê. In it is an island, which contains a convent dedicated to St. Stephen.

ለ፡

ላሊበላ፡ LĀLIBĂLA. (1) A sainted king of Abyssinia, reigning about the end of the 12th and beginning of the 13th century, after the downfal of the usurping Falasha dynasty. He is renowned for his attempt at changing the course of the Abyssinian Nile, in order to

famish Egypt, on account of the vexatious treatment the Abyssinian pilgrims had to suffer in the latter country from the Mohammedans, and for some churches in Lasta which he caused to be hewn out into the solid rock. (2) Capital of the province of Lasta, containing one (or more) of those famous excavated churches, and named after King Lalibala.

ለማልሞ፡ *Lamalmo,* a high mountain in Sĕmên.

ላስታ፡ *Lasta,* a very mountainous province of Abyssinia, in which are the sources of the Taccazê. Capital, Lalibala.

ሊሳንያስ፡ *Lysanias.* Luke iii. 1.

ሉቃስ፡ *Luke,* evangelist.

ሊቃኖስ፡ LIKĀNOS (*Lucanus*), one of the nine Missionaries from Alexandria who entered Abyssinia during the reign of Alamêda, about the end of the 5th century.

ለብነ፡ ድንግል፡ *Labna Dengel* (Incense of the Virgin), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia. Al. ነብለ፡ ድንግል፡፡

ሎንደን፡ *London,* metropolis of the British empire.

ሌዊ፡ *Levi,* son of Aaron.

ሌዋዊ፡ *Levite.* pl. ሌዋውያን፡ the Levites.

ዘ—፡ Book of the Levites, Leviticus.

ላጊ፡ LĀGI, a considerable lake in the country of the Aroosi Gallas, to the east of Gurāguê.

ሐ፡

ሐሮን፡ *Aaron,* high-priest.

ሐና፡ *Hannah,* supposed mother of St. Mary.

ሒዋ፡ *Eve.* Gen. iii. 20.
ሕዝቅኤል፡ *Ezekiel,* prophet.
ሕዝቅያስ፡ *Hezekiah,* king of Judah.
ሐዛኤል፡ *Hazael,* king of Syria. 1 Kings xix. 15.
ሐጌ፡ *Haggai,* prophet.

መ፡

መልክያስ፡ *Malachi,* prophet.
መልከ፡ ጼዴቅ፡ *Melchizedek.* Gen. xiv. 18.
መሥር፡ Ar. مَصْر *Caïro* in Egypt.
ምሥር፡ Ar. مِصْر Heb. מִצְרַיִם Egypt.
ምሥሪ፡ *an Egyptian.*
መርቆሬዎስ፡ *Mercurius,* name of several saints, and name of the planet Mercury.
ማርቆስ፡ *Mark,* evangelist, and supposed founder of the Church of Alexandria.
መረብ፡ *Marab,* a river in Tigrê.
መረቤቴ፡ Mărābête, a district in the N.W. of Shoa.
ማርያም፡ *Mary,* esp. the Virgin.
—፡ ውኃ፡ Maryam Wĕha, a small river and village in Dambĕa.
—፡ ሻዊቶ፡ Maryam Shawito, a village near Adoa.
ሙሴ፡ *Moses.*
መሸሓ፡ Măshĕha, mountain in Sĕmên.
መቃርስ፡ መቃሬስ፡ and መቃርዮስ፡ *Macarius,* name of several saints.
መቃቢ፡ *Maccabæus, Maccabean.*
መቄዶንያ፡ *Macedonia.*
መቄዶንዮስ፡ *Macedonius,* who was condemned as an heretic by the first Council of Constantinople.
መባ፡ ጽዮን፡ Mabā Ts'ion (Offering of Zion), son of Ras Amdu, during the reign of Nabla Dengel (Claudius), is said to have translated (or compiled?) the hăimānot ābao, into Ethiopic. That work is the Abyssinians' standard work of doctrine: it is composed of extracts from the Sacred Scriptures, and especially from Synods, Councils, and numerous writings of the Fathers.
ማቴዎስ፡ *Matthew,* apostle.

ማትያስ፡ *Matthias,* apostle. Acts i. 26.
ማሕፉድ፡ Māhhfud, town in upper or northern Ifat. Eth. ማኅፈድ፡ *tower.*
ምናሴ፡ *Manasseh.* Gen. xlviii. 5. 2 Kings xxi. 1.
መንትክ፡ *Mantak,* a convent of the Tabeeban, in a forest on Mount Mamrat, about five or six miles from Ankobar.
መንዝ፡ *Manz,* a district on the eastern frontier of Shoa.
ምንጃር፡ Mĕndjār, a province in the south of Shoa.
መኪና፡ *Makinna,* mountain in Lasta.
ሚካኤል፡ *Michael,* archangel. Jude 9. He is believed to have been the angel who guided the Israelites out of Egypt into Canaan, and to have inspired the prophet Isaiah.
ሚክያስ፡ *Micah,* prophet.
ማይ፡ ሸጐርቲ፡ Māï Shĕgwer'ti, a brook near Adoa.
ማይ፡ እስላማይ፡ Māï Eslāmaï, a district of Sĕmên, on the southern bank of the Taccazê. There the battle was fought in 1831, in which Sabagādis was beaten and made prisoner.
ማይ፡ ጎጓ፡ Māï Go'gwā, a brook near Adoa, which rises at the foot of Mount Shelluda, and enters into a rivulet called Hassam, after having passed by a hill on which are the ruins of the former convent of the Jesuits, which they called Fremona, but which was called by the Abyssinians *Farmanātos,* (Frumentius). The brook gives its name to those ruins, and a village, Māï Gogua. Vid. ጎጓ፡፡
ማይ፡ ጸሐሎ፡ Maï Tsahhelo, a village in Sĕmên, residence of the Dadjazmatsh.
ማይ፡ ፈረስ፡ Māï Faras, a rivulet in Agāmê.
ማገር፡ Māger, a kingdom said to be inhabited by Christians, and situated S. W. of Zindjĕro.
መጋርያ፡ ጸምሪ፡ Magāria Ts'a'mri, a district in Tigrê.
መግደላዊት፡ *St. Mary Magdalene.*
ምጽዋ፡ *Massowah,* island and town near the Abyssinian coast.

ሠ፡

ሠለስቱ፡ ምእት፡ "*The Three Hundred,*" (inaccurate for 318,) *i.e.* Fathers at the Council of Nice: general denomination for "Nicene Council."

ሣሕለ፡ ሥላሴ፡ SĀHĔLA SELĀSSÊ (*i.e.* Clemency of the Trinity), the reigning king of Shoa. He styles himself "King of Shoa and Ifât, of Gurāguê, and of the Galla Nation." He is the seventh king of Shoa, after that country's separation from the Abyssinian empire by Nāgāsi. His father, whose name was Wassan Saggad, died in 1812, on the 7th of June, in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the royal habitation. Sāhĕla Sĕlāssê, who, with his mother, Zĕnāma Wark', had escaped the fire, was then raised to the throne, at the age of twelve years. The reins of government could not have been entrusted to better Abyssinian hands, as far as our knowledge of Abyssinian affairs goes; for of all the Abyssinian Princes with whom we were acquainted, we knew only Ts'addāla Haïlu, the governor of the province of Ts'aggadê, whom, for integrity, benevolence, justice, love of order, and mental superiority, we might rank with Sāhĕla Sĕlāssê. During a reign now of twenty-nine years, he has struggled with many difficulties, quelled two or three insurrections, largely extended the boundaries of his kingdom, built several towns and churches, kept the turbulent clergy in order, and rendered himself both feared and beloved by his own subjects, and in all the neighbouring countries. His hospitality to foreigners, of whom he constantly maintains, as is said, between 200 and 300, has been rewarded by the introduction of many improvements among his army* and people, by their instrumentality; and it is to be hoped that it will prove the means of conferring still greater blessings upon himself, upon Abyssinia, and upon the surrounding countries, if he but decidedly extends the benevolence shown to the persons of the messengers of the Gospel, to their cause.

ሣሕለ፡ ድንግል፡ SĀHĔLA DĔNGĔL, present shadow-King of Gondar, under his Prime Minister, Rās Ali.

ሠርጸ፡ ድንግል፡ SARTS'A DEN'GĔL; and with his second name, Malak Segged, king of Abyssinia; reigning from 1563 to 1595.

ሥጋ፡ ወደም፡ SĔGĀ WĀDĀM (Flesh and Blood), a river in Western Shoa.

ረ፡

ሮሜ:: ሮማ:: ሮም:: and **ሮምያ::** *Rome.*

ሮማዊ፡ pl. **ሮማውያን፡** *Romish, Roman.*

ሬብ፡ RĔB, a river which rises in Bagammĕder, and, passing through Foggera, empties itself into Lake Ts'āna.

ሮቤል፡ *Reuben,* son of Jacob.

ሮብዓም፡ *Rehoboam.* 1 Kings xii. 1.

ረከብ፡ RĀKEB, a festival intermediate between Easter and Whitsunday, on the 25th day after Easter. Gr. Μεσοπεντεκοστή.

ሩፋኤል፡ or **ረፋኤል፡** *Raphael,* supposed archangel, known from the Apocryphal Book of Tobit.

ሰ፡

ሰላማ፡ SALĀMA, 'ABBA —, Ethiopic name for *Frumentius.* Vid. **ፈረምናጦስ::**

ሰሎሞን፡ *Solomon:* (1) King of Israel. (2) King of Abyssinia, who succeeded Tecla Haïmanot II. about 1780.

ሰልምናሶር፡ *Shalmaneser,* King of Assyria. 2 Kings xvii. 3.

ሲላስ፡ and **ሲልዋኖስ፡** *Silas* and *Sylvanus,* St. Paul's companion.

ሰላዋ፡ SĂLĂWĀ, a large district in Tigrê.

ሴም፡ *Shem,* son of Noah.

ሶማል፡ SŌMĀL, a nation inhabiting the eastern coast of Africa, from Cape Guardafui to Tadjurra. They are, in general, a fine and well-shaped set of men, with beautiful features. They are, as far as is known, all Mahome-

---

* *Elias,* of whom Messrs. Combes and Tamisier have given a somewhat exaggerated account. See their "Voyage en Abyssinie," iii. 8.

dans; and some of their tribes, especially the Isas on the Dankali frontier, very fierce and malignant. Their language resembles, in a great degree, those of the Danakil and of the Gallas. Their place of rendezvous, where the different tribes meet together and trade with foreigners, is Bárbăra.

ሰማርያ፡ and **ሣምራ፡** *Samaria.*

ሳምራዊ፡ *a Samaritan.*

ሳምሶን፡ *Samson.* Judges xiii. 24.

ሲሞን፡ *Simon.*

ሰማዕት፡ Vid. in the foregoing Dictionary.

ሳሙኤል፡ *Samuel.* (1) the Prophet Samuel. (2) Several Abyssinian saints, esp. one who, as is said, rode on lions.

ስምዖን፡ *Simeon.* Luke ii. 25. Also name of St. Peter: 2 Pet. i. 1. Also name of several Abyssinian saints.

ሳራ፡ *Sarah,* wife of Abraham. Gen. xvii. 15.

ሰራዌ፡ Sĕrāwê, a large district between Tigrê Proper and Hămassên.

ሰርዴስ፡ *Sardis,* one of the Seven Apocalyptic Churches.

ሱስንዮስ፡ *Susneus,* or *Susenios,* king of Abyssinia from 1607 to 1632, under whose reign the greatest disturbances were created by the Jesuits in Abyssinia. Vid. Lee's Introduction to Gobat's Journal, pp. 23 to 44. Also Ludolf, Bruce, and Rüppell.

ሰቈጣ፡ Sak'wĕt'ā, district in Waffela.

ሳቤልዮስ፡ *Sabellius,* an heretic in the third century.

ሰበስቲዬ፡ Sabastiyê, second king of Shoa, son of Năgāsi.

ሰናክሬም፡ *Sennacherib,* king of Assyria.

ሳኦል፡ *Saul,* king of Israel. 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ሳውል፡ *Saul,* afterwards St. Paul. Acts vii. 58.

ሶዶም፡ *Sodom.*

ሲዳማ፡ Sidāma, a country and nation W. of Abyssinia, between the Gooderoo (who inhabit the western banks of the Abyssinian Nile) and Enārĕa. They are said to profess Christianity: their females are especial objects of slave-dealers, because they are fairer, *i.e.* of a lighter colour, than all their neighbouring nations, not excepting the Gallas.

ሲዶን፡ *Sidon,* son of Canaan: Gen. x. 15.—and his country, v. 19.

ሶፎንያስ፡ *Zephaniah,* Prophet.

ሸ፡

ሸሉዷ፡ Shelluda, mountain near Ādoa in Tigrê.

ሽሬ፡ Shirê, a province W. of Tigrê Proper, and bordering on the river Taccăzê.

ሻንቅላ፡ Shan'kĕla, improperly Shangalla.—Whether this denomination is generally applicable to all Negroes, or whether it signifies a certain tribe of Negroes, is still in question. The Abyssinians apply it to those inhabiting the woods and the low country on the northern confines of Abyssinia, and to a tribe in the vicinity of Agow'mĕder; also, I believe, to the Dobas in the E. of Wadjerāt.

ቃሃ፡ K'āha, a rivulet near Gondar.

ቄሌምንጦስ፡ Greek genitive case Κλήμεντος, *Clement* of Rome, and *Clement* of Alexandria.

ቀላውዴዎስ፡፡ ቀላውዲዮስ፡ but generally **ገላውዲዮስ፡** *Claudius,* name of two Roman *Cæsars,* and of an Abyssinian king who reigned from 1540 to 1559.

ቁም፡ ደንጋይ፡ K'um Dangāi, district in the country of the Gelān Gallas in Shoa.

ቄሣር፡ *Cæsar,* appellation of the Roman emperors. Luke ii. 1.

ቂሣርያ፡ *Cèsarea,* town in Palestine. Acts x. 1.

ቆሬ፡ *Korah.* Numb. xvi.

ቋራ፡ K'wāra, frontier province of Abyssinia, to the W. of Dambĕa. Capital, *Fintsha.*

ቄርሎስ፡ (1) *Cyril,* Patriarch of Alexandria, who died a.d. 444, chief opponent to Nestorius. He is held in the greatest respect by the Abyssinians. (2) *Aboona K'ĕrlos,* the last Abyssinian Bishop, who died 1828, at his residence near Adoa in Tigrê. He was an Ultra-Monophysite; on which account, as well as for his violence, he made himself hateful to the

Clergy of Gondar, Godjam, and Debra Libanos, *i.e.* to the party of a milder Monophysitism. Soon after his arrival at Gondar, he excommunicated and cursed them; and the consequence was, that they expelled, and obliged him to retire to his possessions near Adoa, as the clergy of Tigrê zealously supported him.

ቆርሜሎስ፡ Mount *Carmel* in Palestine.

ቂሮስ፡ *Cyrus*, king of Persia. Isa. xliv. 28.

ቆርኔሌዎስ፡ *Cornelius*. Acts x.

ቀሬኔን፡ *Cyrene*, country on the northern coast of Africa. Acts ii. 10.

ቆሮንቶስ፡ (1) *Corinth*. (2) *Quarantania*, the desert where Christ is said to have fasted forty days and forty nights.

ቀራንዮ፡ Gr. κρανίου, sc. τόπος. *Calvary*. Luke xxiii. 33.

ቍስቋም፡ K'wĕsk'wām, a monastery in Egypt, where Christ is supposed to have lived during his sojourn in Egypt. Also a convent near Gondar.

ቍስጠንጢኖስ፡ *Constantine*, emperor. Vid. **ቈንስታንጢኖስ።**

ቍስጥንጥንያ፡ *Constantinople*.

ቈንስታንጢኖስ፡ *Constantine*, emperor.

ቃየል፡ *Cain*. Gen. iv. 1.

ቆጵሮስ፡ *Cyprus*, island. Acts xi. 20.

ቆጵርያኖስ፡ *Cyprian*, of Carthage.

ቅፍርናሆም፡ Ar. كفرناحوم. Καπερναούμ, *Capernaum*. Matt. viii. 5.

በ፡

በለሳ፡ Bălăsā, province of Abyssinia, situate between Dem'bĕa, Sĕmên, Lasta, Bagam'mĕder, Fóggara, and Lake Ts'ānā. Chief town: Abuna Tecla Haï'manot.

ቡልጋ፡ *Búlga*, town and district in Shoa, one day's journey south of Ankobar.

በርባን፡ *Barabbas*. Matt. xxvii. 16.

በርተሎሜዎስ፡ *Bartholomew*.

በርናባስ፡ *Barnabas*, associate of St. Paul.

ቤሬዛ፡ Berêza, a rivulet which rises in the W. of the Tshakka, and runs between Angollala and Dabra Berhān, takes in afterwards the Dalatsha coming from Tag'wĕlet, and then runs into the Tsh'ātsh'ā, on its westward course into the Nile.

ባሽሎ፡ Bāshelo, a river which rises on the N. confines of Shoa, and empties itself into the Nile.

ባስሊዮስ። **ባስልዮስ።** and **ባስልዎስ፡** *Basilius* M. of Cæsarea in Cappadocia.

ቤተ፡ ልሔም፡ *Bethlehem*, town of David.

በትርያርክ፡ *patriarch*.

ቢቲንያ፡ *Bithynia*, country in Asia Minor.

ባቢል፡ Babel. **ባቢሎን፡** *Babylon*.

ብንያሚን፡ *Benjamin*.

ባኩሚስ፡ and **ጳኩሚስ፡** *Pachomius*, successor of Anthony, and regulator of the monastic order of that saint.

ቤዋሒት፡ Bewāhit, one of the highest mountains in Sĕmên.

ብዔል፡ ዜቡል። *Beelzebub*. Matt. xii. 27.

በገምድር፡ Baggámmĕder, considerable province of Abyssinia, situate between Bălăsā, Lasta, Amhāra, and Godjam. Capital, Dabra Tābor, residence of the Rās, *i.e.* tutor of the nominal king of Gondar. *Mahdera Maryam*, considerable town.

ተ፡

ተሁለደሬ፡ Tahhuladdârê, a country adjoining the N. frontier of Shoa, and inhabited by the Yedjow Gallas. A considerable lake, called Haïk, is in this province; in which there is an island and a monastery dedicated to St. Stephen.

ጣልጣል፡ *Taltal*, a tribe of Danakil inhabiting the eastern frontier of Tigrê, and living in subjection to Abyssinian government. Some of them have embraced the Christian profession: the rest are, like their other Dankali brethren, Mohammedans.

ቶማስ፡ *Thomas*, apostle.

ተምቤን፡ *Tambên*, a province S. W. of Tigrê Proper, bordering on the river Taccăzê.

ተሰሎንቄ፡ *Thessalonica*.

ጭካ፡ Tshakka, or Chakka, a ridge of mountains

rising W. of Ankobar, and running S. W. to N. E., some of which rise to the height of about 10,000 feet.

ተክለ፡ ሃይማኖት፡ TECLA HAÏMĀNOT. (1) One of the most celebrated Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa, who flourished in the 13th century. Not attending to the many superstitious traditions with which the Abyssinians have obscured his history, he is renowned on these grounds: (*a*) He restored the line of Solomon, by an agreement which he drew up between Naakwěto Laab, of the Zěgue, and Yekweno Amlak, of the Solomon family; in consequence of which the former resigned his claims to the latter, upon certain conditions. (*b*) He made himself to be the last native Aboona of Abyssinia; by a regulation, according to which, henceforth, the Aboona was to be a Copt, never an Abyssinian. (*c*) He made a law, which appointed a third part of all Abyssinia for the Aboona alone, and for the support of the clergy, convents, and churches. (*d*) He established the famous convent of Dabra Libanos, in Shoa. (2) A king of Abyssinia, of the Zěgue line, reigning in the eleventh century. (3) Two kings of the line of Solomon, the second of whom reigned at Gondar at the time of Mr. Bruce's visit in Abyssinia.

ተክለ፡ ጊዮርጊስ፡ *Tecla Georgis*, king of Abyssinia, brother of Tecla Haïmanot II. and his second successor. He was raised to the throne by Ras Adam, and supported for a certain time by Ras Walda Selāssê. His son, who has the same name as himself, lives at present with Oobê, Dedjazmatsh of Sěmên and Tigrê.

ተከዜ፡ TACCAZÊ, a large river which takes its origin in the district called Âin Taccazê, on the mountains of Lasta; flows in a N. W. direction, so as to divide the N. part of Abyssinia in two great divisions, and flows into the Nile in Nubia.

ቴዎድሮስ፡ *Theodorus.* (1) king of Abyssinia, in the 14th century. (2) A king of (Abyssinian) prophecy, who is to make his appearance in the latter days, and to reign in Abyssinia, a reign of happiness and peace, after having subdued the whole world, and converted it to Christianity. This idea is so strongly rooted in the Abyssinians, that in Tigrê, foreigners, when entering the country, are often asked whether they know any thing about his coming, or whether they are not messengers announcing his arrival.

ቴዎዶስዮስ፡ *Theodosius*, name of three Greek emperors.

ቴዎፍሎስ፡ *Theophilus*, patriarch of Alexandria, who lived at the end of the 4th and beginning of the 5th century, persecutor of the Origenists, and of Chrysostom.

ታዴዎስ፡ *Thaddeus*, apostle.

ተጉለት፡ TA'GWĚLAT, village and district in the S. W. of Shoa; formerly, after the restoration of the dynasty of Solomon, the capital of all Abyssinia.

ታጁራ፡ *Tadjur'ra*, a village on the coast of the Bay of Tadjurra, the seat of one of the three insignificant Sultans of the Dankali people.

ነ፡

ኖህ፡ *Noah*, patriarch.

ናሆም፡ *Nahum*, prophet.

ነህምያ፡ *Nehemiah*.

ኔሮን፡ *Nero*, emperor.

ንስጥሮስ፡ *Nestorius*, heretic.

ኒቆላዎስ፡ *Nicolaus*. Acts vi. 5.

ኒቆምዲያ፡ *Nicomedia*, city in Bithynia.

ኒቆዲሞስ፡ *Nicodemus*. John iii. 1.

ኖባ፡ *Noba*, or *Nuba*, a pagan people on the banks of the Nile, perhaps aborigines of Nubia.

ነብለ፡ ድንግል፡ *Nabla Dengel; i.q.* **ልብነ፡ ድንግል፡** surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

ናቡከደነጾር፡ *Nebuchadnezzar*, king of Babylon.

ናትናኤል፡ *Nathanael*, Apostle.

ነነዌ፡ *Nineveh*, in Assyria. **ጾም፡ —፡** the Fast of Nineveh, which precedes Lent a fortnight.

ነአኰቶ፡ ለአብ፡ Nāakwēto Laab, a king of Abyssinia.

ናኦድ፡ Nāod, king of Abyssinia at the end of the 15th and beginning of the 16th century.

ናዝሬት፡ *Nazareth* in Galilee. **የናዝሬቴ.** "the Nazarene," "of Nazareth."

ነጋሢ፡ Nāgāsi, the first king of Shoa, who rendered himself independent of the king of Abyssinia.

አ፡

አህስኣ፡ Ahhs'a, a small province in the Tigrê division of Abyssinia. Principal place, Hadish Addi, rich in cattle.

ኤልሣዕ፡ *Elisha*, prophet.

ኤልሳቤጥ፡ *Elizabeth.* Luke i. 5.

ኣሌኒ፡ *Helen*, empress, mother of Constantine the Great.

አልዓዛር፡ *Eleazar, Eliezer*, and *Lazarus.*

ኤልያስ፡ *Elias* or *Elijah*, prophet.

አሌፍ፡ *Alef*, one of the nine Missionaries from Egypt, who completed the work of conversion of Abyssinia, in the 5th century, begun by Frumentius in the 4th.

አሐብ፡ *Ahab*, king of Israel.

አሐዝ፡ *Ahaz*, king of Judah.

አምባ፡ ሐይ፡ Amba Hāi, one of the highest mountains (about 14,000 feet above the level of the sea) of Abyssinia, situate in Sēmên.

ኣመሃ፡ የሱስ፡ Emmahā Yāsus, the fourth king of Shoa, who is mentioned by Bruce. He was son of Abiyê.

አሞን፡ *Ammon.* (1) father of the **አሞናውያን፡** "Ammonites." (2) son of Manasseh, king of Judah.

ኢማጣ፡፡ አባ፡ —፡ Abba Imāt'a, companion to Abba Garīma, &c.

ኣሥራኤል፡ *Israel.*

አርመን፡ and **አርማንያ፡** *Armenia*, country in Asia.

ኤርምያስ፡ *Jeremiah*, prophet.

አራርጌ፡ Arārgê, common Abyssinian denomination for Harrar, a Mohammedan kingdom and people, east of Shoa.

አርዮስ፡ *Arius*, heresiarch.

አርጎባ፡ Argobba, the eastern and north-eastern skirts of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, who partly are subjects to the king of Shoa, partly to a chief of the Mohammedan Wallo-Gallas. They speak a very corrupt Amharic, the same dialect which is said to be spoken in the kingdom of Harrar.

ኣስማኤል፡ *Ishmael*, son of Abraham by Hagar.

ኣስማኤላዊ፡ *Ishmaelite.*

አስቴር፡ *Esther*, queen.

ኣስክንድር፡ *Alexander*, king of Macedonia, of whom much is fabled in Abyssinia.

ኣስክንድርያ፡ *Alexandria.*

ኣስያ፡ *Asia.* (1) *Asia Minor*, in the Scriptures. (2) *the whole continent of Asia.* Geogr.

ኢሳይያስ፡ *Isaias*, prophet.

ኣስጢፋኖስ፡ *Stephen*, martyr.

አስፋ፡ ወሰን፡ Asfa Wassan, the fifth king of Shoa, son of Emmaha Yasus, and grandfather of the present king.

አቅሎዲዮስ፡ *Claudius*, Roman emperor. Acts xi. 28.

ኢቆኒዮን፡ *Iconium*, country in Asia Minor.

አቤል፡ *Abel*, son of Adam.

አብርሃና፡ አጽብሓ፡ Abreha and Ats'beha, two Abyssinian kings, brothers, under whose reign Christianity was introduced into Abyssinia by Frumentius, about A.D. 336.

አብላም፡ Abelam, in Shoa, denomination of the corporation of the herdsmen. They keep the cattle of the king; and form a separate class of people, who do not live or mix with the other inhabitants of Shoa; and in war, they fight in separate bodies.

አብርሃም፡ *Abraham*, patriarch.

አበርጋሌ፡ Abargālê, a tribe of Agows, inhabiting the eastern banks of the river Taccāzê.

አቤሴሎም፡ *Absalom*, son of David.

ኢባባ፡ Ibāba, a small province between Agowmeder and Dāmot.

አባይ፡ Abāi, the Abyssinian branch of the river Nile, *al.* "Blue river," from the Ar. بحر الازرق Bahr Ŭl Azrekŭ.

አቢዬ፡ Abiyê, third king of Shoa, son of

Sabastiyê. He is said to have taken Ankobar from the Anko Gallas, who till then possessed it.

ኦብድያ፡ *Obadiah*, prophet.

አብጥሎማዎስ፡ better **ጰጦሌማዎስ፡** *Ptolemy*.

አቴና፡ *Athens* in Greece.

አትናቴዎስ፡ *Athanasius*, celebrated Church-father of Alexandria in the fourth century, is held in great veneration by the Abyssinians.

ኢትዮጵስ፡ *Ethiops*, Αἴθιοψ, said to have been one of the twelve sons of Chush, whom that son of Ham begat at Axum. He is looked upon as the chief progenitor of the Abyssinians.

ኢትዮጵያ፡ *Ethiopia*. **ኢትዮጵያዊ፡** an *Ethiopian*.

እናርያ፡ or **ናርያ፡** Enārēa or Nārēa, the westernmost of the countries surrounding Abyssinia, which are at present known in Europe. It forms an independent state, under its own king: its inhabitants are, for the greater part, Mohammedans, with some Christians. It is very productive, especially in a superior sort of coffee; and contains the civet-cat, and the Géssēla or dark-brown leopard.

አንቋሬ፡ *Ancyra*, city in Phrygia, where some Councils were held.

እንባቆም፡ *Habakkuk*. (1) the Prophet. (2) A converted Mohammedan, native of Arabia Felix, who, during the reign of king Naod, and when Abuna Tecla Haïmanot flourished, came as a merchant to Abyssinia, and was there brought to embrace Christianity. He became Etsh'êgê, *i.e.* Superior of all the monasteries, and translated some of Chrysostom's works into Ethiopic.

አንኮበር፡ Ankōbar, capital of the kingdom of Shoa, and chief residence of the king. It contains about 12,000 inhabitants, and five churches.* The king's residence is on a lofty peak; which detaches itself from the neck of the mountain on which lies the greater part of the town, so as to give it an aspect of grandeur scarcely describable, especially as the whole of the royal buildings, consisting in a number of larger and smaller houses, are strongly fenced in with palisades, surrounding the whole, in a spiral manner, from the bottom of the peak to the top. The elevation of the town above the surface of the sea is stated, by Dr. Beke, to be about 8200 feet. The name, Ankō-bar, is said to have its origin from the Galla tribe Anko, who they believe lived here, under a queen, before the kings of Shoa possessed it. It signifies "Gate (bar) of the Anko."

እንደርታ፡ Endarta, province of Abyssinia, of which Hent'alo is the capital. Other chief places are, Tshallek'ut, Gebba. The Lake Ashangi is in this province.

እንድርያስ፡ *Andrew*, apostle.

አንጎለላ፡ Angóllala, a new little town in Shoa, about twenty-seven miles west from Ankobar, second residence of the king of Shoa. Dr. Beke states its elevation above the surface of the sea to be 8407 feet.

እንግራብ፡ Angrab, a tributary river to the Taccazê, which rises in the neighbourhood of Gondar.

አንጥያኮስ፡ or **አንጢዮኮስ፡** *Antiochus*, name of several Syrian kings of Seleucus's family.

እንጥጮ፡ Ant'etsh'o, town and district in the E. of Tigrê Proper.

እንጦንስ፡ *St. Anthony*, author of Monasticism.

አንጾኪያ፡ *Antioch*. (1) city and church in Syria. (2) town and district on the N.E. confines of Shoa.

አክሱም፡ Axum, ancient capital of Abyssinia, and the present residence of the Governor of Tigrê Proper, who bears the title of Nebrid, or Keeper of the Ark of the Testimony. A few architectural relics, of remote as well as recent antiquity, and several inscriptions which are found there scattered on stone, speak of better days than the present. Axum has been described by Bruce, Salt, and Rüppell. The author was there one afternoon only, when the presence of Oobieh's (Oobê's)

army prevented him from doing any more than glance over those antiquities; and the unfortunate breaking up of the Tigrê Mission did not allow a second visit, for a thorough examination. He was, however, assured, by a priest, that there were several houses which contained, within their enclosures, inscriptions which no European as yet had seen.

አካይያ፡ *Achaia,* province of Greece.

ኤውሮጳ፡ *Europe.*

አውሳብዮስ፡ *Eusebius,* name of several bishops of the fourth century.

ኤውስጣቴዎስ፡ *Eustathius,* chief author of the monastic life in Abyssinia.

አውግስጦስ፡ *Augustus,* Cæsar.

አውጣኪ፡ *Eutyches,* heretic.

አዛርያ፡ and **አዛርያስ፡** *Azariah,* son of Zadok the High Priest: 1 Kings iv. 2. He is said to have accompanied Menilek (the supposed son of Solomon by the queen of Sheba, and father of the Abyssinian dynasty) in his escape from Jerusalem to Abyssinia: (vid. Bruce, II. 399.) and there are at present a large number of learned Abyssinians who pride themselves on their being descendants of that illustrious personage.

ኢዛቤል፡ *Jezebel.* 1 Kings xvi. 31.

አይመለል፡ Aïmellel, a district in Gurâguê, distant about 120 miles S.W. from Ankobar.

ኢዮርብዓም፡ *Jeroboam,* two kings of Israel with that name.

ኢይሳ፡ Isā, a savage tribe of the Somal people.

ኢያሱ፡ *Joshua,* son of Nun.

ኢያሡዕ፡ Yāsŭ̓', two kings of Abyssinia so called, named, by Bruce, Yasous I. and II. Vid. Bruce III. 449; IV. 95.

ኢዮስያስ፡ *Josiah,* king of Judah.

ኢዮብ፡ *Job.*

ኢዮኤል፡ *Joel,* prophet.

ኢዮአስ፡ (1) *Jehoash* or *Joash,* king of Judah. (2) *Joas,* king of Abyssinia, murdered by Ras Michael.

አደማስ፡ ሰገድ፡ *Adamas Sagad,* king of Abyssinia 1560.

ኢዶምያስ፡ *Idumæa.*

አዴት፡ Adêt, Upper and Lower, a large district between Tembên and Shirê.

አድዋ፡ *Adoa* or *Adwa,* capital and chief commercial town in Tigrê, containing five churches, and between 2000 and 3000 inhabitants.

አዳል፡ Adāl, Abyssinian appellation for the Danakil; derived from the imperial tribe of the Danakil, called Ad Alli. That tribe is subdivided into the two families of the Burhanto and the Dinsarra; and from both of these families the so-called Sultan of Tadjurra and his Vizier are alternately taken. See my small Vocabulary of the Dankali Language.

አዳም፡ *Adam.*

አገላ፡ *Agal'la,* district, and much-frequented market-place in Tigrê.

አጋሜ፡ Agāmê, a mountainous province in the Tigrê division of Abyssinia. Chief towns are, Adigrāt and Genāter. Also the rock and celebrated monastery of Debra Dāmo are situate in this province.

አጋር፡ *Hagar,* slave of Abraham, mother of Ishmael.

አግናጥዮስ፡ *Ignatius,* martyr.

አገው፡ Agow, a nation in Abyssinia, subject to the king of Gondar, and governed, under him, by seven chiefs.

አገውምድር፡ Agow'méder, country of the Agows, a province of Abyssinia, situate to the west and south-west of the Lake of Dembea.

ኢጣልያ፡ *Italy.*

አጵሎስ፡ *Apollos,* fellow-labourer of St. Paul.

ኤጲፋንያ፡ *Epiphany,* festival (in the Eastern Churches) in commemoration of our Lord's baptism.

ኤጲፋንዮስ፡ *Epiphanius,* Church Father of the fourth century.

አጽናፍ፡ ሰገድ፡ Atsnāf Sagad (worship of the Borders, *i.e.* to be worshipped or respected

to the ends of the world), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

አጽፌ፡፡ አበ፡ —፡ Abba Ats'fê, one of the nine Missionaries from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the fifth century.

ኤፍሬም፡ ሶርያዊ፡ *Ephraim* the Syrian, who flourished during the middle of the fourth century.

አፍሪቃ፡ and **አፍሪቅያ፡** *Africa.*

ኤፍሬታ፡ Efrātā, district in the north-east of Shoa.

ኤፍሬጥስ፡ *Euphrates,* river in Asia.

ኤፌሶን፡ *Ephesus,* city in Asia Minor.

እፋት፡ or **ኢፋት፡** Ĕfāt or Ĭfāt, the eastern division of the kingdom of Shoa. The following are subdivisions: Ankobar, Basso, Manz, Dok'ak'it, Dabdăbo, K'arāba, Māhhfood, Kāwt, Abómĕsa, and Geddem. Capital: Ankobar.

አፈ፡ ወርቅ፡ *Chrysostòm* (Mouth of Gold), a much esteemed Church-Father in Abyssinia, though they possess but few of his writings.

ከ፡

ካሌብ፡ *Caleb,* king of Abyssinia, who assisted the emperor Justinian, A. D. 522, in punishing the Jews in Arabia, for their hostilities against the Christians.

ከምባት፡ Kam'bat, a petty Christian kingdom south of Gurāguê, about, as Mr. Krapf was informed, six days' journey, *i.e.* 140 or 150 miles distant from that country. Capital, Karémsa, situate on a mountain. The present king is said to be a good old man, called Degoie. The kingdom is reported to contain fifteen churches only, and those without priests.

ከማውንት፡ Kamaw'nts. This people is mentioned by Mr. Gobat, in his Journal, p. 363. In addition to his remarks, I obtained the following information concerning them, from trustworthy natives of Gondar, whom I met with in Shoa:—The Kamaw'nts are baptized, have priests among them, and join in the Lord's Supper; but, nevertheless, they are looked upon as Pagans. They live chiefly in the vicinity of Gondar, in Woggerá, in K'erk'er and K'uzkazit, and are generally poor. They observe their religious pagan ceremonies in thickets which scarcely are penetrated by the rays of the sun. They pay a particular respect to certain plants, which they take care not to hurt, especially the cactus; maintaining, that the cactus is animated by a rational soul, and that the human race is derived from it. When any one of their relations dies, they prepare him a great Tazcār in the fields, where he also is interred. They have a language (mode of expression?) of their own. God is only called "the Glory." The women have their ears clipped; and their earlaps lengthened by heavy rings or pieces of wood suspended to them, so as to be known by long ear-laps. My informants said, that these people eat, from Christians, only such meat as has been killed on a Saturday.

ኩርቻዚ፡ Kurtshāsï, a country in Central Africa, not far from Gurāguê; it is surrounded by Gallas, but all its inhabitants are Christians.

ከሰም፡ Kasam, a considerable river in Bulga, which runs into the Hawāsh.

ከናዐን፡ *Canaan,* son of Ham; and country where he settled.

ካፋ፡ Kāffa, a kingdom W. S. W. of Shoa, between Enārĕa and Gurāguê. It produces good coffee, civet, the black leopard, and many other valuable articles. Its inhabitants are mostly Christians of the Abyssinian Church. Capital towns are *Dentsh* and *Bonga.* A large river waters the country, which is called Kibbi: whether it goes to the Nile, or, as others say, to the south, is not yet ascertained.

ኬፋ፡ *Cephas, i. q.* Peter.

ኩፋሌ፡ Kufālê, a book containing several mysteries which God is said to have revealed to Moses on Mount Sinai, not written in the Pentateuch.

ወ፡

ወሎ፡ Wallo, a Mohammedan Galla tribe, inhabiting the ancient province of Amhāra, and part of Angot in Abyssinia.

ወላሞ፡ Walāmo, a country south of Cambat, inhabited by Christians; who, however, are said to be at present totally destitute of priests. Capital, *Wofana*. A considerable river, called Mama, waters the country. The people are circumcised (as all the Abyssinians), but do not observe fasting, and have but few festivals in the course of the year. The price of a slave is twenty pieces of salt. —Krapf.

ወለቃ፡ Wálăk'a, a province of Abyssinia.

ወልቃይት፡ Walk'aït, a province on the N.W. borders of Abyssinia: the country is low, and full of marshes; very fertile, abounding in woods and wild beasts.

ወልዱባ፡ Wáldŭba, a small province between Walk'aït and the river Taccăzê. It is renowned for its convents for monks and nuns, to which many respectable Abyssinians send their children for education.

ወሰን፡ ሰገድ፡ Wassan Saggad, the sixth king of Shoa, and father of the present king: he died in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the house in which he lived, in 1812.

ዋቶ፡ Wāto, a class (or tribe?) of Gallas, inhabiting the mountain Wāto-Dalatsha, near the banks of the Hawāsh, south of Shoa. They pretend to keep the original institutions of the Gallas pure, whereas all their other Galla brethren are said to have fallen off. Their sole business, they say, is to bless and to curse; for which purpose they go from tribe to tribe, and from nation to nation: and their blessings and curses are so superstitiously relied upon, that nobody dares to touch them; but wherever they come, they find what they want, although they are seldom allowed to enter people's houses. As they are fond of the hippopotamus, Mr. Krapf, who gives this information, thinks that there may be a relation between them and the following.

ወይቶ፡ Waito, a people inhabiting the shores of Lake Ts'ana, and living chiefly upon the flesh of the hippopotamus and other animals held in abhorrence by the Abyssinians.

ወጀራት፡ Wadjerāt, an Abyssinian province S. of Enderta.

ወገራ፡ Waggera, a province between Sĕmên and Dambĕa, abounding in barley. Capital, Waggera.

ወፈላ፡ Waffela, a small province between Lasta and Wa'djĕrāt.

ዐ፡

ዔሊ፡ *Eli*, priest and judge. 1 Sam. i.

ዐምደ፡ ጽዮን፡ Amda Ts'ion (Pillar of Sion), king of Abyssinia, a celebrated warrior, who reigned from 1312 to 1342.

ዓሞጽ፡ *Amos*, prophet.

ዕዝራ፡ *Ezra*, priest.

ዓይናምባ፡ 'Ainam'ba, capital of the Argobba country, and residence of its governor, situate on the banks of the river Tsh'affa, *al.* Ber'kŭna.

ዓድግራት፡ Adĕgrāt, capital of the province of Agāmê in Abyssinia.

ዓጽሚ፡ Ats'mi, Tigrean district on the borders of the salt plain Arho.

ዘ፡

ዘ፡ as an Ethiopic genitive, stands frequently as initial before Christian names of persons, in order to supply another word which is suppressed; *e.g.* **ዘድንግል፡** "of the Virgin," instead of **ወልደ፡** or **ገብረ፡ ድንግል፡** "son" or "slave of the Virgin."

ዛላን፡ Zalān, pl. **ዛላኖች፡፡** a migratory and nomadic people, inhabiting especially the provinces of Fog'gara, Bálăsă, Dambĕa, Waggĕra, and Sĕmên. They pretend to be descendants of Jacob, who accompanied Menilek, the son of Solomon, into Abyssinia. They live under their own chiefs, are said to be better Christians than the rest of the Abyssinians, marry but one wife, and form a separate class of people, just as the shepherds in Shoa.

ዘሐማ፡፡ አባ፡ —: Abba Zĕhhma, one of Abba Garima's &c. companions.

ዘሚካኤል፡ Zamichael, surname of Abba Aragāwi.

ዘሩባቤል፡ *Zerubabel.* Matt. i. 12.

ዘርአ፡ ያዕቆብ፡ Za'r'a Yāek'ob (seed of Jacob), king of Abyssinia, who governed 1434 to 1468, and sent messengers to the Council of Florence.

ዛብሎን፡ *Zebulon,* son of Jacob.

ዘብዴዎስ፡ *Zebedee,* father of the apostles James and John.

ዛና፡ Zānā, village and district in the province of Shirê.

ዘንጀሮ፡ Zĕn'djĕro, a country S. E. of Gurāguê. Mr. Krapf received from a slave at Ankobar, a native of Zendjero, the following information: — The present king, Ammo, is a warrior, and favours all people of that kind. The natives have circumcision, and some Christian festivals; but know little about Christianity, and are Pagans. The capital is *Anger.* Succession to the throne is hereditary. The people, like the Gallas, eat no fowl, neither do they eat goats. The Gurāguê merchants, when coming to Zendjero, are maintained by the king during their stay. The male inhabitants cut off their teats; saying, that they are becoming only to women: they likewise mutilate their testicles. Only females are sold as slaves to other countries: male slaves are made only by force, by robbers, or as prisoners of war. The reason is said to be this: Many ages since, the king of Zendjero had ordered a man of rank to kill his wife, as the king wanted her for a medicine. The man went home; but although he found her asleep, he did not venture to kill her. The king then ordered the lady to kill her husband. She complied: and, as a punishment for this female cruelty, females alone were condemned to be sold as slaves to foreign countries.—There are people in Zendjero who pay no duties; but deliver their first-born sons to the king; the latter appointing these unhappy creatures for sacrifices. For this barbarous custom the following reason is assigned: Formerly, a high iron column stood in the neighbourhood of the capital: as long as it stood, there was rain and sunshine, summer and winter, mixed together during the whole year, so that no seeds or fruits could come to maturity. The king asked his wise men what to do, to divide the seasons. They advised him to cut off the pillar, but not quite to the ground. He did so; and the rains decreased, and fruits could ripen. But his wise men counselled him, in order to prevent the return of the former calamity, from time to time to sacrifice a number of first-born sons to the deity. —The reporter said, that he himself saw the remaining stump of the pillar still standing.

ዘክሪ፡ ወጳውሊ፡ Zakri and Pāuli, according to one of the most learned Abyssinians of the present day, two brethren, who lived after Christ, and before Frumentius, and translated the Books of the Prophets into Ethiopic.

ዘካርያስ፡ *Zechariah,* prophet; *Zacharias,* the priest; both of which are by the Abyssinian legendarists made out to be identical, and to them (him) is referred Matt. xxiii. 35.

ዝዋይ፡ Zwāi, a considerable lake in Gurāguê, in which five islands are said to be found, with several monasteries. It was reported that the king of Abyssinia, at the time when Gragn invaded the country, concealed the most valuable treasures there. King Sahēla Selāssê of Shoa sent therefore a man on purpose to examine those islands; who did not, however, find any such treasures, but he said that he found a large number of Ethiopic books there. The lake receives several rivers; but whither it sends its water, we have not yet ascertained.

ዛዜብ፡ Zāzêb. Abba Salama Zāzêb, a native of Tigrê, during the reign of king David II. (who had his residence at Yêrer, in the S.W. of Shoa, now inhabited by Gallas) translated the "Book of Monks," by Cyril of Alexandria, into Ethiopic.

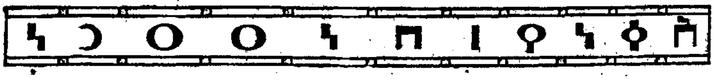
ዘዴኖን፡ *Zenon*, Greek emperor in the 5th century, author of an henotikon.

የ፡

In the Ethiopic, most of the Scriptural proper nouns beginning in the Hebrew with י, and in the Greek with I, are rendered with the initial ኢ:: In the Amharic, this has been retained in many instances; in others, that superfluous letter has been rejected. Many Abyssinians object to the Ethiopic ኢ፡ in those proper nouns, as in the Ethiopic language it signifies negation: wherever, therefore, it can properly be omitted, it seems recommendable to do so, although it cannot be omitted everywhere.

ያሃ፡ Yᴀ̆ʜᴀ̄, village and district in the province of Tigrê. On a hill in the village are large ruins of a respectable building, evidently from the time before the conversion of Abyssinia to Christianity. The author, who saw it in 1835, on his journey to Adowa, was shewn two stones, one within the wall and one taken out from it, containing the following Inscriptions;

1.



2.

which he compared with those given by Mr. Salt, who previously visited the place; and identified No. 1 with one of the latter. It is curious, that Monsieur Fresnel, the present French Consul at Jidda and a distinguished Oriental Scholar, in his first visit to Arabia in 1836 (?), in the neighbourhood of Mareb, found several Inscriptions with similar characters, of which he has given an account in the Bulletin of the Société Géographique of Paris. From the resemblance of these characters to the existing Ethiopic Alphabet, we may suppose that the latter has been perhaps derived from a primitive alphabet containing these letters. The resemblance of some of them to some Coptic letters suggests the probability of an original affinity, if not identity, between the Coptic and the Ethiopic: and the identity of these characters with those in Mr. Fresnel's discovered Inscriptions leads us to think that the same language may have been spoken, at some early period, both in Arabia and in Abyssinia. But to ascertain that period is difficult; and at present, it seems impossible. If the Abyssinians' tradition of Frumentius having translated the N. T. is but partly true, it seems certain that the Arabian Inscriptions cannot have been made during the Abyssinians' invasion into Arabia during the reign of the emperor Justinian; for there is scarcely any doubt but that since the time of Frumentius the Ethiopic alphabet has undergone no change, except the addition of a few letters, for the expression of several Amharic sounds. The subject, therefore, must be left for further inquiries.

ይሁዳ፡ (1) *Judah*, son of Jacob and his tribe. (2) *Judæa*, country. (3) *Judas*. (4) *Jude*, apostle.

ዮሐንስ፡ *John*.

የሩሳሌም፡ *Jerusalem*.

ያሬድ፡ Yᴀʀᴇ̂ᴅ, an Abyssinian saint, native of Sēmên, who lived about 300 years ago, and is believed to live still. He is author of the Church Music (**ዜማ፡**) of Abyssinia.

ዮርዳኖስ፡ *Jordan*, river in Palestine.

ይስሐቅ፡ *Isaac*. (1) Son of Abraham the

patriarch. (2) One of the earlier Fathers of the Church of Armenia. (3) Surname of Abba Gareema, one of the nine Missionaries who arrived in Abyssinia from the Greek Church during the 5th century. (4) King of Abyssinia in the beginning of the 15th century.

የሱስ: *Jesus.*

ይሳኮር: *Issachar,* son of Jacob.

ይሴይ: *Jesse,* father of David.

ዮሴፍ: *Joseph.*

ዮናስ: *Jonas,* prophet.

ዮናታን: *Jonathan,* son of king Saul.

ያዕቆብ: (YAËK'OB, not, as Bruce gives it, Yagoube) *Jacob, James.* (1) The Patriarch. (2) Two Apostles. (3) King of Abyssinia from 1604 to 1605. (4) A Syrian heresiarch, head of the Jacobites.

የጁው: *Yadjow,* country of the Mohammedan Yadjow-Gallas, tributary to Gondar. Capital, Tahuladdarê.

ያፋ: *Yăffa, Jăffa,* or *Joppa,* town in Palestine. Heb. יָפוֹ. Jos. xix. 46. Jonah i. 3.

ያፌት: *Japheth,* son of Noah.

ይፍታሔ: *Jephthah,* one of the Judges of Israel.

ደ:

ዶሆኖ: DO'HONO, Abyssinian appellation for Arkeeko. Ar. حَرْقِيقُو.

ዲማ: DIMĀ, town in Godjam.

ደማስቆ: *Damascus,* capital of Syria.

ዳምቢያ: DAMBĔA, a large and beautiful province of Abyssinia, in which the capital of the whole kingdom (except Shoa), *i.e.* Gondar, is situated. Also Lake Ts'āna, in a large basin supposed to have been a crater of an extinguished volcano, enters so much into this province as to receive the denomination of Lake of Dambĕa. There are, besides this, the following principal places in this province: Tsh'alga, Wahhne, Warklêba, Eslamgê, Emfrās, and others.

ዳሞት: DĀMOT, province situate between Godjam, the Abyssinian Nile, and Shoa. Capital, Burrê. Commercial town, Dambetsh'a.

ዶቆቂት: DOK'ĀK'I'T, a district in upper Ifat.

ደቀጉዛይ: DAK'AGŪZĀI, a province of Abyssinia on the eastern frontier of the Tigrê division, generally called Baharnagāsh.

ደብረ: ሊባኖስ: DABRA LIBANOS, large and renowned convent in Shoa.

ደብረ: ሲና: DABRA SINA. (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) an inconsiderable mountain near Adowa.

ደብረ: ታቦር: DABRA TĀBOR, capital of Bagamměder, and residence of the Ras of Abyssinia.

ደብረ: ብርሃን: DABRA BERHĀN, third residence of the king of Shoa, about 24 miles W. of Ankobar.

ደብረ: ወርቅ: DABRA WARK', a famous monastery in Godjam.

ደብረ: ዳሞ: DABRA D'AMMO. (1) renowned monastery in Agāmê. (2) a conical mountain near Adowa.

ደንቀዝ: DANK'EZ, a very fertile district in the province of Dambĕa, bordering on Lake Ts'āna.

ዳንኤል: *Daniel,* prophet.

ዲንኪ: DINKI, town in the neighbourhood of Ankobar in Shoa.

ደንገልበር: (Gate of the Virgin) Děn'gělbar, river, district and town on the W. shore of Lake Ts'āna. It is said to produce excellent grapes.

ዳዊት: *David,* name of several kings of Abyssinia.

ዳይር: *Dair,* mountainous frontier district in the W. of Shoa.

ዲዮስቆሮስ: *Dioscuros,* patriarch of Alexandria in the 5th century, a violent opponent to the Council of Chalcedon.

ዲዮቅልጥያኖስ: *Diocletian,* emperor, and persecutor of the Christians.

ዲዮናስዮስ: and ድዮናቴዎስ: *Dionysius,* name of the Areopagite, and of various bishops, patriarchs, and saints.

ገ: ጠ: ጨ:

ጋላ: *Galla,* a nation of Pagans inhabiting a great part of Central Africa, and bordering

upon Abyssinia. See my Preface to the Rev. J. L. Krapf's little Galla Grammar. Mr. Krapf afterwards received the following information as to the origin of the Galla people and name:—"At a very early period, when the Abyssinian kings yet resided on Mount Entoto near Gurāguê, a Waïzëro (royal princess) was married to a slave, a native from the S. of Gurāguê. She bore seven sons, who followed the occupation of their father, which was that of an herdsman. The sons collected many people around them, and became great robbers. One of them was called Toolĕma, another Karaïu, another Mêtsh'a, &c.; hence the names of seven principal Galla tribes. When they believed themselves strong enough, they fought the Abyssinians, and vanquished them several times, especially once near the river Gālla in Gurāguê; hence they were called *Gallas* by the Abyssinians. When Mohammed Gragn desolated Abyssinia, the Gallas entered; and possessed themselves of several places, which they afterwards retained."

ገሊላ፡ *Galilee*, country in Palestine.

ገሊላዊ፡ *a Galilean.* pl. **ገሊላውያን፡፡**

ገላትያ፡ *Galatia*, country in Asia Minor.

ግላውዴዎስ፡ *Claudius*, king of Abyssinia, who reigned from 1540 to 1559. His most remarkable reign is described in Bruce, III. 196; and his confession of faith against the Papists is given by Ludolf, in his Commentary, both in the original Ethiopic and in the Latin translation.

ጎልያድ፡ *Goliath*, the Philistine giant.

ጎልጎታ፡ *Golgotha*, where Christ was crucified.

ገማልኤል፡ *Gamaliel.* Acts v. 34.

ጎሞራ፡ *Gomorrha.*

ግራኝ፡ *Gragn* or *Grangye*, Mohammed —, a powerful chief of the Danākil, who, during the reigns of David III. and his son Claudius, for a large number of years, was successful in overrunning and devastating Abyssinia; till, by the seasonable arrival of 450 Portuguese, he was checked, and A.D. 1543 killed.

ጎርጎርዮስ፡ *Gregory*, esp. the brother of Basil, and Bp. of Nyssa. Also several others.

ጉባ፡፡ አባ፡ —፡ *Abba Gubba*, one of the nine Missionaries to Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ገብረ፡ መስቀል፡ Gabra Mask'al (Slave of the Cross), name of two Abyssinian kings, one of whom reigned in the 8th, the other in the 10th century.

ገብረ፡ መንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ Gabra Manfas K'ĕdūs, one of the principal Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa.

ገብርኤል፡ *Gabriel*, archangel.

ጌቴሴማኒ፡ the garden *Gethsemane.*

ጎንደር፡ *Gondar*, the capital of all Abyssinia, except Shoa; described by Bruce, V. 62. and by Rüppell.

ገንዳብታ፡ *Gandábta*, village and district in the province of Tigrê.

ጎንጮ፡ Gontsh'o, a place on a rocky mountain near the E. frontier of Shoa, about 21 miles from Ankobar, where the male relatives of the king of Shoa are confined!

ጊዮርጊስ፡ *St. George*, one of the greatest Abyssinian saints.

ገድም፡ *Gadm*, a province on the N. E. frontier of Shoa.

ጌዴዎን፡ *Gideon*, judge and deliverer of the Israelites.

ጎጃም፡ *Godjam*, a large and fertile province, governed by three Dadjazmatshes, and watered by the Nile, several of its early branches, and by the Lake Ts'āna. Principal towns are, Mot'a, Zăwā, Bitshănā, Brênta, Deema, and Bāsāna. Dabra Wark and K'edus Georgis, celebrated monasteries.

ጢሞቴዎስ፡ *Timothy*, St. Paul's assistant.

ጢሮስ፡ *Tyre*, city on the coast of Canaan.

ጢበርዮስ፡ *Tiberius*, Roman emperor.

ጥበርያዶስ፡ Lake of *Tiberias.*

ጨለቆት፡ Tsh'ăllĕk'wet, a city in the province of Enderta, the *Chelicut* of Mr. Salt.

ጨልጋ፡ Tsh'alga, a considerable town and district N. W. of Gondar.

ጫጫ፡ Tsh'ātsh'ā, a river three miles W. of

Angollala, on the frontier of the Abitshoo Gallas.

ጨፋ: Tsh'āfa, a river in Argobba, which flows into the Hăwāsh.

ጰ: ጸ:

ጲላጦስ: *Pilāte*, Roman Governor of Palestine. His surname is **ጴንጤናዊ:: የጴን ጤን:** and **ጶንጠያዊ:** "Pontius."

ጳምፊልያ: *Pamphylia*, country in Asia Minor.

ጲሲድያ: *Pisidia*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳንጠሌዎን: *Pantaleon*, one of the nine Greek Missionaries who promoted Christianity in Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ጶንጦስ: *Pontus*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳኩምዮስ: *Pachomius.*

ጳውሎስ: *Paul*, Apostle. —: **ሳምሳጢ:** Paul of Samosata, heretic.

ጳጥሞ: *Patmos*, island in the Grecian Archipelago. Rev. i. 9.

ጴጥሮስ: *Peter:* (1) the Apostle. (2) Peter, with the surname Abd Essaîd, a native of Tigrê, who lived during the reign of King Zer'a Yaek'ob, and translated the code of law, **ፈትሐ: ነገሥት:** into Ethiopic.

ጻና: Ts'āna, a large lake in Western Abyssinia, between the provinces of Dembĕa, Foggera, and Godjam. It is described by Bruce, V. 69.

ጼዴቅያስ: *Zedekiah*, king of Judah.

ጸገዴ: Ts'ăgădê, a small but fertile province between Sĕmên and Walk'aït.

ፈ:

ፊልሞን: *Philemon*, friend of St. Paul, to whom one of his Epistles is addressed.

ፍልስጥኤም: *nation and country of the Philistines.*

ፍልስጥኤማዊ: *a Philistine.* 1 Sam. xiv. 1.

ፊልክስ: *Felix.* Acts xxiii. 24.

ፊላድልፍያ: *Philadelphia.* Rev. i. 11.

ፊልጶስ: *Philip.*

ፊልጲስ: generally **ፊልጵስዩስ:** *Philippi*, in Macedonia. Acts xvi. 12.

ፍሥሓ: ፅዮን: Fess-ha Tseon (Joy of Zion), surname of Abuna Tecla Haïmanot.

ፋሪ: *Farri*, village on the eastern frontier of Shoa, about twenty miles distant from Ankobar.

ፈርመናጦስ: Farmanātos, *i.e. Frumentius*, called, by his Abyssinian name, Abba Salāma, the first Missionary to Abyssinia, and first Bishop of the Abyssinian Church. He is said to have translated the New Testament into Ethiopic; the Old Testament having been translated previously; Menilek having brought with him the Pentateuch and the Psalms; and the "Prophets" having been translated by Zakri and Pauli, some time after Christ, and before Frumentius.

ፋርስ: *Fārs*, Heb. פָּרָס Persia.

ፈርዖን: *Pharaoh*, king of Egypt.

ፋሲለደስ: (1) *Basilides*, esp. a certain martyr. (2) *Fasilados, i.e.* Basilides, king of Abyssinia, son of Susenios, who reigned 1632 to 1665. He banished the Jesuits from his country; and built his palace at Gondar, which was made the royal residence, and the metropolis of all Abyssinia.

ፊንቄ: *Phenice*, country on the northern coast of Palestine.

ፉጋ: Fŭga, a heathenish people in Gurāguê, migratory and savage. They are said to use poisoned arrows (as do also the Isa-Somāls), and to eat all that the Gurāguêans abhor.

ፎገራ: Foggara, a small province on the E. shore of Lake Ts'āna. Principal places: Lamgê, Nabaga (where the Reb enters into the lake), Derra, and Lĕbak'. Near the latter place there are hot wells.

ፊጌን: Figên, a certain class of people inhabiting a district called Báguēsa, S.W. of Lake Ts'āna. They are held in abhorrence by the other Abyssinians; and are charged with sorcery and love of murder, so as to be prohibited from coming to Gondar. Being occupied chiefly in elephant hunting, they sell their ivory to the Agows, and the inhabitants of Dembĕa and K'wāra, who forward it to Gondar.

II.

ADDENDA.

Page 4 *a.* under ሀዋሽ:: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, which but recently reached us, we are informed that the Hawāsh takes its rise in a marsh at the foot of a mountain called Entshêti, between the two Galla tribes Mêtshā and Bêtshu Woreb.

P. 9 *b.* ሌባጃዥ: *i.e.* ሌባ: ያዥ: *thieves-catcher,* in Shoa, an officer whose business it is to go through the country and to apprehend all persons guilty of theft or robbery.

P. 15 *a.* ሐጋይ: *summer.* Vid. ጸደይ:

P. 22 *b.* ሜሮን: Gr. *μύρον, chrisma,* the holy oil, with which persons are anointed immediately after baptism.

P. 25 *a.* መሰቂያ: Heb. xii. 15. for መሰቀቅያ: *object of disgust.* Rad. ሰቀቀ::

P. 31 *a.* ሙቾላ: s. *i.q.* ቡችላ: *a young dog.*

P. 35 *a.* መኸኘ: Eth. መኸነየ: v. inusit. *to be a reason, to cause.*

አመኸኘ: Eth. አመኸነየ:: *to reason, to inquire into, to find out a cause.* Deut. xxx. 13.

P. 40 *b.* መጣርቅ: Ar. مطارق pl. of مطروق *a rod.* Prov. xix. 29.

መጥቅዕ: Eth. for the Ar. مقطع "the cutting off," "subtraction," a technical term in the Abyssinians' computation of time, signifying "that which remains after the subtraction of the epacts or intercalary days of the month or year." Vid. Abu Shāker.

P. 41 *a.* መቸ: *to suit, be of use.* አይመቸኝም: "It is of no use to me."

P. 42 *b.* መፀው: s. *spring, vernal season.*

P. 71 *a.* ቅምብጫ: s. Dank. Kembetsha, a sort of bread-baskets. Al. እገልገል::

P. 77 *a.* ቀኖና: Gr. acc. *κανόνα,* from *κανὼν, canon, ecclesiastical regulation.*

P. 77 *b.* ቀዘቀዘ: v. n. *to be cool, refreshing.*

አስቀዘቀዘ: act. *to cool, refresh.*

ቀዝቃዛ: adj. *cool, refreshing.*

ቀዝቀዝ: idem.

P. 83 *a.* ቤሁ: Bêhu, vulgar designation of the festival of Christ's Transfiguration. al. በዓለ: ታቦር::

P. 87 *b.* ብሩንዶ: Brundó, *raw flesh* of cattle, a favourite Abyssinian article of food.

P. 93 *b.* በጋ:: See the ecclesiastical computation under ጸደይ::

P. 94 *a.* በጣጠሰ: intens. of በጠሰ: Dan. vi. 24.

P. 102 *a.* ኅብስት: Hĕbĕst, s. Ar. خبز a sort of wheaten bread made up into small loaves like dumplings, baked on iron plates, and wrapped up in bitter leaves in order to prevent them from being burnt. al. ዳቦ::

P. 105 *a.* ንቡረድ: Nabreed, supposed keeper of the Ark of the Covenant, which, the Abyssinians believe, Menilek, the son of Solomon, by the Queen of Sheba, carried away with him by stealth, when leaving Jerusalem on his return to Abyssinia. As the ark is supposed to be preserved in the Church of St. Mary's (Hĕdār Tsion) at Axum, the office of Nabreed devolves always upon the

Governor of Axum, who is likewise Governor of Tigrê Proper.

P. 118 *a.* ኦርቶዶክሳዊ : adj. pl. ኦርቶዶክሳውያን: Gr. ὀρθόδοξος, *orthodox.*

P. 120 *b.* አስቄጥስ: Gr. ἀσκήτης, *an ascetic person,* esp. *a hermit.* al. ባሕታዊ::

P. 121 *a.* ኣስታርግሸሸ: s. *Venus,* as evening star. Lud.

P. 123 *a.* ኣብረክሲስ: Ar. and Eth. corruption of the Gr. πράξεις (sc. τῶν ἀποστόλων) Acts of the Apostles. al. ግብረ፡ ሐዋርያት፡ Eth. and የሐዋርያት፡ ስራ፡ Amh.

P. 123 *b.* ኣበቅቴ: Ar. ἐπακταὶ, sc. ἡμέραι, *the epacts,* intercalary days of the month and of the year.

P. 136 *a.* ኣጨ: v. a. Eth. ሐጸየ: "donationem propter nuptias sponsæ dedit." *to marry, espouse* a woman; *to give a woman in marriage.* 2 Cor. xi. 2. Hos. ii. 21.

ታጨ: pass. *to be betrothed, engaged for marriage, espoused, married* to a man, *to marry* a man. Ex. xxii. 16. Jer. ii. 2.

P. 140 *b.* ኵርፌት: s. *whirlwind.*

P. 141 *a.* ኮሶ:: Mr. Krapf mentions, in his Journal, under date April 6, 1840, that he was informed by his Shoa servants, that in that country they had, besides *Kosso,* the following four medical plants for the same disease: (1) *Enkoko,* a shrub like the branches of vines, the fruit of which is used. (2) *Katshamo,* another ligneous plant. (3) *Kaloa,* a sort of trees; fruit used. (4) *Maeteri,* a gramineous plant, said to grow only in the valleys of Bulga, and to have the virtue of entirely destroying the tape-worm.

P. 146 *a.* ወለስማ: s. *a Mohammedan Abagāz.* Rad. ኣበጋዘ::

P. 167 *b.* ዷውላ: s. DĀWLĀ, a measure of solids, in Shoa, equal to twenty k'unna.

P. 168 *a.* ድጓ: DĔGWĀ, is the title of the Abyssinian hymn-book in which all the pieces of their Liturgy, which are chanted, are set into music. The author is Yārêd. Vid. ያሬድ::

P. 170 *b.* ገለልተኛ: adj. *lonely, noiseless.* Rad. ገለለ::

P. 183 *b.* ጠቢባን:: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, 1840, May 5th:—"I went this morning to see the T'abeeban in their monastery, called Mantek, in the forest of Mamrat, about two hours' walk from Ankobar. On my arrival in the village, I asked for their Alaka (Superior); who, an old man, came, after a good while, trembling with fear; and instantly went back to his house. I told him, that I had not come with bad intentions; therefore he stayed a little, still trembling. He wore an iron round his loins; and his whole body bore the marks of self-tormenting, of which he was very proud. I inquired for their books; but all I saw were the same books which the other Abyssinians possess; *e.g.* Argānon, Malka Michael, and parts of the Bible, all in Ethiopic. I used my utmost endeavours to inquire whether they had any books in any other language, but they assured me that they had not. They then introduced me into their meeting-room; which is large, and better built than any of that kind which I had hitherto seen in Abyssinia, only that it is too dark. In that room, or hall, they have benches of clay by the side of the walls. On the walls they have straps fastened, with which they tie themselves during the night, sleeping on the benches in an erect posture, tied with the thongs in order not to fall when sleeping. They pride themselves on their ascetic rigidity; in which certainly they are not excelled even by the Abyssinian monks. They said they fasted every day, except on Saturday and Sunday; and used all this austerity in order *to obtain righteousness before God.* They pretended to be pure in body and soul; but my servants told me that they kept secret forbidden intercourse with women. They wear Mātabs (cords, as marks of the Christian profession) round their necks, like other Abyssinians—are baptized—visit the churches—have Abyssinian books; but are strongly suspected of being Jews. They work in iron, wood, and clay, and are skilful; therefore the

king loves them; but the people are afraid of them, considering them as sorcerers; nor will they enter their houses, or eat with them. Their Alaka is much feared; because it is believed, that if he curse a person, the curse will be in a short time accomplished. The T'abeeban seem to encourage this fear, as a protection against the over-curious, and against insults. They assured me, that if I had come on a Saturday, they would not have received me; as they did not leave their houses, or light any fire, on that day. They offered me bread and beer, but were astonished to see me freely partake of it: my people could not be persuaded to join me. They told me their fathers had come hither from Gêshê, in the N. of Shoa; but I could not, at present, gather any further information. I went home with grief and disappointment; because I had indulged a hope of discovering perhaps a hidden body of Believers, who might have escaped the general corruption of the Abyssinian Church."

ERRATA.

Page	col.	line				
10	*b.*	17	from	bot.	*read*	በገቢያ፡ *for* በግቢያ።
14	*b.*	16	..	top	..	ሒጇ፡ *for* ሒጀ።
16	*b.*	8	..	top	..	ማለ፡ *for* ምለ።
18	*a.*	11	..	top	..	መልአክት፡ *for* መልአከት።
30	*a.*	10	..	bot.	..	መንገድ፡ *for* መንግድ።
31	*a.*	1	..	top	..	ማኅሌት፡ *for* መኅሌት።
32	*b.*	1	..	bot.	..	*ποῖος for ὁσοῦτος.*
38	*a.*	2	..	bot.	..	مَدِينَع
44	*a.*	2	..	top	..	سَمُوم
56	*b.*	17	..	top	..	ስቡር፡ *for* ሱብር።
59	*b.*	11	..	top	..	ስናፔ፡ *for* ስናፒ።
62	*a.*	1	..	top	..	ሰፊ፡ *for* ሶፊ።
62	*b.*	1	..	top	..	the same *for* the same.
63	*b.*	9	..	top	..	ኧኸ፡ *for* አኸ።
78	*a.*	1	..	top	..	ቀዘፈ፡ *for* ቀዘፌ።
80	*b.*	20	..	top	..	ፌንጣጣ፡ *for* ፈንጣጣ።
85	*a.*	1	..	top	..	ባለጌ፡ *for* ባለጊ።
85	*b.*	21	..	bot.	..	ባሕርይ፡ *for* ባሐርይ።
88	*b.*	7	..	top	..	in comparison *for* comparative.
104	*b.*	22	..	bot.	..	የማይነቅዝ፡ *for* የማያነቅዝ።
105	*a.*	19	..	top	..	"it" *after* "read."
111	*a.*	8	..	top	..	ብሀለ፡ *for* ብሀላ።
115	*a.*	14	..	top	..	እንዲትቈረጥ፡ *for* እንዲደቈረጥ።
119	*a.*	22	..	bot.	..	እርጅና፡ *and* እርጅንት።
126	*b.*	17	..	bot.	..	አቅበተ፡ *for* አቀበት።
126	*b.*	1	..	bot.	..	እንዲት፡ *for* አንደት።
134	*a.*	6	..	bot.	..	እዲያት፡ *for* አዲያት።
139	*a.*	15	..	top	..	ኳሊማ፡ *for* ኳሊሞ።
141	*b.*	2	..	bot.	..	ዲን፡ *for* ደን።
148	*b.*	8	..	top	..	አይደለሁም፡ *for* አንደለሁም።
152	*a.*	21	..	bot.	..	ውኅጠ፡ *for* ውንጠ።
153	*b.*	12	..	top	..	ዐቅበት፡ *and* ዓቅበት።
159	*b.*	1	..	bot.	..	በመጽሐፍ፡ *for* በመጸሐፍ።
160	*a.*	14	..	bot.	..	pron. *for* prom.
168	*b.*	9	..	top	..	አስደጕስ፡ *for* አስደጕስ።
172	*a.*	5	..	top	..	ነመን፡ *for* ገመን።
179	*a.*	6	..	bot.	..	ግጥም፡ *for* ግጥመ።

SECOND PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

A.

ABA'CK, *adv.* ወደ፡ ኋላ። To lay — a sail: ሸራዓውን፡ በደቀል፡ አሠረ።

Abai'sance, *s.* ሰላምታ። የሰላምታ፡ መስገድ። To make an — to him: ሰገደለት።

Aba'ndon, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ። ጣለ። ለቀቀ።

Aba'ndoned, *adj.* የተጣለ። To be —: ተጣለ። ቀረ። ተረሳ። ተለቀቀ።

Aba'ndonment, *s.* state of being *abandoned,* ተጥሎ፡ መኖር። the act of *abandoning:* መጣል። መተው። ማስቀር።

Aba'se, *v. a.* ዝቅ፡ አደረገ። አወረደ። To — the flag: በንዲራውን፡ (ዓላማውን፡) አወረደ። To — oneself: ተዋረደ። ራሱን፡ ተዋረደ።

Aba'sed, *part.* የተዋረደ፡ and የወረደ። To be —: ተዋረደ። ወረደ።

Aba'sement, *s.* መዋረድ። ዝቅ፡ ማድረግ።

Aba'sh, *v. a.* አሳፈረ።

Abash'ment, *s. act.* ማሳፈር። *pass.* & *n.* ኀፍረት።

Aba'te, *v. a.* አሳነሰ። አስተወ። አወረደ። አጎደለ። ከ—፡ ቈረጠ። To — the taxes: ግብርን፡ አወረደ። He has *abated* something of his right: ከሚገባው፡ ፈንታ፡ ጥቂትን፡ ተወ። (L. T.) ሻረ። To — a writ: ተጽፎ፡ የተቈረጠውን፡ ነገር፡ ሻረ። *v. n.* ተወ። ጐደለ። ወረደ። ጥቂት፡ ሆነ። አነሰ። The storm *abates:* ዓውሎ፡ ነፋስ፡ (or merely ነፋስ፡) ይጎድላል።

Aba'tement, *s. act.* ማስተው። ማሳነስ። ማጕደል። ማውረድ። *pass.* መተው። ማነስ። መጕደል። መውረድ። ጥቂት፡ መሆን።

Abb, *s.* ዝሃብ።

A'bba, *s.* አባ።

A'bbacy, *s.* የገዳም፡ አለቅነት። የገዳም፡ አለቃ፡ ሹመት።

A'bbess, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ሞናክሮች፡ አለቃዪቱ።

A'bbe, A'bbey, A'bby, *s.* ገዳም።

A'bbot, *s.* የሞነክሮች፡ አለቃ። Eth. አበ፡ ምኔት።

Abbre'viate, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቈረጠ። አሳነሰ።

Abbrevia'tion, *s.* ማሳጸር። መቍረጥ። ማሳነስ።

Abbrevia'tor, *s.* አሳጻሪ። ቈራጭ። አሳናሽ።

Abbre'viature, *s.* Vid. Abbrevia'tion.

Abc, *s.* ኤቢሲ፡ in Abyss. language, ሀሁሂ።

A'bdicate, *v. a.* አሰናበተ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። The king has *abdicated* the throne: ንጉሥ፡ መንግሥቱን፡ አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። To *abdicate* a governor &c., ሻረ። Solomon *abdicated* Abiathar: ሰሎሞን፡ አብያታርን፡ ከሹመቱ፡ ሻረ።

Abdica'tion, *s.* ማሰናበት። አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት። መሻር። ሽረት።

A'bdicative, *adj.* የሚያሰናብት። የሚሽር። ሲያሰናብት። አሰናብቶ።

A'bditive, *adj.* የሚሸሽግ። የሚሰውር።

Abdo'men, *s.* ሆድ።

Abdo'minal, *adj.* የሆድ። በሆድ፡ ያለ። — blood-vessels: የሆድ፡ ዕረግ። — muscle: የሆድ፡ ሙስኩሉስ።

Abdo'minous, *adj.* belonging to the *abdomen:* የሆድ፡ &c. having a large *abdomen:* ሆዳም።

Abdu'ce, *v. a.* ከ—፡ ወሰደ። ከ—፡ መለሰ። (An.) ስር፡ አወረደ። ስር፡ ወደ፡ ሜዳ፡ አወጣ።

Abdu'cent, *adj.* (of muscles) ስር፡ የሚያወርድ። ስር፡ የሚያወጣ።

Abdu'ction, *s.* (the *taking away*) መውሰድ።

ማውጣት:: (An.) ወደ: ታች: መሳብ:: ወደ: ሚደ: መሳብ::

Abdu′ctor, s. (An.) አዋጭ: or አውራጅ: ሙስኩሉስ::

Abeceda′rian, s. ሀሁሂን: ተማሪ:: ማንበብን: የሚማር::

Abece′dary, adj. የሀሁሂ: መጽሐፍ:: የሀሁሂ: ማስተማርያ:: የማንበብ: ማስተማርያ::

A-be′d, adv. በምንጻፍ:: በምንጻፍ: ተቀምጦ: or ተኝቶ:: He is —: ይተኛል::

Abe′rrance, s. ስሕተት::

Abe′rrant, adj. ሳች::

Aberra′tion, s. መሳት::

Abe′t, v.a. (to excite, stir up) አስነሣ:: (L.T.) If you will — my quarrel: መጣላቴን: ቢያበጁልኝ:: በመጣላቴ: በረዱኝ::

Abe′tment, s. ዋልን: ማስነሣት:: (L.T.) ከመጣላት: መርዳት::

Abet′tor, s. ዋልን: የሚያስነሣ:: The — of a crime: የበደለኛ: ባልንጀራ::

Abgrega′tion, s. ከመንጋ: መለየት::

Abho′r, v.a. ጸላ:: ተሰቀቀ::

Abho′rrence, s. መጥላት::

Abho′rrent, adj. የሚጸላ:: የሚያስፈሪ::

Abi′de, v.n. ኖረ:: ተቀመጠ:: ሰነበተ:: ቀረ:: ጸና:: *Abide* with me: በኔ: ዘንድ: ኑር: or ተቀመጥ:: He *abides* in sin: በኃጢአት: ይጸናል:: v.a. ጠበቀ:: You must — the consequences: ከርሱ: የሚወጣውን: (የሚመጣውን:) ነገር: ልትጠበቅ::

A′bject, adj. የተጣለ:: የተዋረደ:: ልብ: የሌለው:: ክብር: የሌለው:: In an — manner: ፊቱን: ዋሎ::

Abje′ctedness, Abjec′tion, Ab′jectness, s. መዋረድ:: ክብርን: መጉደል:: ልብን: መጉደል::

A′bjectly, adv. ተዋርዶ:: ፊቱን: ዋሎ:: ልብን: ጉድሎ::

Abi′lity, s. ችሎት:: ችልወት:: ኃይል::

Abju′dicate, v.a. በፍርድ: ነሣ::

Ab′jugate, v.a. ቀምበርን: አወለቀ:: ቀምበርን: ፈታ::

Abjura′tion, s. በመሐላ: ምክደት::

Abju′re, v.a. ምሎ: or ተምሎ: ካደ::

Abla′ctate, v.a. (a child) ከጡት: ቈረጠ:: ጡትን: አስጣለ:: (Gard.) ያታክልትን: ወተት: ጥየ: አወጣ::

Ablacta′tion, s. ከጡት: መቍረጥ:: ጡትን: ማስጣል:: (Gard.) ያታክልትን: ወተት: ጥየ: ማውጣት::

A′blative, adj. አብላቲብ::

A′ble, adj. ቻይ:: የሚችል:: ችሎ:: ተችሎ:: ጨካኝ:: To be —: ቻለ:: ተቻለ:: I am not —: አይቻለኝም::

A′ble-bodied, adj. ጉልበታም::

A′bleness, s. Vid. Ability.

Ab′ligate, v. a. ፈታ::

A′bluent, adj. የሚያጽብ:: (Ch.) አጽዮ: የሚወስድ:: (Med.) አስቀምጦ: የሚያነጻ::

Ablu′tion, s. act. ማጸብ:: pass. መታጸብ::

A′bnegate, v.a. ካደ::

Abnega′tion, s. መካድ:: ክደት::

Abno′rmous, adj. መልኩ: የከፋ:: እንደ: ሥርዓት: ያልሆነ::

Abo′ard, adv. በመርከብ::

Abo′de, s. መኖር:: (place of —:) መኖርያ:: መቀመጫ:: ማደርያ::

Abo′de, v.a. የሚሆነውን: ነገር: ሳይሆን: አሳየ::

Abo′dement, s. የሚሆነውን: ሳይደርስ: ማሳየት::

Abo′lish, v.a. ሻረ:: አጠፋ:: አፈረሰ:: The curse of the law is *abolished* by Christ, for every believer: የሕግ: መርገም: በክርስቶስ: ተሻረ: ለሚያምን: ሁሉ::

Abo′lishable, adj. የሚሻር::

Aboli′tion, s. ሽረት:: መሻር:: ማጥፋት:: መጥፋት:: መፍረስ:: The — of the Law: የሕግ: (የኦሪት:) መሻር::

Abo′minable, adj. ርኩስ:: የሚያስፈራ:: የሚጠላ:: የተጸየፈ::

Abo′minableness, s. ርኩስነት:: ያሚጠላ: ጠባይ::

Abo′minably, adv. በርኩስነት:: አስፈርቶ::

Abo′minate, v.a. ርኩስ: ሆኖ: ቈጠረ:: ጸላ::

Abomina′tion, s. መርከስ:: ርኩስነት:: የሚጠላ: ጠባይ::

Abori′gines, s. የመጀመርያ: ባላገሮች::

Abo′rt, v.n. ጨነገፈ::

Abo'rtion, *s.* The act of *aborting* : መጨንገፍ:: The *aborted* fœtus: ጭንጋፍ: and ጭንጋፋ::

Abo'rtive, *adj.* የሚጨነግፍ::

Abo've, *prep.* & *adv.* በላይ:: In heaven *above*: በላይ: በሰማይ:: One sat —, another below me: አንዱ: ከኔ: በላይ: አንዱም: በታች: ተቀመጠ:: His head was — the water: ራሱ: ከውኃ: ወጥቶ: ነበር:: I shall easily get — them all: ከሁላቸው ፡ ልበልጥ: አያስቸግረኝም:: This is — my capacity: ይህነን: ነገር፡ አላስተውልም: (አልችልም::)

Abo'und, *v.n.* ትርፍ: አለው:: እጅግ: መላ:: ልኩን: ወጣ:: ተረፈ::

Abo'ut, *prep.* & *adv.* በ —:: ቀርቦ:: ያህል:: በ —: ዘንድ:: በኩል:: The soldiers were — him: ወታደሮች: ከበቡት:: በዙርያ:: I have no money — me: በኔ: ዘንድ: ብር: የለኝም:: Look — you: ተጠንቀቅ:: It is *about* this size: ቁመቱ: ይህነን: ያህላል:: Somewhere *about* Ankobar: ባንኮበር: በኩል:: He is — it: አሁን: ያደርገዋል:: He is — forty years old: ዕድሜው: አርባ: አመት: ያህላል:: I shall speak to him — it: ስለዚህ: ነገር: እናገረዋለሁ:: Round —: በዙርያ:: A round *about* way: ሩቅ: መንገድ:: What are you —? ምንድር: ታደርጋለህ::

Abrăcădā'bra, *s.* አብረከዳብራ:: የግኖስቲኮች: የማስማታቸው: ቃል::

Abra'de, *v. a.* ፋቀ:: ፍቆ: አጠፋ::

Abra'sion, *s.* መፋቅ:: ፍቆ: ማጥፋት::

Abrea'st, *adv.* አጠገብ: በአጠገብ: (በመርከበኞች: ቋንቋ::)

Abri'dge, *v. a.* አሳጠረ:: ቍርጦ: አሳነሰ:: To — a book: የመጽሐፍን: ነገር: አሳጽሮ: ጻፈው::

Abri'dgment, *s.* ቍርጦ: ማሳጠር:: An *abridged* book: ሁለተኛ: የተጻፈ: መጽሐፍ: ከመጀመርያ: አያሌ: ነገር: አስቀርቶ: ከርሱ: ያጸረ::

Abroa'd, *adv.* በሜዳ: At home and —: በቤቱና: በሜዳ:: or ባገሩና: በሌላ: አገር:: I dined —: ምሳዬን: በሌላ: ስፍራ: በላሁ:: He returned from —: ከንግድነት: ተመለሰ:: ከሜዳ: ተመልሶ: ገባ::

A'brogate, *v. a.* ሻረ:: Vid. Abolish.

Abroga'tion, *s.* ሽረት:: Vid. Abolition.

Abru'pt, *adj.* ቍርጥ:: ሳይፈጸም: የተቈረጠ:: (sudden) ድንገታም::

Abru'ptly, *adv.* ቍርጥ: አድርጎ:: ሳይፈጸም: ተቍርጦ:: ድንገት:: (suddenly.)

Abru'ptness, *s.* ቍርጥነት:: በድንገት: መቍረጥ::

A'bscess, *s.* የመግል: ቍስል::

Absco'nd, *v. n.* ተሸሸገ::

Absco'nder, *s.* ተሸሻጊ::

A'bsence, *s.* አለመገኘት:: አለመኖር:: I do it in his —: እርሱ: ሳይገኝ: እኔ: አድርገዋለሁ:: — of mind: አለማሰብ:: መርሳት::

A'bsent, *adj.* ያልተገኘ:: To be —: ታጣ:: He is — from home: በቤቱ: የለም: or በቤቱ: አይገኝም::

Abse'nt, *v.n.* ሔደ:: *i.e.* He *absented* himself, or *went.*

Absente'e, *s.* ስፍራውን: ወይስ: አገሩን: ትቶ: የሔደ: ሰው::

Absi'nthiated, *part.* አፍሰንቴን: የገባበት:: ካፍሰንቴን: ጋራ: የተቀለቀለ::

Absi'st, *v. n.* Vid. Desist.

Abso'lve, *v. a.* ፈታ:: እግዚአብሔር: ይፍታህ: አለ::

A'bsolute, *adj.* (1) ያልተወሰነ:: ያልተከለከለ:: (*i.e.* unrestrained, unconfined.) An *absolute* monarchy: ንጉሥ: እንደ: ፈቃዱ: በሕዝቡም: ፈቃድ: ሳይከለከል: የሚገዛበት: መንግሥት:: (2) ፍጹም: *i.e.* perfect. (3) እንደያው: ያለ: *i.e.* without reference or condition.

A'bsolutely, *adv.* ሳይወሰን:: ሳይከለከል:: ፍጽሞ:: በጣም:: እንደያው:: He governs —: ፈቃዱ: ሳይከለከል: ይገዛል:: እንደ: ፈቃዱ: ይገዛል:: He — granted it to him: እንደያው: ሰጠው: or እንደያው: እሺ: አለለት::

Absolu'tion, *s.* ፍትሐት:: መፍታት:: መፈታት::

Abso'rb, *v. a.* ጠጠ:: በላ:: ዋጠ:: The earth *absorbs* the water: ምድር: ውኃውን: ት

ጠጣለች። He is *absorbed* in thought: በማሰብ፡ ጠለቀ።
Abso'rbent, *s.* የሚያሳመውን፡ ነገር፡ በሊታ፡ የምታድን፡ (መድኀኒት)።
Abso'rpt, *part.* የተጠጠ። የተበላ። የተዋጠ። የተፈጀ።
Abso'rption, *s.* መብላት። መጠጥ። መዋጥ። መፍጀት። ማሳለቅ።
Absta'in, *v. n.* ተወ። Let us — from sin: ኀጢአትን፡ እንተው።
Abste'mious, *adj.* በልክ፡ የሚበላና፡ የሚጠጣ። መብላቱንና፡ መጠጡን፡ የማያበዛ።
Abste'miously, *adv.* በልክ፡ በልቶና፡ ጠጥቶ። መብላቱንና፡ መጠጡን፡ ሳያበዛ።
Abste'miousness, *s.* በሥጋ፡ መሻት፡ ላይ፡ መገዛት።
A'bstinence, *s.* ለሥጋ፡ መሻት፡ እምቢ፡ ማለት። የሥጋውን፡ መሻት፡ አለመፈጸም።
Abstra'ct, *v.a.* ለየ። ለይቶ፡ ወሰደ። ከጽፈት፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ ብዙ፡ ነገርን፡ ቈርጦ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገሩን፡ አስቀረ።
A'bstract, *s.* ከጽፈት፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ የቀረ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገሩ፡ የማይሻ፡ ከርሱ፡ ከተቈረጠ፡ በኋላ።
Abstra'cted, *part.* የተለየ። ተለይቶ፡ የቀረ። An — idea: በሕዋሳት፡ የማይገባ፡ የጥሬ፡ ማሰብ፡ ነገር።
Abstra'ctedly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያው። ተለይቶ።
Abstra'ction, *s.* መለየት። መቍረጥ። መውሰድ፡ ከ—።
Abstra'ctive, *adj.* የሚለይ። ለይቶ፡ የሚወስድ።
Abstra'ctly, *adv.* Vid. Abstractedly.
Abstru'se, *adj.* ማለቱ፡ የተሰወረ።
Abstru'sely, *adv.* በጨለማ፡ ማስተዋል፡ እንደይቻል።
Abstru'seness, *s.* የነገር፡ ጨለማ።
Absu'me, *v.a.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ፈጀ።
Absu'rd, *adj.* የሰነፈ።
Absu'rdity, *s.* ስንፍና። የእንስሳ፡ ነገር። ዝምዒ፡ ብሎ፡ ነገር።
Absu'rdly, *adv.* በስንፍና።
Abu'ndance, *s.* ትርፍ። ብዛት። ምላት። ከልክ፡ መውጣት።
Abu'ndant, *adj.* ትርፍ፡ ያለው። ከልክ፡ የሚወጣ። እጅግ፡ እጅግ።
Abu'ndantly, *adv.* በትርፍ። መልቶ።
Abu'se, *v.a.* በለሸ። ተበላሸ። አጠፋ። ክንቱ፡ አደረገ። አቃለለ። አረከሰ። ተሳደበ። ሸመጠጠ።
Abu'se, *s.* ማቃለል። መብላሸት። መርከስ። ማጥፋት። ጥፋት። ስሕተት።
Abu'ser, *s.* አቃላይ። ተበላሺ። አርካሽ። ተሳዳቢ።
Abu'sive, *adj.* አቃላይ። ተበላሺ። አርካሽ። — language: ተሳዳቢ፡ ነገር፡ or ቋንቋ፡ or merely ስድብ።
Abu'sively, *adv.* አቃሎ። ተበላሽቶ። ተሳድቦ።
Abu'ttal, Abu'tment, *s.* ወሰን።
Aby'sm, Aby'ss, *s.* ቀላይ። ጥልቅ። የጠለቀ፡ ጉድጓድ።
Aby'ssinia, *n. pr.* ሀበሽ። አበሽ።
Acade'mical, *adj.* ያከዴሚያ። ላከዴሚያ፡ ያለ።
Acade'mian, Academ'ic, Academi'cian, Acad'emist, *s. adj.* ያከዴሚያ፡ ተማሪ። ያከዴሚያ፡ ሰው። አከዴማዊ።
A'cademy, *s.* አከዴሚያ። የከበረች፡ ማስማርያ።
Acce'de, *v. n.* ወደ፡ —፡ ገባ። እሺ፡ አለ። To — to a treaty: ለተሰራ፡ ኪዳን፡ እሺ፡ አለ። የተካየደውን፡ ነገር፡ ተቀበለ።
Acce'lerate, *v. a.* አስቸኰለ። አስፈጠነ። ቶሎ፡ ቶሎ፡ አስደረገ።
Acce'lerated, *part.* የተቸኰለ። የተፈጠነ። ችኩል። ፈጡን።
Accelera'tion, *s.* መቸኰል። መፈጠን።
Acce'nt, *v. a.* ድምጽን፡ በሚገባው፡ ነገር፡ አበረታ።
Ac'cent, *s.* ውደቂ። የነገር፡ ውደቂ።
Acce'ntuate, *v. a.* ድምጽ፡ የሚበረታበትን፡ ነገር፡ አመለከተ።
Accentua'tion, *s.* ድምጽ፡ የሚበረታበትን፡ ነገር፡ ማመልከት።
Acce'pt, *v.a.* ተቀበለ።
Acce'ptable, *adj.* ያማረ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ። An — present: ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ስጦታ፡ (በረከት። እጅ፡ መንሻ።)

Acce'ptably, *adv.* ደስ፡ አሰኝቶ።
Acce'ptance, *s.* መቀበል።
Acce'ptation, *s.* መቀበል።
Acce'pter, *s.* ተቀባይ።
Acce'ss, *s.* መግባት። መድረስ። A man of easy —: ወደርሱ፡ ወግባትን፡ የማይከለክል፡ ሰው።
A'ccessary, *s.* Vid. Accessory.
Acce'ssible, *adj.* የሚገባበት። ወደርሱ፡ መግባት፡ የማይከለከል።
Acce'ssion, *s.* መድረስ። መግባት። *Accession* to a treaty: ወደ፡ ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ መግባት። *Accession* to a crown: መንገሥ።
A'ccessory, *adj.* የተጨመረ። ጭማሪ።
A'ccident, *s.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ ከእግዚአብሔር፡ የሚመጣ፡ ነገር። *i. q.* misfortune: መከራ።
Accide'ntal, *adj.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ ሰው፡ ሳያስበው፡ የሚሆን።
Accide'ntally, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያው። ሰው፡ ሳይለው።
Acci'pient, *s.* ተቀባይ።
Accla'im, Acclama'tion, *s.* የደስታ፡ ጩኸት። እልል፡ ማለት። እልልታ።
Accli'vity, *s.* አቀበት፡ and ዐቀበት፡ Ar. عقبة.
Acco'mmodable, *adj.* የሚገባ። የሚሰማማ።
Acco'mmodate, *v.a.* አሰማማ። አገለገለ።
Accommoda'tion, *s.* ማስማማት።
Acco'mpanied, *part.* ከ —፡ ጋራ፡ ባንድ፡ ሁኖ፡ አብሮ፡ ያለ።
Acco'mpany, *v. a.* ከ —፡ ጋረ፡ አለ። አበረ። ተከተለ።
Acco'mplice, *s.* ባለንጀራ። የበደል፡ ተካፋይ።
Acco'mplish, *v.a.* ፈጸመ።
Acco'mplished, *part.* የተፈጸመ። ፍጹም። An — person: ደህና፡ የተማረ፡ ሰው።
Acco'mplishment, *s.* of a prophecy, &c. መፈጸም። ፍጻሜ። of mind, &c.: ፍጽምና፡ ዕውቀት።
Acco'rd, *v.a.* አሰማማ። አገጠመ። *v.n.* ተሰማማ። ገጠመ።
Acco'rd, *s.* ግጥም። መስማማት። ስምም።
Acco'rdance, *s.* መስማማት። መግጠም። In *accordance* with: እንደ።
Acco'rdant, *adj.* ስሙሙ። የገጠመ። *Accordant* with: እንደ።
Acco'rding, *prep.* እንደ። በ —፡ መጠን።
Acco'rdingly, *adv.* እንደ። እንደሁ።
Acco'st, *v.a.* ደረሰ። ተናገረ። To salute: ተሳለመ። እንዴት፡ ነህ፡ አለ።
Acco'unt, *v.a.* ቈጠረ። I — him a good man: ደህና፡ ሰው፡ ነው፡ እላለሁ። *v.n.* ተቈጠረ። He *accounts* with his manager: ከመጋቢው፡ ጋራ፡ ይቈጠራል። How do you *account* for this? የዚህ፡ መክንያት፡ ምንድር፡ ነው፡ ትላለህ።
Acco'unt, *s.* ቍጥር። መቍጠር። መክንያት። The merchant's —: የነጋዴ፡ ደብዳቤ። He did it on your —: ስላንተ፡ አደረገው። To settle *accounts*: ተቈጠረ። መቈጠሩን፡ አገጠመ። To turn to an *account*: ረባ። To call to —: ተቈጠረ። He gave an *account* of his doings: ያደረገውን፡ ነገር፡ አጫወተ። He gave a good *account* of his brother: ደህና፡ ወሬ፡ አወጣ፡ ስለ፡ ወንድሙ። I have no *account* of him, since he has left: እርሱ፡ ከሔደ፡ በኋላ፡ ወሬው፡ አልደረሰኝም። On this —: ስለዚህ። በዚህ፡ መክንያት። On no —: ከቶ፡ (with negation). On any —: እንደ፡ ያው።
Acco'untable, *adj.* የሚቈጠርበት። They are — for their conduct: ስለ፡ አካሔዳቸው፡ ይቈጠሩባቸዋል፡ or ስለ፡ አካሔዳቸው፡ ይፈረድባቸዋል።
Accou'ple, *v.a.* ጸመደ።
Accou'tre, *v.a.* አዘጋጀ። ሸለመ።
Accou'trement, *s.* ማዘጋጀት። ሽልም።
Accru'e, *v.n.* (to grow) አደገ። To arise by profit: በዛ። What good will *accrue* from it? ምን፡ ጥቀማ፡ ይወጣበታል።
Accu'mulate, *v.a.* ሰበሰበ። ለቀመ። አበዛ። *v.n.* በዛ።
Accumula'tion, *s.* ሙብዛት። ብዛት። ምላት። *n.* ማብዛት። *a.*
Accu'mulative, *adj.* የሚያበዛ፡ *act.* የሚበዛ፡ *n.*
Accumula'tor, *s.* ሰብሳቢ። ለቃሚ። አባዢ።
A'ccuracy, *s.* ቅን። ልክ፡ መሆን። ከምሳሌው፡ ጋራ፡ መግጠም። አገባብ።
A'ccurate, *adj.* ቅን። ልክ። ግጥም።

A'ccurately, *adv.* ልክ፡ ሁኖ። ግጥም፡ ብሎ።
Accu'rse, *v.a.* ረገመ።
Accur'sed, *part.* ርጉም፡ ·ርግምት። የተረገመ፡ *f.* — መች።
Accu'sable, *adj.* መከሰስ፡ የሚችል።
Accu'sation, *s.* መክሰስ። ማሳጣት። ማጣላት። ጽያፌ። አጣይ።
Accu'sative, *adj.* የሚከስ። የሚጸየፍ።
Accu'se, *v.a.* ከሰሰ። ጸየፈ። ተጸየፈ። ወቀሰ። አሳጣ። አጣላ።
Accu'ser, *s.* ከሳሽ። አሳጪ። አጣይ።
Accu'stom, *v. a.* አስለመደ። *v. refl.* ለመደ።
Accu'stomable, *adj.* የሚለመድ።
Accu'stomary, *adj.* የተለመደ። እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ።
Accu'stomed, *part. adj.* የለመደ። I am — to it: እኔ፡ ለመድሁት።
Ace'scent, *adj.* የሚመጻጽ።
Aceto'se, Ace'tous, *adj.* መጻጽ። የመጸጸ።
Ache, *s.* ውጋት። ሕማም።
Ache, *v.n.* አመመ። ወጋ። My head *aches* me: ራሴ፡ ያመኛል።
Achi'eve, *v.a.* አደረገ። ሰራ። ፈጸመ። To obtain: አገኘ።
Achi'evement, *s.* አደራረግ። ስራ።
Achi'ever, *s.* አድራጊ።
A'cid, *adj.* መጻጻ።
Aci'dity, A'cidness, *s.* መጻጻ።
Aci'dulate, *v.a.* ጥቂት፡ አመጸጸ።
Ackno'wledge, *v. a.* አወቀ። I — my faults: ኀጢአቴን፡ ታምኛለሁ። To — kindness experienced: በሆነለት፡ ቸርነት፡ አመሰገነ። እግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጠዎ፡ አለ። To — a letter: ለመልእክት፡ ምላሽን፡ መለሰ።
Ackno'wledgment, *s.* thanks: ምስጋና። *Acknowledgment* for services: መስጠት። በረከት። ደመወዝ። *Acknowledgment* of sins: ኀጢአትን፡ መታመን። *Acknowledgment* of a letter: የመልእክት፡ ምላሽ።
Aco'ustics, *s.* የመስማት፡ ትምህርት። የድምጽ፡ ትምህርት፡ ወይስ፡ እውቀት።
Acqua'int, *v. a.* አስታወቀ።
Acqua'intance, *s.* ዕውቀት። እውቀት። *concr.* ወዳጅ። ባልንጀራ።

Acqua'inted, *adj.* የታወቀ። He is — with this matter: ይህነን፡ ነገር፡ ያውቃል።
Acque'st, or Acqui'st, *s.* ማግኘት።
Acquie'sce, *v. n.* በቃኝ፡ አለ። ይሁን፡ ነው፡ አለ። እሺ፡ አለ።
Acquie'scence, *s.* በቃኝ፡ ማለት። እሺ፡ ማለት።
Acqui're, *v.a.* አገኘ።
Acqui'rement, *s.* ማግኘት። Mental —: እውቀት። ብልሃት።
Acquisi'tion, *s.* ማግኘት። ገንዘብ። ሀብት።
Acqui't, *v. a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ። አነጻ። አል በደለም፡ ብሎ፡ ለቀቀው።
Acqu'ittal, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት። ከበደልና፡ ከኵነኔ፡ መልቀቅ። ማንጻት።
A'cre, *s.* የምድር፡ መስፈርያ፡ ፬፰፻። ያርድ፡ በወርድና፡ በርዝመት።
Ac'rid, *adj.* ነካሽ፡ እንደ፡ መጻጻ።
Acrimo'nious, *adj.* ነካሽና፡ መሪር።
A'crimony, *s.* የመጻጻ፡ ወይስ፡ የመድኃኒት፡ ስለት። የጽል፡ መራራነት።
A'critude, Ac'rity, *s.* ስለትና፡ መራርነት።
Acro'ss, *adv.* እንደ፡ መስቀል፡ አልፎ። ተሻግሮ።
Act, *s.* ስራ። An — of Parliament: የመንግሥት፡ ጉባኤ፡ ትእዛዝ። In law: ትእዛዝ። ሕግ።
Act, *v.n.* አደረገ። ሰራ። አለ።
A'ction, *s.* ስራ። ማድረግ። A battle: ዘምቻ። In law-suits: to bring an — against one: ሰውን፡ ከሰሰ፡ or አጣላ።
A'ctive, *adj.* ሰሪ።
A'ctively, *adv.* ቸኵሎ።
A'ctiveness, Activ'ity, *s.* መቸኰል። መድከም።
A'ctual, *adj.* እውነተኛ። አሁን፡ ያለ።
A'ctually, *adv.* በውነት። At this time: አሁን።
A'ctuary, *s.* የፍርድን፡ ጽፈት፡ የሚጠብቅ፡ ጸፊ።
A'ctuate, *act.* Act'uated, *part.* የተያዘ። የተነደ። A true Christian is — by the love of his Saviour: እደነተኛ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ በመድኃኒቱ፡ ፍቅር፡ ትደዞዋል።
A'ctuate, *v.a.* አሰራ።

A'cuate, *v. a.* አሳለ። አሾለ።
Acu'men, *s.* ሹል።
Acu'minated, *part.* የሾለ።
Acu'te, *adj.* የሾለ። *Acute* pain: የሚወጋ፡ ሕማም።
Acu'tely, *adv.* ተሹሎ።
Acu'teness, *s.* ሹለት። *Acuteness* of pain: የ ሕማም፡ ውጋት።
Ada'pt, *v. a.* አስማማ። ገጠመ።
Adapta'tion, Adap'tion, *s.* መግጠም። ማስ ማማት፡ *adj.* መስማማት፡ *pass.*
Add, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
Adde'cimate, *v. a.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ ወሰደ።
A'dder, *s.* እባብ።
A'ddible, *adj.* የሚጨመር። ጭማሪ።
A'ddice, Adze, *s.* ምሳር።
Addi'ct, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
Addi'cted, *part.* የተሰጠ።
A'dditament, *s.* ጭማሪ።
Addi'tion, *s.* መጨመር። መጨመርያ። In— to this: ከዚህ፡ በላይ፡ or ከዚህ፡ በቀር።
Addi'tional, *adj.* ጭማሪ።
Addre'ss, *v. a.* ወደ፡ — ፡ አደረገ። To — a person: ሰውን፡ ተናገረ። To — a letter, &c.: አደረሰ። ሰደደ።
Addre'ss, *s.* to a person: መናገር። of a letter: በመልእክት፡ ላይ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ጽሬት፡ መድረስዋም፡ የሚያሳየው። A speech: ነገር። ስብከት።
Addu'ce, *v. a.* አመጣ።
Addu'cent, *s.* አማጭ። *Adducent* muscle: አ ማጭ፡ ሙስኩሉስ።
Ade'pt, *s.* ተማሪ።
A'dequate, *adj.* እኩል። ግጥም። ስሙሙ።
A'dequately, *adv.* እኩል፡ ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተስ ማምቶ። በመጠን፡ ሁኖ፡ or አድርጎ።
A'dequateness, *s.* እኩልነት። መጠን። መስ ማማት።
Adhe're, *v. n.* ተሰቀለ። ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ። ተከተለ።
Adhe'rence, *s.* መጣበቅ። መከተል። of several things or persons together: መጣጣበቅ።
Adhe'rent, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።
Adhe'rent, Adhe'rer, *s.* ተከታይ። ወገን።
Adhe'sion, *s.* Vid. Adherence.
Adhe'sive, *adv.* የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።
Adhi'bit, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
Adhibi'tion, *s.* መስጠት።
Adja'cency, *s.* ድምበር።
Adja'cent, *adj.* ድምበረኛ።
Adje'ct, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
A'djective, *adj.* ጭማሪ።
Adjo'in, *v. a.* ገጠመ። አስማማ። ጨመረ።
Adjo'ining, *part.* ጭማሪ። *Adjoining* country: ድምበር።
Adjo'urn, *v. a.* ለሌላ፡ ቀን፡ አስቀየ።
Adjo'urnment, *s.* ለሌላ፡ ቀን፡ ማስቀየት።
Adju'dicate, *v. a.* በፍርድ፡ ለሰው፡ ሰጠ።
A'djugate, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ጸመደ።
Adjura'tion, *s.* ማማል።
Ad'jure, *v. a.* አማለ።
Adju'st, *v. a.* ገጠመ። አገጠመ። አስማማ። አበጀ።
Adjust'ing, Adjust'ment, *s.* ማግጠም። ማስ ማማት። ማብጀት።
A'djutant, *s.* አጋዥ፡ የወታደርን፡ አለቃ፡ የ ሚያግዝ።
A'djutor, *s.* ረጂ። አጋዥ፡
Admea'surement, *s.* መስፈር።
Admi'nister, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
Administra'tion, *s.* ማገልገል። ሹመት። ሥ ርዓት። መጋቢነት። *Administration* of the Sacraments: ምሥጢራትን፡ መስጠት።
Administra'tor, *s.* አገልጋይ። መጋቢ። *Administrator* of a deceased person's property: የሞ ተውን፡ ሰው፡ ገንዘብ፡ አካፋይ።
A'dmirable, *adj.* ድንቅ። እጅግ፡ ደህና።
A'dmirably, *adv.* ድንቅ፡ አድርጎ።
A'dmiral, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለቃ።
A'dmiralship, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለ ቅነት።
A'dmiralty, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ መርከቦችን፡ ነገር፡ የሚጠብቅ፡ ሸንጎ።
Admira'tion, *s.* ማድነቅ።
Admi're, *v. a.* አደነቀ። አከበረ።
Admi'rer, *s.* አድናቂ። አክባሪ።
Admi'ssible, *adj.* የሚገባ። የማይከለከል።
Admi'ssion, *s.* ማግባት። አለመከልከል።
Admi't, *v. a.* አገባ። መግባትን፡ ሰጠ። አልከ ለከለም። *trop.* እሺ፡ አለ። አልከደም።

Admi'ttable, *adj.* Vid. Admissible.
Admi'ttance, *s.* Vid. Admission.
Admo'nish, *v.a.* መከረ። ለመነ። አዘዘ። ገሠጸ።
Admo'nisher, *s.* መካሪ። ገሣጭ።
Admoni'tion, *s.* መምከር። መገሠጽ። ምክር። ተግሣጽ።
Admo'nitory, *adj.* መከረኛ። ገሠጸኛ።
Ado', *s.* ተግባር። ድካም።
Adole'scence, *s.* ብላቴንነት። ጎበዝነት። ጉብዝና።
Ado'pt, *v.a.* እንደ፡ ልጅ፡ ተቀበለ። ልጅን፡ አደረገ። I *adopt* your opinion: ነገርህ፡ ልቤን፡ ገባ።
Ado'ption, *s.* —into family: ለልጅነት፡ መቀበል። —into God's family: የጸጋ፡ ልጅነት።
Ado'rable, *adj.* መስገድ፡ ለሚገባው።
Adora'tion, *s.* መስገድ። ስግደት።
Ado're, *v.a.* ሰገደ። *met.* አከበረ።
Ado'rn, *v.a.* ሸለመ። አስጌጸ። with clothes: ጐነጸፈ።
Ado'rnment, *s.* ሽልም። ጌጽ። መጐናጸፊያ።
Ado'wn, *prep.* ወደ፡ ታች።
Adri'ft, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ ሒደ።
Adroi't, *adj.* ብልሃተኛ።
Adro'itly, *adv.* በብልሃት።
Adroi'tness, *s.* ብልሃት።
Adry', *adj.* ደርቆ። ጸማ። የሚጸማ።
Adsciti'tious, *adj.* የተጨመረ። ጭማሪ።
Adstri'ction, *s.* ማጣበቅ።
Adva'nce, *v.n.* ቀደመ። ተቀደመ። በፊት፡ ሆነ። *v.a.* አስቀደመ። አወጣ። ጨመረ። He *advances* in knowledge: በውቀት፡ ይድጋል። To—an opinion: አሳቡን፡ (ልቡን፡) አወጣ። I *advanced* him some money: ከብረ፡ አያሌን፡ ሰጠሁት፡ ጊዜው፡ ሳይደርስ።
Adva'nce, *s.* መቀደም። መቀደም።
Adva'nced, *part.* በቀደም፡ (በፊት፡) ያለ። He is — in years: አረጀ።
Adva'ncement, *s.* መቀደም። ማስቀደም።
Advant'age, *s.* ጥቅም። ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ትርፍ።
Adva'ntage, *v.a.* ረባ። አረባ።

Advanta'geous, *adj.* ጥቃሚ። የሚጠቅም። የሚረባ። ረብ።
Advanta'geously, *adv.* በጥቅም። በረብ።
Advanta'geousness, *s.* መጥቀም።
Adve'nient, *adj.* ጭማሪ። የሚጨመር።
Ad'vent, *s.* የክርስቶስ፡ መምጣት።
Adve'nture, *v.n.* ደፈረ።
Adve'nture, *s.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ በድፍረት፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር። By —: እንደ፡ ያው፡ ሳይለው።
Adve'nturer, *s.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ ደህንነቱን፡ ሸቶ፡ የሚሔድ፡ ደፋሪ።
Adve'nturous, *adj.* በስንፍና፡ የሚደፍር፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገርን፡ ሸቶ።
Adve'nturously, *adv.* በድፍረትና፡ ባለማሰብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገርን፡ በመሻት።
A'dverb, *s.* የቃል፡ ጭማሪ።
A'dversary, *s.* ጸላት።
Adve'rsity, *s.* enmity: ጸላትነት። distress: መከራ። ጭንቀት።
Adve'rt, *v.n.* ጠበቀ።
Adve'rtence, Advert'ency, *s.* መጠበቅ።
Adverti'se, *v.a.* አስታወቀ። በግልጽ፡ አስታወቀ።
Adve'rtisement, *s.* ማስታወቅ። ወሬ።
Adverti'ser, *s.* ወሬውን፡ ሰጭ። አስታዋቂ። አዋሪ።
Adverti'sing, *part.* ሲያወራ። ሲያስታውቅ። የሚያስታውቅ።
Advi'ce, *s.* ምክር።
Advi'sable, *adj.* መመከር፡ የሚገባ። የሚገባ። ደህና።
Advi'sableness, *s.* አገባብ። ደህንነት።
Advi'se, *v.* መከረ። ተማከረ።
Advi'sedly, *adv.* አስቦ። በማሰብ።
Advi'ser, *s.* መካሪ።
Adula'tion, *s.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ ማክበር። ያለ፡ ሚዛን፡ ማክበር።
Adula'tor, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚያከብር፡ ሰው።
Adu'lt, *s.* ያደገ፡ ሰው።
Adu'lterate, *v.a.* እንግዳ፡ ከጥሬ፡ ነገር፡ ጋሬ፡ በመደባለቅ፡ አበላሸ።
Adu'lterated, *part.* በመደባለቅ፡ የተገበዘ።
Adultera'tion, *s.* የተለየ፡ ነገር፡ በመደባለቅ፡ ማበላሸት።
Adu'lterer, *s.* አመንዝሬ። መንዝር።

Adu′lteress, *s.* አመንዝራይቱ::
Adu′lterous, *adj.* አመንዝራ::
Adu′ltery, *s.* ምንዝር::
Adu′mbrate, *v. a.* (ሥእልን:) አጸለለ::
Adumbra′tion, *s.* (ሥእልን:) ማጽለል::
A′dvocate, *s.* መድኅን:: በፍርድ: ለተከሰሰ: ሰው: ለማንጻቱ: የሚናገር: ተናጋሪ::
Advoca′tion, *s.* መድኅንነት::
Adu′re, *v. a.* አቃጠለ::
Ae′rial, *adj.* ለአየር: የሚገባ::
Aero′logy, *s.* የአየር: ትምህርት::
Ae′romancy, *s.* የሚሆነውን: ነገር: ከአየር: ንብረት: አውጥቶ: ተናገረ::
Aero′metry, *s.* አየርን: መመዘን::
Ae′ronaut, *s.* በአየር: መርከብ: የሚሰር: ሰው::
Aerosta′tic, *adj.* አየርን: ወደ: መሰረር: የሚገባ::
Aerosta′tion, *s.* በአየር: መሔድ: በበሉን::
Afa′r, *adv.* ርሑቅ:: ሩቅ::
Afea′rd, *adj.* የሚፈሬ:: ፈሬ::
Affabi′lity, *s.* ደህና: ጨዋታን: መውደድ::
Af′fable, *adj.* ደህና: መጨወት: የሚወድ::
Af′fableness, *s.* Vid. Affability.
Af′fably, *adv.* ልቡ: ለደህና: ጨዋታ: ተከፍቶ::
Affai′r, *s.* ስራ:: ትግባር:: ጉዳይ::
Affe′ct, *s.* የነፍስ: ሕማም::
Affe′ct, *v. a.* ደርሶ: ሸረ:: *e.g.* your objection does not — my assertion: ያንተ: ጥርጣሬ: እኔ: ያልሁትን: ነገር: አይደርስም: (አይሸርም:): ወደ: ልብ: ገባ: *e.g.* Your sermon *affected* my heart: ስብከትዎ: ወደ: ልቤ: ገባ:: ደረሰ:: *e.g.* ስድብህ: እኔን: ደደርሳል:: Thy calumny *affects* me. *v. n.* መሰለ: *e.g.* እርሱ: ያይደለውን: ይመስላል: he *affects* to be what he is not.
Affecta′tion, *s.* ያልሆነውን: በሰው: ፊት: እንደ: ሆነው: መመሰል:: የፊትና: ያካሔድ: መለወጥ: ለግብዝና::
Affe′cted, *part.* He is — with a disease: በሽታ: አለበት:: She is — with sadness: ታዝናለች:: I was *affected* by his words: ነገሩ: ወደ: ልቤ: ገባ:: Well —: የሚወድ:: Ill —: የሚጸላ:: Artificial: እውነት: ያልሆነ::
Affe′ctedly, *adv.* በተንኰል:: በግብዝና::
Affe′ctedness, *s.* ግብዝና:: Vid. Affectation.
Affe′cting, *part.* የሚደርስ:: ወደ: ልብ: የሚገባ:: ልቡን: የሚወጋ:: ሲመስል::
Affe′ction, *s.* ውድ:: መውደድ:: ፍቅር::
Affe′ctionate, *adj.* ወዳጅ:: ፍቅሩ: የበዛ::
Affe′ctionately, *adv.* በውድ:: በፍቅር::
Affe′ctive, *adj.* ወደ: ልብ: የሚገባ:: ልብን: የሚመታ::
Affi′ance, *s.* መሰማማት:: A matrimonial —: ማጨት:: *Affiance* in God: በእግዚአብሔር: መታመን::
Affi′ance, *v. a.* አጨ:: To be affianced: ታጨች::
Affida′vit, *s.* በመሐላ: የተባለ: ምስክር::
Affi′ed, *part.* የታጨች:: ጨኛ:: ጨኛይቱ::
Affilia′tion, *s.* ልጅን: ማድረግ:: ለልጅነት: መቀበል::
Affi′nage, *s.* የምታሎች: ማንጻት::
Affi′ned, *adj.* የዘመደ:: ዘመድ::
Affi′nity, *s.* ዝምድና:: ዝምድነት::
Affi′rm, *v. a.* አዎን: አለ:: እውነቱን: አጸና:: እውነት: አደረገ::
Affi′rmable, *adj.* እውነት: የሚባል::
Affirma′tion, *s.* አዎን: ማለት:: እውነት: ማድረግ::
Affir′mative, *adj.* እውነት: የሚል:: He answered in the —: እውነት: ነው: ብሎ: መለሰ::
Affi′rmatively, *adv.* እውነት: ነው: ሲል::
Affi′x, *v. a.* አጸና:: ወግቶ: አጸና::
Affi′x, *s.* በቃል: መጨረሻ: የሚገባ: ስምፈንታ::
Affla′tion, *s.* እፍ: ማለት:: እፍታ::
Affli′ct, *v. a.* አስቸገረ:: አስጨነቀ:: ተጋፋ:: መከራ: አበላ:: አሳዘነ::
Affli′ction, *s.* መከራ:: ጭንቀት:: ችጋር::
Affli′ctive, *adj.* ችጋሪ:: የሚያስቸግር:: አስቸጋሪ:: አስጨናቂ::
Af′fluence, *s.* ትርፍ:: ምላት:: Riches: ጥለጠግነት::

Af′fluent, *adj.* ትርፍ:: ብዙ:: Rich: ባለ ጠጋ::
Af′flux, Afflu′xion, *s.* መፍሰስ:: መሰብሰብ::
Affor′d, *v. a.* ሰጠ:: አደረገ:: አወጣ:: The soil *affords* grain: ምድር: እህልን: ታወጣለች:: The tree *affords* fruit: ዛፍ: ፍሬን: ያፈራል::
Affran′chise, *v. a.* አርነትን: አወጣ::
Affri′ght, *v. a.* አስፈራ::
Affri′ght, Affright′ment, *s.* ማስፈራት:: ፍርሃት::
Affro′nt, *v. a.* ሰደበ:: አስነወረ::
Affro′nt, *s.* ኀፍረት:: ነውር:: ስድብ::
Affront′ive, *adj.* ስድብ::
Affu′se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ:: አፍሶ: ጨመረ:: ረጨ::
Affu′sion, *s.* መርጨት::
Affy′, *v. a.* አጨ:: To — in God: በእግዚአብሔር: አመነ: (ታመነ)::
Afie′ld, *adv.* በበረሃ:: በሜዳ::
Afloa′t, *adv.* በውኃ: ላይ: ሒደ::
Afoo′t, *adv.* በግር::
Afo′re, *prep.* በፊት:: በመጀመርያ::
Afo′rehand, *adv.* በቀደም:: በፊት: ተዘጋጅቶ::
Afo′resaid, *adj.* በቀደም: የተባለ::
Afrai′d, *part.* ፈሪ:: He is —: ይፈራል::
Afre′sh, *adv.* አዲስ::
Aft′er, *prep.* & *adv.* በኋላ::
Aft′erbirth, *s.* የንጊደህ: ልጅ::
Aft′ermath, *s.* ሁለተኛ: የታጨደ: ሣዐር::
Aft′ernoon, *s.* In the —: ከቀትር: በኋላ::
Aft′erpains, *s.* በመውለድ: በኋላ: ያለ: ምፀ::
Aft′erthought, *s.* ኋለኛ: አሳብ::
Aft′erwards, *adv.* በኋላ:: ወዲያ:: ከዚያ: ወዲያ:: ከዚያ: በኋላ::
Agai′n, *adv.* ደግሞ:: መልሶ::
Agai′nst, *prep.* በ — :: በላይ:: ጸሌቱ:: Over —: ፊት: ለፊት:: ባንጻር:: I am not — it: እኔ: አልጸላውም::
Aga′pe, *adv.* አፉን: ተከፍቶ::
Aga′st, or Agha′st, *adj.* ያደነቀ:: የፈራ::
Age, *s.* Time of life: ዕድሜ: *Age* of a child: ሕፃንነት:: Middle —: ጐልማስነት: (In history: መካከለኛ: ዘመን):: Old —: አርጅና:: Generation: ትውልድ:: Period: ዘመን::
A′ged, *adj.* አርጌ: *m.* አርጊት: *f.*
A′gency, *s.* ስራ:: ማድረግ:: esp. መድኀንነት:: ዋስነት::
A′gent, *s.* ሰሪ:: አድራጊ:: esp. መድኀን:: ዋስ::
Aggela′tion, *s.* የሚፈስ: ነገር: መበርታትና: መጽናት::
Ag′grandise, *v. a.* አበለጠ:: አበዛ:: አሰፋ:: አከበረ::
Ag′grandisement, *s.* ማብለጥ:: ማብዛት:: ማክበር::
Ag′gravate, *v. a.* አከበደ:: አከፋ::
Aggrava′tion, *s.* ማክበድ:: ማክፋት::
Ag′gregate, *adj.* የተሰበሰበ::
Ag′gregate, *s.* ጉባኤ:: የተሰበሰበ: ነገር:: ብዛት::
Ag′gregate, *v. a.* ሰበሰበ:: አከመረ::
Aggrega′tion, *s.* መሰብሰብ::
Aggre′ss, *v. a.* በደለ::
Aggres′sion, *s.* መበደል::
Aggres′sor, *s.* በደይ::
Aggrou′p, *v. a.* መልኮችን: በሥርዓት: ሰበሰበ::
A′gile, *adj.* ፈጣን:: ቶሎ: የሚንቀሳቀስ::
Agil′ity, *s.* መፍጠን:: ቶሎ: መንቀሳቀስ::
A′gitate, *v. a.* አሳወከ:: አናወጠ:: ወዘወዘ:: አነቃነቀ:: ቀሰቀሰ::
Agita′tion, *s.* ማሳወክ:: ሁከት:: ማናወጥ:: መወዝወዝ:: ማነቃነቅ::
A′gitative, *adj.* የሚያሳውክ:: ወዝዋዥ:: አነቅናቂ::
Agna′tion, *s.* ዝምድና: ካባት: ወገን::
Ago′, *adv.* በፊት:: በቀደም::
Ago′ing, *part.* ሲሒድ:: ሒደ::
Ag′onize, *v. n.* በጻረሞት: አለ:: *v. a.* አስጨነቀ:: አስቸገረ::
Ag′ony, *s.* ጻር:: ጭንቀት:: The *agonies* of death: ጻረ: ሞት::
Agra′rian, *adj.* ምድርን: ለማረስ: የሚደርስ::
Agree′, *v. n.* አንድ: ሆነ:: ተገናኘ:: ገጠመ:: ተሰማማ::
Agree′ableness, *s.* መስማማት:: መወደድ::

Agree'able, *adj.* የሚገጥም:: የሚስማማ:: የሚገባ:: Pleasant: ደስ: የሚያሰኝ:: የሚወደድ::
Agree'ably, *adv.* ገጥሞ:: እንደ:: Pleasingly: ደስ: አሰኝቶ::
Agree'd, *part.* ስሙሙ:: የተስማማ:: የተቈረጠ::
Agree'ment, *s.* መስማማት:: የተቈረጠ: ነገር:: I have made an — with him: ከር ሱ: ጋራ: ተስማማሁ::
Ag'riculture, *s.* የምድር: መስራት:: ማረስ::
Agricul'turist, *s.* ገባሬ:: አራሽ::
Agrou'nd, *adv.* በምድር:: He ran the ship —: ስር: መርከቡን: በደንጊያ: አሰበረ::
A'gue, *s.* ንደድ:: ምንሾ::
Ah, *interj.* ዋይ:: እወይ:: ወዮ:: ወይለይ::
Aha, *interj.* እሃ::
Ahea'd, *adv.* Precipitantly: ቶሎ: ቶሎ:: *Ahead* of a ship: በመርከብ: ፊት::
Aid, *v.a.* ረዳ:: አገዘ::
Aid, Aid'ance, *s.* ረዳት::
Aid'ant, Aid'ing, *adj.* ረዳ:: አጋዥ::
Aid-de-camp, *s.* የጭፍራ: አለቃ: አጋዥ::
Aid'less, *adj.* ረዳት: የሌለው:: የማይታገዝ::
Ail, *v. imprs.* አመመ::
Ail'ing, *part. adj.* አሞ:: የመመ::
Ail'ment, *s.* ሕማም::
Aim, *v.* ተመለከተ: ፈለገ:: He *aims* at your destruction: ጥፋትዎን: ይፈልጋል::
Aim. *s.* ለመድረስ: የተመለከተ: ነገር::
Air, *s.* አየር:: ነፋስ::
Air, *v.a.* ለነፋስ: አወጣ:: አነፈሰ::
Air-balloo'n, *s.* የነፋስ: በሎን::
Air'ily, *adv.* ነፋሳም: አድርጎ::
Air'iness, *s.* ነፋሳምነት::
Air'ing, *s.* መነፈስ:: He took an —: ሊነፈ ስ: ወጣ::
Air'less, *adj.* ነፋስ: (አየር:) የሌለበት::
Air'-pump, *s.* የአየር: ቶሎምባ::
Air'y, *adj.* ነፋሳም:: አየራም:: የነፋስ::
Ait, *s.* በወንዝ: ያለች: ታናሽ: ደሴት::
Aki'n, *adj.* ዘመድ::
Al'abaster, *s.* አለባስተርን::
Alac'rity, *s.* እሽታ:: መቸኰል::
Ala'rm, *v.a.* አሳወከ:: አስፈራ::
Ala'rm, *s.* ሁከት:: ፍርሃት:: — of an army: ገረራ::
Ala'rming, *part.* የሚያስፈራ::
Ala's, Ala'ck, *interj.* ዋይ:: እወይ:: ወይለይ:: ወዮ::
Albe'it, *adv.* ይህም: ሳይቀር:: ሳይቀር:: Or with participles or the constructive moods paraphrastically.
Al'bion, *s.* አልቢዮን:: እንግሊጣር::
Alchym'ical, *adj.* ወደ: ሐሰውት: ኪሚያ: የሚገባ::
Al'chymist, *s.* መረቶን: ወይስ: ሌሎችን: ም ታሎች: ለውጤ: ወርቅን: አደርጋቸዋ ለሁ: የሚል::
Al'chymy, *s.* አሰተኛ: ኪሚያ::
Alco'hol, *s.* የአረቂ: ኃይል::
Al'coran, *s.* ቍርአን:: የእስላሞች: መጽ ሐፍ::
Al'cove, *s.* ታናሽ: ጓዳ: ወይስ: ማጀት: ባደ ራሽ: አጠገቡ::
Ald'erman, *s.* መካሪ: ከከተማ: ሽንጎ::
Ale, *s.* ያልመረረ: የእንግሊዝ: ጠላ::
Ale'house, *s.* ጠላ: የሚሸጡበት: ቤት::
Ale'rt, *adj.* ጠባቂ: ቸኩለኛ::
Ale'rtness, *s.* ጡብቆ: መፍጠን::
A'lgebra, *s.* በፊደላት: መቍጠር::
Algebra'ist, *s.* የፊደላትን: መቍጠር: የሚያውቅ::
A'lias, *adv.* በሌላ: ስፍራ:: በሌላ: ጊዜ::
A'lien, *s.* እንግዳ:: መጻተኛ:: ስደተኛ::
A'lienable, *adj.* ወደ: ሌላ: ሰው: ያልፍ: ዘ ንድ: የሚቻል: (ገንዘብ)::
A'lienate, *v. a.* (ገንዘቡን:) ለወጠ:: *fig.* የሰ ውን: ልብ: በወደደ: ላይ: አበረደ::
A'lienated, *adj.* የተለወጠ: (ገንዘብ):: *fig.* ለወደደ: እንግዳ: የሆነ: ልቡም: የተለ የበት:: የተለየ::
Aliena'tion, *s.* መለወጥ:: እንግዳ: ማድረግ:: መለየት::
Ali'ght, *v. n.* (ከበቅሎ: ወይስ: ከፈረስ:) ወረደ::
Ali'ke, *adv.* መስሎ:: እኩል: ሁሉ:: አንድ: ሁሉ:: *adj.* የሚመስል:: እኩል:: አንድ::
Al'iment, *s.* ምግብ:: ቀለብ::
Al'imental, *adj.* የሚመግብ:: የሚቀለብ::

Alimen'tary, *adj.* የምግብ። የቀለብ።
Alimo'nious, *adj.* *i.q. Alimental.*
Al'imony, *s.* ከባልዋ፡ የተፈታች፡ ሴት፡ ምግብዋ።
Ali've, *adj.* በሕይወት፡ ያለ። ያልሞተ። ለባም። አስተዋይ። ፈጠን።
All, *adj.* ሁሉ። All men: ሰው፡ ሁሉ። When — is done: ሁሉ፡ ከተደረገ፡ በኋላ። After —: በመጨረሻ። Nothing at —: ምንምን። አንዳች፡ የለም።
Alla'y, *v.a.* ምታሎችን፡ ደብልቆ፡ አቀለጠ። *trop.* አረጋ። ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ። አሳረፈ።
Alla'y, *s.* ለጥሬ፡ ምታል፡ የተጨመረ፡ ድብልቅ። መርከስ።
Alle'ge, *v.a.* ከሰው፡ አፍ፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ ነገርን፡ ለምስክር፡ አመጣ።
Al'legeable, *adj.* ለምስክር፡ የሚገባ።
Alle'ged, *part.* ለምስክር፡ የተባለ።
Alle'giance, *s.* ደሀና፡ መገዛት።
Alle'giant, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሕግ፡ የሚያደርግ፡ ተገዣ።
Allego'rical, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡ የሚናገር። በምሳሌ፡ የተባለ።
Al'legory, *s.* ምሳሌ።
Alle'gro, *s.* ችኩል፡ ሙሲካ።
Alle'viate, *v.a.* አቀለለ።
Allevia'tion, *s.* ማቀለል።
Al'ley, *s.* የጸለለ፡ መንገድ።
Alli'ance, *s.* አንድነት። ዝምድነት። ኪዳን። ባልንጀርነት። ወዳጅነት።
Allie's, *s.* ወገኖች። ወዳጆች። ባልንጀሮች።
Alliga'tion, *s.* ማሠር።
Alliga'tor, *s.* ታላቅ፡ አዞ።
Alloca'tion, *s.* መጨመር። ማስቀመጥ።
Allocu'tion, *s.* መናገር።
Allo't, *v.a.* በዕፃ፡ ከፈፈለ።
Allo'tment, *s.* ዕፃ። በዕፃ፡ የተሰጠ፡ ክፍል።
Allow', *v.a.* ተወ። አልከለከለም። አዘዘ። ሰጠ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
Allow'able, *adj.* የማይከለከል። የሚገባ።
Allow'ance, *s.* ሥልጣን። ትእዛዝ። መስጠት። ደመወዝ። አለመቍጠር። ድርጎ።
Alloy', *s.* Vid. Allay.
Allu'de, *v.a.* ስለ፡—፡ ተናገረ። አለ።
Allu're, *v.a.* በሚወደድ፡ ነገር፡ አጸመደ።
Allu're, *s.* ወጽመድ።
Allu'rement, *s.* ለመጽመጃ፡ የተደረገ፡ ጻፈጭ፡ ነገር።
Allu'sion, *s.* ስለ፡—፡ መናገር።
Allu'sive, *adj.* ስለ፡—፡ የሚናገር።
Ally', *v.a.* አንድነት፡ አደረገ። ወዳጅነት፡ አደረገ።
Ally', *s.* ወገን። ወዳጅ። ባልንጀራ። ዘመድ።
Al'manac, *s.* አልመነክ። ቀን፡ ሁሉ፡ የሚቈጠርበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
Almi'ghty, *adj.* & *s.* ሁሉን፡ ቻይ። ሁሉን፡ የሚችል። ሁሉን፡ የሚይዝ።
Al'mond, *s.* ለውዝ።
Al'monds of the throat, ያንገት፡ ስር።
Al'moner, *s.* የገዥ፡ መጽዋች።
Al'monry, *s.* ምጽዋት፡ የሚሰጥበት፡ ስፍራ። መምጸወቻ።
Almo'st, *adv.* ጥቂት፡ ቀርቶ። ያህል።
Alms, *s.* ምጽዋት።
Al'mshouses, *s.* የምጽዋት፡ ቤቶች።
A'loes, *s.* እሬት።
Alo'ft, *adv.* በላይ።
Alo'ne, *adj.* ብቻ።
Alo'ng, *adv.* በርዝመት። ባጠገብ።
Aloo'f, *adv.* ተለይቶ። ለብቻው። ሩቅ።
Alo'pecy, *s.* የጸጕር፡ መምለጥ።
Alou'd, *adv.* በታላቅ፡ ድምጽ።
Al'pha, *s.* አልፋ።
Al'phabet, *s.* ሀሁሂ።
Alphabe'tical, *adj.* የሀሁሂ።
Alrea'dy, *adv.* ፈጽሞ።
Al'so, *adv.* ደግሞ።
Al'tar, *s.* መሠውያ።
A'lter, *v.* ለወጠ።
Al'terable, *adj.* መለወጥ፡ የሚችል።
Al'terant, *adj.* የሚለውጥ። ለዋጭ።
Altera'tion, *s.* መልወጥ። መለወጥ።
Al'terative, *adj.* ለዋጭ፡ (መድኃኒት)።
Alterca'tion, *s.* ጸብ። ክርክር።
Alte'rnate, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ በየጊዜው፡ ተለዋወጠ።
Alte'rnately, *adv.* በለውጥ። ተለዋውጦ።
Alterna'tion, *s.* መለዋወጥ።
Alte'rnative, *s.* ከሁለት፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ አንድ።
Althou'gh, *adv.* ሳይቀር።

Altime′try, s. የተራሮችን፡ ከፍታ፡ መልካት።
Al′titude, s. ከፍታ። ከፍ፡ ማለት። ልዕልና። — of a mountain: ርዝመት።
Altoge′ther, adv. ባንድ። በጣም።
A′lum, s. አሉም።
Alu′minous, adj. አሉም፡ ያለበት።
Al′ways, adv. ወትሮ።
Amai′n, adv. በኃይል። በግድ፡ አድርጎ።
Amal′gam, s. የምታሎች፡ ድብልቅ፡ በመቅለጥ፡ የሚደረግ፡
Amal′gamate, v.a. ምታሎችን፡ አቅልጦ፡ ደበለቀ። ልዩ፡ ነገርን፡ ደበለቀ።
Amanuen′sis, s. ያስተማሪ፡ ጸፊ።
Amas′ment, s. መሰብሰብያ። መደብ። ክምር።
Amass′, v.a. ከመረ።
Amateu′r, s. ወዳጅ።
Amauro′sis, s. የዓይን፡ መፍዘዝ።
Ama′ze, v.a. አስደነቀ። I am *amazed:* አደነቅሁ።
Ama′ze, s. መደነቅ። ማድነቅ።
Ama′zement, s. መድነቅ። ማድነቅ።
Ama′zing, part. ድንቅ። የሚያስደንቅ።
Ama′zingly, adv. አስደንቆ።
Ambas′sador, Embass′ador, s. መልክተኛ።
Ambas′sadress, s. መልክተኛዪቱ።
Am′bassage, Am′bassade, s. መልእክት። መላክ።
Am′ber, s. አምብሬ።
Ambigu′ity, s. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚፈታ፡ ነገር።
Ambig′uous, adj. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መፍታት፡ የሚችል። ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያልሆነ።
Ambig′uously, adv. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ብሎ።
Ambig′uousness, s. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ማለት።
Ambi′tion, s. ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ መሻት።
Ambi′tious, adj. ከንቱ። ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ የሚሻ።
Ambula′tion, s. መመላለስ።
Ambusca′de, Ambusca′do, Am′bush, s. መሸመቅያ። መሸመቅ።
Ame′n, adv. አሜን።
Ame′nable, adj. የሚፈረድበት።
Amend′, v. አሻለ። አበጀ። ጠቀመ።
Amend′ment, s. ማሻል። ማብጀት። መጥቀም።
Amend′s, s. ለውጥ። ካሳ።
Ame′nity, s. ማመር። ትድላ። ሥምረት።
Am′ethyst, s. አሜቴስጢዮስ።
A′miable, adj. የሚወደድ።
A′miableness, s. መወደድ። ሥምረት።
Am′icable, adj. ቸር። በፍቅር፡ ያለ።
Am′icably, adv. በፍቅር።
Ami′d, Ami′dst, adv. በማኸል። ከመኻከል።
Ami′ss, adv. ተግድፎ።
Am′ity, s. ወዳጅነት። ፍቅር።
Ammuni′tion, s. የቆ፡ ጦር፡ ምላት። የዘምቻ፡ መዝገብ።
Am′nesty, s. ይቅርታ፡ ለበደሎች።
Amo′ng, Amo′ngst, prep. በ—። በመኻከል። በውሥጥ።
Am′orous, adj. ፍትወትን፡ የተመኘ።
Am′orously, adv. በፍትወት።
Amo′rt, adj. የሚያዝን። አዘንተኛ።
Amou′nt, v. n. አኸለ። It *amounts* to a hundred dollars: መቶ፡ ብርን፡ ያኽላል።
Amou′nt, s. የሚያህል። የሁሉ፡ ቍጥር።
Amphib′ious, adj. ሕይወቱ፡ በምድርና፡ በውኃ፡ መኖር፡ የሚቻል።
Am′ple, adj. ሰፊ። አጅግ። ብዙ።
Am′pleness, s. ስፋት። ብዛት።
Amplif′icate, v. a. አሰፋ።
Amplifica′tion, s. ማስፋት።
Am′plify, v. a. አሰፋ።
Am′plitude, s. ስፋት።
Am′ply, adv. ሰፊ፡ ሆኖ። አጅግ።
Am′putate, v. a. ብልትን፡ ቈረጠ።
Amputa′tion, s. ብልትን፡ መቈረጥ።
Am′ulet, s. ክታብ።
Amu′se, v. a. ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡ ተጫወተ።
Amu′sement, s. ደስ፡ ማሰኘት፡ በጫወታ። ጫወታ።
Amu′sing, part. ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
Anabap′tist, s. ሁለተኛ፡ ጥምቀት፡ ይገባል፡ የሚል፡ ሰው።
Anach′orete, Anach′orite, s. አስቄጥስ። ባሕታዊ።
Anach′ronism, s. የዘመን፡ ቍጥር፡ ተግድፎት፡ በታሪክ።

Anal′ogy, s. መምሰል። ምሳሌ።
Anal′ysis, s. መፍታት።
Analyt′ic, adj. ፈች። የሚፈታ።
An′alyse, v. a. ፈታ። አስፈታ።
An′archy, s. ገዥ፡ የማይታወቅበት፡ ያገር፡ ሥርዓትም፡ የሌለበት፡ ንብረት።
Anath′ema, s. ውጉዝ። መርገም። ርጉም።
Anath′ematize, v.a. ወገዘ። ረገመ።
Anat′omist, s. መድኀኒትን፡ ለመማር፡ የሰውን፡ ገላ፡ ከፍሎ፡ ቍርጦም፡ የሚመረምር፡ ሰው።
Anat′omy, s. አነቶሚያ። የሰውን፡ ገላ፡ መክፈፈል፡ ሕማምንና፡ መድኀኒትን፡ ለመመርመር።
An′cestors, s. የበቀደም፡ አባቶች።
An′cestry, s. የትውልድ፡ ታሪክ።
Anch′or, s. መርከብ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ መልሕቅ።
Anch′or, v.a. መልሕቅን፡ ጣለ።
Anch′orage, s. መልሕቅ፡ የሚጣልበት፡ ምድር። መልሕቅን፡ ለመጣል፡ የሚገባ፡ ዋጋ።
An′cient, adj. የበቀደም። የድሮ።
An′cient, s. ባንዲራውን፡ ተሸካሚ።
An′ciently, adv. በድሮ፡ ዘመን። በቀደም።
An′cients, s. የበቀደም፡ ሰዎች። አባቶች።
And, conj. —ም። —ና። ደግሞ።
An′ecdote, s. ወሬ።
Ane′w, adv. አዲስ፡ ሁኖ። ደግሞ። መልሶ።
A′ngel, s. መልአክ።
Angel′ical, Angel′ic, adj. መልአካዊ።
An′ger, s. ቍጣ። መዓት።
An′ger, v.a. አስቈጣ።
Angi′na, s. ያንገት፡ ሕማም።
An′gle, s. ማዝን። Fishing-hook: መጥለፊያ። መቃጥን።
An′gle, v.n. ጠለፈ። ቃጠነ።
Ang′licism, s. የእንግሊዝ፡ ነገር፡ ድብልቅ፡ በሌላ፡ ቋንቋ።
Ang′ry, adj. የሚቈጣ።
Ang′uish, s. ጭንቀት። ጻር።
Ang′ular, adj. ማዝንተኛ።
Anhela′tion, s. በጭንቀት፡ ማስተንፈስ። ሲቃ። ቃታ።

Animadver′sion, s. መጥበቅ። ዘለፋ። ጽያፌ።
Animadver′t, v.a. ጠበቀ። ዘለፈ። ጸየፈ። ገሠጸ።
An′imal, s. እንስሳ። a. እንስሳዊ። f. —ዊት።
Animal′cule, s. ታናሽ፡ እንስሳ፡ በዓይን፡ ብቻ፡ የማይታይ።
An′imate, v.a. ሕይወትን፡ ሰጠ። አሕየወ፡ ልብን፡ አደረገ።
An′imate, adj. ሕይወት፡ ያለው።
An′imated, part. ሕያው። ትቃጥሎ።
Anima′tion, s. ሕይወት። ሕይወትን፡ መስጠት።
An′imative, adj. ሕይወትን፡ ሰጪ።
Animos′ity, s. ጸላትነት። አለመውደድ።
An′ise, s. የከሙን፡ አይነት።
An′ker, s. እንክር። የሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ መስፈርያ። ፲፡ ገለን።
An′kle, s. ቍርጭምጭሚት።
An′nalist, s. የታሪክ፡ ጸሐፊ፡ አያመቱ፡ ተከፋሎት።
An′nals, s. ባመት፡ ባመት፡ የተከፈለ፡ ታሪክ።
Annex′, v. a. በመጨረሻ፡ ጨመረ።
Annex′, s. መጨመርያ።
Anni′hilate, v. a. ሻረ። አጠፋ።
Annihila′tion, s. ሽረት። ማጥፋት።
Anniver′sary, s. ያመት፡ በዓል።
An′no Dom′ini, s. በክርስቶስ፡ በልደቱ፡ አመት።
Annota′tion, s. በመጽሐፍ፡ ጎደግ፡ ጽፈቱን፡ ለመፍታት፡ ቍርጥ፡ ሁኖ፡ የተመለከተ፡ የተጻፈም፡ ነገር።
Annou′nce, v. a. አወራ። ወሬን፡ ተናገረ።
Anno′y, v. a. አስቸገረ።
Annoy′ance, s. ችጋር።
Annoy′er, s. አስቸጋሪ።
An′nual, adj. ባመት፡ ባመት፡ ያለ።
An′nually, adv. ባመት፡ ባመት።
Annu′itant, s. ባመት፡ ባመት፡ የተቈረጠለትን፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሚወስድ፡ እስኪሞት፡ ድረስ።
Annu′ity, s. ባመት፡ ባመት፡ ለሕይወት፡ ሁሉ፡ የተቈረጠ፡ ገንዘብ።

Annul', *v. a.* ሻረ። አጠፋ። ከንቱ፡ አደረገ።

An'nular, *adj.* እንደ፡ ቀለበት፡ ያለ።

An'nulet, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቀለበት።

Annu'merate, *v. a.* ለቍጥር፡ ጨመረ።

Annumera'tion, *s.* ለቍጥር፡ መጨመር።

Annuncia'tion-day, *s.* የማርያም፡ በዓል፡ ገብርኤል፡ ወደርስዋ፡ ስለ፡ ተላከ፡ የሚደረግ።

An'odyne, *s.* የሕማምን፡ ውጋት፡ የምትሽር፡ መድኃኒት።

Anoi'nt, *v. a.* ቀባ።

Anom'alism, Anom'aly, *s.* ግድፈት። በሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ፡ ነገር።

Anom'alous, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።

Ano'n, *adv.* ቶሎ። ፈጥኖ።

Anon'ymous, *adj.* ስም፡ የሌለው።

Ano'ther, *adj.* ሌላ። ጨማሪ።

An'swer, *v. a.* መለሰ። ምላሽን፡ ሰጠ።

An'swer, *s.* ምላሽ።

An'swerable, *adj.* ምላሽ፡ የሚፈለግበት።

Ant, *s.* ጕንደን።

Antag'onist, *s.* ጸላት። ባለጋራ።

Antarc'tic, *adj.* በደቡብ፡ መውጫ፡ ዙርያ፡ ያለ።

Antece'de, *v. n.* ቀደመ። በፊት፡ ሆነ።

Antece'dence, *s.* መቅደም።

Antece'dent, *adj.* የሚቀድም።

Antece'dent, *s.* የሚቀድም፡ ነገር። በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ምሳሌ።

Antecham'ber, *s.* ከደሬሽ፡ በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ሰፈራ።

An'tedate, *v. a.* በመልእክት፡ ያለፈውን፡ ቀን፡ ጻፈ፡ የጽፈት፡ ቀን፡ ያልሆነ።

Antedilu'vian, *adj.* ከድምሳሴ፡ ውኃ፡ በፊት፡ የነበረ።

An'telope, *s.* ብሆር።

Antemerid'ian, *s.* ከቀትር፡ በፊት። ረፋድ።

Antepilep'tic, *s.* የሚያወድቀውን፡ ሕማም፡ የምትፈውስ፡ መድኃኒት።

Ante'rior, *adj.* ፊተኛ። በቀደም፡ (በፊት፡) ያለ። የሚቀድም።

Anterior'ity, *s.* መቅደም።

An'them, *s.* የተቀደሰ፡ በመቅደስም፡ የሚዘመር፡ ቅኔ።

Anthol'ogy, *s.* ያበቦች፡ መሰብሰብያ።

Anthropoph'agi, *s.* ሰውን፡ ባዮች።

An'tic, *adj.* የድሮ። እንደ፡ በቀደም፡ ልማድ፡ በስንፍና።

An'tic, *s.* ሰነፍ።

An'tichrist, *s.* ሐሳዊ፡ መሢሕ። የክርስቶስ፡ ጸላት።

Antichris'tian, *adj.* የሐሳዊ፡ መሢሕ፡ ወገን፡ ያለ። ክርስቶስን፡ የሚጸላ።

Anti'cipate, *v.a.* የሚመጣውን፡ ነገር፡ ሳይሆን፡ አሰበ። ጊዜው፡ ሳይደርስ፡ ወሰደ፡ ወይስ፡ አደረገ። ቀደመ።

Anticipa'tion, *s.* የሚመጣውን፡ ነገር፡ ሳይሆን፡ ማሰብ። ጊዜው፡ ሳይደርስ፡ መውሰድ፡ ወይስ፡ ማድረግ። መቅደም። In —: በፊት፡ አውቆ። በፊት፡ አድርጎ።

An'ticly, *adv.* በስንፍና።

Antido'tal, *adj.* መርዝን፡ የሚሽር።

An'tidote, *s.* መርዝን፡ የምትሽር፡ መድኃኒት።

Antefe'brile, *adj.* የንዳድ፡ ሻሪ።

An'timony, *s.* አንቲሞኒዩም።

Antino'mians, *s.* ኦሪትን፡ የሚጸሉ፡ መናፍቃን።

An'tinomy, *s.* ኦሪትን፡ መጽላት።

Antip'athy, *s.* አለመውደድ። ጸላትነት።

Anti'podes, *s.* በምድር፡ ሁለተኛ፡ ወገን፡ ያሉ፡ እግሬቸውም፡ ወደ፡ እግሬችን፡ የሚያሳዩ፡ ሰዎች።

Antiqua'rian, An'tiquary, *s.* ከድሮ፡ የተረፈውን፡ እቃ፡ የሚለቅም፡ ሰው።

An'tiquate, *v. a.* ለድሮ፡ ዘመን፡ ቍጥሮ፡ ሻረ።

Anti'que, *adj.* የድሮ።

Anti'que, *s.* ከድሮ፡ ዘመን፡ የተረፈ፡ ነገር።

Antiq'uity, *s.* የድሮ፡ ዘመን።

Antisep'tic, *s.* ግማትን፡ የምትከለክል፡ መድኃኒት።

Anti'thesis, *s.* ባንድ፡ ነገር፡ ላይ፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።

Antitrinita'rian, *s.* የሥላሴ፡ ጸላት።

A'ntitype, *s.* የኦሪት፡ ምሳሌ፡ ፍጻሜ።

Antitypi'cal, *adj.* የኦሪት፡ ምሳሌ፡ የሚፈጸምበት።

An'tre, *s.* ዋሻ።

An'vil, *s.* መደሻ።

Anxi'ety, Anx'iousness, *s.* አሳብ። ትካዜ።
Anx'ious, *adj.* አሳቢ፡ ትካዟ።
A'ny, *adj.* *Any* man: አንድ። ማንም። *Any* thing: ምንም። አንዳች።
Aor'ta, *s.* አውርታ።
Apa'ce, *adv.* ቶሎ። ፈጥኖ።
Apar't, *adv.* ለብቻው። ተለይቶ።
Apar'tment, *s.* የቤት፡ ስፍራ፡ ክፍል።
Ap'athy, *s.* አለመታመም። ምን፡ ገደደኝ፡ ማለት።
Ape, *s.* ዝንጀሮ። *trop.* ለራሱ፡ ሳያስብ፡ ሌሎችን፡ ብቻ፡ የሚከተል፡ ሰው።
Ape'rient, *s.* ሆድን፡ የምትከፍት፡ መድኃኒት።
A'pertion, *s.* መክፈት። መፍታት።
Ap'erture, *s.* መክፈት። የተከፈተ፡ ስፍራ።
Ape'talous, *adj.* ቅጠል፡ የሌለው፡ (አበባ)።
A'pex, *s.* ራስ። ሾለት።
Aphe'lion *or* Aphe'lium, *s.* አፌልዮን። የጸሐይ፡ ርቀት።
A'piary, *s.* የንብ፡ መሰብሰብያ።
Apie'ce, *adv.* ተከፍሎ፡ ተከፍሎ። በየክፍል። ኢያንዳንድ።
A'pish, *adj.* ዝንጀሬን፡ የሚመስል። ስነፍ።
Apoc'alypse, *s.* አቡቃልምሲስ። አጶቃልጵሲስ። የዮሐንስ፡ ራእይ።
Apocalyp'tical, *adj.* የአቡቃልምሲስ።
Apoc'rypha, *s.* አጶክሪፋ። ለመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡ የተጨመሩ፡ እንደ፡ ቃናናም፡ ያልሆኑ፡ ያልተቀደሱም፡ መጻሕፍት።
Apoc'ryphal, *adj.* የአጶክሪፋ። እንደ፡ አጶክሪፋ፡ ያለ።
Apoc'ryphally, *adv.* እንደ፡ አጶክሪፋ። በአጶክሪፋ።
Apologe'tical, *adj.* ከመክሰስ፡ የሚያነጻ። እውነትን፡ የሚያጸና።
Apol'ogize, *v.a.* መክንያትን፡ ነገር፡ መክሰስን፡ ሻረ።
Apol'ogy, *s.* መክንያትን፡ በማምጣት፡ መክሰስን፡ መሻር። ማንጻት።
Apos'tacy, *s.* የሃይማኖት፡ ክደት። ዐመፃ።
Apos'tate, *s.* ካጂ። ከሓዲ። ዐመፀኛ።
Apos'tatize, *v.n.* ሃይማኖትን፡ ካደ።
Apos'tle, *s.* ሐዋርያ።
Apoth'ecary, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ሻያጭ።

Appa'l, *v.a.* አስደነቀ። አስፈራ።
Appara'tus, *s.* እቃ። የስራ፡ እቃ።
Appa'rel, *s.* ልብስ።
Appa'rel, *v.a.* አለበሰ።
Appa'rent, *adj.* የተገለጸ።
Appa'rently, *adv.* በግልጽ። በውነት።
Appari'tion, *s.* መትሐት።
Appa'ritor, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ፈራጆች፡ መልክተኛ።
Appea'l, *s.* መማጸን።
Appea'l, *v.n.* ተማጸነ።
Appea'r, *v.n.* ታየ። ተገለጸ።
Appear'ance, *s.* መታየት። መገለጽ። In —: መስሎ።
Appea'se, *v.a.* አሳረፈ። ዝም፡ አሰኘ። አስታረቀ።
Appea'sement, *s.* ማሳረፍ። ማስታረቅ።
Appella'tion, *s.* ስም።
Append', *v.a.* ጨምሮ፡ አንጠለጠለ። ጨምሮ፡ ሰቀለ። ጨመረ።
Append'age, *s.* መጨመርያ። ጭምር። ጭማሪ።
Append'ant, *s.* ተጨማሪ። ጭማሪ። መጨመርያ።
Append'ant, Appe'nded, *adj.* ጭምር።
Appen'dix, *s.* መጨመርያ።
Appertai'n, *v.n.* አለ። ተገባ።
Apper'tinent, *adj.* ያለ። የሚገባ።
Ap'petence, *s.* መናፈቅ። መሻት።
Ap'petite, *s.* መሻት። የመብልና፡ የመጥጥ፡ መሻት። Strong —: ራብ።
Applau'd, *v.a.* አከበረ። አመሰገነ።
Applau'se, *s.* ክብር። በጎ፡ አደረግህ፡ ማለት።
Ap'ple, *s.* ትፋኅ።
Ap'plicable, *adj.* የሚደርስ።
Applica'tion, *s.* ማድረስ። መድረስ። *trop.* መድከም። መቸኰል።
Appli'er, Ap'plicant, *s.* የሚሻ። የሚፈልግ፡ ሰው።
App[illegible], *v.n.* ደረሰ። ደርሶ፡ ፈለገ። *v.a.* አ[illegible]
Appoi'nt, *v.a.* ቈረጠ። አደረገ። To — a time, (a place): ጊዜውን፡ (ስፍራውን)፡ ቈረጠ፡ (አደረገ)። To — to an office: ሾመ።

Appoi′nted, *part.* የተቈረጠ። የተደረገ። የተሾመ።
Appoi′ntment, *s.* የተቈረጠ፡ ነገር። ሹመት።
Apprai′se, *v.a.* ገመገመ። የቆዉን፡ ዋጋ፡ ነገረ።
Apprai′sement, *s.* መገምገም። ግምጋሚ።
Apprai′ser, *s.* ገምጋሚ።
Apprehe′nd, *v.a.* ያዘ። To comprehend: አስተዋለ። To fear: ፈራ።
Apprehe′nsion, *s.* Seizure: መያዝ። Conception: ማስተዋል። Fear: ተካዜ። ፍርሃት።
Apprehe′nsive, *adj.* ፈሪ።
Appre′ntice, *s.* የስራ፡ ተማሪ።
Appre′nticeship, *s.* የስራ፡ መማር፡ ንብረት።
Appre′ciate, *v.a.* አከበረ። አወቀ።
Appri′se, *v.a.* አስታወቀ። አወራ። ነገረ።
Appri′sed, *part.* የሰማ። የሚያውቅ። የተወራ።
Approa′ch, *s.* መቅረብ። አቅራቢያ።
Approa′ch, *v.a.* ቀረበ።
Approba′tion, *s.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ ማለት። ምስጋና።
Appro′priate, *v.a.* ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ።
Appropria′tion, *s.* ገንዘብ፡ ማድረግ።
Appro′vable, *adj.* የሚገባ። ክፉ፡ ያልሆነ።
Appro′val, Appro′vement, *s.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ ማለት። ምስጋና።
Appro′ve, *v.a.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ አለ። እሺ፡ አለ። አመሰገነ።
Appro′ved, *part.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ የተባለ።
Approx′imate, *adj.* ቅርብ። ያህል።
Approxima′tion, *s.* መቅረብ።
Appur′tenance, *s.* መጨመርያ፡ ገንዘብ።
A′pril, *s.* አጵሪል። ሚያዝያ።
A′pron, *s.* ኤጵረን። ሆድን፡ የሚሸፍን፡ ልብስ።
Apt. *adj.* ቻይ። የሚችል። የሚዘነብል። ደህና።
Apt′itude, *s.* ደህንነት። ችሎት። መዘንበል። መስማማት።
Apt′ly, *adj.* ደህና፡ አድርጎ። ገጥሞ።
Apt′ness, *s.* Vid. Aptitude.
Aqua′tic, *adj.* በውኃ፡ ያለ።
A′queduct, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሔጃ።
A′queous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ውኃ፡ ያለ።
A′quiline, *adj.* ንስርን፡ የሚመስል።
A′rabic, *s.* ዐረብኛ።
A′rable, *adj.* የሚታረስ።
Ara′neous, *adj.* የሸረሪትን፡ ቤት፡ የሚመስል።
Ara′tion, A′rature, *s.* የምድር፡ ማረስ።
Ar′atory, *adj.* ምድርን፡ ለማረስ፡ የሚገባ።
Ar′biter, *s.* ዳኛ።
Arbit′rament, Arbit′rement, *s.* መዳኘት።
Ar′bitrarily, *adv.* በግዛጅ። ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ እንደ፡ ፈቃድ።
Ar′bitrariness, *s.* እንደ፡ ፈቃድና፡ ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ማድረግ።
Ar′bitrary, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓትና፡ እንደ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ያለ።
Ar′bitrate, *v. a.* ዳኘ። ዳኛ፡ ሆነ።
Arbitra′tion, *s.* መዳኘት። ዳኛ፡ መሆን።
Arbitra′tor, *s.* ዳኛ።
Ar′borist, *s.* የዛፎችን፡ ፍጥረት፡ ተማሪ።
Ar′bour, *s.* በዛፍ፡ ጽላ፡ ያለ፡ መቀመጫ።
Arca′num, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ፡ ነገር።
Arch, Arc, *s.* ቀስት፡ ደመና። የኪርኩሉስ፡ ክፍል።
Arch, *adj.* አለቃ። መጀመርያ።
Arch, *v. a.* ቀስት፡ ደመና፡ ሰራ።
Archan′gel, *s.* የመላእክት፡ አለቃ። ሊቀ፡ መላእክት።
Archbish′op, *s.* ጳጳስ።
Archdea′con, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ዲያቆን።
Archdea′conry, Archdea′conship, *s.* የዲያቆናት፡ አለቅነት።
Archduch′ess, *s.* አርችዱኪቱ።
Archdu′ke, *s.* አርችዱክ።
Arch′ed, *part.* እንደ፡ ቀስት፡ ደመና፡ የተሠራ።
Arch′er, *s.* ቀስትን፡ ወርዋሪ።
Arch′ery, *s.* ቀስትን፡ መወርወር።
Archiepis′copal, *adj.* የጳጳስ። ጳጳሳዊ።
Archipel′ago, *s.* አርኪጴላጎስ።
Ar′chitect, *s.* ቤትን፡ አናጺ።
Architec′tive, *adj.* ቤትን፡ ለመሥራት፡ የሚገባ።
Ar′chitecture, *s.* የቤት፡ መሥራት፡ ዕውቀት።
Ar′chives, *s.* የመዘከር፡ ጽፈት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።

Archpre'late, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።
Archpres'byter, *s.* የቀሳውስት፡ አለቃ።
Arc'tic, *adj.* በሰሜን፡ መውጫ፡ በኩል፡ ያለ።
Arc'tic circle, *s.* የሰሜን፡ መውጫ፡ ዙርያ።
Ar'dent, *adj.* ተቃጣይ። የሚቃጠል።
Ar'dently, *adv.* በመቃጠል። ተቃጥሎ።
Ar'dour, *s.* መቃጠል። የልብ፡ መቃጠል።
Ar'duous, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ።
A'rea, *s.* በቤት፡ ፊት፡ ያለ፡ የተከፈተ፡ ስፍራ።
Ar'gil, *s.* ሸክላ።
Argilla'ceous, Argil'lous, *adj.* የሸክላ። ሸክላ፡ ያለበት።
Ar'gosy, *s.* ታላቅ፡ የመሸየጥ፡ መርከብ።
Ar'gue, *v.a.* ማምከኘት።
Ar'gument, *s.* እውነትን፡ የሚገልጽ፡ የመክንያት፡ ነገር።
Argume'ntal, *adj.* መክንያትን፡ የሚያወጣ።
Argumenta'tion, *s.* መመጐት። እውነትን፡ መግለጽ፡ በመምከኘት።
Argume'ntative, *adj.* እውነትን፡ ለመግለጽ፡ መክንያት፡ ያለበት።
Argu'te, *adj.* ተንኰለኛ።
A'rianism, *s.* የአርዮስ፡ ንፉቄ።
A'rid, *adj.* ደርቅ።
Arid'ity, *s.* ደርቅ። ደርቅነት።
A'ries, *s.* ደንገሌ።
Ari'ght, *adv.* ቅም። ደህና።
Ari'se, *v.n.* ተነሣ።
Aristoc'racy, *s.* የሕዝብ፡ የዘምድና፡ ታላላቆች፡ የሚገዙበት፡ ሥርዓት።
Arith'metic, *s.* የቍጥር፡ ዕውቀት።
Arithme'tical, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቍጥር፡ ዕውቀት፡ የሚገባ።
Arithmeti'cian, *s.* የቍጥር፡ አዋቂ።
Ark, *s.* *Ark* of Noah: የኖህ፡ መርከብ። *Ark* of the covenant: የቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ ታቦት።
Arm, *s.* ክንድ። *meton.* እጅ።
Arm, *v.a.* አቃ፡ ጦርን፡ ሰጠ። *v. refl.* አቃ፡ ጦርን፡ ወሰደ። አቃ፡ ጦርን፡ ለበሰ።
Arm'ament, *s.* የጸር፡ መርከቦች። የዘምቻ፡ አቃ።
Armil'lary, *adj.* ቀለበትን፡ የሚመስል።
Armi'nianism, *s.* የአርሚኒውስ፡ ስሕተት።
Armip'otent, *adj.* አቃ፡ ጦርን፡ የሚሸከም።
Arm'istice, *s.* ከጸላት፡ ጋራ፡ በሥርዓት፡ ለጊዜም፡ ብቻ፡ የተደረገ፡ የወታደሮች፡ ዕረፍት፡ በዘምቻ፡
Arm'let, *s.* Little arm: ታናሽ፡ ክንድ። Bracelet: የርየሬ።
Arm'ory, *s.* የአቃ፡ ጦር፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
Arm'our, Arm'or, *s.* አቃ፡ ጦር። የዘምቻ፡ አቃ።
Arm'ourer, *s.* የአቃ፡ ጦር፡ ሰሪተኛ። በአቃ፡ ጦር፡ የሚሸየጥ።
Arms, *s.* አቃ፡ ጦር። የዘምቻ፡ አቃ።
Arm'y, *s.* ሠራዊት።
Aroma'tic, Aroma'tical, *adj.* የሽቱ።
Arou'nd, *adv. prep.* በዙርያ። ዙር።
Arou'se, *v.a.* አነቃ።
Aro'w, *adv.* በተርታ።
Ar'quebuse, *s.* የጠበንጃ፡ አይነት።
Arrai'gn, *v.a.* ከሰሰ።
Arrai'gnment, *s.* መክሰስ።
Arra'nge, *v.a.* ሥርዓት፡ አደረገ። በሥርዓት፡ አኖረ።
Arra'ngement, *s.* ሥርዓትን፡ ማድረግ። በሥርዓት፡ ማኖር።
Ar'rant, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ።
Arra'y, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት። ሥርዓት። ልብስ።
Arra'y, *v.a.* ሥርዓትን፡ አደረገ። በሥርዓት፡ አኖረ። አለበሰ።
Arrea'r, Arrea'rage, *s.* ለመክፈል፡ የተቋጠረ፡ የልተሰጠም፡ ብር።
Arre'st, *v.a.* ያዘ። ከመሔድ፡ ከለከለ።
Arrie're, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል።
Arri'val, *s.* መድረስ።
Arri've, *v.n.* ደረሰ።
Ar'rogance, *s.* ኩራት።
Ar'rogant, *adj.* ደፋሪ፡ ትዕቢተኛ። ኩሩ።
Ar'rogantly, *adv.* ኩር፡ ሁኖ። በድፍረት። በትዕቢት።
Ar'rogate, *v.a.* የሚደገባውን፡ ነገር፡ በግፍ፡ ፈለገ። ትዕቢተኛ፡ ሆነ። ኩራ።
Ar'row, *s.* ፍላፃ።
Ar'senal, *s.* የአቃ፡ ጦር፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
Ar'senic, *s.* ሰም፡ አልፋር። የአይጥ፡ መርዝ።

Art, *s.* ብልሃት።
Art'ery, *s.* አርቴርያ። ደም፡ ከልብ፡ የሚወጣበት፡ ዕረግ።
Art'ful, *adj.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ። ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
Art'fully, *adv.* በብልሃት።
Arthrit'ic, *adj.* የጅማት።
Ar'ticle, *s.* ጅማት። ብልት።
Ar'ticle, *v.* ተሰማማ።
Arti'culate, *adj.* የጅማት። የብልት። ክፍሎ፡ ክፍሎ፡ የተገጠመ።
Arti'culately, *adv.* በጅማት። በየክፍል፡ ተሰማምቶ።
Articula'tion, *s.* በጅማት፡ መሰማማት።
Art'ifice, *s.* የብልሃት፡ (የተንኮል)፡ ስራ። ብልሃት። ተንኮል።
Artif'icer, *s.* የብልሃት፡ ሰሪ።
Artifi'cial, *adj.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።
Artil'lery, *s.* የመድፍ፡ ጭፍርችኛ፡ እቃ።
Art'isan, *s.* ሰሪ። እንጥረኛ።
Art'ist, *s.* የብልሃት፡ አዋቂ።
Art'less, *adj.* ብልሃት፡ የሌለበት።
Art'lessly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ብልሃት።
As, *conj.* እንደ። ስ —: and in other different ways expressible. He is — rich — you are: እንደንተ፡ ባለጠጋ፡ ነው፡ or በባለጠግነት፡ እንተን፡ ይመስላል። *As* I went down: ወደ፡ ታች፡ ስሔድ፡ or ወደ፡ ታች፡ በሔድሁ፡ ጊዜ። whereas, *e.g. As* you have done it: አንተ፡ አድርገህዋልና።
Asce'nd, *v.* ወጣ፡ ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ አለ።
Asce'ndant, *s.* ከፍታ። ብልጥ። መብለጥ። *adj.* ከፍ፡ ያለ። የሚወጣ።
Asce'ndency, *s.* መብለጥ። ኃይል።
Ascen'sion, *s.* መውጣት። — of Christ: ዕርገት።
Ascen'sion-day, *s.* በዓለ፡ ዕርገት።
Asce'nt, *s.* ዐቀበት።
Ascertai'n, *v. a.* መረመረ። ጠየቀ።
Ascertai'nment, *s.* ምርምር። መጠየቅ።
Ascet'ic, *s.* አስቄጥስ። ባሕታዊ። *adj.* ያስቄጥስ። የባሕታዊ።
Asciti'tious, *adj.* የተጨመረ። ጭማሪ።
Ascri'be, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ አደረገ። I ascribed it to him: ለርሱ፡ ነው፡ አልሁት፡ or እርሱ፡ አደረገው፡ አልሁ።
Asha'med, *adj.* ያፈረ።
Ash'es, *s.* አመድ።
Asho're, *adv.* በደርቻ። በደርቅ፡ ምድር።
Ash-Wed'nesday, *s.* የርባ፡ ጾም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ቀን።
Ash'y, *adj.* አመደኛ። እንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።
Asi'de, *adv.* በአጠገብ። ወደ፡ አጠገብ። አልፎ። *trop.* to lay any thing —: ቸል፡ አለ። (to neglect).
As'inary, As'inine, *adj.* እንደ፡ አህያ፡ ያለ።
Ask, *v. a.* ጠየቀ። Request: ለመነ። ፈለገ። Seek: ፈለገ። አሻ። Inquire: መረመረ።
Ask'er, *s.* ጠያቂ። ለማኝ።
Aslee'p, *adv.* በንቅልፍ። ተኝቶ።
Aslo'pe, *adv.* ወርደ። ዝቅ፡ ብሎ። ቍልቍለት፡ ሆኖ።
Asp, *s.* መርዝም፡ እባብ።
Aspe'ct, *s.* ማየት። መልክ።
Asp'erate, *v. a.* የተካከለ፡ እንደይሆን፡ አደረገ። የለዘበ፡ እንደይሆን፡ አደረገ።
Asper'ity, *s.* አለመለዘብ።
Asper'sion, *s.* መርጨት።
Asp'ic, *s.* *i. q.* Asp.
Asp'irate, *v.a.* እፍ፡ አለበ —።
Aspira'tion, *s.* እፍ፡ ማለት። እፍታ።
Aspi're, *v.n.* እፍ፡ አለ። *trop.* ፈለገ። ለ —፡ ተጋደለ።
Ass, *s.* አህያ።
Assai'l, *v.a.* ወደቀበ —። ጮታ።
Assai'lant, *s.* ለመያዝና፡ ለመምታት፡ ቸኩሎ፡ የሚደርስ፡ ሰው።
Assas'sin, Assassina'tor, *s.* በተንኮል፡ ገደይ።
Assas'sinate, *v.a.* በተንኮል፡ ገደለ።
Assau'lt, *s.* ድንገት፡ በመድረስ፡ የሚሆን፡ መብደል።
Assau'lt, *v.a.* ድንገት፡ ደርሶ፡ በደለ።
Assem'blage, *s.* መሰብሰብያ። መከማቻ።
Assem'ble, *v.a.* ሰበሰበ። አከማቸ። ለቀመ። *v. refl.* & *n.* ተሰበሰበ። ተከማቸ። ተለቀመ።
Assem'bly, *s.* መሰብሰብያ። ጉባኤ።
Asse'nt, *v.n.* ተሰማማ። አዎን፡ አለ። እሺ፡ አለ።

Asse′rt, *v.a.* እንደ፡ እውነት፡ ተናገረ። እውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ። አለ።
Asser′tion, *s.* ማለት። መናገር።
Asse′ss, *v.a.* አስገበረ። ግብርን፡ አደረገ።
Asse′ssment, *s.* ግብር፡ ማውጣት።
Assidu′ity, *s.* አለመድከም። መጋደል። የስራ፡ መውደድ።
Assi′duous, *adj.* ስራውን፡ የሚወድ። ከስራ፡ የማያርፍ።
Assi′gn, *v.n.* አመለከተ። ለሌላ፡ አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። አለ።
Assi′gnable, *adj.* መባል፡ የሚችል።
Assigna′tion, *s.* ብርን፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተደረገ፡ ጽፈት።
Assignee′, *s.* ዋስ። በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ፈንታ፡ ለመስራት፡ ሥልጣን፡ የተቀበለ፡ ሰው።
Assim′ilate, *v.a.* መሰለ። እንደ፡ —፡ አደረገ።
Ass′ist, *v.a.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተቀመጠ። ረዳ። አገዘ።
Assist′ance, *s.* ረዴት። ማገዝ። መርዳት።
Assi′ze, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ሸንጎ።
Asso′ciate, *v.a.* አንድነት፡ አደረገ። ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ አንድ፡ ሆነ። አበረ።
Asso′ciate, *s.* ባልንጀራ።
Associa′tion, *s.* አንድነት። ባልንጀርነት። ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።
Asso′rt, *v.a.* ኢየአይነቱ፡ ለየ። ኢየአይነቱ፡ ከፈለ።
Asso′rtment, *s.* መለየት። የተለየ፡ አይነት።
Assua′ge, *v.a.* ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ። አረጋ። አሳረፈ።
Assua′gement, *s.* ጸጥ፡ ማሰኘት። ማርጋት። ማሳረፍ።
Assua′ger, *s.* ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ሰው። አሳራፊ። አስታራቂ።
Assua′sive, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ። የሚያሳርፍ። የሚያስታርቅ።
Assu′me, *v.a.* ወሰደ።
Assu′ming, *part.* የሚወስድ። Presumptuous: ኩሩ። ትዕቢተኛ።
Assump′tion, *s.* መውሰድ። A postulate: እንደ፡ ያው፡ እውነት፡ ያለ፡ ነገር። *Assumption* of the Virgin: ፍልሰት።
Assump′tive, *adj.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ ያለ።
Assu′rance, *s.* እውነትን፡ ማጽናት።
Assu′re, *v.a.* እውነትን፡ አጸና። እውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ። እውነት፡ አደረገ።
As′terisk, *s.* የኮከብ፡ (*) ምልክት፡ በጽፈት።
Aste′rn, *adv.* በመርከብ፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል። ከመርከብ፡ በኋላ።
Asth′ma, *s.* ሲጥ። የመነፈስ፡ ጭንቀት። ቋታ።
Asthma′tic, Asthma′tical, *adj.* ሲጥ፡ ያለ።
Aston′ish, *v.a.* አስደነቀ።
Aston′ishment, *s.* ማድነቅ። ማስደነቅ።
Astra′y, *adv.* በስሕተት። ተቅበዘበዘ። To go —: ተቅበዘበዘ። ሳተ። ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዞረ።
Astri′de, *adv.* እግሩን፡ ተዘርግቶ።
Astri′nge, *v.a.* ቍርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ሳበ። The bowels: አደረቀ።
Astri′ngent, *adj.* የሚያስደርቅ።
As′trolabe, *s.* የጸሓይና፡ የከዋክብት፡ ከፍታ፡ የሚታይበት፡ እቃ።
Astrol′oger, *s.* የሰውን፡ ንብረት፡ ከዋክብትን፡ ከመጠበቅ፡ አውቃለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሰው።
Astrol′ogy, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ አሰተኛ፡ ብልሃት።
Astronom′ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ ከዋክብት፡ እውቀት፡ የሚገባ።
Astron′omy, *s.* አስትሮኖሚያ። የከዋክብት፡ እውቀት።
Asun′der, *adv.* ለብቻው። ልዩ።
Asy′lum, *s.* የተቀደሰች፡ መሸሸግያ። መማጸኛ።
A′theism, *s.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ መካድ።
A′theist, *s.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ፡ ሰው።
Atheist′ical, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ፡
Athir′st, *adv.* ጸምቶ፡
Athlet′ic, *adv.* ጕልባታም። ቅልጣፋ።
Athwa′rt, *adv.* ተሻግሮ።
Atla′ntic, *s.* የአትላንቲስ፡ ውቅያኖስ።
At′las, *s.* አትለስ።
At′mosphere, *s.* አትሞስፌራ።
Ato′ne, *v.* አስታረቀ። ቤዛ፡ አደረገ።
Ato′nement, *s.* ቤዛ። ካሳ።
Atro′cious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ።
Atro′ciously, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።

Atro′city, *s.* የሚያስቃጥል፡ ክፋት።
At′rophy, *s.* መብል፡ የማይጠቅምበት፡ በሽታ።
Atta′ch, *v. a.* አሠረ። ጨመረ። አገናኘ። አንድ፡ አደረገ። አጣበቀ።
Atta′chment, *s.* መጣበቅ። መገናኘት። ውድ። መወደድ። ወዳጅነት። ፍቅር።
Atta′ck, *s.* መምታት። በደል።
Atta′ck, *v. a.* መታ። ለመምታት፡ ደረሰ። በደለ።
Attai′n, *v. n.* ደረሰ። *v. a.* አገኘ።
Attai′nable, *adj.* ወደርሱ፡ የሚደርስበት። የሚገኝ።
Attai′nment, *s.* መገኘት። የሚገኝ፡ ነገር። ዕውቀት። ብልሃት።
Attai′nt, *v. a.* አስነወረ። አሳፈረ። አረከሰ።
Attemp′er, Attemp′erate, *v. a.* ደበለቀ። ዝቅ። አደረገ። እኩል፡ አደረገ።
Atte′mpt, *v. a.* ፈተነ።
Atte′nd, *v.* To wait: ቈየ። ጠበቀ። To serve: አገለገለ። Accompany: ተከተለ።
Attend′ance, *s.* መቆየት። መጠበቅ። መከተል። ማገልገል።
Attend′ant, *s.* & *adj.* ተከታይ። አገልጋይ።
Atten′tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
Atten′tive, *adj.* ጠባቂ። የሚጠብቅ። አሳቡ፡ የተሰበሰበ።
Atten′uant, *adj.* የሚያስቀጥን። የሚያረቅቅ። የሚያሳንስ።
Atte′nuate, *v. a.* አስቀጠነ። አረቀቀ። አሳነሰ።
Atte′st, *v. a.* ለ—፡ መሰከረ።
Attesta′tion, *s.* ምስክር።
Atti′re, *s.* ልብስ። ሽልም። መጐናጸፊያ።
Atti′re, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አሸለመ። ጐነጸፈ።
At′titude, *s.* ቁመት። መኖር።
Attor′ney, *s.* መድኀን። ዋስ።
Attra′ct, *v. a.* ሳበ።
Attrac′tion, *s.* መሳብ።
Attract′ive, *adj.* ሳቢ።
Attrib′utable, *adj.* የሚሆን። የሚደርስ። የሚገባ።
At′tribute, *s.* ገንዘብ።
Attrib′ute, *v. a.* ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ። ለ—፡ ቈጠረ።

Attri′tion, *s.* መፋጨት። መድቀቅ። መድቀስ።
Attu′ne, *v. a.* የሙሲካውን፡ እቃ፡ አሰማማ።
Avai′l, *v. n.* ጠቀመ።
Avail′able, *adj.* ጠቃሚ። የሚጠቅም።
Ava′nt-guard, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ፊተኛ፡ ክፍል።
A′varice, *s.* ንፍገት። ስስት። ከብትን፡ መውደድ።
Avari′cious, *adj.* ንፉግ። ስሱ። ከብትን፡ የሚወድ።
Avau′nt, *interj.* ወግድ።
Avau′nt, *v. n.* ተመካ።
Aub′urn, *adj.* ሌት፡ ቀን።
Auda′cious, *adj.* ሳያፍር፡ የሚደፍር። ኀፍረት፡ የማያውቅ፡ ደፋሪ።
Auda′ciousness, Auda′city, *s.* ድፍረት፡ ያለ፡ ኀፍረት።
Aud′ible, *adj.* የሚሰማ።
Aud′ience, *s.* Hearing: መስማት። Hearers: የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች። Interview: መገናኘት።
Aud′it, *s.* ጨረሸ፡ መቍጠር።
Aud′it, *v.* ጨረሸ፡ መቍጠር፡ አደረገ።
Aud′itory, *s.* የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች፡ ጉባኤ። ስብከት፡ ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ ትምህርት፡ የምትሰማበት፡ ስፍራ።
Ave′nge, *v. a.* በቀለ። በቀልን፡ አደረገ።
Av′enue, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ። መድረሻ።
Ave′r, *v. a.* እውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ።
Av′erage, *s.* መኻከለኛ፡ ቍጥር።
Aver′ment, *s.* እውነት፡ ነው፡ ማለት። እውነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።
Ave′rse, *adj.* የሚጸላ። የማይወድ። I am —፡ አልወድም።
Aver′sion, *s.* አለመውደድ።
Ave′rt, *v. a.* ከለከለ። መለሰ።
Aug′er, *s.* መበሻ። መንደያ።
Aught, *pron.* አንዳች።
Augme′nt, *v. a.* አበዛ። *v. n.* በዛ።
Augmenta′tion, *s.* መብዛት። ማብዛት።
Aug′ur, *s.* ጠንቋይ።
Aug′ury, *s.* ጥንቈላ።
Augu′st, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ያለ። የተመሰገነ።

Aug′ust, *s.* አውጉስቱስ። ነሓሴ።
Avid′ity, *s.* የከብት፡ መሻት።
Aunt, *s.* አክስት።
Avoca′tion, *s.* ከ—፡ መጽሪት። መከልከያ። ሌላ፡ ተግባር።
Avoi′d, *v.a.* ሸሸ። አስቀረ።
Avou′ch, *v. a.* እውነትን፡ አደረገ። እውነት፡ እንደ ሆነ፡ ገለጸ።
Avow′, *v.a.* ነገረ። አለ። እውነት፡ አደረገ።
Avow′al, *s.* በግልጽ፡ እውነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር። መግለጽ።
Aur′icle, *s.* ሜደዊ፡ ጆሮ። የልብ፡ ክፍል።
Auric′ular, *adj.* የሚሰማ። በስውር፡ የተባለ።
Aurif′erous, *adj.* ወርቅ፡ ያለበት።
Auro′ra, *s.* ነጋ። የጥዋት፡ መክፈቻ።
Auro′ra Borea′lis, *s.* የሰሜን፡ ብርሃን።
Aus′pice, *s.* ፋል። መጠበቅ።
Auspi′cious, *adj.* ደህና።
Auste′re, *adj.* ብርቱ።
Auste′rity, *s.* ብርታት፡ የሥጋውን፡ መሻት፡ በመናቅ።
Aus′tral, *adj.* የደቡብ።
Authen′tic, *adj.* አደነተኛ። እውነተኛ።
Authen′ticate, *v. a.* እውነትን፡ አደረገ።
Authenti′city, *s.* እውነተኝነት።
Auth′or, *s.* ፈጣሪ። አድራጊ። ሰሪ።
Author′itative, *adj.* ሥልጣን፡ ያለው።
Author′ity, *s.* ሥልጣን።
Auth′orise, *v.a.* አሠለጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
Autog′raphy, *s.* ሰው፡ ለራሱ፡ ያደረገ፡ ጽፈት።
Aut′opsy, *s.* በዓይኑ፡ ማየት።
Autop′tical, *adj.* ሰው፡ ባለቤቱ፡ የሚያይ።
Aut′umn, *s.* ፀደይ። የመከር፡ ጊዜ።
Autum′nal, *adj.* የፀደይ። የመከር።
Avul′sion, *s.* መንጠቅ።
Auxil′iary, *adj.* ደጋፊ። አጋዥ። የሚረዳ።
Auxil′iaries, *s.* እንግዶች፡ የሚያግዙ፡ ወታደሮች።
Awai′t, *v.a.* ቆየ። ጠበቀ።
Awa′ke, *v.a.* አነቃ። *v.n.* ነቃ።
Awa′rd, *v.a.* ፈረደ። ፍርድን፡ ነገረ። ሰጠ።
Awa′rd, *s.* ፍርድ። ኩነኔ።
Awa′re, *adj.* የሚያውቅ። Are you —: ታውቃላችሁን።
Awa′y, *adj.* የሔደ። He went —: ሔደ።
Awe, *s.* ፍርሃት።
Aw′ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈሪ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ።
Aw′fulness, *s.* ማስፈራት።
Awhi′le, *adv.* ጊዜ።
Awk′ward, *adj.* የማይገጥም። ደህና፡ ያልሆነ።
Awl, *s.* ወስፌት። ወስፌ። መስፌቻ።
Awn′ing, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መጋረጃ።
Awo′ke, *pret.* from Awake: ነቃ።
Axe, *s.* መሳር።
Ax′iom, *s.* እንደ ያው፡ እውነት፡ ያለ፡ የማይከራከርበትም፡ ነገር።
Ax′is, *s.* አክሲስ። እንደች፡ የሚዞርበት፡ መኻከለኛ፡ ነገር።
Ax′le, Ax′letree, *s.* የመንኰራኩር፡ መኻከለኛ፡ እንጨት፡ መዘውርያ፡ የሚዞርበት።
Ay, *adv.* አዎን።
Aye, *adv.* ወትሮ።
Az′imuth, *s.* አዚሙት።
Az′ure, *s.* ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም። ሀረንጓደ። ሠመንጉኒ።

B.

Ba′al, *s.* ብዔል።
Babe, Ba′by, *s.* ሕፃን።
Baboo′n, *s.* ዝንጀሮ።
Bac′cated, *adj.* ታናሽ፡ ሀባ፡ ያለው። ሉል፡ ያለው።
Bach′elor, *s.* ምሽት፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው። የተማሮች፡ ታችኛ፡ መዓረግ፡ በኡኒቤርሲታስ።
Back, *s.* ጀርባ። ኋለኛ፡ ነገር።
Back, *v. a.* በኋላ፡ ነው። አገዘ።
Back′bite, *v.a.* ስለ፡ ሰው፡ በስውር፡ ክፉ፡ ተናገረ።
Back′biter, *s.* ስለ፡ ባልንጀራው፡ በስውር፡ ክፉ፡ የሚናገር፡ ሰው።
Back′door, ሰርኮሽ።
Back′ed, *part.* የታገዘ። የተደገፈ።
Backsli′der, *s.* ከሓዲ። ከበጎነት፡ ወደ፡ ኃጢአት፡ ተመለሺ።
Back′sword, *s.* አንድጋ፡ የሚቈርጥ፡ ሾተል።
Back′ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ያለ።

Back'wardly, *adv.* ወደ፡ ኋላ። ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ብሎ። ባለመውደድ።
Ba'con, *s.* የእርያ፡ ሥጋ።
Bad, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ኤምሊ።
Bad, or Bade, *pret.* of *to bid.*
Badge, *s.* ዓላማ። የሰው፡ ንብረት፡ ወይስ፡ መዓረግ፡ የሚታይበት፡ ምልክት።
Badg'er, *s.* ውሻውንና፡ እርያውን፡ የሚመስል፡ እንስሳ። እህልን፡ የሚሸቅጥ፡ ሰው።
Baf'fle, *v. a.* አታለለ። አስደነቀ። ከንቱ፡ አደረገ።
Bag, *s.* ቀሬጢት። አቀማደ። ማቅ።
Bag'gage, *s.* የመንገድ፡ እቃ።
Bail, *s.* መዋሽ። ዋስ።
Bail, *v. a.* ዋሰ።
Bail'able, *adj.* የሚዋስ።
Bai'liff, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹም። መጋቢ።
Bait, *s.* ዶፉ፡ ወይስ፡ ዓሣ፡ ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ እንስሳ፡ የሚበላ፡ ወደ፡ መያዣውም፡ የሚያስገባው፡ ነገር። *trop.* ወደ፡ ኃጢአት፡ የሚዝ፡ ፍትወት።
Bait, *v.* በመብል፡ ወይስ፡ በፍትወት፡ አጸመደ።
Bake, *v. a.* ጋገረ። አጋገረ። *v. n.* ተጋገረ።
Bal'ance, *s.* ሚዛን። በቍጥር፡ በተሰጠና፡ በተወሰደ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ ማስተካከያ። ቀሪታ። ትርፍ።
Bal'ance, *v.* አስተካከለ።
Balco'ny, *s.* በቤት፡ ደርብ፡ በሜዳ፡ ያለ፡ መንገድ።
Bald, *adj.* ራሰ፡ ባኊ። ራሰ፡ በራ። መላጣ።
Bald'ness, *s.* ምላጥ። — of the whole head: ራሰ፡ ባኊነት። Bald-patedness: ራሰ፡ በራነት።
Bale, *s.* በማቅ፡ ገብቶ፡ ለመስደድ፡ የታሠረ፡ እቃ።
Ba'leful, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን። ችጋሬ።
Ball, *s.* አረር። ኳስ።
Bal'last, *s.* በለስት። ለመክበድና፡ ለማጽናት፡ ብቻ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ የሚገባ፡ እቃ።
Balloo'n, *s.* በሉን። የንፋስ፡ አረር።
Bal'lot, *s.* ለመምረጽ፡ የሚደረግ፡ አረር።
Balm, *s.* ደህና፡ የሚቀባም፡ ሽቱ።
Bal'sam, *s.* የበለሰም፡ መድኃኒት። ደህና፡ ሽቱ።
Balsam'ic, *adj.* እንደ፡ በለሰም፡ ያለ።
Bamboo', *s.* የሸመል፡ አይነት።
Ban, *s.* የግልጽ፡ ነገር። መርገም። መውገዝ። ግዝት።
Bana'na-tree, *s.* ሙዝ።
Band, *s.* ማሠርያ።
Band'age, *s.* መጥገኛ። ማሠርያ።
Bandit'ti, *s.* ቀማኞች።
Bandolee'rs, *s.* በንደሊርስ። ለመለጉም፡ የተበጀ፡ ባሩድ፡ ወደሚሸከምበት፡ እቃ።
Bane, *s.* መርዝ። ጥፋት።
Ba'neful, *adj.* መርዛም። አጥፊ።
Ban'ians, *s.* በንያኖች። የህንድ፡ ተሸማቾች።
Ban'ish, *v. a.* ካገር፡ አውጥቶ፡ ሰደደ።
Ban'ishment, *s.* ስደት።
Bank, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ደር። የብር፡ መለወጫ።
Bank-bill, *s.* ብርን፡ ከበንክ፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተሰራ፡ ወረቀት።
Bank'er, *s.* ብርንና፡ ወርቅን፡ ለዋጭ። ሰራፋ።
Bank'rupt, *s.* ዕዳውን፡ መክፈል፡ ስላልቻለ፡ እቃውን፡ ለባለዶች፡ የሚሰጥ፡ ሰው።
Bank'ruptcy, *s.* ዕዳውን፡ መክፈል፡ የማይቻል፡ ሰው፡ ንብረት።
Ban'ner, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ዓላማ። የሠራዊት፡ ባንዴራ።
Ban'quet, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳ።
Bap'tism, *s.* ጥምቀት።
Baptis'mal, *adj.* የጥምቀት።
Bap'tist, Bapti'zer, *s.* አጥማቂ። መጥምቅ።
Bap'tistry, *s.* መጥመቅያ።
Bapti'ze, *v. a.* አጠመቀ።
Bar, *v.* አሸጐረ። ከለከለ።
Bar, *s.* መሸጐርያ። መወርወርያ። ፍርድ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ስፍራ።
Barb, *v. a.* ፈረስን፡ በቀ፡ ጦር፡ አለበሰ። ላጨ። ለፍላፃ፡ መያዣውን፡ አደረገ።
Barba'rian, *s.* አርዊ፡ ሰው።
Barbar'ic, *adj.* እንግዳ። የማይገጥም።
Bar'barism, *s.* አለማወቅ። እንደ፡ አርዊ፡ መኖር። የማይገጥም፡ ነገር፡ ወይስ፡ ጽፈት።
Barba'rity, *s.* አርዊነት።
Bar'barous, *adj.* አርዊ።

Barb′ed, *part.* ጽም፡ ያለው።
Barb′er, *s.* ላጪ።
Bard, *s.* ቅኔ፡ አድራጊ።
Bare, *adj.* መላጣ። ኣራቁት።
Ba′refaced, *adj.* ደፋር። የተገለጸ።
Ba′rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
Bar′gain, *s.* ግምጋሚ።
Bar′gain, *v. n.* ገመገመ።
Barge, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
Baril′la, *s.* ደህና፡ ጸታባ።
Bark, *s.* ልጥ። የእንጨት፡ ቅርፊት። ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
Bark, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ጮኸ። ቅርፊትን፡ ቀረፈ።
Bark′er, *s.* እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ጪዋኺ።
Bar′ley, *s.* ገብስ።
Bar′ley-corn, *s.* የገብስ፡ ቅንጣት።
Barm, *s.* አተላ።
Barn, *s.* የእህል፡ መክተቻ።
Barom′eter, *s.* ባሮመትር። የአየር፡ ክብድ፡ የሚመዘንበት፡ እቃ።
Baromet′rical, *adj.* የባሮመትር።
Bar′on, *s.* በረን። የታላላቆች፡ ሰዎች፡ መዓረግ።
Bar′oness, *s.* የበረን፡ ምሽት።
Bar′onet, *s.* የታላላቆች፡ ታችኛ፡ መዓረግ። ከበረን፡ ያንሳል።
Bar′ony, *s.* የበረን፡ ጕልት።
Bar′rack, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ ቤት።
Bar′rator, *s.* አስጣይ። የፍርድ፡ መጣላት፡ ወዳጅ።
Bar′rel, *s.* በርሚል።
Bar′ren, *adj.* መካን።
Bar′renness, *s.* መካንነት።
Barrica′de, *v. a.* ቀጸረ።
Bar′ricade, Barrica′do, *s.* ቅጽር።
Bar′rier, *s.* ክልካይ።
Bar′rister, *s.* ሕጋዊ። የፍርድ፡ ሰው።
Bar′row, *s.* መሽከሚያ። ቃሬዛ።
Bar′ter, *v. n.* ለወጠ። ተሻየጠ።
Bar′ter, *s.* ልውጥ።
Base, *s.* መሠረት።
Base, *adj.* ክፉ።
Ba′seness, *s.* ነውር። አነዋወር።
Bash′ful, *adj.* አፋሪ።

Basil′icon, *s.* የቅባ፡ አይነት።
Bas′ilisk, *s.* ክፉ፡ እባብ። ዘንዶ።
Ba′sin, Ba′son, *s.* ገበታ። ዳካ። Wash-*Bason*: መታጸቢያ።
Ba′sis, *s.* መሠረት።
Bas′ket, *s.* ቅርጫት። ከፋር። Bread-*Baskets* are: ቅምብጫ። (አገልገል፡) and ሞሰብ። (ማሶብ፡)
Bass, *s.* የሊተፈተለ፡ የተልባ፡ እግር። የመስገድ፡ ሐረፀ። ታችኛ፡ ድምጽ፡ በዝማሬ።
Bas′tard, *s.* ዲቃላ።
Bas′tardize, *v.* ልጅን፡ ዲቃላ፡ ነው፡ አለ። ዲቃላውን፡ ወለደ።
Bat, *s.* የሌት፡ ዎፍ።
Bate, *v.* አሳነሰ። አወረደ።
Bath, *s.* ሀማም። ሀማም፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ስፍራ።
Bathe, *v a.* ሀማም፡ አደረገ። ገላውን፡ ሁሉን፡ ውኃ፡ ገብቶ፡ አጸባ።
Batoo′n, *s.* በትር።
Battal′ia, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት።
Battal′ion, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ እግርኞች፡ ክፍል፡ ፭፻፡ ወይስ፡ ፲፻፡ የሚያህል።
Bat′tery, *s.* መድፍ፡ ቁሞ፡ የሚተኰስበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ኮረፍታ።
Bat′tle, *s.* ውጊት። ዘምቻ።
Bat′tle-array, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት። የወታደር፡ የመቆማቸው፡ ሥርዓት፡ በዘምቻ።
Bat′tlement, *s.* የቤት፡ ወይስ፡ የግምብ፡ ጫፍ።
Bav′in, *s.* የታሠረ፡ ሸክም፡ እንጨት።
Bawl, *v. n.* ጮኸ።
Bay, *s.* ጕበት። መርከቦች፡ የሚያርፉበት፡ ባሕርም፡ ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወደሚገባበት፡ ስፍራ።
Bay-salt, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጨው።
Bay′onet, *s.* ባዮኔት። ሶልጣት።
Bdel′lium, *s.* ብደልዮን።
Be, *v. n.* ነው። አለ። ሆነ። As auxiliary it generally constitutes the passive form of verbs, *e.g.* ገለጸ፡ he revealed; ተገለጸ፡ he *was* revealed.
Beach, *s.* የውኃ፡ ዳር።
Bead, *s.* እንግት፡ esp. a sort of oblong beads,

black and white. White —: ጸዐደብሎ:: Another sort is ጉንጉል: ዓይን:: Red —: ረማዲ::
Bea'dle, *s.* ታናሽ: ሹም:: የፈራጅ: አጋዥ::
Beak, *s.* የዎፍ: አፍ::
Beam, *s.* of wood: መሰሶ:: ሠረገላ:: A weaver's —: የሸማኔ: መጠቅለያ:: — of light: የብርሃን: ክፋል::
Beam, *v.n.* አበራ:: ጸደለ:: ብልጭልጭ: አለ::
Bean, *s.* አደንጓሬ::
Bear, *s.* ድብ::
Bear, *v.* To bring forth: ወለደ:: To carry: ተሸከመ:: To — witness: መሰከረ:: *Bear* with me: ታገሠኝ:: To — distress: መከራውን: ታገሠ::
Beard, *s.* ጽም:: ሸንጎበት: whiskers.
Beard'less, *adj.* ጽም: የሌለው::
Bear'ing, *s.* መሸከም:: መያር:: Proportion: አተያየት:: Patience: መታገሥ:: ትዕግሥት:: The — children: መውለድ::
Bear'er, *s.* ተሸካሚ::
Beast, *s.* እንስሳ:: አርዌ::
Beast'ly, *adj.* እንደ: እንስሳ: ያለ:: የእንስሳ:: አርዌ::
Beat, *v.a.* መታ:: ደበደበ:: To outdo: ተቀደመ::
Beatif'ic, Beatif'ical, *adj.* ለዘላለም: ደህንነት: የሚያደርስ::
Beatifica'tion, *s.* የዘላለም: ደህንነት::
Beat'ify, *v.* ወደ: ዘላለም: ደህንነት: አደረሰ::
Beat'ing, *s.* መምታት::
Beat'itude, *s.* ሰማያዊት: ምስጋና:: የዘላለም: ደህንነት::
Beau'teous, Beau'tiful, *adj.* መልካም:: ያማረ:: ላይን: ደስ: የሚያሰኝ:: ያጌጸ:: ጌጸኛ:: ውብ::
Beau'tifully, *adv.* መልካም: ሁኖ:: አምሮ:: አስጊጾ::
Beau'tify, *v. a.* አሳማረ:: አስጌጸ:: አሸለመ::
Beau'ty, *s.* ጌጽ:: ውበት:: መልካምነት:: ሥምረት:: ሽልም::
Becau'se, *conj.* ስለ:: በ —: መክንያት:: — ና:: *Because* of him: ስለርሱ:: በርሱ: መክንያት: or በመክንያቱ:: *Because* thou hast done this: አንተ: ይህን: ስለ ደረግህ: or አንተ: ይህን: አድርገሃልና::
Beca'lm, *v. a.* አሳረፈ:: ጸጥ: አሰኘ:: ዝም: አሰኘ::
Beck, *s.* መጥቀስ:: መጥቀሻ:: ጥቅሻ::
Beck'on, *v.n.* ጠቀሰ::
Beco'me, *v.* ሆነ:: To be proper: ተገባ:
Beco'ming, *adj.* የሚሆን:: የሚገባ::
Beco'mingness, *s.* አገባብ::
Bed, *s.* ምንጸፍ:: መኝታ::
Bedaw'b, *v. a.* ለሰነ:: ለቀለቀ:: ለበጠ:: መረገ::
Bed'ding, *s.* ምንጸፍ::
Bede'ck, *v. a.* አስጌጸ:: አሸለመ::
Bedew', *v.a.* ጥቂት: እንደ: በጠል: ረጨ::
Bed'lam, *s.* የእብዶች: ቤት::
Bed'rid, *adj.* በሕማም: ለመኝታ: የታሠረ::
Bed'stead, *s.* አልጋ:: የምንጸፍ: አልጋ:: አጎበር::
Bee, *s.* ንብ::
Beef, *s.* የላም: ወይስ: የበሬ: ሥጋ::
Beer, *s.* ጠላ::
Bee'tle, *s.* ብራብሪት::
Beeves, *s.* በሮች::
Befa'l, *v. n.* ሆነ::
Befi't, *v.a.* ተገባ::
Befo're, *prep.* በፊት:: በመጀመርያ:: አስቀድሞ:: በቀድሞ:: *Before* me: በፊቴ:: *Before* I do this: ይህን: ሳላደርግ::
Befo'rehand, *adv.* በፊት:: በመጀመርያ:: አስቀድሞ::
Befrie'nd, *v.a.* ወደጅነት: አደረገ::
Beg, *v.* ለመነ:: ፈለገ:: ኤኘ::
Bege't, *v.a.* ወለደ::
Beg'gar, *s.* ለማኝ::
Beg'garly, *adv.* እንደ: ለማኝ:: *adj.* የለማኝ:: ለማኝን: የሚመስል::
Beg'gary, *s.* መልመን:: ለመና::
Begi'n, *v.* ጀመረ::
Begin'ning, *s.* መጀመርያ::
Bego'ne, *interj.* ሒድ:: ወግድ::
Bego't, Begot'ten, *part. pass.* of *to beget.*
Begui'le, *v.a.* አታለለ:: ተተነኰለ:: ሸነገለ::

Begu'n, *part. pass.* of *to begin.*
Beha'lf, *s.* መክንያት። In —: ስለ። ለ—።
Beha've, *v. n.* አደረገ።
Beha'viour, *s.* ማድረግ። አካሔድ።
Behea'd, *v.a.* ራስን፡ ቈረጠ። አንገትን፡ ቈረጠ።
Behe'ld, *part. pass.* from *to behold.*
Behe'moth, *s.* ብሂሞት።
Behi'nd, *prep.* በኋላ።
Beho'ld, *v.a.* አየ። ተመለከተ። *imp.* እይ። እነሆ።
Beho'lden, *part.* የሚያመሰግን። I am — to you: አመሰግንሃለሁ። እግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጥህ።
Behoo've, Beho've, *v. n.* ተገባ።
Be'ing, *s.* ፍጥረት። Essence: መሆን። ህላዌ።
Bela'bour, *v. a.* በደበደ። እጅግ፡ መታ።
Bela'y, *v.a.* መንገድን፡ ከለከለ።
Belch, *v.n.* ገሣ።
Bel'dam, *s.* ጽል፡ የወደደች፡ ሴት።
Belea'guer, *v.a.* (አገርን፡) ለመውሰድ፡ በወታደሮች፡ ከበበ።
Bel'fry, *s.* የደወል፡ መንጠልጠልያ።
Belie', *v.a.* በሰው፡ ላይ፡ ክፉ፡ ተናገረ።
Belie'f, *s.* ማመን። አሳብ። Religious —: ሃይማኖት።
Belie've, *v.* አመነ። አሰበ። To seem: መሰለ። አለ። He *believed* in him: አመነበት። I *believed* it to be so: እንዲህ፡ እንዲሆን፡ አሰብሁ። እንዲህ፡ የሆነ፡ ይመስለኝ፡ ነበርሁ። እንዲህ፡ነው፡ አልሁ።
Believ'er, *s.* ምእመን። *pl.* ምእመናን። የሚያምን። አማኝ።
Beli'ke, *adv.* ምናልባት። ምናልባች።
Bell, *s.* A little —: ሻኩራ። A large —: ደወል።
Bell-metal, *s.* የደወል፡ ምታል። ነሃስና፡ ቆርቆር፡ ተደባልቆ።
Bel'low, *v.n.* እንደ፡ በሬ፡ ጮኸ።
Bel'lows, *s.* መናፊያ። ወናፍ።
Bel'ly, *s.* ሆድ።
Bell'man, *s.* ሻኩራውን፡ አጩኾ፡ በግልጽ፡ ተናጋሪ፡ ሰው።
Belo'ng, *v.n.* ገንዘብ፡ ነው። የ—፡ ነው። ለ—፡ ነው። ወገን፡ ነው። It *belongs* to me: ገንዘቤ፡ነው። የኔ፡ነው። ለኔ፡ ነው። or የኔ፡ ወገን፡ ነው።
Belov'ed, *adj.* የተወደደ። ውድ።
Belo'w, *adv.* በታች።
Belt, *s.* መቀነት። መታጠቂያ። ደግ።
Bellwe'ther, *s.* መንጋውን፡ የሚመራ፡ ደንገሌ።
Bemi're, *v.a.* በጭቃ፡ ረጨ። በጭቃ፡ አረኰሰ።
Bemoa'n, *v.a.* አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወየ። ዋይ። አለ።
Bench, *s.* መቀመጫ።
Bench'er, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መቀመጫ፡ የሚቀመጥ፡ ፈራጅ።
Bend, *v.a.* አጐበጠ። ዝቅ፡ አደረገ። አዘነበለ። To — a bow: ቀስትን፡ ለጠጠ።
Bend'able, *adj.* መጐበጥ፡ የሚቻል። Of a bow: የሚለጠጥ።
Benea'th, *prep.* በታች።
Benedic'tine, *s.* የቤኔዲክቱስ፡ ሥርዓትን፡ የሚከተል፡ መነኩሴ።
Benedic'tion, *s.* ምርቃ።
Benefac'tion, *s.* በጐነት። የፍቅር፡ መስጠት።
Benefact'or, Benefac'tress, *s.* በጎ፡ አድራጊ። ፍቅርን፡ አድራጊ። ፍቅርን፡ አድራጊቱ።
Be'nefice, *s.* የቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።
Benef'icence, *s.* በጐነት። ፍቅር፡ ማድረግ።
Benef'icent, *adj.* በጎ፡ የሚያደርግ። ቸር። ፍቅርን፡ የሚያደርግ።
Benefi'cial, *adj.* የሚጠቅም።
Benefi'ciary, *s.* የቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።
Be'nefit, *s.* ጥቃሚ። ረብ።
Benev'olence, *s.* ቸርነት። ፍቅር።
Benev'olent, *adj.* ቸር።
Benga'l, *s.* በበንጋል፡ የሚሰራ፡ የጥጥ፡ ሸማ።
Beni'ghted, *part.* በሌሊት፡ የሚቀመጥ። በመንፈሳዊት፡ ጨለማ፡ ያለ።
Beni'gn, *adj.* ቸር።
Beni'gnity, *s.* ቸርነት። በጐነት። ፍቅር። ደህነት።
Be'nison, *s.* ምርቃ።
Bent, *s.* መጐበጥ። መዘንበል። መውደድ።
Benu'mb, *v. a.* አስደነቀ። አደነቈረ።

Bequea'th, *v.a.* አወረሰ።
Beque'st, *s.* ርስት።
Berea've, *v.a.* ቀማ። ነጠቀ። ወሰደ።
Ber'gamot, *s.* በርገሞት። የፈሬ፡ አይነት። የሽታ፡ አይነት።
Bernard'ines, *s.* የበርናርድን፡ ሥርዓት፡ የሚከተሉ፡ መነኮሶች።
Ber'ry, *s.* ታፍሽ፡ ፍሬ። *Berry* of the dog-rose: ቀጋ።
Ber'yl, *s.* ብረሌ። ቢሉር።
Besee'ch, *v.a.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።
Bese't, *v.a.* በመንገድ፡ ሸመቀ። አስቀመጠ። ከበበ። ከለከለ።
Besi'de, Besi'des, *pr.* ከ—፡ በቀር። ከ—፡ ሌላ።
Besie'ge, *v.a.* (አገርን፡) ለመውሰድ፡ በወታደሮች፡ ከበበ።
Besmea'r, *v.a.* ለሰነ። በርኩስ፡ ነገር፡ ቀባ። አረከሰ። አሳደፈ። ለቀለቀ።
Besmu't, *v.a.* ጥቀርሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ አረከሰ።
Be'som, *s.* መጽረጊያ። መኩስተርያ።
Bespea'k, *v.a.* አለ። እሺ፡ አሰኘ። አታለለ። አዘዘ።
Bespo't, *v.a.* ነጠብጣብ፡ አደረገበ—። አሳደፈ።
Besprin'kle, *v.a.* ረጨ።
Best, *adj.* የተሻለ።
Bes'tial, *adj.* እንደ፡ እንስሳ፡ ያለ። የእንስሳ። እንስሳውን፡ የሚመስል።
Besti'r, *v.a.* አሳንቀሳቀሰ። አወከ። To — oneself: ተጋደለ። ቸኰለ።
Besto'w, *v.a.* ሰጠ።
Bestrew', *v.a.* በተነበ—።
Bestri'de, *v.a.* አለፈበ—።
Bet, *v.n.* ቈተቸ። ወራረደ።
Bet, *s.* ውርድ።
Beta'ke, *v.a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ። To — oneself: ሔደ።
Bethi'nk, *v.a.* አሰበ።
Beti'de, *v.n.* ሆነ። አገኘ።
Beti'mes, *adv.* ቶሎ። ፈጥኖ።
Beto'ken, *v.a.* አመለከተ። ገለጸ። አሳየ። በቀደም፡ ተናገረ።
Betra'y, *v.a.* አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። አስያዘ። ገለጸ።
Betro'th, *v.a.* አጨ።
Betro'thment, *s.* ማጨ። ማጨት።
Bet'ter, *adj.* የተሻለ። የሚሻል።
Betwee'n, Betwi'xt, *prep.* በማኸል። በመኸከል። በ—።
Bev'erage, *s.* መጠጥ።
Bewai'l, *v.a.* አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወየ። ወይ፡ አለ።
Bewa're, *v.n.* ተጠነቀቀ።
Bewil'der, *v.a.* አሳተ። አስደነቀ።
Bewit'ch, *v.a.* አስማት፡ አደረገበ—። ባስማት፡ አታለለ። አታለለ።
Bewra'y, *v.a.* ገለጸ።
Beyo'nd, *prep.* ወዲያ። አልፎ። *Beyond* a river: በማዶ።
Bian'gulous, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ማዝን፡ ያለው።
Bi'as, *s.* ኃይል። መዘንበል።
Bi'as, *v.a.* አገደ። ግድ፡ አደረገ። ነዘነዘ።
Bi'ble, *s.* መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ።
Bib'lical, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ። እንደ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ያለ።
Bi'bulous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሰፍነግ፡ ያለ።
Bice, *s.* ሀረንጓዴ፡ ቀለም።
Bid, *v.a.* አዘዘ። To offer: እሰጣለሁ፡ አለ።
Bid'den, *part.* Invited: የታደመ። Commanded: የታዘዘ።
Bid'der, *s.* እሰጣለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሰው።
Bid'ding, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ማደም። እሰጣለሁ፡ ማለት።
Bident'al, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ጥርስ፡ ያለው።
Bien'nial, *adj.* ሁለት፡ አመት፡ የሚኖር። የሁለት፡ አመት።
Bier, *s.* የሬሳ፡ መሸከምያ። ቃሬዛ።
Bies'tings, *s.* እንጋሬ። Lud.
Bifa'rious, *adj.* ሁለትጋ።
Bif'erous, *adj.* ባመት፡ ባመት፡ ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡ ፍሬውን፡ የሚያፈራ።
Bif'id, Bif'idated, *adj.* በሁለት፡ የተሰነጠቀ።
Big, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም። የወፈረ።
Big'amy, *s.* ሁለት፡ ምሽቶችን፡ መጋባት።
Big'ot, *s.* የአምልኮትን፡ ሚደዊ፡ ልማድ፡ በመጠባበቅ፡ ብርቱ፡ ያለ፡ ሃይማኖቱን፡ ቢያጣ፡ ሰው።
Bi'gotry, *s.* ያምልኮትን፡ ልማድ፡ ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ፡ መጠባበቅ፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ስታጣ።
Bile, *s.* ሐሞት።

Bil'ious, *adj.* አሞት፡ ያመመው::
Bill, *s.* a bird's —: የወፍ፡ አፍ:: A written —: ታናሽ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ወረቀት:: ክታብ:: *Bill* of accounts: ደብደቢ::
Bill of Exchange, *s.* የመለወጫ፡ ወረቀት::
Bil'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ የተጻፈበት፡ ወረቀት:: የን ጨት፡ ሸክም::
Bil'low, *s.* ማዕበል:: ሞገድ:: መውጀ::
Bin, *s.* የመብልና፡ የመጥጥ፡ መኖርያ::
Bind, *v.* አሠረ:: To — books: ተረዘ::
Bind'ing, *s.* of a book: ትሬዘ::
Biog'rapher, *s.* የሕይወትን፡ ታሪክ፡ ጸፊ::
Biog'raphy, *s.* የሕይወት፡ ታሪክ::
Bi'parous, *adj.* መንታውን፡ የምትወልድ::
Bi'ped, *s.* ሁለት፡ እግር፡ ያለው፡ ፍጥረት::
Bipet'alous, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አበባ)::
Bird, *s.* ወፍ::
Bird'lime, *s.* ወፍ፡ የሚያዝበት፡ሙቅ::
Birth, *s.* ልደት::
Birth'right, *s.* በኵርነት::
Bis'cuit, *s.* ብስኩት::
Bise'ct, *v. a.* በሁለት፡ ቈረጠ::
Bish'op, *s.* ኤጲስቆጶስ::
Bish'opric, *s.* የኤጲስቆጶስ፡ ጕልት::
Bissex'tile, *s.* ኢየአሬተኛ፡ አመት፡ አንድ፡ ቀን፡ ጭማር፡ ያለው::
Bit, *s.* The biting: መንከስ:: መንደፍ:: A — of bread: ቍራሽ፡ እንጀራ::
Bite, *s.* የሚጸመድ፡ ያዛ፡ መንከስ፡ በመ ጽመጀ::
Bite, *v. a.* ነከሰ:: ነደፈ::
Bit'ter, *adj.* መራር:: መሪሪ:: Wormwood is —: አፍሰንቱን፡ ይመሪል::
Bit'terness, *s.* መራርነት::
Black, *adj.* ጥቍር:: To be —: ጠቈረ:: To make —: አጠቈረ::
Black, *s.* ጥቍረት::
Black'en, *v.a.* አጠቈረ::
Black'smith, *s.* የብረት፡ አንጥረኛ::
Blad'der, *s.* ፊኛ::
Blade, *s.* of herbs, corn, &c. ቅጠል:: — of a saw: መጋዝ:: — of a knife: ቍሬጭ:: ስለት::
Blain, *s.* ቍስል::

Blame, *s.* ጽያፊ::
Blame, *v. a.* ተጸየፈ:: ገሠጸ:: ወቀሰ:: ከሰሰ::
Bla'meable, *adj.* የሚወቀስ:: ነውር፡ ያለበት::
Bla'meless, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለበት:: ያለ፡ ነውር፡ የተገኘ::
Blanch, *v.* አነጸ:: ነጭ፡ አደረገ::
Bland, *adj.* ገር:: የዋህ::
Bland'ish, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ ወደ፡ ሰው፡ ልብ፡ ደረሰ::
Bland'ishment, *s.* ልብ፡ የሚታለልበት፡ የጸ ፈጠ፡ ነገር::
Blank, *s.* ባደ፡ ስፍራ፡ በመጽሐፍ:: ተስፋው ን፡ አለማገኘት::
Blank, *adj.* ባደ:: ያልተጻፈ:: ነጭ::
Blank'et, *s.* የበግ፡ ጸጕር፡ መንጸፊያ::
Blasphe'me, *v.a.* ሰደበ:: ተሳደበ::
Blas'phemous, *adj.* ሰደቢ:: ተሳደቢ::
Blas'phemously, *adv.* ሰድቦ:: ተሳድቦ::
Blas'phemy, *s.* ስድብ:: መሳደብ::
Blast, *s.* ድንገት፡ የሚመጣ፡ ንፋስ:: የመ ለከት፡ ድምጽ::
Blast, *v.a.* (ቅጠልን:) አረገፈ:: አጠፋ:: ከ ንቱ፡ አደረገ:: ሻረ::
Blaze, *s.* ነበልባል:: ነጭ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ በፈረ ስ፡ ላይ::
Blaze, *v.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ::
Bleach, *v.a.* ነጭ፡ አደረገ::
Blea'ched, *part.* የነጸ::
Blear, *adj.* የፈዘዘ:: ልም::
Blear'-eyed, *adj.* ልም:: ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ::
Bleat, *v.n.* እንደ፡ በግ፡ ጮኸ::
Bleed, *v.n.* ደም፡ ወጣ:: *v.a.* ደምን፡ አወ ጣ:: ደምን፡ አፈሰሰ::
Blem'ish, *s.* መርከስ:: ርኵሰት:: ዕድፍ:: *trop.* ነውር:: ያለገባብ::
Blem'ish, *v.a.* አረኰሰ:: አሳደፈ::
Blend, *v.a.* ደበለቀ:: ቀላቀለ::
Bless, *v.a.* ባረከ:: To pronounce a *blessing:* መረቀ::
Bless'ed, Blest, *part.* የተባረከ::
Bless'ing, *s.* በረከት:: Benediction: ምርቃ::
Blind, *adj.* ዕውር::

Blind, *s.* የመስኮት: መጋረጃ::
Blind′ness, *s.* ዕውርነት::
Blind′fold, *adj.* ዓይኑ: በመጠምጠምያ: የተዘጋ::
Blind′worm, *s.* የግብ: አይነት::
Blink, *v.n.* ብልጭልጭ: አለ:: ጥቂት: አበራ::
Bliss, *s.* ደስታ::
Bliss′ful, *adj.* ደስ: የሚል::
Blis′ter, *s.* ወኃ: ያለበት: ቍስል::
Blis′ter, *v.a.* ወኃ: የመላበት: ቍስል: በመድኃኒት: አደረገ::
Blithe, Blith′some, *adj.* ደስ: ያለ::
Bloat, *v.n.* አበጠ:: *v.a.* አሳበጠ::
Bloat′edness, *s.* ማበጥ::
Block, *s.* ታላቅ: ወፍራምም: እንጨት: ወደስ: ምታል::
Block, *v.a.* መንገድን: ከለከለ:: ዘጋ::
Blocka′de, *s.* ያገር: መዝጋት: ከሚደ: ዘንድ::
Blood, *s.* ደም::
Blood′hound, *s.* የደም: ውሻ::
Blood′shed, *s.* ደምን: ማፍሰስ::
Blood′shot, *adj.* ደም: የተቀላቀለበት::
Blood′y, *adj.* የደም:: ደመኛ:: ደም: የመላበት::
Bloom, *s.* አበባ:: *trop.* ደህና: ጊዜ:: ደህንነት::
Bloom, Bloss′om, *v.n.* አበበ::
Bloom′ing, Bloom′y, *adj.* ቢያብብ:: ያበበ::
Bloss′om, *s.* አበባ::
Blot, *s.* ነቍጣ:: እድፍ::
Blot, *v.n.* ላፈ:: *v.a.* To — out: ፋቀ:: አጠፋ:: ሻረ::
Blow, *v.* እፍ: አለ:: ነፈሰ:: አናፋ:: መታ::
Blow, *s.* እፍታ:: መምታት:: A — in the face: መጸፍያ::
Blowz′y, *adj.* ፊቱን: ጸሓይ: የነደደ::
Blub′ber, *s.* ያሣንበሪ: ስብ::
Blub′ber, *v.* ጕንጭ: እስኪያብጥ: ድረስ: አለቀሰ::
Blud′geon, *s.* ወፍራም: በትር::
Blue, *adj.* ሰማያዊ::
Blue′ness, *s.* ሰማያዊ: ቀለም::
Bluff, *adj.* ባካሔዱ: ከቢድና: ደፋሪ::
Blun′der, *s.* ተግድፎት:: ስሕተት::
Blun′der, *v.n.* ገደፈ:: ሳተ:: ተሳሳ:: ባለማወቅ: ያልተገባውን: ነገር: አደረገ::
Blun′derbuss, *s.* ወፍራም: ነፍጥ::
Blunt, *adj.* ሾል: የሌለው:: ያልሳለ:: የደ: ሎደሞ:: ጕልደፋ:: To be —: ጕለደፈ::
Blunt, *v.a.* አደሎደሞ::
Blunt′ness, *s.* መደሎደምወት:: ጕልድፍነት::
Blush, *v.n.* ከኀፍረት: የተነሣ: ቀላ::
Blush, *s.* የኀፍረት: መቅላት::
Boar, *s.* አውራ: እርያ::
Boast′er, *s.* ተመኪ::
Board, *s.* የንጨት: ሳንቃ:: Maintenance: ምግብ:: Court: ሸንጎ::
Board, *v.a.* ሳንቃውን: አለበጠ:: To maintain: መገበ::
Board′er, *s.* በሌላው: ዘንድ: ዋጋውን: ሰጥቶ: የሚበላ::
Boar′ish, *adj.* እንደ: እርዌ: ያለ::
Boast, *s.* ትምክህት::
Boast, *v.* ተመካ::
Boast′ful, *adj.* የሚመካ::
Boast′ingly, *adv.* ተመክቶ::
Boat, *s.* ቦት:: ታናሽ: መርከብ:: ሳምቡቅ::
Boat′man, *s.* ባለቦት:: ባለ: ሳምቡቅ::
Boat′swain, *s.* የመርከበኞች: አለቃ::
Bode, *v.a.* የሚመጣውን: ነገር: በቀደም: አመለከተ::
Bod′iless, ገላ: የሌለው::
Bod′ily, *adj.* የገላ:: ገላዊ:: ሥጋዊ:: የሥጋ::
Bod′kin, *s.* ወስፌ:: መስፈቻ::
Bod′y, *s.* ገላ:: *trop.* አንድነት:: ማኅበር:: ጉባዔ::
Bod′ycloaths, *s.* የፈረስ: ልብስ::
Boil, *v.n.* ፈላ:: *v.a.* አፈላ:: ቀቀለ::
Boil′ed, *part.* ፍሉ:: የፈላ:: የተቀቀለ::
Boil′er, *s.* መፍያ:: የመፍላት: እቃ::
Boist′erous, *adj.* ዝም: የማይል:: ጩኸትና: ሁከት: የሚያደርግ:: ጩዋኺ:: ሁከት: አድራጊ::
Boist′erously, *adv.* በጩኸት:: በሁከት::
Bold, *adj.* ደፋሪ::
Bold′en, *v.d.* ልብ: አደረገ:: አደፋረ::
Bold′ly, *adv.* በድፍረት::
Bold′ness, *s.* ድፍረት::
Bole, *s.* መሬት:: የሀል: መስፈርያ::

Boll, *s.* የትክል፡ ኣግር፡ ወይስ፡ አገዷ።
Boll, *v. n.* ተክል፡ አገዷውን፡ አወጣ።
Bo'lster, *s.* መኽደ።
Bo'lster, *v. a.* ደገፈ። ቀባጠረ።
Bolt, *s.* የደጅ፡ መሾጐርያ። የቀስት፡ መወርወርያ። ፍላፃ።
Bolt, *v.* አሾጐረ። ደቂትን፡ ነፋ። ወረወረ።
Bolt'er, *s.* ደቂት፡ የሚነፋበት፡ ሸማ።
Bo'lus, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ታናሽ፡ አረር።
Bomb, *s.* ቦምብ። መንደጀ፡ ያለበት፡ የመድፍ፡ አረር።
Bomba'rd, *v. a.* ቦምቦችን፡ ተኰሰ።
Bombardie'r, *s.* ቦምቦችን፡ የሚተኵስ፡ ወታደር።
Bombard'ment, *s.* የቦምቦች፡ መተኰስ።
Bomba'st, *s.* የነገር፡ መንፋት። ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት።
Bonas'us, *s.* የጎሽ፡ አይነት።
Bond, *s.* ማሠርያ። ሰንሰለት። የመሰማማት፡ ወይስ፡ የዕዳ፡ ጽፈት።
Bond, *adj.* ለማገልገል፡ የተያዘ።
Bond'age, *s.* ባርነት።
Bonds'man, *s.* ባርያ።
Bonds'maid, Bonds'woman, *s.* ባርያዪቱ። ሴት፡ ባርያ።
Bone, *s.* አጽንት።
Bone'less, *adj.* አጽንት፡ የሌለው።
Bon'fire, *s.* የደስታ፡ ኣሳት።
Bon'net, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ቆብ።
Bon'nily, *adv.* ቸኰሎ። ደስ፡ አሰኝቶ።
Bo'ny, *adj.* አጽንታም። ያጽንት።
Book, *s.* መጽሐፍ።
Book'binder, *s.* ተራጂ።
Book'keeper, *s.* የደብደቤ፡ ጠባቂ።
Book'keeping, *s.* ደብደቤን፡ መጠበቅ።
Book'seller, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ሸያጭ።
Boon, *s.* ደህንነት።
Boon, *adj.* ቸር።
Boot, *v.* ጠቀመ። ረባ።
Boot, *s.* ቡት። ረጅም፡ ጫማ።
Booth, *s.* የንጨት፡ ታናሽ፡ ቤት።
Boot'less, *adj.* የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ። ከንቱ።
Boot'y, *s.* ቅምያ። ምርኮ።
Bord'er, *s.* ደርቻ። ደር። ወሰን። — of cloth: የልብስ፡ መያዣ።
Bore, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ ክፍትነት።
Bore, *v. a.* በሳ። ነደለ።
Bo'real, *adj.* የሰሜን።
Bor'er, *s.* መብሻ። መንደያ። ወስፌ።
Born, *part.* የተወለደ።
Borne, *part.* የተያዘ። የታዘለ።
Bo'rough, *s.* ሥልጣን፡ ያላት፡ ሸንጎም፡ የሚኖርባት፡ አገር።
Bor'row, *v. a.* ተበደረ።
Bor'rower, *s.* ተበዳሪ።
Bo'som, *s.* ብብት።
Bo'som, *v. a.* በብብት፡ ሸሸገ።
Botan'ic, Botan'ical, *adj.* ያታክልት።
Bot'anist, *s.* ያታክልት፡ አዋቂ።
Bot'any, *s.* ያታክልት፡ እውቀት።
Botch'er, *s.* አሮጌውን፡ ልብስ፡ ጠቃሚ።
Both, *adj.* & *adv.* ሁለት።
Bot'tle, *s.* ጥርሙዝ። ብረሌ። ሞሖ።
Bot'tom, *s.* ታችኛ። መሠረት።
Bot'tomless, *adj.* መሠረት፡ ያጣ። በታቹ፡ ክፍት፡ ያለ። ጥልቁ፡ የማይገኝ።
Bough, *s.* ዝንጣፊ። ጫፍ።
Bought, *pret.* of *to buy*, & *s.*
Bound, Bound'ary, *s.* ወሰን። ደምብር። ዳርቻ።
Bound, *v.* ወሰነ። ፈነጠረ።
Bound, *adj.* የታሠረ። የተገደ። የተነዛነዘ።
Bound'less, *adj.* ያልታሠረ። ያልተወሰነ። ወሰን፡ የሌለው።
Bount'eous, Boun'tiful, *adj.* ቸር።
Bount'eously, Boun'tifully, *adv.* በቸርነት።
Bount'y, *s.* ቸርነት። በጎነት።
Bourn, *s.* ወሰን። ወንዝ።
Bow, *s.* ቀስት።
Bow, *v. n.* ዝቅ፡ አለ። ዘነበለ። *v. a.* ዝቅ፡ አደረገ። አዘነበለ። አጐበጠ።
Bow'elless, *adj.* አንጀት፡ የሌለው።
Bow'els, *s.* አንጀት። Pain in the —: የሆድ፡ ቍርጠት።
Bow'er, *s.* ደስ።
Bowl, *s.* ጽና። የንጨት፡ ኳስ።
Bow'man, *s.* ቀስተኛ።
Bow'string, *s.* የቀስት፡ ወተር። የቀስት፡ ገመድ።

Bow'yer, *s.* ቀስተኛ::
Box, *s,* Tree: የዛፍ: አይነት:: Case: ሣጥን:: Blow: መጸፊያ::
Box, *v.a.* ጸፋ:: ወደ: ሣጥን: አገባ::
Boy, *s.* አሽከር:: ብላቴና::
Boy'ish, *adj.* እንደ: አሽከር: ያለ::
Boy'hood, *s.* አሽከርነት::
Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, *s.* አሽከርነት::
Braah'min, *s.* ብራሚን::
Brab'ble, *s.* ጽል::
Brab'ble, *v. n.* ተጻላ:: ጽል: አደረገ::
Brace, *s.* ማሠርያ:: ሁለት: ያደን: ውሾች::
Brace, *v. a.* አሠረ:: አጣበቀ::
Bra'celet, *s.* for wrists or ancles: አምባር:: — for soldiers: ማልደ ያ:: በጎግሳ:: and የርበላ: or የርቦራ::
Bra'cer, *s.* ማሠርያ::
Bra'chial, *adj.* የክንድ::
Brack, *s.* ስባሪ:: ቀደደ::
Brack, *v. a.* መብልን: ጨው: አድርጎ: አስቀመጠ::
Brack'et, *s.* ታናሽ: የእንጨት: መደገፊያ::
Brack'ish, *adj.* እንደ: ጨው: ያለ::
Brad, *s.* ታናሽ: ችንካር::
Brag'gard, Brag'ger, *s.* ልቡ: የተነፋ: ትዕቢተኛ: ሰው::
Braid, *s.* የጸጕር: ጕንጕን:
Braid, *v. a.* ጐነጐነ::
Brails, *s.* የመርከብ: ሸማ: የሚሳብበት: ገመድ::
Brain, *s.* ጭንቅላት::
Brain'less, *adj.* ጭንቅላት: የሌለው:: አእምሮ: የሌለው:: ሰነፍ::
Brain'sick, *adj.* እብድ::
Bran, *s.* የህል: ቅርፊት::
Branch, *s.* ጫፍ:: እጅ::
Branch, *v.* ጫፍን: አወጣ::
Brand, *v.a.* የበደደን: ገላ: በእሳት: አመለከተ:: ሳደበ::
Brand, *s.* የእሳት: ምልክት: በገላ: ስለ: በደል:: የነደደ: እንጨት::
Brand'ed, *part.* በቃጠለ: ብረት: የተመለከተ:: የተነወረ::
Brand'ish, *v. a.* (እንጨትን:) ተቃደሞ: ወዘወዘ::

Brand'ling, *s.* ታናሽ: በሆድ: ያለ: ትል::
Bran'dy, *s.* አረቂ::
Brank, *s.* የእህል: አይነት::
Bran'ny, *adj.* የህል: ቅርፊት: የመላበት::
Bra'sier, *s.* የነሓስ: አንጥረኛ::
Brass, *s.* መዳብ:: ነሓስ::
Bra'ssy, *adj.* የመዳብ:: የነሓስ::
Brat, *s.* አሽክር::
Brava'do, *s.* ክፋ: ድፍረት:: ስድብ:: ቀያሚ::
Brave, *v. a.* ተመካ:: ተመክቶ: ለመጋደል: አነደደ::
Brave, *adj.* ጀግና:: ጨካኝ:: To be —: ጨከነ::
Bra'vely, *adv.* ጨክኖ::
Bra'very, *s.* መጨከን::
Brawl, *v. n.* እንጐረጐረ:: ጽል: አደረገ::
Brawl'er, *s.* እንጐርጓሪ:: ጽል: አድራጊ::
Brawn, *s.* የበረኸ: እርያ: ሥጋ:: ብርቱ: ሥጋ::
Bray, *s.* ያህያ: ጩኸት::
Bray, *v.n.* እንደ: አህያ: ጮኸ:: *v. a.* ወገጠ::
Bray'er, *s.* ጨዋቂ::
Braze, *v.a.* በነሓስ: አጣበቀ::
Bra'zen, *adj.* የነሓስ::
Breach, *s.* ፍራሽ:: ስብረት:: መፍረስ:: *Breach* of covenant, of the law: መተላለፍ::
Bread, *s.* እንጀራ::
Breadth, *s.* ወርድ::
Break, *v.n.* ፈረሰ:: ተሰበረ:: ተቀደደ:: *v. a.* አፈረሰ:: ሰበረ:: ቀደደ:: The day *breaks*: ምድር: ነጋ:: ማልደ: ቀደደ:: To — to a habit: አስለመደ:: To — off a habit: ልማድን: አስተወ:: To — the law: ሕግን: ተላለፈ:: To — one's promise: ተስፋውን: አፈረሰ:: To — off a friendly connexion: ተጣላ:: ወዳጅነትን: ቈረጠ:: To — forth: ወጣ:: ሠረጸ::
Break, *s.* መፍረስ:: መስበር:: መቍረጥ:: The — of day: ነጋ:: ማልደ::
Break'ers, *s.* ታላቅ: መውጀ:: ውጋ: ወደስ: መርከብ: የሚሰበርበት: የባሕር: ደንጊያ::

Break′fast, *s.* የጽዋት፡ ምሳ።
Bream, *v.* መርከብን፡ አረረ።
Breast, *s.* ደረት። ጡት።
Breast′plate *s.* ጥሩር።
Breath, *s.* እስትንፋስ።
Breathe, *v.* እፍ፡ አለ። ተነፈሰ። አስተነፈሰ።
Brea′thing, *s.* መነፈስ።
Breath′less, *adj.* እስትንፋስ፡ ያጣ።
Breech, *s.* የመድፍ፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል።
Breech′es, *s.* ሰናፊል። ሱሪ።
Breed, *v. a.* & *n.* እንቍላልን፡ አቀፈች። ወለደች።
Breed, *s.* of birds: ጫጩቶች። — of other animals: አይነት።
Breed′ing, *s.* ማሳደግ። A man of good —: ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ የለመደ፡ ሰው።
Breeze, *s.* ቷናሽ፡ ንፋስ።
Breez′y, *a.* ቷናሽ፡ ንፋስ፡ የሚነፍስበት።
Breth′ren, *s.* ወንድሞች። ወንድማማች።
Breve, *s.* የጋዞች፡ ጽፈት።
Brev′iary, *s.* የሮማያ፡ ቀሳውስት፡ የወደሴ፡ መጽሐፋቸው።
Brev′ity, Brief′ness, *s.* አጭርነት። ቍርጥነት።
Brew, *v.* ጣላውን፡ አጠመቀ።
Brew′er, *s.* ጣላውን፡ አጥማቂ።
Brew′house, *s.* የጣላ፡ መጥመቂያ፡ ቤት።
Bribe, *s.* ፍርድን፡ ለማጥፋት፡ የሚሰጥ፡ መስጠት።
Bribe, *v. a.* የፈራጅን፡ ዓይን፡ በመስጠት፡ አሳወረ።
Bri′bery, *s.* ፍርድን፡ ማጥፋት፡ በመስጠት።
Brick, *s.* ጡብ።
Brick′kiln, *s.* የጡብ፡ ማሰሪያ።
Brick′layer, *s.* ነዳቂ።
Bri′dal, *a.* የሰርግ።
Bride, *s.* ሙሽሪቱ።
Bri′degroom, *s.* ሙሽራ።
Bri′demaid, *s.* ሙሽሪቱን፡ የምትከተል፡ ሴት።
Bridge, *s.* ድልድል። ድልድይ።
Bri′dle, *s.* ልጓም።
Bri′dle, *v.* ለጐመ።
Brief, *s.* ቷናሽ፡ ወረቀት።
Brief, *adj.* አጭር። ቍርጥ።
Brief′ness, *s.* አጭርነት።
Brief′ly, *adv.* በቍርጥ፡ ነገር። በጥቂት፡ ነገር፡ ተናገር።
Bri′er, *s.* እሾህ፡ የመላበት፡ ተክል።
Brig′antine, *s.* ቷናሽ፡ መርከብ። የወታደሮች፡ የነሓስ፡ ወይስ፡ የብረት፡ ቀሚስ።
Bright, *adj.* የበራ። ብሩህ። ጽሩ።
Bright′en, *v.* በራ።
Bright′ness, *s.* ብሩህነት። ጽሩነት። ብርሃን።
Bril′liancy, *s.* ብልጭታ። ሽልም።
Bril′liant, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።
Bril′liant, *s.* የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ።
Brim, *s.* ዳር።
Brim′stone, *s.* ዲን።
Brind′ed, *or* Brin′dled, *adj.* ቀለሙ፡ የተላለፈ።
Bring, *v. a.* አመጣ። To — to light: ወደ፡ ብርሃን፡ አወጣ። ገለጸ። To — to perfection: ወደ፡ ፍጽምነት፡ አደረሰ። *Bring me a little water*: ጥቂት፡ ውኃ፡ አምጣልኝ። To — close to: አቀረበ። To — forth fruits: ፍሬን፡ አፈራ። To — forth children: ልጆችን፡ ወለደች። To — back: መለሰ። To — in: አገባ። አመጣ። To — up: አወጣ። (train) አሳደገ። To — together: አገናኘ። አገጠመ። ሰበሰበ።
Brink, *s.* ዳር።
Brisk, *adj.* ቶሎ፡ ያለ። ፍጥን።
Brisk′et, *s.* የእንስሶች፡ ደረት።
Brisk′ly, *adv.* ቶሎ። ቸኰሎ። ፈጥኖ።
Brisk′ness, *s.* መፍጠን። ፈጠና። መቸኰል።
Bris′tle, *s.* የርያ፡ ጸጕር።
Bris′tle, *v. n.* እንደ፡ እርያ፡ ጸጕር፡ ቆመ።
Brist′ly, *adj.* እንደ፡ እርያ፡ ጸጕር፡ ያለ። ቍጡ።
Brit′ain, *s.* ብርታኒያ። እንግልጣር።
Brit′ish, *adj.* እንግሊዝ።
Brit′on, *s.* የንግሊዝ፡ ሰው።
Brit′tle, *adj.* ቶሎ፡ የሚፈረፈር።
Brit′tleness, *s.* ቶሎ፡ መፈረፈር።
Broach, *v. a.* በርሚልን፡ ከፈተ። ነገርን፡ አወጣ።

Broad, *adj.* ወርዳም።
Broad'cloth, *s.* ደሀና፡ ጉኽ።
Broad'ness, *s.* ወርድ።
Broad'side, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አጠገብ። የመር ከብ፡ ያንዷት፡ አጠገብዋ፡ መድፎች።
Broca'de, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ሀር፡ አበባ፡ የተሰራበት።
Bro'cage, *s.* በመዋስ፡ የሚገኝ፡ ረብ። የዋ ስ፡ ደመወዙ።
Broil, *s.* ሁከት።
Broil, *v.* አቈላ። አረረ።
Bro'ken, *part.* የፈረሰ። የተሰበረ።
Bro'ker, *s.* ዋስ።
Bro'kerage, *s.* የዋስ፡ ደመወዙ።
Bron'chial, *adj.* የአንገት።
Bronchoce'le, *s.* የአንገት፡ ማበጥ።
Bronze, *s.* የነሃስ፡ አይነት።
Brood, *s.* የአዕዋፍ፡ ማቀፍ። ጫጩቶች።
Brood, *v.* እንቍላልን፡ አቀፈ።
Brook, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ወንዝ። ፈሳሽ።
Brook, *v.* ታገሠ።
Broom, *s.* መጽረጊያ።
Broth, *s.* መረቅ።
Bro'ther, *s.* ወንድም።
Bro'therhood, *s.* ወንድምነት።
Bro'therly, *adj.* የወንድም። እንደ፡ ወንድ ም፡ ያለ።
Brow, *s.* Eye —: ሽፋሽፍት። *Brow* of a hill: አቅበት።
Brow'beat, *v. a.* በሚቈጣ፡ ዓይን፡ አይቶ፡ ሰ ውን፡ አዋረደ።
Brown, *s.* ሌተቀን።
Brown'ish, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሌተቀን፡ የሚቀርብ።
Bruise, *v. a.* ቀጠቀጠ። ደቈሰ። Wound: አቈሰለ። Break: ሰበረ።
Bruise, *s.* ቍስል። መጐዳት።
Bruit, *s.* ወሬ።
Brush, *s.* የልብስ፡ መጽረግያ። ጽርግ።
Brush, *v. a.* ልብስን፡ ጸረገ።
Bru'tal, *adj.* እንደ፡ አርዌ፡ ያለ።
Brutal'ity, *s.* አርዌነት።
Bru'talize, *v.* አርዌን፡ አስመሰለ።
Bru'tally, *adv.* እንደ፡ አርዌ።
Brute, *s.* አርዌ።
Brute, *adj.* ያርዌ። አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
Brut'ish, *adj.* አርዌን፡ የሚመስል።

Bub'ble, *s.* መፍላት።
Bub'ble, *v. n.* ፈላ። ፈለቀ። እንተከተከ።
Bu'bo, *s.* ቍረባ።
Buck, *s.* የወይልሌ፡ ተባት።
Buck'et, *s.* የውኃ፡ መቅጃ።
Buc'kle, *s.* ዘለበት።
Buc'kle, *v. a.* በዘለበት፡ አጸና።
Buck'ler, *s.* ዋልታ። ጋሻ።
Buck'thorn, *s.* የሾህ፡ አይነት።
Bud, *v. n.* ጨበጨበ።
Bud, *s.* ጭብጫብ።
Buf'falo, *s.* ጎሽ።
Buf'fet, *s.* መጸፊያ።
Buf'fet, *v. a.* ጸፋ።
Buffoo'n, *s.* እብድ።
Buffoon'ery, *s.* እንደ፡ እብድ፡ መላገጽ።
Bug, *s.* ቍኸን።
Build, *v. a.* ሠራ። አነጸ።
Build'er, *s.* አናጺ። ሠሪ።
Build'ing, *s.* ማነጽ። መሥራት። ቤት።
Bulb, *s.* እንደ፡ ሽንኵርት፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
Bulb'ous, *adj.* ሽንኵርትን፡ የሚመስል።
Bulge, *v. n.* ውኃውን፡ አስገባ።
Bulk, *s.* ታላቅነት።
Bulk'head, *s.* በመርከብ፡ ያሉ ች፡ ግድግዳ።
Bulk'iness, *s.* ታላቅነት። ወፍራምነት።
Bulk'y, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም።
Bull, *s.* ገች። በሬ።
Bull'et, *s.* የብረት፡ ወይስ፡ የርሳስ፡ አረር።
Bull'ion, *s.* ያልተሰራ፡ ወርቅ፡ ወይስ፡ ብር።
Bulli'tion, *s.* መፍላት።
Bull'ock, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ገች። የበሬ፡ ጥጃ።
Bul'wark, *s.* አገር፡ የሚጸናበት፡ አምባ።
Bump, *s.* ቍስል።
Bump'er, *s.* የመላ፡ መጠጫ።
Bump'kin, *s.* በመጫወት፡ ያመረውን፡ ነገር የማያውቅ፡ ደንቆሮ።
Bunch, *s.* ማሠርያ። በማሠርያ፡ ተሰብስቦ ያለ፡ ነገር።
Bun'dle, *s.* ሸክም።
Bun'dle, *v. a.* ለሸክም፡ አሠረ።
Bung, *s.* የበርሚል፡ መዝጊያ።
Bun'gle, *v.* ለገመ። ስራውን፡ አገበዘ።
Bun'gled, *part.* የተገበዘ።
Bun'gler, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ሰሪ።

Buoy, *v. a.* በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ አዋኘ።
Buoy'ancy, *s.* መዋኘት።
Buoy'ant, *adj.* ውኝ።
Bur'den, *s.* ሸክም። ክብድ። መክበድ።
Bur'den, *v. a.* አሸከመ። አከበደ።
Bur'densome, *adj.* ከቢድ። አስቸጋሪ።
Bur'gess, *s.* ባላገር፡
Burgh, *s.* አገር።
Burgh'er, *s.* ሥልጣን፡ ያለ፡ ባላገር።
Bur'glary, *s.* ቤትን፡ ነድሎ፡ መስረቅ።
Bu'rial, *s.* መቅበር። መቃበር።
Buri'ne, *s.* የመቅረጽ፡ እቃ።
Burn, *v. n.* ነደደ። ቃጠለ። *v. a.* አነደደ። አቃጠለ።
Burn, *s.* የሳት፡ ቍስል።
Burn'ing, *s.* መንደድ። መቃጠል።
Burn'ish, *v. a.* አለዘበ። ለበጠ። ለጠጠ። አጋለ። ሰነገለ።
Burn'isher, *s.* አልዛቢ። አጋይ። ሰንጋይ።
Burr, *s.* የጆሮ፡ ጫፍ።
Bur'relshot, *s.* ረሽ።
Burst, *v. n.* ተሰበረ። ፈረሰ። ድንገት፡ ፈረሰ።
Burst, *s.* ድንገት፡ መፍረስ።
Bu'ry, *v. a.* ቀበረ። ደፈነ።
Bush, *s.* ጫፍ፡ የመላበት፡ ታናሽ፡ እንጨት።
Bush'el, *s.* የእህል፡ መስፈርያ፡ አንድ፡ ደውላ፡ የሚያህል።
Bu'sily, *adv.* ተግባር፡ መልቶ።
Bu'siness, *s.* ተግባር። ስራ። ጕዳይ። What is your —: ምን፡ ጕዳይ፡ አለህ።
Bust, *s.* በንጨት፡ ወይስ፡ በሚነሬል፡ የተሰራ፡ የሰው፡ መሳሌ።
Bus'tle, *s.* ሁከት። መቸኰል።
Bus'tle, *v. n.* ቸኰለ። ፈጠነ። ስራውን፡ አበዛ።
Bus'tler, *s.* ቸኳይ። ስራውን፡ የሚያበዛ፡ ሰው።
Bu'sy, *adj.* ተግባር፡ ያለው።
Bu'sybody, *s.* ለገመኛ።
But, *conj.* ነገር፡ ግን። ደሮ፡ ግን። ግን። ደሮ። እንጂ። ቀርቶ። All — one: ሁሉ፡ አንድ፡ ቀርቶ።
Butch'er, *s.* አራጅ።
Butch'er, *v. a.* አረደ።
Butch'ered, *part.* የታረደ።
Butch'erly, *adj.* አራጅን፡ መስሎ።
Butch'ery, *s.* ማረድ።
But'ler, *s.* አሳላፊ።
But'ment, *s.* የቀስት፡ ደመፍ፡ መደገፊያ።
Butt, *s.* ምልክት። መድፊት።
Butt, *v. a.* (እንደ፡ በሬ፡) ወጋ።
But'ter, *s.* ልስታ፡ ቅቤ።
But'ter, *v. a.* ከወተት፡ ቅቤን፡ አደረገ።
But'tery, *adj.* ልስታ፡ ቅቤን፡ የሚመስል።
But'tock, *s.* መቀመጫ። ሸሉዳ። ፊጋራ።
But'ton, *v. a.* ለልብስ፡ መቍለፊያ፡ አደረገ።
But'ton, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቍለፊያ።
But'tonhole, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቍለፊያ፡ ቀዳዳ።
But'tress, *s.* የቀስት፡ ደመፍ፡ አምድ።
Buy, *v. a.* ገዛ።
Buy'er, *s.* ገዢ።
Buzz, *v.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ተናገረ።
By, *prep.* በ—። በ—፡ ዘንድ። *By* my hand: በጄ። Sit — me: በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ተቀመጥ። *By* writing: ጽፎ። or በጽፈት። To pass —: አለፈ። *By* himself: ለብቻው። ብቻውን። *By* land, — water: በምድር። በውኃ። *By* chance: እንደ፡ ያው። ሳይለው።
By-and-by, *adv.* አሁን። እንጊዲህ።
By-law, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ትእዛዝ።
By-path, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ጎዳና።
By-room, *s.* ጓዳ።
By'-stander, *s.* ከዚያ፡ የቆመ።
By'-word, *s.* ምሳሌ። መጫወቻ።

C

Cab, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መንኰራኵር፡ ሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ የሚንኰራኰርበት።
Caba'l, Cab'ala, *s.* ቀባላ። ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት።
Cab'alist, *s.* ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት፡ ተማሪ።
Cabalist'ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ አይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት፡ የሚደርስ።
Cab'in, *s.* ከቢን። የመርከብ፡ ክፍል። የመርከብ፡ አደራሽ፡ ወይስ፡ ማደርያ።
Cab'inet, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት። የንጉሥ፡ ቤት፡ ሊቃውንቱ፡ ወደ፡ ሚሰበሰቡበት።
Ca'ble, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ገመድ።
Cac'kle, *v. a.* (ዶሮ፡) አሸካካ።

Cadav'erous, *adj.* የሬሳ። እንደ፡ ሬሳ፡ ያለ።
Ca'dence, *s.* የድምጽ፡ መውደቅ።
Cag, *s.* ታናሽ፡ በርሜል።
Cage, *s.* የትያዘ፡ ዎፎ፡ ወይስ፡ አርዌ፡ የማቀመጥበት፡ ቤት።
Calam'itous, *adj.* መከራ፡ የመላ።
Calam'ity, *s.* መከራ።
Cal'amus, *s.* ቀሰብ።
Calash', *s.* የተከፈተ፡ ያመረግም፡ መንኰራኵር።
Cal'careous, *adj.* የኖራ።
Cal'culate, *v. a.* ቈጠረ። አሰበ።
Calcula'tion, *s.* መቍጠር።
Cal'culator, *s.* ቈጣሪ።
Cal'dron, *s.* ድስት።
Caledo'nian, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ሰው።
Calefac'tory, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ።
Cal'efy, *v. a.* አሞቀ።
Cal'endar, *s.* አልመነክ። ያመት፡ ቀን፡ ሁሉ፡ ደብደቤ።
Cal'ender, *v.* የታጸበ፡ ሸማ፡ አለዘበ።
Cal'ender, *s.* የታጸበ፡ ሸማ፡ መልዘቢያ።
Calf, *s.* ጥጃ። (of the leg): ባት።
Cali'bre, *s.* ምታል።
Cal'ico, *s.* በፍታ።
Cal'igraphy, *s.* ያመረ፡ ጽፈት።
Cal'iver, *s.* የጅ፡ መድፍ።
Ca'lix, *s.* ያበባ፡ ራስ። ጽዋ።
Call, *v.n.* ጸራ። To — for: ጸራ። አስመጣ። To — upon one: እንደት፡ ነህ፡ አለው። To — upon the name of the Lord: በእግዚአብሔር፡ ስም፡ ጸራ። To — together: ሰበሰበ። *v.a.* ጸራ። To — one to account: ከሰው፡ ጋራ፡ ተቈጠረ። To — to witness: አመሰከረ። To — by name: ስሙን፡ ብሎ፡ ጸራ። To be *called:* ተጸራ። ተባለ። He is *called* a king: ንጉሥ፡ ይሉታል። He is *called* John: ስሙ፡ ዮሐንስ፡ ነው። ስሙን፡ ዮሐንስ፡ ይሉታል። What do you (they) *call* this thing? ይህነን፡ ነገር፡ ምን፡ ይሉታል።
Call, *s.* መጽራት። Visit: ሰላምታ።
Callid'ity, Cal'lidness, *s.* ተንኰል።
Call'ing, *s.* መጽራት። መጸራት።
Callos'ity, *s.* ሸከራ።

Cal'lous, *adj.* ሸካራ። የሸከረ።
Cal'lousness, *s.* ሸከራ።
Cal'low, *adj.* ዕራቍት፡ (ዎፍ።)
Calm, *v. a.* ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ። ጸጥ፡ አደረገ። አረጋ። አሳረፈ።
Calm, *s.* ጸጥታ። ዕረፍት።
Calm, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ያለ። አራፊ። ዝም፡ ያለ። የጨመተ።
Calm'ly, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ብሎ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ። በጸጥታ። በዝምታ። በዕረፍት።
Calm'ness, *s.* ጸጥ፡ ማለት። ቀስታ። ጸጥታ። ዕረፍት። ጭምት።
Cal'omel, *s.* ካሎመል።
Calorif'ic, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ።
Cal'vary, *s.* ቀራንዮ።
Calve, *v.n.* ጥጃውን፡ ወለደች።
Calum'niate, *v.a.* ክፉ፡ ተናገረ። ሰደበ።
Calum'niator, *s.* ሰደቢ። ክፉ፡ ወሬን፡ አዋጭ። ቀልደኛ።
Cal'umny, *s.* ስድብ።
Cam'el, *s.* ገመል።
Cam'let, *s.* ከበግ፡ ጸጕርና፡ ከሀር፡ የተሰራ፡ ሸማ።
Cam'omile, *s.* ከሚላ።
Camp, *s.* ሰፈር። ከተማ።
Campa'ign, *s.* ዘምቻ። ጾር።
Cam'phor, *s.* ከምፈር።
Can, *v.n.* ቻለ። ተቻለ። To know: አወቀ። I *can* work: መስራትን፡ እችላለሁ፡ or ስራ፡ አውቃለሁ። I *cannot*: ሳነኝ። or አይቻለኝም፡ or አልችልም።
Cana'l, *s.* መስኖ።
Cana'ries, *s.* የከናርያ፡ ደሴቶች።
Can'cel, *v.a.* ሻረ።
Can'celled, *part.* የተሻረ።
Can'cer, *s.* Constellation: ከንክር፡ የሚሉት፡ አንድ፡ ከ፲፪፡ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክቶች። Virulent sore: ጭንኩር።
Can'cerate, *v.n.* ጭንኩር፡ ሆነ።
Can'did, *adj.* የዋህ። ገር። ተንኰል፡ የሌለው። ቅን።
Can'didate, *s.* ሹመትን፡ የሚፈልግ፡ ሰው።
Can'didly, *adv.* በየውሃት። በገርነት። ያለ፡ ተንኰል።
Can'dle, *s.* ጥዋፍ።

Can'dlestick, *s.* ቀንዲል። መቅረዝ።
Can'dour, *s.* የውኃት። የዋህነት። ገርነት።
Cane, *s.* ሸምበቆ። አገዳ። ሽመል።
Cane, *v. a.* በደበደ።
Candes'cent, *adj.* ነጭ፡ የሚሆን። ወይ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚለወጥ።
Cani'ne, *adj.* የውሻ። ውሻዊ።
Can'ister, *s.* የታኒካ፡ ታናሽ፡ ሣጥን።
Can'nibal, *s.* የሰውን፡ ሥጋ፡ ባይ።
Can'non, *s.* መድፍ።
Cannona'de, *v. a.* መድፉን፡ ተኩሰ።
Cannonie'r, *s.* የመድፍ፡ ወታደር።
Canoe', *s.* ታንኳ።
Can'on, *s.* ቀኖና።
Canon'ical, *adj.* የቀኖና።
Canon'ically, *adv.* በቀኖና። እንደ፡ ቀኖና።
Can'onist, *s.* የቀኖና፡ አዋቂ።
Can'opy, *s.* ሰማይን፡ የሚመስል፡ ሰሬ።
Cant, *s.* ክፉ፡ ቋንቋ።
Cant, *v.* በግብዝና፡ ተናገረ።
Can'ter, *s.* ቃሊል፡ አፋታ።
Cant'icle, *s.* ዝማሬ። Book of *Canticles*: መኃልየ፡ መኃልይ።
Cant'on, *s.* ያገር፡ ክፍል።
Cant'on, Cant'onize, *v. a.* አገርን፡ ከፈለ።
Cap, *s.* ቆብ። ኩፋያት።
Cap, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ከደነ።
Capabil'ity, *s.* ችሎት። ኃይል።
Ca'pable, *adj.* ችይ። የሚችል። የሚያውቅ።
Capacious, *adj.* ሰፊ።
Capa'ciousness, *s.* ስፋት።
Capa'citate, *v. a.* አስቻለ።
Capa'city, *s.* ችሎት። ንብረት።
Capar'ison, *v. a.* ፈረስን፡ ወይስ፡ በቅሎን፡ አሸለመ።
Capar'ison, *s.* ግላስ። መርሻት።
Cape, *s.* ካጽ። ከኰንቲነንት፡ ወደ፡ ባሕር፡ የሚገባ፡ የምድር፡ ራስ።
Capil'lary, *adj.* የጸጕር። ጸጕርን፡ የሚመስል።
Cap'ital, *s.* — of a country: ከተማ። Sum: ሁለንተና።
Cap'ital, *adj.* የራስ። ላይኛ። መጀመርያ። ደግ። ማለፊያ። እጅግ፡ መልካም።
Capita'tion, *s.* የራሱን፡ መገበር።
Capit'ulate, *v. n.* ስለ፡ ተሸነፈ፡ አገር፡ ከሸናፊ፡ ጸላት፡ ጋራ፡ ገመገመ።
Capri'ce, *s.* ተንኰል።
Capri'cious, *adj.* ተንኰለኛ።
Cap'ricorn, *s.* ቀላ። አጋዜን። ከ፲፪፡ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክቶች፡ አንዱ።
Cap'tain, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አለቃ። የወታደር፡ አለቃ።
Cap'tivate, *v. a.* ልብን፡ ያዘ፡
Cap'tive, *s.* የተማረከ፡ ሰው። እሥር። የተጋዘ፡ ሰው።
Captiv'ity, *s.* ግዞት። ምርኮ።
Cap'tious, *adj.* ተንኰለኛ።
Cap'tor, *s.* ምርኮኞችን፡ ወይስ፡ የባሕርን፡ ሌቦች፡ የሚይዝ።
Cap'ture, *s.* መያዝ።
Capuchi'n, *s.* የመነኮሶች፡ ወገን።
Car, *s.* ኢቃ፡ የሚሔድበት፡ መንኰራኩር።
Carava'n, *s.* ቅፍለት። አርሆ።
Car'bine, Car'abine, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ነፍጥ።
Carbinie'r, Carabinie'r, *s.* ነፍጥን፡ የሚይዝ፡ ፈረሰኛ።
Car'buncle, *s.* የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ። ቀይ፡ ቍስል።
Car'cass, *s.* ጥምብ።
Card, *s.* ታናሽና፡ ደንደና፡ ወረቀት።
Card, *v. a.* የበግ፡ ጸጕር፡ ጸረገ።
Car'diac, *adj.* ልብን፡ የሚያበርታ።
Car'dinal, *adj.* መጀመርያ። ታላቅ። ላይኛ። ግዕዝ።
Car'dinal, *s.* የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ሊቅ።
Care, *s.* ተካዜ። አሳብ። መጠንቀቅ። Take —: ተጠንቀቅ። I will take — of him: እኔ፡ እጠብቀዋለሁ።
Care, *v. n.* ተከዘ። አሰበ። ጠበቀ። ተጠነቀቀ። I do not —: አይገደኝም። ግድ፡ የለኝም።
Caree'r, *s.* ሩጫ። አካሔድ።
Care'ful, *adj.* አሳቢ። ተካዥ። ጠባቂ።
Ca'refulness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። ማሰብ። መተከዝ።
Ca'reless, *adj.* የማያስብ። ግድ፡ የለሙ፡ ብሎ፡ የሚቀመጥ።
Ca'relessness, *s.* አለማሰብ። አለመጠበቅ። አለመጠንቀቅ። አለመተከዝ።

Care'ss, v. a. በመሳም፡ በቅፎትም፡ ውደ.ን፡ ገለጸ።
Car'go, s. በመርከብ፡ ያለ፡ መሸመቻ።
Caricatu're, s. ለልገጽ፡ የተሣለ፡ ሥእል።
Ca'ries, Carios'ity, s. ያጽንት፡ ብልዐ።
Ca'rious, adj. ብልዐ፡ ያለበት።
Car'man, s. የቃ፡ መንኰራኩር፡ መሪ።
Carm'elite, s. የቀርሜሎስ፡ ምንክሴ።
Car'mine, s. የደም፡ ቀለም።
Car'nage, s. መግደል።
Car'nal, adj. ሥጋዊ። የሥጋ።
Car'nally, adv. በሥጋ። እንደ፡ ሥጋ። እን ደ፡ ሥጋ፡ ፈቃድ።
Carna'tion, s. የሥጋ፡ መቅለት።
Carniv'orous, adj. ሥጋውን፡ የሚበላ።
Carou'se, v. n. መብላትና፡ መጠጥን፡ ጫወ ታንም፡ ደስታውንም፡ አበዛ።
Carp, v. ሳያስብ፡ ፈረደ።
Carp'enter, s. ጸራቢ።
Carp'et, s. ስጋጃ።
Car'riage, s. መንኰራኩር። አካሔድ።
Car'rier, s. ተሸካሚ።
Car'rion, s. ጥምብ። የገማ፡ ሥጋ።
Car'ry, v. a. ተሸከመ። ወሰደ። To — oneself: ሔደ። አደረገ። To gain: አ ገኘ። To — away: ይዞ፡ ሔደ።
Cart, s. መንኰራኩር።
Cart'ilage, s. አዲስ፡ አጽንት።
Cart'ridge, s. ለነፍጥ፡ የተበጀ፡ ባሩድም፡ የመላ፡ ወረቀት። ደሂሬ።
Carve, v. a. ቀረጸ። ወቀረ። ጸረበ። To — meat: ሥጋውን፡ ቍረጠ።
Carv'ing, s. መቅረጽ፡ &c.
Casca'de, s. ፏፏቴ።
Case, s. Covering: መያዣ። አፎት። ልብ ስ። ቤት። መሸፈኛ። ማሕደር። State of things: ንብረት። መሆን። Circumstance: የሆነ፡ ነገር። *Case* of nouns: ንብረት።
Case, v. a. ወደ፡ አፎት፡ አገባ። ለበጠ። አ ለበሰ። ሸፈነ።
Cash, s. የተዘጋጀ፡ ብር። መግዣ።
Cashie'r, s. የብር፡ መዝገብ፡ ጠባቂ።
Cashie'r, v. a. ሻረ።
Cask, Casque, s. በርሚል።
Cask'et, s. ታናሽ፡ ሣጽን።

Cas'sia, s. ስናመኪ።
Cas'sock, s. የቄስ፡ ልብስ።
Cast, v. a. ጣለ። Mould: በቀሊብ፡ አቀለጠ።
Cast, s. መጣል። መቅለጥ።
Cast'away, s. የተጣለ፡ ሰው።
Cas'tigate, v. a. ገረፈ። ሣቀየ።
Castiga'tion, s. መግረፍ። ሥቃይ።
Cast'ing-net, s. መረብ።
Cas'tle, s. የተሠራ፡ አምባ። ግምብ።
Cas'trate, v. a. Men: ኰመደ። ጕነደለ። Large cattle: ሰነገ። Small —: ጕነደለ።
Castra'tion, s. መኰመድ። መጕንደል። መ ሰንጋት።
Cas'ual, adj. እንደ፡ ያው፡ የሚሆን። እንደ ንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ የሚሆን።
Cas'ualty, s. አንዳንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡ ልዩ፡ መ ከንያት፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
Cat, s. ድመት።
Cat'alogue, s. ደብዳቤ።
Cat'aplasm, s. በቍስል፡ ላይ፡ የሚደረግ፡ መ ልዘቢያ።
Cat'aract, s. of water: ፏፏቴ። — of the eyes: የዓይን፡ መጥፋት።
Catar'rh, s. ግምፋን።
Catar'rhal, adj. የግምፋን።
Catch, v. a. ያዘ።
Catch, s. መያዝ። አደን።
Catch'ing, part. የሚይዝ።
Catechet'ical, adj. እንደ፡ ካቴኪስሞስ፡ ያለ።
Cat'echize, v. a. በጥያቄና፡ በምላሽ፡ አስተ ማረ።
Cat'echism, s. ካቴኪስሞስ።
Cat'echist, s. በጥያቄና፡ በምላሽ፡ ሃይማኖት ን፡ የሚያስተምር።
Catechu'men, s. የሃይማኖትን፡ ትምህርት፡ ተማሪ።
Cathar'tic, s. ሆድን፡ የምታነጽ፡ መድኃኒት።
Cathe'dral, s. የሚትርፖሊስ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲ ያን።
Ca'tholic, adj. ካቶሊካዊ። በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያለው።
Cat'tle, s. ከብት።
Cavalie'r, s. አካበር። በተውልደ፡ መክንያ ት፡ የከበረ፡ ሰው።

Cav′alry, *s.* የፈረሰኞች፡ ጭፍራ።
Cave, *s.* ዋሻ።
Cav′ern, *s.* ዋሻ።
Cav′erned, Cav′ernous, *adj.* ዋሻም።
Cav′il, *v.n.* ስለ፡ ታናሽ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ዕውቀትም፡ ተከራከረ።
Cav′iller, *s.* ስለ፡ ታናሽ፡ ስለ፡ ማያውቀውም፡ ነገር፡ ተከርካሪ።
Cav′ity, *s.* ክፍት።
Caus′al, *adj.* መክንያት፡ ያለው። የመክንያት።
Cause, *s.* መክንያት።
Cause, *v.a.* መክንያት፡ ሆነ። መክንያት፡ ነው። አወጣ። አስነሣ። Is generally expressed by the transitive and causative forms of verbs; *e.g.* አስመጣው፡ "he *caused* him to come," from መጣ፡ "he came."
Cause′less, *adj.* ያለ፡ መክንያት፡ ያለ። መክንያት፡ የሌለው።
Cau′sey, Cause′way, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መንገድ።
Caus′tic, *s.* የምታቃጥል፡ የምትበላም፡ መድኀኒት።
Caut′erize, *v.a.* የቍስለውን፡ ሥጋ፡ አቃጠለ።
Cau′tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። አሳብ።
Cau′tion, *v.a.* አስጠነቀቀ። አሳሰበ።
Cau′tionary, *adj.* የሚያስጠነቅቅ። የሚያሳስብ።
Cau′tious, *adj.* ተጠንቃቂ።
Cau′tiously, *adv.* ተጠንቅቆ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ።
Cau′tiousness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። ቀስታ።
Caw, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ቁራ፡ ጮኸ።
Cease, *v.n.* & *adj.* ጨረሰ።
Cea′seless, *adj.* የማይጨርስ።
Ce′dar, *s.* የሊባኖስ፡ ዛፍ።
Cede, *v.a.* ተወ። ለቀቀ። ሰጠ።
Ceil, *v.a.* ደበደበ። ደረበ።
Ceil′ing, *s.* ድርብ።
Cel′ebrate, *v.a.* አከበረ።
Celebra′tion, *s.* ማክበር።
Cele′brious, *adj.* የከበረ።
Celeb′rity, *s.* መክበር። ክብር።
Celer′ity, *s.* መፍጠን። መቸኰል።
Cel′ery, *s.* የባግደኒስ፡ አይነት፡ ተክል።
Celes′tial, *adj.* ሰማያዊ።
Cel′ibacy, Cel′ibate, *s.* ባሕታዊነት።
Cell, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቤት። ዋሻ።
Cemen′t, *s.* ሙቅ። መጣበቅ። ምርግ። ማሸጋ።
Cemen′t, *v.a.* አጣበቀ። መረገ።
Cement′er, *s.* መራጊ።
Cem′etery, *s.* የመቃበር፡ ስፍራ።
Cen′ser, *s.* የጣን፡ ጽና። ማዕጠንት።
Censo′rious, *adj.* የሚጸየፍ። ጸያፊ።
Cen′surable, *adj.* የሚጸየፍ። ተጸያፊ።
Cen′sure, *s.* ጽያፌ። ዘለፋ። ተግሣጽ።
Cen′sure, *v.a.* ጸየፈ። ዘለፈ። ገሠጸ።
Cent, *s.* መቶ።
Centifo′lious, *adj.* መቶ፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አበባ)።
Cen′tipede, *s.* ደቀሞትሬ።
Cen′tral, *adj.* መኻከለኛ። በውሥጥ፡ ያለ።
Cen′tre, *s.* መኻከል። ውሥጥ።
Cen′tre, *v.* በውሥጥ፡ ተገኘ።
Cen′tric, *adj.* የመኻከል። የውሥጥ።
Centrif′ugal, *adj.* ከመኻከል፡ የሚሸሽ።
Centrip′etal, *adj.* መኻከልን፡ የሚሻ።
Cen′tuple, *adj.* መቶ፡ ዕጽፍ። መቶ፡ ጊዜ።
Centu′rion, *s.* የመቶ፡ አለቃ።
Cen′tury, *s.* መቶ፡ አመት።
Ceras′tes, *s.* ቀንድ፡ ያለው፡ ታላቅ፡ ዘንደ።
Ce′rate, *s.* በሰም፡ የተሰራች፡ የመድኀኒት፡ ቅቤ።
Ce′recloth, Ce′rement, *s.* የሰም፡ ሸማ።
Ceremo′nial, Ceremo′nious, *adj.* የሚደዊ፡ አካሔድ።
Ce′remony, *s.* ሚደዊ፡ አካሔድ።
Cer′tain, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያለ። ያልተጠራጠረ።
Cer′tainly, *adv.* በውነት።
Cer′tainty, Cer′titude, *s.* እውነት።
Certif′icate, *s.* እውነትን፡ የሚገልጽ፡ ጽፈት።
Cer′tify, *v.a.* እውነትን፡ ገለጸ።
Cervi′cal, *adj.* ያንገት።
Ceru′lean, Ceru′leous, *adj.* ሰማያዊ።
Cerulif′ic, *adj.* ቀለምን፡ ሰማያዊ፡ የሚያደርግ።
Cess, *s.* ግብር።
Cessa′tion, *s.* መጨረስ። ዕረፍት።
Ces′sible, *adj.* የሚተው።
Ces′sion, *s.* መተወት። አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት።

Ceta′ceous, *adj.* ያዓንበሪ።
Chaff, *s.* ትቢያ። ገፈፎ።
Chaf′fy, *adj.* የትቢያ።
Chain, *s.* ሰንሰለት።
Chain, *v.a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
Chair, *s.* ወንበር።
Chai′rman, *s.* በላይ፡ ተቀማጭ። የጉባኤ፡ አለቃ።
Cha′lice, *s.* ጽዋዕ።
Chalk, *s.* ጠመኔ።
Chalk′pit, *s.* የጠመኔ፡ ጕድጓድ።
Chal′lenge, *v.a.* ለመታገል፡ ጸራ።
Chal′lenge, *s.* ለመታገል፡ መጽራት።
Chalyb′eate, *adj.* ከዝፍድ፡ ጋራ፡ የተደበለቀ።
Cham′ber, *s.* የቤት፡ ክፍል፡ እንደ፡ ጓዳ።
Cham′berlain, *s.* የጓዳ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂ።
Cham′bermaid, *s.* የጓዳ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂት።
Cham′ber-pot, *s.* መክፈያ።
Chame′leon, *s.* እስስት።
Cham′ois, *s.* ዋላ።
Champai′gn, *s.* ዘምቻ። ጦር።
Cham′pion, *s.* ጨካኝ።
Chance, *s.* እንደ፡ ያው። የሚሆን፡ የማይሆንም፡ ነገር።
Chan′cel, *s.* የመሠውያ፡ ስፍራ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
Chan′cellor, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ጸፌ።
Chan′cre, *s.* ቍንኩር።
Chandeli′er, *s.* መቅረዝ።
Change, *s.* መለወጥ። ለውጥ።
Change, *v.a.* ለወጠ። *v.n.* ተለወጠ።
Change′able, Change′ful, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
Chan′nel, *s.* መስኖ። የውኃ፡ መንገድ።
Chant, *s.* ዝማሬ። ቅኔ።
Chant, *v.a.* ዘመረ።
Chan′ter, *s.* አዝማሪ።
Cha′os, *s.* የድብልቅ፡ ቀላይ፡ ዓለም፡ ከርሱ፡ የተፈጠረ። ድብልቅ።
Chao′tic, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት። የድብልቅ።
Chap, *s.* ስንጣቂ። ክፍታ።
Chap, *v.a.* ሰነጠቀ። ከፈተ። ሰበረ።
Chap′el, *s.* ቸጽል። ታናሽ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
Chap′elry, *s.* የቸጽል፡ ጕልት።
Chap′iter, *s.* ያምድ፡ ራስ። ጕልላት።
Chap′lain, *s.* የቸጽል፡ ቄስ።
Chap′let, *s.* ዘውድ።
Chap′ter, *s.* ምዕራፍ።
Chap′ter, *s.* የታላቅ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የቀሳውስት፡ ጉባኤ።
Char′acter, *s.* ባሕሪ። ጠባይዕ።
Characteris′tic, *adj.* ጠባይን፡ የሚገልጽ።
Charac′terize, *v.a.* ጠባይን፡ ገለጸ።
Char′coal, *s.* ከሰል።
Charge, *v.a.* To load: አሸከመ። ጫነ። Entrust: አደራ፡ ሰጠ። Accuse: ከሰሰ። ወቀሰ። To command: አዘዘ። Load fire-arms: ለጐመ። Attack an enemy: በጸላት፡ ላይ፡ ወደቀ። Ask a price (wages): ዋጋውን፡ (ደመወዙን፡) ፈለገ።
Charge, *s.* Load: ሸክም። ጭነት። Trust: ያደራ፡ ነገር። I commit him to your —: አደራ፡ እሰጥሃለሁ፡ እርሱን። Price: ዋጋ። Command: ትእዛዝ።
Charge′able, *adj.* የሚሸከም። የሚከሰስ።
Charg′er, *s.* ገበታ። የጦር፡ ፈረስ።
Char′iot, *s.* መንኰራኩር። ሠረገላ።
Chariotee′r, *s.* የመንኰራኩር፡ መሪ።
Char′itable, *adj.* ቸር። የፍቅር።
Char′ity, *s.* ፍቅር። ቸርነት። በጎነት።
Chark, *v.a.* ከሰልን፡ አደረገ።
Char′latan, *s.* አውቃለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሳያውቅ።
Char′lock, *s.* የሰናፍጭ፡ አይነት።
Charm, *v.a.* አስማት፡ አደረገ። ባስማት፡ ልብን፡ አገኘ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Charm, *s.* አስማት። ደስታ።
Charm′er, *s.* አስማተኛ።
Charm′ing, *part.* አስማት፡ የሚደረግበት። *met.* ልብን፡ የሚዝ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
Chart, *s.* ካርታ።
Chart′er, *s.* ሥልጣን። የሥልጣን፡ ጽፈት።
Chart′ered, *adj.* በጽፈት፡ የተሰጠች፡ ሥልጣን።
Char′woman, *s.* በሞያ፡ የምትሰራ፡ ሴት።
Chase, *v.a.* አደነ።
Chase, *s.* አደን።
Chasm, *s.* ስንጥቅ። የመለየት፡ ክፍታ።
Chaste, *adj.* ንጹሕ።
Chast′en, Chasti′se, *v.a.* ገሠጸ።
Chast′isement, *s.* መገሠጽ። ተግሣጽ።
Chast′ity, Chast′ness, *s.* ንጽሕና።

Chat, *v.n.* ተጫወተ ::
Chat'tel, *s.* የማይጸፍ: ገንዘብ ::
Chat'ter, *v.n.* እንደ: ዎፍ: ተናገረ :: ተጫ ወተ :: ተጋጫ ::
Chaw'dron, *s.* የንስሳ: አንጀት ::
Cheap, *adj.* ረኪስ ::
Cheap'en, *v.a.* ረኪስ: አደረገ :: አረከሰ ::
Cheap'ness, *s.* ረኪስነት ::
Cheat, *v.a.* አታለለ :: ተተነኰለ :: ሸነገለ :: አንሻተተ ::
Cheat, *s.* መታለል :: ሸንጐላ ::
Check, *v.a.* ከለከለ ::
Check, *s.* የብር: ጽፈት ::
Check'er, Che'quer, *v.a.* ለያየ :: አተላለፈ :: አዘነጐረ ::
Cheek, *s.* ጉንጭ :: — bone: አገጭ ::
Cheek'-tooth, *s.* ድድ ::
Cheer, *s.* እልልታ ::
Cheer, *v.a.* ደስ: አሰኘ :: እልል: አለ ::
Cheer'ful, *adj.* ደስ: የሚል :: A — giver: በደስታ: የሚሰጥ ::
Cheer'fulness, *s.* ደስታ ::
Cheer'less, *adj.* ደስታ: የሌለው :: ደስ: የማ ያሰኝ ::
Cheese, *s.* ርጎ :: እርጎ ::
Cher'ish, *v.a.* አገዘ :: ደገፈ :: አጸፍ ::
Cher'isher, *s.* አጋዥ :: የሚያጸፍ ::
Cher'ub, *s.* ኪሩብ :: *pl.* ኪሩቤል ::
Chess, *s.* ሰንጠርጅ ::
Chess'om, *s.* አንስት: መሬት ::
Chest, *s.* ሣጽን :: ደረት ::
Chevali'er, *s.* አካበር :: ትውልዱ: የከበረች ::
Chev'eril, s. የፍየል: ጥቦት ::
Chew, *v.* በጥርሱ: ፈጭቶ: አደቀቀ ::
Chick, Chick'en, *s.* ጫጩት ::
Chick'en-hearted, *adj.* ልቡ: እንደ: ጫጩት: ያለ :: ፈሪ ::
Chide, *v.* ጸብ: አደረገ :: ተሳደበ :: ዘለፈ ::
Chi'ding, *part.* ጸብ: አድራጊ :: ተሳዳቢ :: ዘላፊ ::
Chief, *adj.* መጀመርያ :: ፊተኛ :: *s.* አለቃ :: ሊቅ ::
Chief'ly, *adv.* ከሌላ: ይልቅ ::
Chief'tain, *s.* አለቃ ::
Chil'blain, *s.* የብርድ: ቍስል ::

Child, *s.* ልጅ ::
Child'bearing, *s.* መውለድ ::
Child'bed, Child'birth, *s.* መውለድ ::
Childhood, *s.* in general: ልጅነት :: Infancy: ሕፃንነት :: Boyhood: ብላቴንነት :: ዐሽ ከርነት ::
Child'ish, *adj.* ሕፃንን: የሚመስል ::
Chi'ldless, *adj.* ያለ: ልጅ ::
Chi'ldren, *s.* ልጆች ::
Chill, *adj.* ብርድ ::
Chill, *v.a.* አበረደ :: ልብን: አስወደቀ :: አ ስፈራ ::
Chil'liness, Chil'ness, *s.* ብርድ :: ድንጋጼ ::
Chil'ly, *adj.* ብርድ ::
Chime'ra, *s.* መትሐት :: ብዋልት ::
Chimer'ical, *adj.* የማይሆን: ነገር ::
Chim'ney, *s.* የጢስ: መውጫ ::
Chi'na, *s.* ጪን :: — ware: የጪን: ሸህላ ::
Chip, *v.a.* ታናሽ: ታናሽ: አድርጎ: ቈረጠ ::
Chi'romancy, *s.* እጅን: ከማየት: መጠን ቍል ::
Chis'el, *s.* መቄት ::
Chit'chat, *s.* ጨወታ :: ብዋልት :: የማይጠ ቅም: ነገር ::
Chiv'alry, *s.* አካበር: መሆን ::
Choc'olate, *s.* ሾኮላታ ::
Choice, *s.* መምረጽ :: ምርጽ ::
Choice, *adj.* የተመረጸ ::
Choke, *v.a.* አነቀ :: ተጋፋ ::
Chol'er, *s.* አሞት :: ቍጣ ::
Cho'lera, *s.* ኮለራ :
Chol'eric, *adj.* አሞት: የመላበት: ሰው :: ቍጡ ::
Choose, Chuse, *v.* መረጸ ::
Chop, *s.* ቍራጭ :: ፍላጭ ::
Chop, *v.a.* ቈረጠ :: ጨፈጨፈ ::
Chord, *s.* ወተር ::
Chord, *v.a.* ወተርን: አደረገ ::
Cho'rus, *s.* ያዘማሮች: ጉባኤ ::
Cho'sen, *part.* የተመረጸ ::
Choule, *s.* የዎፍ: ጨጓራ ::
Chouse, *v.a.* ሸነገለ ::
Chrism, *s.* ሜሮን ::
Chris'ten, *v.a.* አጠመቀ ::

Chris′tendom, *s.* የክርስቲያን፡ አገር።
Chris′tening, *s.* ጥምቀት። ክርስትና።
Chris′tian, *s.* ክርስቲያን።
Christian′ity, *s.* ክርስትና። የክርስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት።
Chris′tianize, *v.a.* ክርስቲያን፡ አደረገ።
Chris′tian-name, *s.* የክርስትና፡ ስም።
Christ′mas, *s.* የክርስቶስ፡ ልደት፡ በዓል።
Chron′ic, Chron′ical, *adj.* የብዙ፡ ዘመን።
Chron′icle, *s.* የዘመን፡ ታሪክ። Book of *Chronicles:* መጽሐፈ፡ ዜና፡ መዋዕል።
Chron′icle, *v.a.* በታሪክ፡ አወሬ።
Chronol′oger, *s.* የታሪክ፡ አመታት፡ አስተማሪ።
Chronolo′gical, *adj.* የታሪክ።
Chronol′ogy, *s.* የታሪክ፡ ጊዜያት፡ ትምህርት።
Chrys′olite, *s.* የወርቅ፡ ደንጊያ።
Chuck, *s.* የዶሮ፡ርት፡ ማሽካካት።
Church, *s.* ቤት፡ ክርስቲያን።
Church, *v.a.* ከመውለድ፡ በኋላ፡ በቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ እግዚአብሔርን፡ አመሰገነች።
Church′man, *s.* የቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ሰው።
Churchwar′den, *s.* የቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ሹም።
Churchya′rd, *s.* የመቅበርያ፡ ስፍራ፡ በቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አጠገብ።
Churl, *s.* አርዌ፡ ሰው። ሞኝ።
Churn, *v.a.* ከወተት፡ ቅቤን፡ አደረገ።
Churn, *s.* ልስታ፡ ቅቤ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ እቃ።
Chyle, *s.* ከይል። ወተትን፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡ በጨጓራ።
Chym′ical, *adj.* የኪሚያ።
Chym′ist, *s.* የኪሚያ፡ አዋቂ።
Chym′istry, *s.* ኪሚያ። ፍጥረትን፡ ሁሉ፡ መለየት፡ የሚታወቅበት፡ ብልሃት።
Cic′atrice, *s.* የተፈወሰ፡ ቍስል፡ ምልክት።
Ci′der, *s.* የትፋኅ፡ ጸጅ።
Cil′iary, *adj.* የሽፋሽፍት።
Cim′eter, *s.* ጎተል።
Cinct′ure, *s.* መታጠቅያ። መቀነት። ደግ።
Cin′der, *s.* ሱፋን።
Cineri′tious, *adj.* እንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።
Cin′nabar, *s.* ስነበር።
Cin′namon, *s.* ቀረፋ።
Ci′pher, *s.* የቍጥር፡ ምልክት። *v.n.* ቍጥርን፡ ጻፈ።
Ci′phering, *s.* መቍጠር።
Cir′cle, *s.* ኪርኩሉስ። መክበብ። ዙርያ።
Cir′cle, *v.a.* ዙርያ፡ አደረገ። ከበበ።
Cir′cuit, *s.* ዙርያ።
Circui′tous, *adj.* ሰፊ።
Cir′cular, *adj.* እንደ፡ ኪርኩሉስ። ዝውር። ክብ።
Circular′ity, *s.* ክብነት።
Cir′culate, *v.a.* አዘወረ። በዙርያ፡ አሳለፈ።
Circula′tion, *s.* መዘወር። ማለፍ።
Cir′cumcise, *v. a.* ገዘረ።
Circumci′sion, *s.* ግዝረት።
Circum′ference, *s.* ክብ። መክበብ።
Circumlocu′tion, *s.* የመንገር፡ ማብዛት፡ የሚሻውን፡ ለማስተዋል።
Circumscri′be, *v. a.* ነገሩን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ፈታ።
Circumscrip′tion, *s.* ነገርን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ መፍታት።
Circ′umspect, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ። አስተዋይ።
Circumspec′tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። ማስተዋል።
Circumspect′ive, *adj.* ጠባቂ። ተጠንቃቂ።
Circ′umstance, *s.* ያለ፡ ነገር። የሆነ፡ ነገር።
Circ′umstanced, *adj.* ያለ። የሚኖር።
Circumvalla′tion, *s.* ያገር፡ ጸላት፡ በዙርያዋ፡ ያደረገ፡ መከበብያ።
Cist, *s.* መሸፈኛ።
Cis′tern, *s.* የውኃ፡ አዘቅት።
Cit′adel, *s.* ወታደርና፡ እቃ፡ ጦር፡ ያሉበት፡ ብርቱ፡ ስፍራ።
Ci′tal, Cita′tion, *s.* ጽያፊ። ወደ፡ ፍርድ፡ ማስጸራት። በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ ማውጣት።
Cite, *v. a.* አስመጣ። አዘዘ። የሌላውን፡ ሰው፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ አመጣ።
Cit′izen, Cit, *s.* & *adj.* ባላገር። ያገር፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።
Cit′rine, *adj.* የሎሚን። እንደ፡ ሎሚን፡ ያለ።
Cit′ron, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ሎሚን። ትሩንጊ።
Cit′y, *s.* ከተማ። ታላቅ፡ አገር።
Civ′et, *s.* ዝባድ።

Civ′ic, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር።
Civ′il, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር። ባካሔዱ፡ የ ለዘበ።
Civ′il-law, *s.* ያገር፡ ሕግ።
Civ′il-war, *s.* የባላገሮች፡ ጾር፡ አርስ፡ በርሳ ቸው።
Civil′ity, *s.* ደህና፡ ልማድ። ያካሔድ፡ መለ ዘብ። ገርነት። ደስ፡ ማሰኘት።
Civ′ilize, *v. a.* ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ አስለመደ። ላገር፡ ደህና፡ ሥርዓትን፡ አደረገ።
Civ′ilized, *part.* ካለማወቅ፡ ወጥቶ፡ ወደ፡ ዕውቀትና፡ ሥርዓት።የደረሰ።
Clack, *s.* የውኃ፡ ወፍጮ፡ ጨዋኺ። እንደ፡ ውኃ፡ ወፍጮ፡ ያለ፡ ጩኸት።
Clack, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውኃ፡ ወፍጮ፡ ጮኸ።
Clad, *pret.* & *part.* of *to clothe.*
Claim, *s.* ሥልጣን።
Claim, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ፈለገ።
Clai′mable, *adj.* ሥልጣን፡ ያለበት።
Clai′mant, *s.* በሥልጣን፡ የሚሻ።
Clai′med, *part.* እንደ፡ ሥልጣን፡ የተፈለገ።
Clam′miness, *s.* ርጥብነት። ርጥበት።
Clam′my, *adj.* ርጥብ።
Clam′our, *s.* ጩኸት።
Clam′orous, *adj.* ጨዋኺ።
Clan, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ትውልድ።
Clanc′ular, *adj.* ስውር።
Clandes′tine, *adj.* ስዉር።
Clandes′tinely, *adv.* በስዉር። ተሸሽጎ።
Clang, Clang′our, Clank, *s.* የሳለ፡ ጩኸት፡ እንደ፡ ብርጭቆ።
Clank, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ብርጭቆ፡ ጮኸ።
Clap, *v.* (እጆችን፡) አጨበጨበ፡
Clap, *s.* መምታት። መድፈት። መጸፊያ።
Clap′per, *s.* የደውል፡ መምቻ።
Clarifica′tion, *s.* የሚፈስውን፡ ነገር፡ ማጽ ራት።
Clar′ify, *v. a.* አጸራ።
Clar′itude, Clar′ity, *s.* ብሩህነት። ጸዳል።
Clash, *v. a.* ደፋ። with the tongue in eating: አመነዘሀ።
Clasp, *v. a.* አቀፈ። ያዘ።
Clasp, *s.* መያዣ። እቅፈት።
Class, *v. a.* በሥርዓት፡ ለየ።
Class, *s.* ሥርዓት። መለየት። ክፍል።

Clat′ter, *s.* የተደበለቀች፡ ጩኸት።
Clatter, *v.* እንደ፡ መንኰራኵር፡ በሩጫው፡ ጮኸ። ተጋጨ።
Clause, *s.* ፍርድ። የተገናኘበት፡ ነገር።
Claus′ure, *s.* መዘጋት። መቅጸርያ።
Claw, *s.* የእንስሳ፡ ጽፍር።
Claw, *v. a.* በጽፍር፡ አፈሰና፡ ቈርጠ።
Clay, *s.* ጭቃ። የሸክላ፡ መሬት።
Clean, *adj.* ንጹሕ።
Clean, *v. a.* አነጻ። አጸራ።
Clean, *adv.* በጣም። ሁሉ።
Clean′liness, Clea′nness, *s.* ንጽሕና። ንጻት። ንጹሕ፡ መሆን።
Clean′ly, *adj.* ንጹ። ጽሩ።
Cleanse, *v. a.* አነጻ። አጸራ። To — a vessel with water: ለቀለቀ።
Clear, *adv.* ጽሩ። በጣም። ቡሉ። ፈጽሞ።
Clear, *v. a.* አጸራ።
Clear, *adj.* ጽሩ። ብሩ። የታየ። የተገለጸ።
Clear′er, *s.* የሚያነጻ፡ ሰው። የሚያበራ፡ ሰው።
Clearly, *adv.* ተገልጾ። በግልጽ።
Clear′ness, *s.* ንጽሕና። ብሩህነት። ግልጽ ነት።
Clear′sighted, *adj.* ዓይኑ፡ ደህና፡ የሚያይ።
Cleave, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ። ፈለጠ። *v. n.* ተሰነጠ ቀ። ተፈለጠ።
Clea′ver, *s.* ሰንጣቂ።
Cleft, *s.* & *part. pass.* from *to cleave.*
Clem′ency, *s.* ርኅራኄ።
Clem′ent, *adj.* ርኅሩን።
Cler′gy, *s.* የቅስና፡ ሰዎች። ካህናት። የተ ቀሰሱ፡ ሰዎች፡ ጉባኤ።
Cler′gyman, *s.* ቄስ።
Cler′ical, *adj.* የቄስ። የክህነት።
Clerk, *s.* ጸፊ። ተማሪ። የቄስ፡ አጋዥ።
Clev′er, *adj.* ደግ። አዋቂ። ብልሕ።
Clev′erness, *s.* ደግነት። እውቀት። ብልሃት።
Clew, *s.* የፈትል፡ ኳስ።
Click′et, *s.* የደጅ፡ መምቻ።
Cli′ent, *s.* የታላቁን፡ ሰው፡ መጠበቅ፡ የሚሻ።
Cliff, or Clift, *s.* ያምባ፡ አቀበት። አራደ።
Cli′mate, Clime, *s.* ክሊማ።
Climb, *v. a.* በግርና፡ በጅ፡ ወደ፡ ላይ፡ ወጣ።
Clinch, *v. a.* ቸነከረ። አጣብቆ፡ ያዘ።

Clinch'er, *s.* መያዣ።
Cling, *v.n.* ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ።
Clink, *v.a.* በጽኑ፡ ድምጽ፡ ጮኸ።
Clink'er, *s.* ጡብ።
Clip, *v.a.* ያዘ። አቀፈ። ቈረጠ።
Cloak, *v.a.* ሸፈነ። ሸሸገ።
Cloak, *s.* ቡርኑዝ።
Clock, *s.* በግድግዳ፡ የሚጸና፡ ሰዓት።
Clod, *s.* የመሬት፡ ቍራጭ።
Clois'ter, *s.* ገዳም።
Close, *v.* ዘጋ።
Close, *adj.* የተዘጋ። ጽኑ፡ ያደደለ። የቀረበ።
Close, *s.* መዝጋት። መጨረሻ።
Clo'sely, *adv.* አጣብቆ። ደህና፡ ተገጥሞ። ተጋፍቶ።
Clo'seness, *s.* መጣበቅ።
Clos'et, *s.* ማጀት። ጓዳ።
Clos'et, *v.a.* በማጀት፡ አስቀመጠ። ሸሸገ።
Clot, *v.n.* ረጋ።
Cloth, *s.* ልብስ። ሸማ።
Clothe, *v.a.* አለበሰ። *v. refl.* ለበሰ።
Clo'thier, *s.* የጉኸ፡ ልብስ፡ ሰፊታ።
Cloud, *s.* ደመና።
Cloud, *v.a.* ደመና፡ አወጣ።
Cloud'less, *adj.* ደመና፡ የሌለው።
Cloud'y, *adj.* ደመናም።
Clove, *s.* ቍርንፉል።
Clo'ven, *part.* የተሰነጠቀ።
Clo'ver, *s.* ማግጥ።
Clo'vered, *adj.* ማግጥ፡ የመለበት።
Clout'ed, *part.* የረጋ።
Clown, *s.* ኋብድ።
Clown'ish, *adj.* ኋገደ፡ ኋብድ፡ የሚያደርግ።
Cloy, *v.a.* ቸነከረ። ቀጣጠረ። አጸገበ።
Club, *s.* የከበደ፡ በትር። የጣጩች፡ ጉባኤ።
Cluck, *v.n.* አሸካካች።
Clum'siness, *s.* ያካሔድ፡ አለማመር።
Clum'sy, *adj.* አካሔደ፡ የማያምር።
Clus'ter, *s.* ዘለላ።
Clutch, *s.* መያዝ። ያርዌ፡ ኋጅ።
Clutch, *v.a.* ያዘ። ኋጁን፡ ዘጋ።
Clut'ter, *s.* ጩኸት። ሁከት።
Clys'ter, *s.* ክሊስተር። መድኃኒትን፡ በፊ ጋራ፡ ማግባት።
Coach, *s.* መንኰራኵር። ሠረገላ።
Coag'ulate, *v.a.* አረጋ።
Coagula'tion, *s.* መርጋት።
Coal, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል።
Coal'ery, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል፡ ጕድጓድ።
Coale'sce, *v.n.* ላንድ፡ አደገ። አንድ፡ ሆነ። ተገናኙ።
Coales'cence, *s.* መገናኘት። ላንድ፡ ማደግ።
Coali'tion, *s.* አንድነት። መስማማት። መገናኘት።
Coarse, *adj.* ልዝብ፡ ያልሆነ።
Coarse'ness, *s.* አለመለዝብ።
Coast, *s.* (የባሕር፡) ዳር።
Coast, *v.n.* ወደ፡ ባሕር፡ ዳር፡ ቀረበ።
Coa'sting, *s.* ለባሕር፡ ዳር፡ ቅርቦ፡ መስራር።
Coat, *s.* ኮት። ልብስ።
Coax, *v.a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አታለለ።
Cob'ble, *v.a.* ጠቀመ።
Cob'bler, *s.* ጫማውን፡ ጠቃሚ።
Cob'web, *s.* የሸረሪት፡ ቤት።
Cochine'al, *s.* የቅርማዝ፡ ትል።
Cock, *v.a.* ነፍጥን፡ ለጠጠ።
Cock, *s.* የዶሮ፡ አውራ። አውራ፡ ዶር።
Cock'atrice, *s.* የባብ፡ አይነት።
Cock'erel, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አውራ፡ ዶር።
Cocks'comb, *s.* ያውራ፡ ዶር፡ ቀጸላ።
Coc'tion, *s.* መፍላት።
Cod, *s.* የፋሬ፡ አፎት።
Code, *s.* የሕግ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Cod'icil, *s.* የሕግ፡ ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Cod'le, *v.a.* ጥቂት፡ ሳይበስል፡ አፈላ።
Coe'qual, *adj.* ከ— ፡ ጋራ፡ ኋኩል።
Coe'rce, *v.a.* አገደ። ግድ፡ አለ። ነዛነዘ። ገደደ።
Coer'cion, *s.* ማገደት። ግድ፡ ማለት። ማንዛነዝ።
Coer'cive, *adj.* የሚያግድ። ግድ፡ የሚያደርግ። የሚያነዛንዝ።
Coessen'tial, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያንድ፡ ባሕሪ።
Co-eter'nal, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ለዛላለም፡ ያለ።
Coe'val, *s.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጀራ።
Coexi'st, *v.n.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ አለ።
Coexist'ent, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያለ።
Cof'fee, *s.* unprepared: ቡን። ቡና። Prepared and boiled: ቀኋዋ።
Cof'fer, *s.* ሣጽን።

Cof'fin, s. ሬሳ፡ የሚቀበርበት፡ ሣጽን።
Cog, s. የመዘወርያ፡ ጥርስ።
Cog, v. ነገረን፡ አጻፈጠ። በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አታለለ።
Co'gency, s. ግድ።
Co'gent, adj. ግድ፡ ያለ።
Cogita'tion, s. ማሰብ። አሳብ።
Cog'nate, adj. ዘመድ። የተዛመደ።
Cogna'tion, s. ዝምድና። ዝምድነት።
Cogni'tion, s. ዕውቀት። ፈትና።
Cog'nisable, adj. በፍርድ፡ የሚመረመር።
Cog'nisance, s. ዕውቀት። በፍርድ፡ መመርመር።
Cohab'it, v.n. ተገናኘ። ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተኛ።
Cohab'itant, s. ባልንጀራ። ጎረቤት። የመኝታ፡ ባልንጀራ።
Cohei'r, s. ባልንጀራ፡ ወራሽ።
Coheir'ess, s. ባልንጀራ፡ ወራሺቱ።
Cohe're, v.n. ተጣበቀ። ተያያዘ።
Cohe'rence, Cohe'rency, s. መስማማት። ስምም።
Cohe'rent, adj. ስሙሙ። ግጥም።
Cohe'sion, s. መጠባበቅ።
Cohe'sive, adj. የሚያጠባበቅ።
Co'hort, s. ጉባኤ።
Coil, s. ሁከት። ጩኸት። እንደ፡ ቀለበት፡ የተጠመጠመች፡ ገመድ።
Coil, v.a. ጠመጠመ።
Coin, s. ቅርጽ።
Coin, v.a. ቀረጸ።
Coin'age, s. መቀረጫ።
Coinci'de, v.n. ባንድ፡ ሆነ። ገጠመ።
Coin'cidence, s. ባንድ፡ መሆን። መግጠም።
Coin'cident, adj. ባንድ፡ የሆነ። የገጠመ።
Coin'er, s. ቀራጭ። ቅርጽን፡ አድራጊ።
Coi'tion, s. ሥጋዊ፡ መገናኘት።
Cold, adj. ብርድ።
Cold, s. ግምፋን።
Cold'ish, adj. ጥቂት፡ የበረደ።
Cold'ly, adv. በርደ።
Cold'ness, s. በርድ።
Col'ic, s. የሆድ፡ ቍርጣት።
Col'lar, s. ያንገት፡ ልብስ። ቅንፈት።
Collat'eral, adj. አጠገብ፡ ባጠገብ፡ ያለ።
Colla'tion, s. ማስተካከል። መስጠት። ታናሽ፡ ምሳ።
Col'league, s. ባልንጀራ። አጋዥ።
Colle'ct, v.a. ለቀመ። ሰበሰበ። አከማቸ።
Col'lect, s. ታናሽ፡ ጸሎት።
Collec'tion, s. መሰብሰብ። መሰብሰቢያ። የተሰበሰበ፡ ነገር።
Collect'ive, adj. የሚሰበስብ። የሚሰበሰብ።
Collect'ively, adv. ተሰብስቦ።
Collect'or, s. ሰብሳቢ። ለቃሚ።
Col'lege, s. ኮለጅ። የከበረች፡ ማስተማርያ።
Col'lier, s. የድንጊያ፡ ከሰል፡ ቈፋሪ።
Colli'sion, s. ባንድ፡ መመታት። ተገናኝቶ፡ መመታት።
Co'lon, s. የጽሕፈት፡ ምልክት (:)። ታልማ።
Col'onel, s. የወታደሮች፡ አለቃ። የረጊመንት፡ አዛዥ።
Col'onize, v.a. ኮሎኒያን፡ አደረገ።
Colon'nade, s. ያምድ፡ ተርታ።
Col'ony, s. ኮሎኒያ።
Col'ophony, s. ንኘድር።
Colorif'ie, adj. ቀለም፡ የሚያደርግ።
Colos'sus, Colos'se, s. የሰው፡ ታላቅ፡ የተወቀረ፡ የተቀለጠም፡ ምሳሌ።
Co'lour, s. ቀለም።
Co'lour, v.a. ቀለም፡ አደረገ።
Co'louring, s. ቀለም።
Co'lourist, s. ቀለም፡ አድራጊ። ሣይ።
Co'lours, s. ባንዲራ። ዓላማ። *trop.* መኽንያት።
Colt, s. ግልገል። — of asses: ውርንጫ።
Co'lumbary, s. የርግብ፡ ቤት።
Col'umn, s. ዓምድ።
Comb, s. የዶሮ፡ ቀጸላ። የጸጕር፡ መጽረጊያ።
Comb, v.a. ጸጕርን፡ ጸረገ።
Com'bat, s. ጽል። ገድል። መጋደል። መጣላት። ጸብ። ውጋት። ዘምቻ።
Com'bat, v. ተጋደለ። አዘመተ። ታገለ። ተዋጋ።
Com'batant, s. ተዋጊ። ዘምተኛ። ተጋዳይ።
Combina'tion, s. ማገናኘት። አንድነት።
Combi'ne, v. አንድ፡ አደረገ። አገናኘ። ገጠመ። ሰበሰበ።

Combi'ned, *part.* ባንድ፡ ያለ።
Combus'tible, *adj.* የሚነድ። የሚቃጠል።
Combus'tion, *s.* መንደድ። መቃጠል።
Come, *v. n.* መጣ። *imperat. m.* ና። *f.* ነይ። *or* ንዪ። *pl.* ኑ።
Come'liness, *s.* አገባብ። ግጥም። መልከ ምነት። ሥምረት።
Come'ly, *adj.* ያማረ። የተሰማማ። ደህና።
Come'ly, *adv.* አምር። ተሰማምቶ።
Com'et, *s.* ጅራት፡ ያለ፡ ኮከብ።
Com'fort, *v. a.* አጸና። ልብ፡ አደረገ። ለል ብ፡ ተናገረ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Com'fort, *s.* ደስታ። መጽናናት። የሚደቸግ ር። ቅለት።
Com'fortable, *adj.* የሚያጸና። ደስ፡ የሚ ያሰኝ። ደህና። ያቀለለ።
Com'fortless, *adj.* የማይጸና። ችጋረኛ።
Com'ing, *s.* መምጣት።
Com'ing, *part.* የሚመጣ። ሲመጣ።
Comma'nd, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ግዛት። ሥልጣን።
Comma'nd, *v. a.* አዘዘ። ሠለጠነ። ገዛ።
Command'er, *s.* አዛዥ።
Commem'orate, *v. a.* አሳሰበ። አስታሰበ።
Commemora'tion, *s.* ማሳሰቢያ። ማስታሰ ቢያ። ማሳሰብ። ማስታሰብ። ዝክር።
Commen'ce, *v.* ጀመረ።
Commen'cement, *s.* መጀመርያ።
Comme'nd, *v. a.* አመሰገነ። አደራ፡ ሰጠ።
Commend'able, *adj.* የሚመሰገን። ደህና።
Commenda'tion, *s.* ምስጋና። አደራ፡ መስ ጠት።
Commend'atory, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን።
Comme'nt, *v. n.* በ—፡ ተናገረ።
Com'mentary, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ የመፍታቱ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Commenta'tor, *s.* የመጽሐፍን፡ መክፈቻ፡ ጻፊ።
Com'merce, *v. n.* ሸየጠ። ተሸየጠ። ተላወ ጠ። ተሸመተ።
Com'merce, *s.* መሸየጥ።
Commer'cial, *adj.* የመሸየጥ።
Com'missary, *s.* መድኅን። አድራጊ።
Commis'sion, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሥልጣን።
Commis'sion, *v. a.* አዘዘ። አሠለጠነ።
Commis'sioner, *s.* የተሠለጠነ፡ አድራጊ።

Commi't, *v. a.* አደረገ። ሰራ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰ ጠ።
Commit'tee, *s.* ያለቆች፡ (የመካሮች፡) ጉባኤ።
Commo'dious, *adj.* ድካምና፡ ችጋር፡ የሌለው።
Com'modore, *s.* ኮሞዶር። የያሌ፡ መርከቦ ች፡ አለቃ።
Com'mon, *adj.* የተካከለ። ለሁሉ፡ ያለ።
Com'mon, *s.* የጉባኤ፡ ጉልት።
Com'monalty, *s.* ሕዝብ።
Com'monly, *s.* ወትር።
Com'mons, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሕዝብ፡ መለክተ ኞች፡ ጉባኤ።
Commonweal'th, *s.* የባላገሮች፡ ጉባኤ። ያለ፡ ንጉሥ፡ በመንግሥት፡ ሸማግሎች፡ የም ትገዛ፡ መንግሥት።
Commo'tion, *s.* ሁከት።
Commu'ne, *v. n.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድነት፡ አደረገ። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተከፋፈለ። ከ ፈለ። ሰጠ።
Commu'nicant, *s.* ቍርባንን፡ የሚወስድ፡ ሰው።
Commu'nicate, *v. n.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድነት፡ አደረገ። ተከፋፈለ። *v. a.* ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
Communica'tion, *s.* መከፋፈል። መስጠት። አንድነት። መሰማማት።
Commu'nicative, *adj.* ሰጪ። ተከፋፋይ።
Commu'nion, *s.* አንድነት። የክርስቶስ፡ እ ራት። ቍርባን።
Commu'nity, *s.* ያገር፡ ጉባኤ። ያገር፡ ጉባኤ፡ ገንዘብ።
Com'pact, *s.* ኪዳን።
Compa'ct, *adj.* ጽኑ።
Compact'ness, *s.* ጽናት።
Compan'ion, *s.* ባልንጀራ።
Com'pany, *s.* ጉባኤ።
Com'parable, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የሚመሳሰል።
Compar'ative, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተመስሎ፡ ያለ።
Compar'atively, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተመስሎ።
Compa're, *v.a.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ መሳሰለ፡
Compar'ison, *s.* መመሳሰል።
Com'pass, *v.a.* ከበበ።
Com'pass, መከበቢያ። ዙርያ። የመግኔ ትስ፡ መርፌ፡ እቃ።
Com'passes, *s.* የኪርኩሉስ፡ መዞርያ።
Compas'sion, *s.* ምሕረት። ርኅራኄ።

Compas'sionate, *adj.* ርኅሩኅ። መሐሪ። ምስትሣሐል።
Compas'sionately, *adv.* በርኅራኄ።
Compa'triot, *s.* የባላገር፡ ባልንጀራ።
Compe'l, *v. a.* ግድ፡ አደረገ። ግድ፡ አለ። ነዛነዘ።
Compella'tion, *s.* መናገር።
Compen'dious, *adj.* ቍርጥ። በቍርጥ፡ የተባለ።
Compen'dium, *s.* በቍርጥ፡ ነገር፡ የተጻፈ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Compen'sate, Compen'se, *v.a.* ካሳ፡ አደረገ። ካሳውን፡ ሰጠ። ለውጡን፡ ሰጠ። ደመወዜውን፡ ሰጠ።
Compensa'tion, *s.* ካሳ። ለውጥ። ፋዳ። ደመወዜ።
Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* መብቃት። ሥልጣን። ችሎት።
Com'petent, *adj.* የሚበቃ። ቻይ። ሥልጣን፡ ያለው።
Com'petently, *adv.* በቅቶ። በሥልጣን።
Competi'tion, *s.* መቀደደም።
Compet'itor, *s.* የሚቀደደም።
Compila'tion, *s.* መለቀም። መሰብሰብ።
Compi'le, *v.a.* ባንድ፡ ለቀመ።
Compi'ler, *s.* ለቃሚና፡ አግጣሚ።
Complai'n, *v.n.* ክፉ፡ ነው፡ አለ። የሚያስቸግረውን፡ ተናገረ። ወቀሰ። ከሰሰ።
Complain'ant, *s.* አዛንተኛ። ከሳሽ።
Complai'nt, *s.* አዛን። ሕመም። መከራ። መክሰስ።
Complaisa'nce, *s.* ደስ፡ ማሰኘት። ወርታ። አምርት። እሺታ።
Complaisa'nt, *adj.* እሺ፡ የሚል። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
Com'plement, *s.* መሞላት።
Complement'al, *adj.* የሚጐድለውን፡ ጭማሪ።
Comple'te, *adj.* ፍጹም። ሙሉ።
Comple'te, *v.a.* ሞላ። ፈጸመ።
Comple'tion, *s.* መሞላት። መፈጸም።
Com'plex, *adj.* ከብዙ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ።
Complex'ion, *s.* የፊትና፡ የገላ፡ ሁሉ፡ ቀለም።
Compli'ance, *s.* እሺታ።
Compli'ant, *adj.* እሺ፡ የሚል።
Com'plicate, *adj.* የተጕነጐነ። የዋህ፡ የልሆነ። የተጠመመ።
Complica'tion, *s.* መጕንጐን። መጥመም። ጥማምነት።
Com'pliment, *s.* ማመስገን። ክብር። ሰላምታ።
Compliment'al, *adj.* የሰላምታ። የክብር።
Comply', *v.n.* ታዘዘ። እሺ፡ አለ።
Comp'onent, *adj.* ገጣሚ።
Compo'rt, *v. refl.* ሔደ። አደረገ።
Compo'rt, Comport'ment, *s.* አካሔድ።
Compo'se, *v.a.* ክፍሉን፡ ክፍሉን፡ ላንድ፡ ሁለንተና፡ አገናኘ።
Compo'sed, *part.* የተገናኘ።
Compo'ser, *s.* የሚያገናኝ።
Composi'tion, *s.* ማገናኘት።
Compos'itor, *s.* የሚያገናኝ፡ ሰው።
Compo'sure, *s.* ጭምት። ትዕግሥት።
Compou'nd, *v.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ ባንድ፡ አገጠመ።
Com'pound, *s.* ከልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ፡ ነገር።
Comprehe'nd, *v.a.* አስተዋለ። ባንድ፡ ያዘ።
Comprehen'sible, *adj.* ማስተዋሉ፡ የማይቸገር።
Comprehen'sion, *s.* ማስተዋል። ባንድ፡ መያዝ።
Comprehen'sive, *adj.* አስተዋይ። ሰፊ።
Compre'ss, *v.a.* አጣበቀ፡ ተጋፋ።
Com'press, *s.* ቍስል፡ የሚዘጋበት፡ ማሠርያ።
Compres'sion, *s.* መጋፋት።
Com'promise, *s.* መሰማማት። መታረቅያ።
Compuls'atively, *adv.* ግድ፡ አድርጎ።
Compuls'atory, *adj.* የግድ። በግድ፡ ያለ።
Compul'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ ማድረግ። ማግደት።
Compul'sive, Compul'sory, *adj.* የግድ። በግድ፡ ያለ።
Compunc'tion, *s.* አዛን።
Compu'table, *adj.* የሚቍጠር።
Computa'tion, *s.* መቍጠር።
Compu'te, *v.a.* ባንድ፡ ቈጠረ።
Compu'ted, *part.* የተቈጠረ።
Com'rade, *s.* ባልንጀራ።
Con'cave, *adj.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ የተጐበጠ።
Concav'ity, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መጐበጥ።

Concea'l, *v. a.* ሸሸገ። ሰወረ።
Conceal'able, *adj.* የሚሸሸግ። የሚሰወር።
Concea'lment, *s.* መሸሸግያ። መሰወርያ።
Conce'de, *v. a.* ተወ። እሺ፡ አለ። ሰጠ።
Concei't, *s.* አሳብ። ትዕቢት።
Concei't, *v. a.* አሰበ።
Conceit'ed, *part.* ትዕቢተኛ።
Concei've, *v. a.* ተቀበለ። አረገዘች። አስ ተዋለ።
Conceiv'able, *adj.* ለማስተዋል፡ የማይቸገር።
Conceiv'er, *s.* አስተዋይ።
Concen'trate, *v. a.* በመኻከል፡ ሰበሰበ።
Concep'tion, *s.* መርገዝ። አሳብ። ማስተ ዋል።
Conce'rn, *v. a.* ደረሰ። አለ።
Conce'rn, *s.* ጕዳይ። ነገር። አሳብ። ተካዤ።
Concern'ing, *prep.* ስለ። በ —።
Conce'rt, *v. a.* በስውር፡ አዘጋጀ።
Con'cert, *s.* ከልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ክፍል፡ የተሰማ ማ፡ ሙሲካ።
Conces'sion, *s.* መተወት። እሺ፡ ማለት።
Concil'iate, *v. a.* አስታረቀ።
Concilia'tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ።
Concil'iator, *s.* አስታራቂ።
Conci'se, *adj.* ቍርጥ።
Conci'seness, *s.* በቍርጥ፡ ነገር፡ መናገር።
Conci'sion, *s.* መቍረጥ።
Con'clave, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ የሊቃውንቱ፡ ጉባኤ።
Conclu'de, *v. a.* ጨረሰ። ነገሩን፡ አወጣ።
Conclu'sion, *s.* መጨረስ። መጨረሻ።
Conclu'sive, *adj.* ጭራሽ። የሚረዳ።
Con'cord, *s.* መስማማት።
Concord'ant, *adj.* የሚገጥም። የሚስማማ። ግጥም። ስሙሙ።
Concord'ate, *s.* መገናኘት። የመግጠም፡ ነ ገር።
Con'course, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ።
Concre'te, *v. a.* ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ ላንድ፡ አደረገ።
Concre'te, *adj.* ላንድ፡ የሆነ፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር።
Concre'tion, *s.* የልዩ፡ ክፍል፡ ላንድነት፡ መሆን።
Con'cubine, *s.* የጭን፡ ገረድ። ዕቁብ።
Concu'piscence, *s.* የሥጋ፡ መመኘት።
Concu'r, *v. n.* ተገናኘ።
Concur'rence, *s.* መገናኘት።
Concur'rent, *adj.* ባንድ፡ የሚሮጥ። የሚገና ኝ። የሚገጥም።
Concus'sion, *s.* መድፋት። መነቅነቅ።
Conde'mn, *v. a.* ኰነነ።
Condemna'tion, *s.* ኵነኔ።
Condem'natory, *adj.* የሚኰንን።
Conden'sate, *v. a.* የረቀቀውን፡ ነገር፡ አደነደነ።
Condensa'tion, *s.* መደንደን።
Conde'nse, *v.* አደነደነ።
Condens'er, *s.* አደንዳኝ።
Condesce'nd, *v. n.* ራሱን፡ ተዋረደ።
Condescen'sion, *s.* መዋረድ።
Condi'tion, *s.* state: ኑብረት። መስማማት።
Condi'tional, *adj.* በማስማማት፡ ያለ።
Condo'le, *v. n.* እግዚአብሔር፡ ያጽናህ፡ አለ። ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ አዘነ።
Condo'lement, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ማዘን። እግ ዚአብሔር፡ ያጽናህ፡ ማለት።
Condona'tion, *s.* ደቅር፡ ማለት።
Con'dor, *s.* የንስር፡ አይነት።
Condu'ce, *v. n.* ጠቀመ። ረባ።
Condu'cive, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረባ።
Con'duct, *s.* መምራት። መራሒት። አካሔ ድ። ማድረግ።
Condu'ct, *v. a.* መራ። To — oneself: ሔደ። ተመላለሰ። አደረገ።
Conduct'or, *s.* መሪ።
Con'duit, *s.* የውኃ፡ ማሔጃ።
Confec'tioner, *s.* አጻፋጭ።
Confed'eracy, *s.* አንድነት። መስማማት። ኪዳን።
Confed'erate, *s.* የኪዳን፡ ተካፋይ።
Confed'erate, *v. a.* ኪዳን፡ ገባ። ተስማማ።
Confedera'tion, *s.* አንድነት። ኪዳን።
Confe'r, *v.* To — with: ተገናኘ። ተማከረ። To — upon: ሰጠ።
Con'ference, *s.* መገናኘት። ጉባኤ።
Confe'ss, *v. a.* sentiments, faith: ታመነ። ገለ ጸ። አስታወቀ። Sins: ናዘዘ። ተናዘዘ።
Confess'edly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ተባለ። እንደለ።
Confes'sion, *s.* መታመን። መግለጽ። ማስ ታወቅ። መናዘዝ።
Confes'sor, *s.* ታማኝ። ምስክር። ሰማዕት። የንስሐ፡ አባት።

Confida'nt, Con'fident, *s.* የታመነ።

Confi'de, *v. n.* አመነ። ታመነ። *v. a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ። አስታመነ።

Con'fidence, *s.* መታመን። ማመን።

Con'fident, *adj.* የሚያምን።

Con'fine, *v. a.* ወሰነ። ዘጋ።

Confi'ne, *s.* ወሰን። ደርቻ።

Confi'nement, *s.* መወሰን። መዘጋት። ሕማም።

Confi'rm, *v. a.* አጸና።

Confirma'tion, *s.* ማጽናት።

Confis'cate, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ለኵነኔ፡ ወሰደ። ወረሰ።

Confisca'tion, *s.* ገንዘብን፡ ለኵነኔ፡ መውሰድ። መውረስ።

Confla'grant, *adj.* ባንድ፡ የሚነድ።

Conflagra'tion, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መንደድ። መቃጠል።

Confli'ct, *v. n.* ተጋደለ። ተጣላ።

Con'flict, *s.* መጋደል። ውጊት። መታገል። ጸብ። መጣላት።

Con'fluence, *s.* የፈሳሽ፡ መሰብሰብ። መገናኘት። መሰብሰቢያ።

Con'fluent, *adj.* ፈሶ፡ የሚገናኝ።

Con'flux, *s.* መገናኘት።

Confo'rm, *v. a:* መሰለ። እንደ፡—፡ አደረገ።

Confo'rmable, *adj.* እንደ፡ ምሳሌው፡ ያለ።

Conforma'tion, *s.* መመሰል። መከተል።

Conform'ist, *s.* እንደ፡ ምሳሌ፡ አድራጊ። እሺ፡ ባይ። ተካታይ።

Confo'rmity, *s.* መመሰል። እሺታ። መከተል።

Confou'nd, *v. a.* (የማይገጥመውን፡) ደበለቀ። አስደነቀ። አሳፈረ።

Confrater'nity, *s.* ወንድምነት። ዝምድና። ወዳጅነት። ባልንጀርነት። አንድነት።

Confro'nt, *v. a.* አገናኘ። በፊቱ፡ አቆመ።

Confu'se, *v. a.* ደበለቀ። አስደነቀ። አደነገጸ።

Confu'sion, *s.* መደበለቅ። ድንጋጼ። ማስደነቅ። ልክስክስታ።

Confu'table, *adj.* መሻር፡ የሚቻል። የሚገለበጥ።

Confuta'tion, *s.* ሻረት። ስሕተትን፡ መሻር።

Confu'te, *v. a.* ስሕተትን፡ ሻረ።

Congea'l, *v. n.* (የፈሰሰ፡ ነገር፡) በብርድ፡ ጸና።

Congeal'able, *adj.* በብርድ፡ ረግቶ፡ መጽናት፡ የሚችል።

Congeal'ment, *s.* በብርድ፡ ረግቶ፡ መጽናት።

Conge'nial, *adj.* ያንድ፡ ጠባይ፡ ያለ። ዘመድ፡ ያለ።

Con'geon, *s.* ድንክ።

Congrat'ulate, *v. a.* ተሳለመ።

Congratula'tion, *s.* መሳለም። ሰላምታ።

Con'gregate, *adj.* ተሰበሰበ። አበረ። ተከማቸ።

Congrega'tion, *s.* ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።

Con'gress, *s.* ጉባኤ። ሸንጎ።

Congru'ity, *s.* መስማማት። መገጠም።

Con'gruous, *adj.* የሚስማማ። የሚገጥም። ስሙሙ። ግጥም።

Conjec'tural, *adj.* እውነት፡ ሳይታወቅ፡ እንደ፡ አሳብ፡ የሚባል።

Conjec'ture, *s.* እውነት፡ ያለ፡ መታወቅ፡ ባሳብ፡ ማለት። መጠራጠር።

Conjec'ture, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ። ምናልባት፡ ነው፡ አለ። መሰለ። አሰበ።

Conjoi'n, *v. a.* አገናኘ። አገጠመ። አሳበረ። አንድ፡ አደረገ።

Conjoin'ed, *part.* ያበረ። አብሮ፡ ያለ።

Conjoint'ly, *adv.* አብሮ። ባንድ።

Con'jugal, *adj.* የመጋባት።

Con'jugate, *v. a.* አንድ፡ አደረገ። ጸመደ። ቃልን፡ እንደ፡ ስዋስው፡ ሥርዓት፡ ለዋወጠ።

Conjuga'tion, *s.* መጽመድ። የቃል፡ መለወጥ፡ በስዋስው።

Conju'nct, *adj.* የተገጠመ። አንድ፡ ያለ።

Conjunc'tion, *s.* መዋሀድ። አንድነት። መገናኘት። መግጠም።

Conjunct'ive, *adj.* የሚገጥም።

Conju're, *v. n.* To enjoin solemnly: አማለ። To conspire: ተማማለ። To practice enchantments: አሰማማ።

Con'jurer, *s.* አስማተኛ።

Conna'te, *adj.* ዘመድ። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የተወለደ።

Conne'ct, *v. a.* አንድ፡ አደረገ። ገጠመ። አሰማማ።

Connect'ed, *part.* የተገጠመ። የተሰማማ። አንድ፡ ያለ።

Conne'x, *v.a.* *i.q.* Connect.
Connex'ion, *s.* መገጠም። መስማማት። አንድነት።
Conni'vance, *s.* እሺ፡ ማለት። አለመከልከል።
Conni've, *v.n.* ጠቅሶ፡ አልከለከለም።
Con'quer, *v.a.* ድል፡ ነሣ። አሸነፈ።' አሸንፎ፡ ወሰደ።
Con'querable, *adj.* ድል፡ የሚነሣበት።
Con'queror, *s.* አሸናፊ።
Con'quest, *s.* ማሸነፍ። ድል፡ መንሣት። ድል፡ በመንሣት፡ የተገኘ፡ አገር።
Consanguin'ity, *s.* የደም፡ ዝምድና።
Con'science, *s.* ሕሊና። የበጎና፡ የክፉ፡ ዕውቀት።
Conscien'tious, *adj.* እንደ፡ በጎና፡ ክፉ፡ ዕውቀቱ፡ አድራጊ።
Con'scious, *adj.* ያወቀ። ሲያውቅ።
Con'sciously, *adv.* በውቀት። አውቆ።
Con'sciousness, *s.* ማወቅ። ዕውቀት።
Con'secrate, *v.a.* ቀደሰ።
Consecra'tion, *s.* መቀደስ። ቅዳሴ።
Consen'sion, Conse'nt, *s.* መስማማት። አንድነት። እሺ፡ ማለት።
Conse'nt, *v.n.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተስማማ። እሺ፡ አለ።
Con'sequence, *s.* የሚከተል፡ ነገር። ፍሬ።
Conse'quent, *adj.* የሚከተል።
Con'sequently, *adv.* ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ። እንጊዲህ። Therefore: ስለዚህ።
Conserva'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
Conserv'ative, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ።
Conserv'atory, *s.* መጠበቂያ።
Consid'er, *v.* አሰበ።
Consid'erable, *adj.* እጅ። ብዙ። ታላቅ።
Consid'erably, *adv.* እጅግ።
Consid'erate, *adj.* አሳቢ።
Consid'erately, *adv.* አስቦ።
Considera'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ማሰብ። ምለት።
Consi'gn, *v.a.* አሳልፎ፡ ለሌላ፡ ሰጠ።
Consi'gnment, *s.* አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት።
Consi'st, *v.n.* ነው። ሆነ። አለ። ኖረ።
Consist'ence, Consist'ency, *s.* መኖር። መቆየት። መጽናት። መገጠም።
Consist'ent, *adj.* ግጥም። ስሙሙ።
Consist'ently, *adv.* ገጥሞ።
Consist'orial, *adj.* የሲኖዶስ።
Consist'ory, *s.* የቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አለቆች፡ ጉባኤ።
Consola'tion, *s.* ልብን፡ ማጽናናት። የልብ፡ መጽናናት።
Consol'atory, *adj.* የሚያጸናና። ልብን፡ የሚያደርግ።
Conso'le, *v.a.* አጸናና። ልብ፡ አደረገ። ለልብ፡ ተናገረ።
Conso'ler, *s.* የሚያጸናና።
Consol'idate, *v.* አጸና።
Consolida'tion, *s.* ማጽናት።
Con'sonance, *s.* ስምም። የድምጽ፡ መስማማት። አንድነት።
Con'sonant, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
Con'sonant, *s.* ክንሶናንት። ከሌላ፡ ፊደል፡ ጋራ፡ ብቻ፡ የሚሰማ፡ ፊደል።
Con'sort, *s.* ባልንጀራ።
Conspicu'ity, *s.* ብሩህነት።
Conspic'uous, *adj.* የሚታይ።
Conspi'racy, *s.* ያለ፡ ሕግ፡ በስውር፡ ያበረች፡ የተማማለች፡ ኪዳን።
Conspi'rator, Conspi'rer, *s.* በጋዝ፡ ላይ፡ በስውር፡ የተማማለ፡ ሰው።
Conspi're, *v.n.* በሕግ፡ ላይ፡ በስውር፡ አንድነትን፡ አድርጎ፡ ተማማለ።
Con'stable, *s.* ኮንስተብል። ባገር፡ አደባባይ፡ ሥርዓትን፡ ጠባቂ።
Con'stancy, *s.* መጽናት።
Con'stant, *adj.* የሚጸና። ወትር፡ ያለ። የማይለወጥ።
Con'stantly, *adv.* ጸንቶ። ወትር።
Constella'tion, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ መገናኘት።
Consterna'tion, *s.* ድንጋጤ።
Con'stipate, *v.a.* ሆድን፡ አደረቀ።
Constipa'tion, *s.* የሆድ፡ ድርቅነት።
Constit'uent, *adj.* ለባሕሪይ፡ የሚገባ።
Constit'uent, *s.* የጉባኤ፡ ብልት።
Con'stitute, *v.a.* ከብዙ፡ አንድ፡ አደረገ። አሰማማ። ሠራ።
Constitu'tion, *s.* መሥራት። ሥርዓት። መስማማት። አንድነት።
Constitu'tional, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ።

Constrai′n, *v.a.* በግድ፡ አደረገ። ገደደ። አገደ። ግድ፡ አለ።
Constrai′nt, *s.* ግድ፡ ማለት። ክልካይ።
Constric′tion, *s.* መኰልኰል።
Constru′ct, *v. a.* ሠራ። አገጠመ።
Construc′tion, *s.* መሥራት።
Con′strue, *v.a.* አስተረጐመ። ፈታ።
Consubstan′tial, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያንድ፡ ባሕሪይ፡ ያለ።
Consubstantial′ity, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ አንድነት።
Consubstan′tiate, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ባሕሪ፡ አገናኘ።
Consubstantia′tion, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ አንድነት።
Con′sul, *s.* ቈንሱል።
Con′sular, *adj.* የቈንሱል።
Con′sulate, Con′sulship, *s.* ቈንሱልና። የቈንሱል፡ ሹመት።
Consu′lt, *v.a.* ከ —፡ ጋራ፡ ተማከረ።
Consulta′tion, *s.* መማከር። ምክር።
Consu′mable, *adj.* የሚፈጅ። የሚያልቅ።
Consu′me, *v. a.* ፈጀ። አሳለቀ። To eat: በላ። To drink: ጠጣ። To spend: ፈጀ።
Consu′med, *part.* ያለቀ። የተፈጀ።
Consum′mate, *v. a.* ፈጸመ።
Consumma′tion, *s.* መፈጸም። ፍጻሜ።
Consump′tion, *s.* መፈጀት።
Consump′tive, *adj.* የሚፈጅ።
Con′tact, *s.* መደስ። መድረስ።
Conta′gion, *s.* ከሰው፡ ወደ፡ ሰው፡ የምታልፍ፡ በሽታ።
Conta′gious, *adj.* በመደስ፡ አላፊ።
Contai′n, *v. a.* አለበት። ያዘ።
Contain′able, *adj.* የሚያዝ።
Contam′inate, *v.a.* አረኰሰ። አሳደፈ።
Contam′inate, *adj.* ርኩስ።
Contamina′tion, *s.* መርኰስ። ዕድፍ።
Conte′mn, *v. a.* ናቀ። ቸል፡ አለ።
Contem′plate, *v.* አሰበ።
Contempla′tion, *s.* ማሰብ። አሳብ።
Contem′plative, *adj.* አሳቢ።
Contempla′tor, *s.* አሳቢ።
Contemp′orary, *s.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጀራ።
Contemp′orary, Contempora′neous, *adj.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጀራ፡ ያለ።
Conte′mpt, *s.* መናቅ። ቸል፡ ማለት።
Contempt′ible, *adj.* የሚናቅ። ቸል፡ የሚባል። የተጠቃቀነ።
Contempt′ibly, *adv.* ቸል፡ ተብሎ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
Contempt′uous, *adj.* የሚንቅ። ቸላባይ። ቸልተኛ።
Conte′nd, *v.* ተከራከረ።
Contend′er, *s.* ተከራካሪ።
Conte′nt, *adj.* በቃኝ፡ የሚል።
Conte′nt, *s.* በቃኝ፡ ማለት። የልብ፡ ጸጋብ።
Conte′nt, *v.a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Content′ed, *part.* በቃኝ፡ የሚል። የማያዝን።
Conten′tion, *s.* ጸብ። ጽል። ክርክር። መቀደደም።
Content′ious, *adj.* የክርክር፡ ወዳጅ።
Content′less, *adj.* የማይጸግብ። በቃኝ፡ የማይል።
Content′ment, *s.* የልብ፡ መጽገብ። በቃኝ፡ ማለት።
Conte′nts, *s.* ያለበት። መዝገብ።
Con′test, *s.* ጽል። ጸብ። መቀደደም።
Conte′st, *v.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተጸላ። ተቀደደመ። ተከራከረ።
Contest′able, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት።
Con′text, *s.* መስማማት።
Contig′uous, *adj.* የሚገናኝ።
Con′tinence, *or* Con′tinency, *s.* የፍትወት፡ መኰልኰል። በልክ፡ መኖር።
Con′tinent, *s.* ኮንቲነንት። ደሴት፡ ያይደለች፡ ምድር።
Con′tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን፡ የሚገዛ።
Contin′ual, *adj.* የወትሮ።
Contin′ually, *adv.* ወትሮ።
Contin′uance, *s.* ማዘወተር። ማጽናት። መኖር።
Continua′tion, *s.* ማዘወተር። መኖር።
Contin′ue, *v.a.* አዘወተረ። *v.n.* ኖረ። ጸና። ዘወተረ። ተቀመጠ።
Continu′ity, *s.* መዘወተር።
Con′traband, *adj.* የተከለከለ፡ (እቃ)።
Con′tract, *s.* መስማማት። ኪዳን። A marriage —: ማጫ።
Contra′ct, *v.* ቍርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ያዘ። ተስማማ። To —friendship: ወዳጅነት፡ አደረገ።

To — debts: ዕዳውን: አደረገ:: To — a marriage: አጨ::
Contrac'tion, *s.* ማሳጸር::
Contradi'ct, *v. a.* ካደ:: በሌላ: ነገር: ላይ: ተናገረ:: የማይሰማማውን: ነገረ::
Contradict'er, *s.* ካጅ:: በሌላ: ላይ: ተናጋሪ::
Contradic'tion, *s.* ክደት:: በሌላ: ላይ: መናገር::
Contradict'ory, *adj.* ካጅ:: የማይገጥም::
Con'trarily, *adv.* በ — : ላይ::
Con'trary, *adj.* በ—: ላይ: ያለ::
Con'trast, *s.* መለየት:: ልዩነት:: አለመስማማት::
Contra'st, *v. a.* አለመስማማትን: አሳየ:: ልዩነትን: ገለጸ::
Contrast'ed, *part.* ልዩነቱ: ፊት: ለፊት: የታየ::
Contrib'utary, *adj.* የሚጨምር:: ጨማሪ::
Contrib'ute, *v.* ጨመረ::
Contrib'uting, *part.* ጨማሪ:: ሲጨምር:: የሚጨምር::
Contribu'tion, *s.* መጨመር:: መጨመርያ:: መስጠት::
Con'trite, *adj.* ድቍስ::
Contri'tion, *s.* መድቍስ:: መዋረድ::
Contri'vance, *s.* የብልሃት: ስራ::
Contri've, *v. a.* በብልሃት: ሰራ::
Contri'ver, *s.* የብልሃት: ሰሪ::
Controu'l, *s.* መግዛት:: መጠበቅ::
Controu'l, *v. a.* ገዛ:: ጠበቀ::
Control'lable, *adj.* ከመግዛት: በታች: ያለ::
Control'ler, *s.* ገዢ:: ጠባቂ::
Con'troversy, *s.* ክርክር:: ሙግት::
Controver'sial, *adj.* የክርክር::
Controve'rt, *v. a.* ተከራከረ:: ተሟገተ::
Controvert'ible, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት::
Contume'lious, *adj.* ነውር: ያለበት:: የስድብ::
Con'tumely, *s.* ንቀት:: ነውር:: ስድብ::
Contu'se, *v. a.* ቀጠቀጠ:: አደቀቀ::
Contu'sion, *s.* መድቀቅ:: ቍስል::
Convales'cence, *s.* ከሕማም: መዳን::
Convales'cent, *adj.* ከሕማም: የሚድን::
Conve'ne, *v. a.* ሰበሰበ:: አከማቸ:: *v. n.* ተሰበሰበ:: ተከማቸ::
Conve'nience, *s.* ደህና: ጊዜ: ወደስ: ስፍራ:: አለመቸገር::
Conve'nient, *adj.* የማይቸገር::
Conve'niently, *adv.* ሳይቸገር::
Con'vent, *s.* ገዳም::
Convent'icle, *s.* የተሰወረች: ጉባኤ::
Convent'ion, *s.* መሰብሰብ:: መሰብሰቢያ:: ጉባኤ:: ሸንጎ:: መስማማት:: ኪዳን::
Con'versant, *adj.* ያወቀ:: አዋቂ:: አስተዋይ::
Conversa'tion, *s.* መጫወት:: ጨዋታ:: መናጋገር::
Con'verse, *s.* መጫወት:: መናጋገር::
Conve'rse, *v. n.* ተጫወተ:: ተናጋገረ::
Conver'sion, *s.* መመለስ::
Con'vert, *s.* ከኃጢአቱ: የተመለሰ: ሰው:: ልቡን: የለወጠ: ሰው::
Conve'rt, *v. a.* መለሰ:: ለወጠ::
Convert'er, *s.* መላሽ:: ለዋጭ::
Con'vex, *adj.* ወደ: ሜዳ: የጐበጠ:: ወደ: ሜዳ: ጐብጥ::
Convex'ity, *s.* ወደ: ሜዳ: መጐበጥ::
Conve'y, *v. a.* አሳለፈ:: ተሸከመ::
Convey'ance, *s.* ማሳለፊያ:: ማሳለፊ:: መሸከም::
Convey'er, *s.* አሳላፊ:: ተሸካሚ::
Convi'ct, *v. a.* እውነትን: ወደ: ልብ: አደረሰ::
Con'vict, *s.* ኃጢአቱ: በፍርድ: የተገለጸ: በደለኛ::
Convic'tion, *s.* የውነት: መግለጽ:: የልብ: መቀበል::
Convict'ive, *adj.* እውነትን: በልብ: የሚያሰማ::
Convin'ce, *v. a.* እውነትን: በልብ: አሰማ::
Convin'cible, *adj.* እውነትን: በልብ: የሚሰማ::
Convin'cingly, *adv.* እውነትን: በልብ: አሰምቶ::
Convoca'tion, *s.* መሰብሰብ:: ጉባኤ:: ሸንጎ::
Convo'ke, *v. a.* ባንድ: አስጸራ:: ለጉባኤ: ሰበሰበ::
Convul'se, *v. a.* ድንገት: አንቀሳቀሰ::
Convul'sion, *s.* በድንገት: ማንቀሳቀስ::
Con'y, *s.* መንትሌ::
Cook, *s.* የወጽ: ሰሪ:: ቀቃል: አድራጊ::

Cook, *v. a.* ቀቀለ።
Cook'ery, *s.* ቅቅል።
Cool, *v. n.* ቀዘቀዘ። *v. a.* አቀዘቀዘ። አበረደ።
Cool, *a.* ቀዝቃዛ።
Cool'er, *s.* አቀዝቃዢ።
Cool'ness, *s.* ቅዝቅዝ።
Coop, *s.* በርሚል፡ የሚመስል፡ አቃ።
Coop'er, *s.* የበርሚል፡ ሰሪ።
Co-op'erate, *v.n.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ሰራ። አገዘ፡
Co-opera'tion, *s.* የስራ፡ ባልንጀርነት። ማገዝ።
Co-or'dinate, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ አኩል፡ ያለ።
Coot, *s.* የውኃ፡ ዶር።
Cope, *v. n.* ተጋደለ።
Cop'ier, Cop'yist, *s.* የሌላውን፡ ጽፈት፡ ጻፊ።
Co'ping, *s.* ተጋደደ። ተቀደደሚ።
Co'pious, *adj.* እጅግ።
Cop'per, *s.* ነሓስ።
Cop'peras, *s.* የደን፡ ማንፈስ። የደን፡ መጻጻ።
Cop'per-plate, *s.* የነሓስ፡ ሉኅ።
Cop'persmith, *s.* የነሓስ፡ አንጥረኛ።
Cop'pery, *adj.* ነሓስ፡ ያለበት።
Cop'ulate, *v.* ጸመደ። በመጋባት፡ ተገናኘ።
Copula'tion, *s.* መጸመድ። መጋባት።
Cop'ulative, *adj.* የሚያገናኝ።
Cop'y, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ልጅ። ሁለተኛ፡ ጽፈት። አንድ፡ ጽፈት፡ ወይስ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Cop'y, *v.* የጥረን፡ ምሳሌ፡ አደረገ።
Coque'tte, *s.* አታላይቱ፡ ሴት።
Cor'al, *s.* ኮረል። የባሕር፡ ትል፡ ደንጊያ። አንገት።
Cord, *s.* ገመድ።
Cord, *v.a.* በገመድ፡ አሠረ።
Cord'age, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ገመድ፡ ብዛት።
Cor'dial, *s.* የልብ፡ መድኃኒት።
Cor'dial, *adj.* የልብ። ከልልብ፡ ያለ።
Cordial'ity, *s.* የልብ፡ ፍቅር።
Cor'dially, *adv.* ከልልብ።
Corian'der, *s.* ድምብላል።
Cork, *s.* ኮርክ። እጅግ፡ የለዘበ፡ እንጨት። *v.a.* በኮርክ፡ እንጨት፡ ዘጋ።
Cork'screw, *s.* የኮርክ፡ መክፈቻ።
Corn, *s.* እህል። አጃ። ቅንጣት።
Cor'neous, *adj.* ቀንድ፡ የሚመስል።
Cor'ner, *s.* ማዕዘን።
Cor'net, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መለከት። የፈረሰኞችን፡ በንደራ፡ ተሸካሚ።
Cor'nice, *s.* የቤት፡ ቀጸላ።
Corni'gerous, *adj.* ቀንድ፡ ያለው።
Corona'tion, *s.* ማክለል።
Cor'oner, *s.* በድንገት፡ የሆነውን፡ ሞት፡ መክንያት፡ የሚመረምር፡ ሹም።
Cor'onet, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አክሊል።
Cor'poral, *s.* የግረኞች፡ ጭፍሮች፡ ታችኛ፡ ሹም።
Corpo'real, Cor'poral, *adj.* የገላ። የሥጋ።
Cor'porate, *adj.* ላንድ፡ ገላ፡ የተሰማማ።
Corpora'tion, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት። ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።
Corps, *s.* ኮርጽስ። የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል።
Corpse, *s.* ሬሳ።
Cor'pulence, *s.* የገላ፡ ወፍራምነት። መገፋፋት።
Cor'pulent, *adj.* ወፍራም። የገፋፋ።
Corre'ct, *v.a.* አቀና።
Corre'ct, *adj.* የቀና። ደህና።
Correc'tion, *s.* ማቅናት። A disciplinary — ተግሣጽ።
Correct'ive, *adj.* የሚያቀና። ገሣጭ።
Correct'ly, *adv.* ቀንቶ። ደህና፡ አድርጎ።
Correct'ness, *s.* ቅንነት። ደህንነት።
Correspo'nd, *v.n.* ምላሽን፡ ሰጠና፡ ተቀበለ። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማምቶ፡ ሰራ።
Correspond'ence, *s.* ምላሽን፡ መስጠትና፡ መቀበል። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማምቶ፡ መስራት።
Correspond'ent, *adj.* የተሰማማ።
Correspond'ent, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ጽፈትን፡ የሚያመላልስ።
Cor'rigible, *adj.* መቅናት፡ የሚችል።
Corrob'orant, *adj.* የሚያበረታ። የሚያጸና።
Corrob'orate, *v.a.* አበረታ። አጸና።
Corrobora'tion, *s.* ማበርታት። ማጽናት።
Corro'de, *v.a.* ምታሎችን፡ በላ። አዛገ።
Corro'sion, *s.* ብል። ዛግ።
Corro'sive, *s.* የሚያቃጠልና፡ የሚበላ፡ መድኃኒት።
Corro'sive, *adj.* የሚያዛጋ።

Corru'pt, *v.a.* አጠፋ። አከፋ። አበላሸ። *v.n.* ጠፋ። በላሸ። ከፋ።
Corru'pt, *adj.* ጥፉ። ክፉ። የበላሸ።
Corrupt'er, *s.* አጥፊ። አክፊ። አባች።
Corrupt'ible, *adj.* የሚጠፋ። የሚከፋ።
Corrup'tion, *s.* ጥፋት።
Corrupt'ive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ።
Corrupt'ness, *s.* ጥፋትነት።
Cor'sair, *s.* የባሕር፡ ቀማኛ።
Corse, *s.* ሬሳ።
Cosmet'ic, *s.* ገላውን፡ የምታስጌጽ፡ መድኃኒት።
Cos'mical, *adj.* ያለም።
Cosmog'raphy, *s.* ያለም፡ ትምህርት።
Cosmop'olite, *s.* ያለም፡ ባላገር።
Cost, *s.* ዋጋ። መግዣ።
Cost, *v.n.* ተገዛበ —።
Cost'al, *adj.* የጎን።
Cost'ive, *adj.* ሆዱ፡ የበረከተ።
Cost'iveness, *s.* የሆድ፡ መበርከት።
Cost'liness, *s.* የዋጋ፡ ብዛት። ክብር። ሽልም።
Cost'ly, *adj.* የከበረ። ዋጋው፡ የበዛ።
Cot, Cot'tage, *s.* የገባሬ፡ ቤት።
Cot'tager, *s.* ገባሬ።
Cot'ton, *s.* ጥጥ።
Couch, *v.n.* ለረፍት፡ ተቀመጠ። *v.a.* ሸሸገ።
Couch, *s.* መቀመጫ። ምንጻፍ።
Cove, *s.* መጸጇ። መጸገግያ።
Cov'enant, *s.* ኪዳን። በሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ ወይስ፡ በሁለት፡ ጉባኤዎች፡ መኻከል፡ የተደረገች፡ መስማማት።
Cov'enant, *v.n.* ተስማማ። ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ ገባ። ተካየደ።
Covenantee', *s.* ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ የገባ፡ ሰው።
Cov'er, *v.a.* ከደነ። ሸፈነ። አለበሰ። To veil: ጋረደ።
Cov'er, *s.* መክደኛ። መሸፈኛ። ልብስ። መጋረጃ።
Cov'ering, *s.* መክደኛ። ልብስ። መሸፈኛ።
Cov'erlet, Cov'erlid, *s.* የምንጻፍ፡ መሸፈኛ። ለሃፍ።
Cov'ert, *s.* መሸሸግያ።
Cov'et, *v.a.* ተመኘ። ፈለገ። አሻ።
Cov'etous, *adj.* የተመኘ። ስሱ። የከበት፡ ወዳጅ።

Cov'ey, *s.* የዶፎች፡ ብዛት።
Cough, *s.* ግምፋን። ሳል። *v.n.* ግምፋን፡ አለ። ሳለ።
Coun'cil, *s.* ሸንጎ። ጉባኤ። Ecclesiastical: ማኅበር። ሲኖዶስ።
Coun'sel, *s.* ምክር።
Coun'sel, *v.a.* መከረ። ተማከረ።
Coun'sellor, *s.* መካሪ።
Count, *s.* ከውንት። ታላቅ፡ አለቃ።
Count, *v.a.* ቈጠረ። ተቈጠረ። አሰበ።
Count'enance, *s.* ፊት። ሞገስ።
Count'enance, *v.a.* ፊቱን፡ ሰጠ። ሞገሱን፡ ሰጠ። አገዘ።
Count'er, *s.* ቈጣሪ።
Count'er, *adv.* በላይ። ጸልቶ።
Countera'ct, *v.a.* ሻረ። ከለከለ። በ—፡ ላይ፡ ሰራ።
Counterbal'ance, *v.a.* ሚዛኑን፡ በሚዛኑ፡ አቀለለ።
Count'erchange, *s.* መለዋወጥ።
Count'erfeit, *adj.* ግብዝ። አስተኛ።
Count'erfeit, *v.a.* ባሰት፡ አስመሰለ። ሥእልን፡ አደረገ።
Counterma'nd, *v.a.* የተሰጠቸውን፡ ትእዛዝ፡ ሽሮ፡ አዲስ፡ ነገርን፡ አዘዘ።
Count'ermarch, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ የሚል፡ ጕዞ።
Count'erpane, *s.* የምንጸፍ፡ መሸፈኛ። ለሃፍ።
Count'erplot, *s.* የጸላትን፡ መባበር፡ የምትሸር፡ መባበር።
Count'erpoise, *s.* የሚዛን፡ እኩል፡ ሚዛን።
Counterpoi'se, *v.a.* ሚዛንን፡ በሌላ፡ ሚዛን፡ አስተካከለ።
Count'ersign, *v.a.* ለጽፈት፡ በመጨረሻው፡ መሰከረ፡ በስሙ።
Count'less, *adj.* ቍጥር፡ የሌለው።
Coun'try, *s.* አገር። ምድር።
Coun'tryman, *s.* ባላገር። A man from the country: ገባሬ።
Coup'le, *s.* ጽምድ።
Coup'le, *v.a.* ጸመደ።
Cour'age, *s.* ልብ። ድፍረት።
Coura'geously, *adv.* በድፍረት።
Cour'ier, *s.* ረዋጭ። ገሥጋሽ።

Course, *s.* ሩጫ። መሮጥ። አካሔድ። አደራረግ።
Cours'er, *s.* ፈጣን፡ ፈረስ።
Court, *s.* ኮርት። የጋዢ፡ መኖርያ። የጸበበ፡ አደባባይ። የፍርድ፡ ሸንጎ።
Court, *v. a.* ሞገስን፡ ወደስ፡ ውድን፡ ኣሻ። ለመነ።
Court'eous, *adj.* ገር። በሞገስ፡ ያለ። ባካሔድ፡ የለዘበ።
Courtesa'n, *s.* ዘማዊት። ጋለሞት።
Court'esy, *s.* ያካሔድ፡ ልዝብና።
Court'ier, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ ቤት፡ ሰው።
Court'like, *adj.* በንጉሥ፡ መኖርያ፡ እንደለ።
Court'ly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ንጉሥ፡ መኖርያ።
Cous'in, *s.* ያጐት፡ ልጅ። የወንድም፡ ወደስ፡ የት፡ ልጅ።
Cow, *s.* ላም። A milch —: ጽገት። A — without horns: ጐመላ። A grey —: ደልች። A black —: ወልባት።
Cow'ard, *s.* ፈሪ። ልብ፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው።
Cow'ardly, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልብ።
Cow'er, *v. n.* ጕልበቱን፡ ተንበርከከ፡ ተቀመጠ።
Cow'herd, *s.* የላም፡ እረኛ። ጀሪፋ።
Cowl, *s.* የሞነክሴ፡ ቆብ።
Cox'comb, *s.* ያውራ፡ ዶሮ፡ ቀጸላ።
Coy, *adj.* ያፈረ። ያልደፈረ።
Coy'ish, *adj.* አፋሪ። ያልደፈረ።
Coy'ness, *s.* እፍረት። አለመደፈር።
Coz'en, *v. a.* አታለለ። ሸነገለ።
Coz'enage, *s.* ሽንግላ። መታለል።
Coz'ener, *s.* ሸንጋይ። አታላይ።
Crack, *v. n.* ሲጢጥ፡ አለ።
*Cra'dle, *s.* ሕፃናት፡ የሚወዘወዙበት፡ ምንጻፍ።
Craft, *s.* ብልሃት። ተንኰል። የብልሃት፡ ስራ። እንጥረኝነት። ታናሾች፡ መርከቦች።
Craft'ily, *adv.* በብልሃት። በተንኰል።
Craft'iness, *s.* ተንኰል።
Crafts'man, *s.* ብልሀተኛ። እንጥረኛ።
Craft'y, *adj.* ተንኰለኛ።
Crag, *s.* አምባ። አቀበት።
Crag'ged, Crag'gy, *adj.* ኮረፍታም። አቀበታም።
Cra'nium, *s.* የጭንቅላት፡ አጽንት።
Cran'kle, *v. a.* በማዕዘን፡ ሔደ።
Cran'ny, *s.* ስንጥቅ። ስብረት።
Crash, *s.* ጩኸት።
Crate, *s.* ቅርጫት።
Crave, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ ለምኖ፡ ፈለገ። ተናፈቀ።
Cra'ven, *s.* ድል፡ የተነሣ፡ አውራ፡ ዶሮ። *trop.* ልብ፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው። ፈሪ።
Craunch, *v. a.* ጥርስን፡ ፈጫ።
Craw, *s.* የዎፍ፡ ጨጓራ።
Crawl, *v. n.* ዳኸ።
Creak, *v. n.* ሲጢጥ፡ አለ።
Cream, *s.* አደብ። Tigr. አጀቦ።
Crea'my, *adj.* አደባም።
Crea'te, *v. a.* ፈጠረ።
Crea'tion, *s.* መፍጠር። ፍጥረት።
Crea'tive, *adj.* የሚፈጥር።
Crea'tor, *s.* ፈጣሪ።
Crea'ture, *s.* ፍጥረት።
Cre'dence, *s.* ማመን።
Creden'da, *s.* የሚታመን፡ ነገር።
Creden'tials, *s.* የሚያሳመን፡ ጽፈት።
Cred'ible, *adj.* እውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ የሚመስል። አሳማኝ።
Credibil'ity, Cred'ibleness, *s.* አሳማኝነት። እውነት፡ መምሰል።
Cred'it, *s.* ማመን። ማሳመኛ።
Cred'it, *v. a.* አመነ።
Cred'itable, *adj.* የሚታመን። እውነት፡ የሚመስል።
Cred'itor, *s.* ባለዳ።
Credu'lity, *s.* የማመን፡ ፈጠና።
Cred'ulous, *adj.* ቶሎ፡ የሚያምን።
Creed, *s.* የሃይማኖት፡ ትምህርት።
Creek, *s.* የባሕር፡ ታናሽ፡ ጉበት።
Creep, *v. n.* በግሩፍ፡ በጂ፡ ሔደ።
Creep'er, *s.* በግሩፍ፡ በጂ፡ የሚሔድ።
Cre'mor, *s.* አደብ።
Crepus'cule, *s.* ሠርቅ።
Crepus'culous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሠርቅ፡ ያለ።
Cres'cent, *s.* የሚያድግ፡ ጨረቃ።
Crest, *s.* ያውራ፡ ዶሮ፡ ቀጸላ። የወታደር፡ ክንፍ፡ በቆቡ፡ ላይ።

Crest′fallen, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የወደቀ። ያዘነ። ፈሪ።
Crev′ice, *s.* ስንጥቅ። ስብረት።
Crew, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሰዎች።
Crew′el, *s.* የፈትል፡ ኳስ።
Crib, *s.* የከብት፡ መብያ።
Crib′ble, *s.* ወንፊት።
Crick, *s.* የደጅ፡ ጩኸት፡ በመዞር። ያን ገት፡ መደንደን።
Cri′er, *s.* ጩዋኺ።
Crime, *s.* ኃጢአት። በደል።
Cri′meless, *adj.* ያልበደለ።
Crim′inal, Crim′inous, *adj.* በደለኛ።
Crim′inal, *s.* በደይ። በደለኛ።
Crimina′tion, *s.* መክሰስ። አጣይ።
Crim′osin, *s.* የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት።
Crimp, *adj.* የሚፈረፍር።
Crim′ple, *v. a.* ቍርጥ፡ ስቦ፡ አሳጸረ።
Crim′son, *s.* የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት።
Crip′ple, *s.* አንካሳ።
Crip′ple, *v.n.* አነከሰ። *v. a.* አሳነከሰ።
Cri′sis, *s.* መለወጥ፡ የሚሆንበት፡ ጊዜ።
Crite′rion, *s.* መፍረጃ። የጠባይ፡ መግለጫ።
Crit′ic, *s.* ፈርድ፡ የሚያውቅ።
Crit′ical, *adj.* የፍርድ።
Crit′icise, *v. a.* ፈረደ።
Crit′icism, *s.* መፍረድ።
Croak, *s.* የንጉርቸር፡ ጩኸት፡
Crock′ery, *s.* የሸክላ፡ እቃ።
Croc′odile, *s.* አዞ።
Croft, *s.* የተቀጸረ፡ እርሻ።
Crone, *s.* አሮጊ፡ በግ።
Crook, *s.* ጉባጣ፡ በትር።
Crook, *v.a.* አጐበጠ።
Crook′ed, *adj.* ጉባጣ። የጐበጠ።
Crop, *s.* መከር። የዎፍ፡ ጨጓራ።
Crop, *v.a.* ቈረጠ። *v.n.* መከርን፡ ከተተ።
Crop′ful, *s.* በጣም፡ ምሉ።
Cro′sier, *s.* የጳጳስ፡ በትር።
Cros′let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መስቀል።
Cross, *s.* መስቀል።
Cross, *adj.* ገር፡ ያደደለ። እምቢተኛ። ቍጡ። ምቀኛ።
Cross, *v. a.* መስቀልን፡ አደረገ። ተሻገረ። አስቈጣ።
Cross′bow, *s.* እንደ፡ መስቀል፡ ያለ፡ ቀስት።
Cross′ness, *s.* እምቢተኝነት። ቍጣ።
Crotch, *s.* መያዣ። መውጊያ።
Crouch, *v.* ዝቅ፡ አለ።
Crow, *s.* ቍራ።
Crow, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ቍራ፡ ጮኸ።
Crowd, *v.* ሰበሰበ። ተሰብስቦ፡ ተጋፋ።
Crowd, *s.* ብዙ፡ የተሰበሰቡ፡ ሰዎች።
Crown, *s.* አክሊል። ዘውድ። ቀጸላ።
Crown, *v. a.* አከለለ። ቀጸለ። ዘውድን፡ አደረገ።
Cru′ciate, *v. a.* ሠቀየ።
Cru′cible, *s.* መቅለጫ፡
Cru′cifix, *s.* የጌታችን፡ ምሳሌ፡ ያለበት፡ መስቀል።
Crucifix′ion, *s.* የክርስቶስ፡ መሰቀል።
Cru′cify, *v. a.* ሰቀለ።
Crude, *adj.* ለዘብ፡ ያልሆነ። ጥሬ። ያልተ ሰራ።
Cru′deness, Cru′dity, *s.* አለመለዘብ። ጥሬ ነት።
Cru′el, *adj.* አርዌ። ምሕረት፡ የሌለው።
Cru′elty, *s.* አርዌነት። የምህረት፡ መጕ ደል።
Cru′et, *s.* የመጸጸ፡ ተርሙዝ።
Cruis′er, *s.* ጸላቱን፡ ወይስ፡ ምርኮን፡ የም ትፈልግ፡ የጸር፡ መርከብ።
Cruise, *v. n.* ጸላትን፡ (ወይስ፡ ምርኮን፡) ለ መሻት፡ በባሕር፡ ዞረች፡ (መርከብ)።
Crumb, *s.* ፍርፋሪ። ቍራሽ።
Crum′ble, *v. a.* አፈረፈረ። *v. n.* ፈረፈረ።
Crup′per, *s.* አምፎዘለብ።
Cru′ral, *adj.* የጭን።
Crusa′de, Crois′ade, *s.* ክረሴድ። የመስቀ ል፡ ጦር።
Cru′set, *s.* የወርቅ፡ አንጥረኛ፡ መቅለጫ።
Crush, *v. a.* ደቈሰ። አደቀቀ። ደፈቀ፡ ሰ በረ።
Crush, *s.* መድቈስ። አወደደቅ። መድ ፈት።
Crust, *s.* የንጀራ፡ ቅረፍት።
Crusta′ceous, *adj.* ቅረፍት፡ ያለው።
Crutch, *s.* መድገፊያ። መርከዝ።
Cry, *v.* ጮኸ። To weep: አለቀሰ።
Cry, *s.* ጩኸት።

Crys'tal, s. ቢሉር። ብረሌ።
Cub, s. & v. a. ያርዊ፡ ሕፃን።
Cu'bit, s. ክንድ።
Cu'bital, adj. የክንድ።
Cuck'old, s. ያመንዝሬይቱ፡ በዓል።
Cuck'old, v. a. አመነዘረች። ምንዝርን፡ አድርጋ፡ ባልዋን፡ ተተነኰለች።
Cud, s. የሚመሰከው፡ መብል።
Cud'gel, s. በትር።
Cud'gel, v. a. በደበደ።
Cuff, s. መጸፊያ።
Cuir'ass, s. ኩር። የብረት፡ ወደስ፡ የነሃስ፡ ልብስ።
Cuirassie'r, s. ኩርን፡ የሚለብስ፡ ወታደር።
Cuish, s. የጭን፡ ኩር።
Cu'linary, adj. የቅቅል።
Cul'minate, v. n. በመሪዲያን፡ ነው።
Cul'pable, adj. ጽያፊ፡ የሚገባው። የተጸያፊ።
Cul'prit, s. በፍርድ፡ የሚፈረድበት፡ በደለኛ።
Cul'tivate, v. a. ሰሬ። ተረባ። *Cultivate* the ground: ምድርን፡ አረሰ።
Cultiva'tion, s. መሰሬት። መረባት። ማረስ።
Cul'ture, s. መዋቀም። መሰሬት። መረባት። ማረስ።
Cul'ture, v. a. ሰሬ። ተረባ። ተጠቀመ። አረሰ።
Cul'ver, s. ቀልያ።
Cul'verin, s. ከልበሪን። የመድፍ፡ አይነት።
Cum'ber, v.a. አከበደ። ከለከለ። አስቸገረ።
Cum'bersome, Cum'brous, adj. ከቢድ። አስቸጋሪ። ከልካይ።
Cu'mulate, v. a. ለመደብ፡ ለቀመ። መደብ፡ አደረገ። አከማቸ። ለቀመ።
Cun'ning, adj. ብልሀ። ብልሃተኛ። ተንኰለኛ።
Cun'ning, Cun'ningness, s. ብልሃት። ተንኰል።
Cup, s. Chalice: ጽዋ። Tea —: ፍንጃል።
Cup, v.a. አገመ።
Cup'bearer, s. አሳላፊ።
Cupid'ity, s. መመኘት። የከብት፡ መውደት። ስስት።
Cur, s. ውሻ። ውሻውን፡ የሚመስል፡ ሰው።
Cu'rable, adj. የሚፈወስ።
Cu'racy, s. የቄስ፡ አገዝ፡ ሹመት።
Cu'rate, s. የቄስ፡ አገዝ።
Curd, s. ርጎ። እርጎ።
Curd, Cur'dle, v. ረጋ።
Curb, v. a. ያርዊውን፡ አፍ፡ ዘጋ። *trop.* ከለከለ።
Curb, s. ያፍ፡ መዝጊያ። ልጓብ። *trop.* መከልከያ።
Cure, s. መፈወስ።
Cure, v. a. ፈወሰ። አዳነ።
Cur'ed, part. የዳነ። የተፈወሰ።
Cu'reless, adj. መድኃኒት፡ ላልተገኘ።
Curios'ity, s. አዲስ፡ ነገር። አዲስ፡ ነገርን፡ ለማየት፡ መውደድ።
Cu'rious, adj. ድንቅ። አዲስ። ያልታወቀ። እንግዳ።
Curl, s. ነፊሬ። ጉትና። ቀንጥርጥር።
Curl, v.a. ነፊሬ፡ አደረገ። አጉተነ። አቀንጠረጠረ።
Cur'rant, s. የወይን፡ አይነት።
Cur'rency, s. የመግዣ፡ መለኪያ። መግዣ።
Cur'rent, adj. የሚለወጥ። በገቢያ፡ የሚገዛበት። ማለፊያ።
Cur'rent, s. ፍሳሽ። የውኃ፡ መደ።
Cur'rier, s. የቍርበት፡ ሰሬ።
Cur'rish, adj. እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ነካሽ። ጸላተኛ። የጸብ፡ ወዳጅ።
Cur'ry, v. a. በቍርበት፡ ሰሬ።
Cur'rycomb, s. የፈረስ፡ መጾረጊያ።
Curse, s. መርገም።
Curse, v. a. ረገመ።
Curs'edly, adv. ተረግሞ።
Cur'sorary, Cur'sory, adj. ፈጠን። ቸኩል።
Cur'sorily, adv. ረጦ። ፈጥኖ።
Curtai'l, v. a. ቈረጠ። ቈረጦ፡ አሳጸረ።
Curt'ain, s. መጋረጃ።
Curv'ature, s. ጉብጥነት።
Curve, v. a. አጎበጠ።
Cush'ion, s. ምከደ።
Cusp, s. የጨረቃ፡ ቀንድ።
Cus'tody, s. መጠበቂያ። ጥበቃት። Prison: ግዞት።
Cus'tom, s. Habit: ልማድ። ወግ። Duty: ግብር።

Cus'tomary, *adj.* ልማድ፡ ያለ። የልማድ። የወትር።
Cus'tomer, *s.* ተሸማች።
Cus'tom-house, *s.* የግብር፡ ቤት። ቀርጥ።
Cut, *v. a.* ቈረጠ።
Cut, *s.* መቍረጥ። ቍራጭ።
Cuta'neous, *adj.* የቍርበት።
Cu'ticle, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ቍርበት።
Cutic'ular, *adj.* የቍርበት።
Cut'las, *s.* ሾተል።
Cut'ler, *s.* የመቍረጫ፡ አንጥረኛ።
Cut'ter, *s.* ቈራጭ።
Cut'ting, *s.* መቍረጥ።
Cy'cle, *s.* ኪክሎስ። ዙርያ። የዘመን፡ ክፍል።
Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* ኪክሎጲዲያ። ያውቀት፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Cyl'inder, *s.* ሲሊንድር። ረጅም፡ መዘውርያ።
Cyma'r, *s.* ቀጭን፡ መክደኛ።
Cym'bal, *s.* ጸናጽል።
Cy'nosure, *s.* የሰሜን፡ መውጫ፡ ኮከብ።
Cyst, *s.* ሲስት። መግል፡ ያለበት፡ ቀረጢት።
Czar, *s.* የሩስያ፡ ንጉሥ።

D.

Dab'ble, *v. n.* በውኃ፡ ተጫወተ። ስራውን፡ አገበዘ።
Dag'ger, *s.* ሾተል።
Dag'gle, *v.* በጭቃ፡ ጐተተ።
Dai'ly, *adv.* ዕለት፡ ዕለት። *adj.* የለት፡ ዕለት።
Dain'tily, *adv.* በቅልጣን።
Dain'ty, *s.* ቅልጣን።
Dai'ry, *s.* የወተት፡ ሸያጭ፡ ቤት።
Dale, *s.* ቈላ።
Dal'liance, *s.* የውድ፡ መጫወት።
Dam, *s.* የንስሳ፡ እናት። የውኃ፡ መከልከያ፣ ከመሬትና፡ በድንጊያ፡ የተሰራ።
Dam, *v. a.* ውኃውን፡ ከለከለ።
Dam'age, *s.* መጕዳት።
Dam'age, *v.* ጐዳ።
Dam'ageable, *adj.* መጕዳት፡ የሚቻል።
Damn, *v. a.* ኰነነ። ረገመ።
Dam'nable, *adj.* የሚያስኰንን።
Damna'tion, *s.* ኵነኔ። መርገም።
Dam'ned, *part.* የተኰነነ። ርጉም።
Damp, *adj.* ርጥብ። ጽጋግ፡ የመላ።
Damp, *s.* ጽጋግ። ርጥበት።
Damp, *v. a.* አረጠበ። *trop.* ልብን፡ አወረደ።
Dam'sel, *s.* ቆንጆ።
Dance, *v. n.* ዘፈነ። *s.* ዘፈን።
Dan'cing, *s.* ዘፈን።
Dan'dle, *v. a.* ተጫወተ።
Dan'driff, *s.* የራስ፡ ርኵሰት።
Da'nger, *s.* ፍርሃት።
Da'ngerless, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡ የሌለበት።
Da'ngerous, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡ ያለበት።
Dare, *v. a.* ደፈረ።
Da'ring, *adj.* ደፋሪ።
Dark, *adj.* ጨለማ።
Dark'en, *v. a.* አጨለመ።
Dark'ness, *s.* ጨለማ።
Dar'ling, *s.* & *adj.* የተወደደ።
Darn, *or* Dearn, *v. a.* ቀደደውን፡ ጠቀመ።
Dart, *s.* ፍላጻ።
Dart'ingly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ፍላጻ፡ ሒደ።
Dash, *v.* ደፋ።
Dash, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ምልክት፡ (—)።
Das'tardly, *adj.* ፈርቶ።
Das'tard, *s.* ልብ፡ የሌለው። ፈሪ።
Date, *v. a.* የጽፈትን፡ ቀንና፡ ስፍራ፡ በምል አክት፡ አመለከተ።
Date, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ቀንና፡ ስፍራ።
Da'teless, *adj.* ቀንና፡ ስፍራ፡ ያልተጻፈበት።
Da'tive, *adj.* ደቲብ። የስም፡ መለወጥ፡ ሶስተኛ፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋስው።
Daub, *v. a.* ለበጠ። መረገ። ለቀለቀ። ለሰነ። ተላሰነ።
Daub'er, *s.* መራጊ። ለሳኝ።
Daub'ing, *s.* ምርግ።
Daugh'ter, *s.* ሴት፡ ልጅ። ልጂቱ።
Daunt, *v. a.* አስፈራ። ልብን፡ አወደቀ።
Daunt'less, *adj.* ያልፈራ። ደፋሪ።
Dawn, *v. n.* ነጋ። ጸባ። ወገግ፡ አለ።
Dawn, *s.* ጎህ። ንጋት። ጽዋት።
Day, *s.* ቀን። ዕለት።
Day'break, *s.* ንጋት። ጽዋት። ጥዋት።
Day'light, *s.* የቀን፡ ብርሃን።
Day'star, *s.* የጥዋት፡ ኮከብ። ቤኑስ።
Daz'zle, *v. a.* ዓይንን፡ አፈዘዘ።

Dea'con, *s.* ዲያቆን።
Dea'conry, *s.* ዲቁና።
Dead, *adj.* ምውት። የሞተ።
Dead'en, *v. a.* አሞተ። ገደለ። ሻረ።
Dead'ly, *adj.* የሚገድል። መርዛም። ክፉ።
Dead'ly, *adv.* በሚገድል። እንዲገድል።
Dead'ness, *s.* መሞት።
Deaf, *adj.* ደንቆሮ። የማይሰማ።
Deaf'en, *v. a.* አደነቆረ።
Deaf'ness, *s.* ደንቍርና።
Deal, *s.* ክፍል። ብዛት።
Deal, *v.* ከፈለ። ለሰው፡ ፈንታውን፡ ሰጠ። አደረገ። ተሻየጠ። በሳንቃ፡ ለበጠ።
Deal'er, *s.* ሸማች። ተሻያጭ።
Deal'ing, *s.* ማድረግ።
Dean, *s.* ደካን። ከኤጲስቆጶስ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚከተል፡ የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አለቃ።
Dean'ery, *s.* ደካንነት።
Dear, *adj.* የከበረ። የተወደደ። ዋጋው፡ የበዛ።
Dear'ly, *adv.* እጅግ፡ የተወደደ። ዋጋው፡ በዝቶ። በብዙ፡ ዋጋ።
Dearth, *s.* የዋጋው፡ ብዛት። መጕደል። ራብ።
Death, *s.* ሞት።
Death'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሞት።
Deba'r, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
Deba'rk, *v. a.* ከመርከብ፡ ወረደ።
Deba'se, *v. a.* አወረደ። አጠፋ።
Deba'sement, *s.* ማዋረድ።
Deba'te, *s.* ክርክር። ሙግት።
Deba'te, *v.* ተከራከረ። ተምዋገተ።
Debau'ch, *s.* ልክስክስታ። ስካር። ሴሰኝነት።
Debau'ch, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አሳተ።
Debauchee', *s.* ሰካራ። ሥጋዊ፡ ሰው። ሴሰኛ።
Debauch'ery, *s.* ሥጋዊ፡ ፈቃድን፡ መፈጸም። ሴሰኝነት።
Deb'ile, *adj.* ድካሚ። የላላ።
Debil'itate, *v. a.* አደከም።
Debil'ity, *s.* ድካም። በሽታ።
Debt, *s.* ዕዳ።
Debt'or, *s.* ባለዳ።
Dec'agon, *s.* አሥር፡ ማዝን፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
Dec'alogue, *s.* ያሥር፡ ትእዛዛት፡ ሕግ።
Deca'mp, *v. n.* ሰፈርን፡ ነቀለ።
Deca'nt, *v. a.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ አፈሰሰ።

Decap'itate, *v. a.* ራስን፡ ቈረጠ።
Deca'y, *s.* መበላሸት።
Deca'y, *v. n.* በላሸ።
Decea'se, *s.* ሞት።
Decea'se, *v. n.* ሞተ።
Decea'sed, *part.* ምውት። የሞተ።
Decei't, *s.* ሽንገላ። ማታለል። አሰት። ተንኰል።
Deceit'ful, *adj.* የሚሸነግል። አታላይ። አሰተኛ። ግብዝ። ተንኰለኛ።
Decei've, *v. a.* ሸነገለ። አታለለ። አንሻተተ።
Deceiv'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ። አታላይ። አሰተኛ። ግብዝ። ተንኰለኛ።
Decem'ber, *s.* ዲሰምበር። ታህሳስ።
De'cency, *s.* አገባብ።
Decen'nial, *adj.* ያሥር፡ አመት።
De'cent, *adj.* የሚገባ።
De'cently, *adv.* እንደሚገባ።
Decep'tion, *s.* ማታለል። ሽንገላ። አሰት። ስሕተት።
Decep'tive, *adj.* የሚያስት። የሚሸነግል፤ አታላይ።
Deci'de, *v. a.* ነገርን፡ ቈረጠ። ነገርን፡ ጨረሰ።
Deci'dedly, *adv.* በቍርጥ፡ ነገር።
Deci'mal, *adj.* ያሥር።
Decima'tion, *s.* ካሥር፡ አንድን፡ መምረጽ።
Deci'sion, *s.* የነገር፡ መቍረጥ። የነገር፡ መጨረሻ።
Deci'sive, *adj.* ነገርን፡ የሚጨርስ።
Deci'sively, *adv.* ነገርን፡ ቍርጦ። ነገርን፡ ጨርሶ።
Deck, *v. a.* ሸፈነ። ሸለመ። አለበሰ። ከደነ።
Deck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ደርብ።
Declara'tion, *s.* መግለጽ። ቁም፡ ነገር።
Declar'ative, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
Declar'atory, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
Decla're, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ተናገረ። ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ተናገረ።
Decla'red, *part.* የተገለጸ።
Declen'sion, *s.* መዘንበል። የስም፡ መለወጥ፡ በሰዋስው።
Declina'tion, *s.* መዘንበል። ማጕበጥ።
Decli'ne, *v.* ዘነበለ። ወረደ። ደከመ። እምቢ፡ አለ።

Decli′ne, s. መውረድ። መክፋት። ወይ፡ ክፉ፡ መዘንበል።
Decliv′ity, s. ቍልቍለት። ገደል።
Dec′orate, v. a. አሸለመ። አስጌጸ።
Deco′rous, adj. የሚገባ።
Deco′rticate, v. a. ቀረፈ።
Deco′rum, s. አገባብ።
Decrea′se, v. አነሰ።
Decrea′se, s. ማነስ።
Decree′, v. a. ፈቀደ።
Decree′, s. ፈቃድ።
Decrep′it, adj. አርጌ።
Decrep′itude, s. ኣርጅና።
Decre′tal, s. የሮም፡ ጳጳሳት፡ ትእዛዛት፡ የ ተጻፉበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
Decry′, v. a. ሰደበ። ክፉ፡ ተናገረ —።
Ded′icate, v. a. ሰጠ። ተሳለ።
Ded′icated, part. የተሰጠ። የተሳለ።
Dedica′tion, s. መሳል። መስጠት። መቅ ደስ። ቅደሴ።
Dedu′ct, v. a. ከሌላ፡ ወሰደ።
Deduc′tion, s. መውሰድ።
Deed, s. ማድረግ። ስራ። ጽፈት።
Deem, v. n. መሰለ። አሰበ። ፈረደ።
Deep, adj. ጠሊቅ። የጠለቀ።
Deep, s. ቀላይ።
Deep′ly, adv. አጥልቆ። እጅግ።
Deer, s. ኣደን።
Defa′ce, v. a. ፋቀ። አጠፋ።
Defa′cement, s. ማነወር። ነወር። አነዋወር።
Defal′cate, v.a. ቈረጠ። አሳነሰ።
Defa′me, v. a. አስነወረ።
Defau′lt, s. ተግድፎት። አለማድረግ።
Default′er, s. ዕዳውን፡ የማይከፍል።
Defea′t, v. a. መታ። ሻረ። ድል፡ ነሣ። አደ ከመ።
Defea′t, s. ድል፡ መነሣት።
Defea′ted, part. ድል፡ የተነሣ። የተመታ።
Defe′ct, s. መጕደል። ተግድፎት።
Defec′tion, s. መጕደል።
Defect′ive, adj. ፍጹም፡ ያደደለ። የሚጐ ድል።
Defe′nce, s. መጠበቅ።
Defence′less, adj. ያልተጠበቀ።
Defe′nd, v.a. ጠበቀ።

Defend′ant, s. የተከሰሰ፡ ሰው።
Defend′er, s. ጠባቂ።
Defen′sible, adj. መጠበቅ፡ የሚችል።
Defen′sive, s. መጠበቅ።
Defe′r, v. አስቀየ። ዘገየ። ወይ፡ ሌላ፡ አ ሳየ።
Def′erence, s. ክብር።
Defi′ance, s. ትምክህት።
Defi′ciency, s. መጕደል።
Defi′cient, adj. የሚጐድል።
Defi′le, v.a. አረኰሰ። አሳደፈ። በታርታ፡ አለፈ።
Defi′le, s. ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
Defi′led, part. ርኩስ።
Defi′lement, s. መርኰስ።
Defi′ler, s. አርኳሽ። አጥፊ። አሳች።
Defi′nable, adj. መፈታት፡ የሚችል።
Defi′ne, v. ፈታ።
Def′inite, adj. የተቈረጠ። ጫሬሽ።
Defini′tion, s. መፍታት።
Defin′itive, adj. ጫሬሽ።
Deflou′r, v.a. አጠፋ። ቆንጆውን፡ አረኰሰ።
Defo′rm, v.a. አስነወረ። መልክን፡ አጠፋ። አሳፈረ።
Deform′ed, adj. መልኩ፡ የጠፋ።
Deform′ity, s. የመልክ፡ አለማመር። መ ጕበጥ።
Defrau′d, v.a. ሸነገለ። አታለለ።
Defraud′er, s. ሸንጋይ።
Defra′y, v.a. ከፈለ።
Defu′nct, adj. & s. የሞተ።
Defy′, v.a. ተመካ። ደፈረ። ናቀ።
Degen′eracy, s. የጠባይ፡ ጥፋት።
Degen′erate, v.n. ጥሬ፡ ጠባዩን፡ ለወጠ። ተ በላሸ። ጠፋ።
Deglu′tinate, v.a. መጣበቁን፡ ፈታ።
Degluti′tion, s. መዋጥ።
Degrada′tion, s. ማዋረድ።
Degra′de, v. a. አዋረደ።
Degree′, s. መዓረግ።
Deje′ct, v. a. ጣለ። አሳዘነ።
Dejec′tion, s. አዘን።
Deifica′tion, s. አምላክ፡ ማድረግ።
De′ify, v. a. አምላክ፡ አደረገ። እንደ፡ አም ላክ፡ አከበረ።

Deign, *v. a.* ተወ። ሰጠ። ወደደ።
De'ism, *s.* የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትቶ፡ በአእምሮ፡ ብቻ፡ አምላክን፡ ማክበር።
De'ist, *s.* የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትቶ፡ አምልኮውን፡ እንደ፡ ልቡ፡ አሳብ፡ የሚያደርግ።
De'ity, *s.* መለኮት። አምላክነት።
Dela'y, *v.* አዘገየ።
Dela'y, *s.* መዝገየ።
Delecta'tion, *s.* ደስታ። ተድላ። ፍትወት።
Del'egate, *v. a.* ላከ።
Del'egate, *s.* መላክተኛ።
Delib'erate, *v. n.* ተማከረ።
Delib'erate, *adj.* በምክርና፡ ባሳብ፡ ያለ።
Delibera'tion, *s.* መምከር።
Del'icacy, *s.* ልህድ። Effeminacy: ቅልጣን። ቅምጥል።
Del'icate, *adj.* የቀመጠለ። ልህድ።
Del'icateness, *s.* ልህድ። ቅልጣን። ቅምጥል።
Deli'cious, *adj.* የሚወደድ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ። ተድላ።
Deli'ght, *s.* ደስታ። ተድላ። እሢት። ውድ።
Deli'ght, *v.* ደስ፡ አለ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Delight'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
Delin'eate, *v. a.* መስመርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አመለከተ።
Delin'quency, *s.* በደል።
Delin'quent, *s.* ለሞት፡ የተኰነነ፡ በደለኛ።
Delir'ious, *adj.* በንዳድ፡ ያበደ።
Delir'ium, *s.* የንዳድ፡ ማበድ።
Deliv'er, *v. a.* አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። ሰጠ። አዳነ። ረዳ። አርነት፡ አወጣ።
Deliv'erance, *s.* መዳን። ማዳን። ረዳት።
Deliv'ery, *s.* ማዳን። ረዳት። አርነት፡ ማውጣት። — of a speech: መናገር። ስብከት። Childbirth: መውለድ።
Delu'de, *v. a.* አሳተ። ሸነገለ። አታለለ።
Del'uge, *s.* የፍሳሽ፡ በደሩ፡ አለመኖር። የድምሳሴ፡ ውኃ። የጥፋት፡ ውኃ። ማየ፡ አይኅ።
Delu'sion, *s.* ስሕተት። መዝነጋት። ሸንግላ።
Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *adj.* የሚያስት። የሚያታልል።

Dem'agogue, *s.* የመፀኞች፡ አለቃ።
Dema'nd, *s.* መሻት።
Dema'nd, *v. a.* ፈለገ። እሻ።
Demean'our, *s.* አካሔድ።
Dementa'tion, *s.* እብድነት።
Deme'sne, *s.* ጕልት። ግብር፡ የሌለበት፡ ርስት።
Demi'se, *s.* ሞት። የሞተው፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስለ፡ ርስት።
Demi'se, *v. a.* አወረሰ።
Democ'racy, *s.* ሕዝብ፡ ሁሉ፡ የሚገዛበት፡ መንግሥት።
Demol'ish, *v. a.* አፈረሰ። ገለበጠ። አጠፋ።
Demol'isher, አፍራሽ። አጥፊ።
De'mon, *s.* ጋኔን።
Demo'niac, *s.* ጋኔን፡ ያለበት፡ ሰው።
Demon'strate, *v. a.* አሳየ። ገለጸ።
Demonstra'tion, *s.* ማሳየት። መግለጽ።
Demon'strative, *adj.* የሚያሳይ።
Demul'cent, *adj.* የሚያለዝብ።
Demu'r, *v.* አዘገየ። ተጠራጠረ።
Demu'r, *s.* መጠራጠር።
Den, *s.* ዋሻ። ያርዌ፡ ዋሻ። ድብ።
Deni'able, *adj.* መክደት፡ የሚቻል።
Deni'al, *s.* መክደት። ክደት።
Denom'inate, *v. a.* ስምን፡ አወጣ። ጸራ።
Denomina'tion, *s.* ስምን፡ መስጠት። መለየት። ስም።
Deno'te, *v. a.* አመለከተ። አለ።
Denou'nce, *v. a.* ከሰሰ። ተቃየመ።
Dense, *adj.* የጸበበ። ክፍት፡ ያደደለ።
Den'sity, *s.* ጸባባ። ክፍት፡ አለመሆን።
Denti'tion, *s.* ጥርስን፡ ማውጣት። መጥረስ።
Denuncia'tion, *s.* ቅያሜ።
Deny', *v. a.* ከዳ። ካደ። አሰት፡ ነው፡ አለ።
Depa'rt, *v.* ተለየ። ተለይቶ፡ ሔደ። ተሰናበተ።
Depa'rt, Depart'ure, *s.* መሔድ። መሰናበት። መለየት።
Depart'ment, *s.* መለየት።
Depe'nd, *n. n.* ተንጠለጠለ። ተሰቀለ። ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ሆነ።
Depend'ance, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ መሆን።
Depend'ant, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
Depend'ent, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል።

Depi′ct, *v. a.* ሣለ። አስታወቀ። ገለጸ።
Deple′tion, *s.* መገልበጥ። ባዶ፡ ማድረግ።
Deplo′rable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
Deplo′re, *v. a.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።
Depo′nent, *s.* ምስክር።
Depop′ulate, *v. a.* ሕዝብ፡ አለባ፡ አደረገ።
Depopula′tion, *s.* ያገርን፡ ሕዝብ፡ ማጥፋት።
Depo′rt, Deport′ment, *s.* አካሔድ።
Deporta′tion, *s.* ካገር፡ ማውጣት።
Depo′se, *v. a.* አወረደ። ሹመቱን፡ ሻረ።
Depos′ite, *v. a.* አስቀመጠ።
Deposi′tion, *s.* Testimony: ምስክር። Degradation, &c.: ሽረት።
Depos′itory, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ።
Deprava′tion, *s.* ጥፋት። ነውር። ክፋት።
Depra′ve, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
Depra′vement, Deprav′ity, *s.* ጥፋት። ክፋት።
Depre′ciate, *v. a.* ክብሩን፡ አወረደ። እንደ ገባ፡ አላከበረም።
Dep′redate, *v. a.* ቀማ። በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
Depreda′tion, *s.* መቀማት። መበርበር። ብርበር።
Depreda′tor, *s.* ቀማኛ። በርባሪ።
Depre′ss, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። አስጨነቀ።
Depres′sion, *s.* መጋፋት። ጭንቀት።
Depriva′tion, *s.* ማስጐደል።
Depri′ve, *v. a.* አጐደለ። ወሰደ።
Depth, *s.* ጥልቅ።
Deputa′tion, *s.* መልእክት።
Depu′te, *v. a.* ላከ።
Dep′uty, *s.* መልክተኛ።
Derelic′tion, *s.* ቸል፡ ማለት።
Deri′de, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። ተሣለቀ።
Deri′sion, *s.* ልግጽ። መሣለቅ። ሳቅ። ሥላቅ።
Deri′vable, *adj.* የሚመንጭ። መምጣቱ፡ የሚመለከት። የሚወጣ።
Deriva′tion, *s.* መምጣት። መውጣት። መመንጭ።
Deriv′ative, *adj.* የሚመጣ። የሚወጣ።
Deri′ve, *v.* ከምንጩ፡ ወሰደ። ከሥሩ፡ መጥቶ፡ አመለከተ።
Der′ogate, *v.* አሳነሰ። ክብርን፡ አወረደ። አስነወረ። አሳፈረ።
Der′ogate, *adj.* የተጐደ። ክብሩ፡ ያነሰ።
Deroga′tion, *s.* ክብርን፡ ማሳነስ።
Derog′atory, Derog′ative, *adj.* ክብርን፡ የሚያሳንስ። የሚያስነውር።
Desce′nd, *v. n.* ወረደ።
Descend′ant, *s.* ልጅ። የተወለደ።
Descend′ent, *adj.* የሚወርድ።
Descen′sion, *s.* መውረድ።
Desce′nt, *s.* ቍልቍለት። መውረጃ። ትውልድ።
Descri′be, *v. a.* በጽፈት፡ አስታወቀ። አስታወቀ።
Descrip′tion, *s.* ማስታወቅ።
Descrip′tive, *adj.* የሚያስታውቅ።
Dese′rt, *s.* አገባብ። ምግባር።
De′sert, *s.* በረሃ። ምድረ፡ በዳ። ውድማ።
Dese′rt, *v. a.* ተወ። ሸሸ። ተሸሸገ።
Desert′er, *s.* ከሠራዊቱ፡ ተሸሽጎ፡ የሚሸሽ፡ ወታደር።
Desert′less, *adj.* ክብር፡ የሌለው። አገባብ፡ ያጣ። ምግባር፡ የሌለው።
Dese′rve, *v. n.* ተገባ።
Deserv′edly, *adv.* የሚገባውን፡ ተቀብሎ።
Desidera′tum, *s.* መሻት። ጕድለ። የተፈለገ፡ ነገር።
Desi′gn, *v. a.* ፈቀደ። የሚሆነውን፡ (የሚያደርገውን፡) አመለከተ።
Desi′gn, *s.* ፈቃድ። ፈቃዱን፡ ማመልከት። ማመልከቻ።
Designa′tion, *s.* ሹመት። ፈቃድ። ስም። ምልክት።
Desi′gnedly, *adv.* በፈቃድ።
Desi′gner, *s.* ምክርን፡ አድራጊ። አምለካች።
Desi′gning, *adj.* ተንኰለኛ።
Desi′rable, *adj.* የሚወደድ። የሚሻ።
Desi′re, *s.* ውድ። መሻት። ፈቃድ። መፈለቅ።
Desi′re, *v. a.* ወደደ። አሻ። ፈቀደ። ተፈለቀ።
Desi′rous, *adj.* የሚወድ። የሚሻ። ተፈላቂ።
Desi′st, *v. n.* ተወ። አስቀረ።
Desk, *s.* አትሮንስ።
Des′olate, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አፈረሰ። ምድረ፡ በዳ፡ አደረገ።

Des'olate, *adj.* ቸል፡ የተባለ። የተተወ። ሰው፡ የሌለበት። የጠፋ። የፈረሰ።
Desola'tion, *s.* ጥፋት። መፍረስ።
Despai'r, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አለመገኘት። ተስፋውን፡ መጣል።
Despai'r, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡ ጣለ።
Despa'tch, *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡ ላከ። አፈጠነ። አስቸኰለ።
Despa'tch, *s.* መቸኰል። ፍጥን። በችኰላ፡ የተላከ።
Des'perate, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ የሌለው። እጅግ፡ የተቈጣ። እቡድ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ።
Des'perately, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ተቃጥሎ። ያለ፡ ተስፋ። አብዶ።
Despera'tion, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አለመገኘት።
Des'picable, *adj.* የተጠቃቀነ። የሚናቅ።
Despi'sable, *adj.* የሚናቅ። ቸል፡ የሚባል። የተጠቃቀነ።
Despi'se, *v. a.* ናቀ።
Despi'te, *s.* ንቀት።
Despi'te, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። ተላገጸ።
Despi'teful, *adj.* የሚንቅ። የሚላገጽ። ቸላባይ።
Despo'nd, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡ ጣለ።
Despond'ency, *s.* ተስፋውን፡ መጣል።
Despond'ent, *adj.* ተስፋውን፡ የሚጥል።
Despo't, *s.* በግዛጁ፡ የሚገዛ፡ ገዢ።
Despot'ic, *adj.* በግዛጁ፡ የሚገዛ።
Des'potism, *s.* በግዛጁ፡ መግዛት።
Destina'tion, *s.* ፍጻሜ።
Des'tine, *v. a.* ፍጻሜውን፡ አደረገ።
Des'tiny, *s.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍቃድ፡ የተሰራ፡ ፍጻሜ።
Des'titute, *adj.* ያጣ። የሌለው። ድኻ።
Destitu'tion, *s.* ድኻት። መጕደል። ነዴት።
Destroy', *v. a.* አጠፋ። ሻረ። ገለበጠ። አፈረሰ።
Destroy'er, *s.* አጥፊ። አፍራሽ። ሻሪ።
Destruct'ible, *adj.* መጥፋት፡ የሚችል። የሚሻር።
Destruc'tion, *s.* ማጥፋት። ጥፋት። ማፍረስ። መገልበጥ። ሽረት።
Destruc'tive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ። የሚያፈርስ። የሚሽር።
Des'ultorily, *adv.* በልክስክስታ።
Des'ultory, *adj.* ልክስክስ።
Deta'ch, *v. a.* ለየ።
Detach'ed, *part.* የተለየ።
Detach'ment, *s.* መለየት። የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል፡ የተለዩ።
Detai'l, *s.* በየክፍሉ፡ መናገር።
Detai'n, *v. a.* አዘገየ። ከመሔድ፡ ከለከለ።
Detai'ner, *s.* አዘጋይ። ከልካይ።
Dete'ct, *v. a.* ገለጸ።
Detec'tion, *s.* መግለጽ።
Deten'tion, *s.* ማዘገየት።
Dete'r, *v. a.* አስፈራ። አስፈርቶ፡ ከለከለ።
Deter'ment, *s.* አስፈርቶ፡ መከልከል።
Deter'minable, *adj.* ጫሪሹ፡ የሚመለከት።
Deter'minate, *adj.* ጫሪሹ፡ የተሰራ። ፈቃዱ፡ የተቈረጠ። ብርቱ። ጽኑ።
Deter'minately, *adv.* በፈቃድ። ፈቃዱ፡ ጸንቶ።
Determina'tion, *s.* የጸና፡ ፈቃድ። የነገር፡ መጨረስ።
Deter'mine, *v. a.* ጫሪሹን፡ ቈረጠ። ጫሪሹን፡ አመለከተ። ፈቀደ።
Dete'st, *v. a.* ጸላ።
Detest'able, *adj.* የሚጸላ።
Detesta'tion, *s.* መጽላት።
Dethro'ne, *v. a.* መንግሥትን፡ ሻረ። ከዙፋኑ፡ አወደቀ።
Detra'ct, *v. a.* አስነወረ። አሳፈረ። ሰደበ።
Detrac'tion, *s.* ማስነወር። ማሳፈር። ስድብ።
Detract'ory, *adj.* ክብርን፡ የሚያሳንስ። አስነዋሪ።
Det'riment, *s.* መጕደት።
Detriment'al, *adj.* የሚጕዳ።
Devasta'tion, *s.* ማጥፋቱ።
Devel'op, *v. a.* ገለጸ።
Deve'st, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ሻረ። ከ—፡ ወሰደ።
De'viate, *v. n.* ከመንገድ፡ ሔደ። መንገድን፡ ተወ።
Devia'tion, *s.* ከመንገድ፡ መለየት።
Devi'ce, *s.* ምክር። አሳብ።
Dev'il, *s.* ዲያብሎስ።
Dev'ilish, *adj.* የዲያብሎስ። እንደ፡ ዲያብሎስ፡ ያለ።
Devi'se, *v.* መከረ።

Devoi'd, *adj.* ባዶ:: ያጣ:: የሌለው::
Devo'te, *v. a.* ሰጠ:: ቀደሰ::
Devotee', *s.* ለጸሎት: የተሰጠ: ሰው:: አምላኩውን: ሚደዊ: ነገርን: በመጠባበቅ: የሚያደርግ::
Devo'tion, *s.* አምልኮ:: የልብ: መሰብሰብ::
Devou'r, *v. a.* ዋጠ:: በላ::
Devou't, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን: የሚፈሪ:: የሚያመልክ::
Devout'ly, *adj.* በእግዚአብሔር: ፍርሃት::
Dew, *s.* ጠል::
Dew, *v. a.* ጠል: ወደቀ:: ረጨ::
Dew'drop, *s.* የጠል: ነጠብጣብ::
Dew'y, *adj.* ጠል: ያለበት::
Dexter'ity, *s.* ብልሃት::
Dex'terous, *adj.* ብልህ:: ብልሃተኛ::
Dex'terously, *adv.* በብልሃት::
Dex'tral, Dex'ter, *adj.* ወደ: ቀኝ: ያለ::
Diabol'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን:: የዲያብሎስ::
Di'adem, *s.* ዘውድ:: አክሊል::
Di'al, *s.* የጸሐይ: ሰዓት::
Di'alect, *s.* የዘመደኞች: ቋንቋ::
Di'alogue, *s.* በሁለት: ሰዎች: መካከል: ያለ: መናገር::
Diam'eter, *s.* የማከል: መለኪያ::
Di'amond, *s.* አልማስ::
Di'aper, *s.* የተልባ: እግር: ደህና: ስራ::
Diaphoret'ic, *adj.* የወዝ::
Di'aphragm, *s.* በጨጓራና: በደረት: መካከል: ያለች: የመለየት: ቀርበት::
Diarrhœ'a, *s.* ጥቅማት::
Dic'tate, *v. a.* ለመጻፍ: ነገረ:: አዘዘ::
Dic'tate, *s.* ትእዛዝ::
Dicta'tor, *s.* አዛዥ:: ሙሉ: ሥልጣን: ያለው: ገዥ::
Dic'tion, *s.* የቋንቋ: መልክ::
Dic'tionary, *s.* የቃላት: መዝገበና: ትርጓሜ::
Didac'tic, Didac'tical, *adj.* የሚያስተምር::
Didac'tically, *adv.* አስተምሮ::
Die, *v.* ሞተ:: To tinge: ሸማውን: በቀለም: ነከረ:: ቀለመ::
Die, *s.* Colour: ቀለም::
Di'er, *s.* ሸማውን: በቀለም: ነካሪ::
Di'et, *s.* Food: ቀለብ:: ምግብ:: Assembly of princes: የገዦች: ጉባኤ::

Dif'fer, *v. n.* ተለየ::
Dif'ference, *s.* መለየት:: ልዩነት::
Dif'ferent, *adj.* ልዩ::
Dif'ferently, *adv.* ልዩ: ሁኖ:: በልዩ: መንገድ:: ልዩ: አድርጎ::
Dif'ficult, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ:: ችጋሪ:: የሚያስቸግር:: የሚያስጨንቅ::
Dif'ficulty, *s.* ጭንቀት:: ችጋር:: ችጋሪ: ነገር::
Dif'fidence, *s.* አለማመን:: አለመታመን::
Dif'fident, *adj.* የማይያምን:: የማይታመን::
Diffu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ:: ዘረጋ::
Diffu'sedly, *adv.* ተዘርግቶ:: በብዙ: ነገር::
Diffu'sion, Diffu'siveness, *s.* ማፍሰስ:: መዘርጋት::
Dig, *v. a.* ቈፈረ:: ማሰ::
Dige'st, *v.* ሰራ:: ፈርስን: ለምግብ: አበጀ:: በሥርዓት: አኖረ::
Digest'ible, *adj.* ለምግብ: የሚበጅ::
Digest'ion, *s.* ለምግብ: ማብጀት::
Dig'ger, *s.* ቈፋሪ:: ማሢ::
Dig'nified, *part.* የከበረ::
Dig'nify, *v. a.* አከበረ::
Dig'nitary, *s.* አለቃ::
Dig'nity, *s.* ክብር::
Digre'ss, *v. n.* ከመንገዱ: ወጣ::
Digres'sion, *s.* መውጣት::
Dilap'idate, *v. n.* ፈረሰ::
Dilapida'tion, *s.* መበላሸት:: መፍረስ::
Dila'table, *adj.* የሚዘረጋ:: የሚሰፋ::
Dila'te, *v.* አዘረጋ:: አሰፋ::
Dil'atoriness, *s.* መዘግየት::
Dil'atory, *adj.* የሚዘገይ:: የሚታክት::
Dilem'ma, *s.* አንዲት: ከሁለት: ከማይወደድ: ነገር: የሚመረጽበት: ጭንቀት::
Dil'igence, *s.* መቸኰል:: ፍጠና:: ችኰላ::
Dil'igent, *adj.* የሚጋደል:: የሚፈጥን:: የሚደክም::
Dilu'cid, *adj.* ብሩህ:: ብርሃን: የሚያሳልፍ::
Dilu'cidate, *v. a.* አበራ:: ፈታ::
Dilu'te, *v. a.* አቀጠነ:: ኃይሉን: ወሰደ: በማጸብ::
Dim, *adj.* ያልበራ:: የፈዘዘ::
Dimen'sion, *s.* ስፋት:: መዘርጋት::

Dimin'ish, *v. n.* አነሰ። *v. a.* አሳነሰ።
Diminu'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ።
Dimin'utive, *adj.* ታናሽ። ጥቂት።
Dim'ness, *s.* መፍዘዝ። ደንቆርነት።
Dim'ple, *s.* በጕንጭ፡ ያለ፡ ታናሽ፡ ጕድጓድ።
Din, *s.* ጩኸት።
Dine, *v.* ምሳውን፡ በላ።
Din'gle, *s.* በሁለት፡ ኮረፍቶች፡ መኻከል፡ ያለች፡ ገደል።
Din'ner, *s.* ምሳ።
Dint, *s.* መምታት። ግድ። ኃይል። ምልክት።
Dioce'san, *s.* ኤጲስቆጶስ።
Di'ocese, *s.* የኤጲስቆጶስ፡ ግዛት። የኤጲስቆጶስ፡ አብያተ፡ ክርስቲያናት።
Dip, *v.* ጠመቀ። አጠመቀ። ነከረ።
Diph'thong, *s.* ዲፍቶንግ። ሁለት፡ የድምጽ፡ ፊደላት፡ ባንድ፡ ድምጽ፡ ሲነበቡ።
Dire, Di'reful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
Dire'ct, *adj.* የቀና። እንደ፡ ያው፡ ያለ።
Dire'ct, *v. a.* አቀና።
Direc'tion, *s.* ማቅናት።
Direct'ly, *adv.* ቀንቶ።
Direct'or, *s.* የሚያቀና፡ ሰው። መሪ። ጠባቂ። መምህር። አለቃ።
Direct'ory, *s.* ማቅናቻ። ያለቆች፡ ሸንጎ።
Di'reness, *s.* ማስፈራት።
Dirt, *s.* ጭቃ። ረግረግ። ዕድፍ። ርኵሰት።
Dirt'iness, *s.* ርኵሰት። የጭቃ፡ ምላት።
Dirt'y, *adj.* ርኩስ። የታደፈ።
Dirt'y, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። አረከሰ።
Dirup'tion, *s.* መፍረስ። መበጠስ።
Disabil'ity, *s.* አለመቻል።
Disa'ble, *v. a.* አጠፋ። እንዳይችል፡ አደረገ።
Disadvan'tage, *s.* መጕደት። ክልካይ። አለመጥቀም።
Disadvanta'geous, *adj.* የማይጠቅም። የሚጎዳ።
Disadvanta'geously, *adv.* በመጕደት።
Disaffe'ct, *v. a.* አሳንጐረጐረ። አስጸላ።
Disaffect'ed, *part.* የማይወድ።
Disaffec'tion, *s.* አለመውደድ።
Disagree', *v. n.* አልገጠመም። አልተስማማም። አንድ፡ አልሆነም።
Disagree'able, *adj.* የማይስማማ። የማይወደድ። ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ።
Disagree'ment, *s.* አለመስማማት። አለመገጠም።
Disallow', *v.* ከለከለ። ሥልጣን፡ አልሰጠም። አልተወም።
Disappea'r, *v. n.* ጠፋ። ሔደ። አልተገኘም።
Disappoi'nt, *v. a.* ተስፋውን፡ አልፈጸመም።
Disappoint'ment, *s.* ተስፋውን፡ አለመፈጸም። የተስፋ፡ አለመፈጸም።
Disapproba'tion, *s.* ጽያፌ። ዘለፋ።
Disappro've, *v. a.* ጸየፈ። ዘለፈ።
Disa'rm, *v. a.* እቃ፡ ጦሩን፡ ገፈፈ።
Disas'ter, *s.* ክፉ፡ ነገር። መከራ።
Disas'trous, *adj.* መከራውን፡ የሚያስመጣ። የመከራ።
Disavou'ch, Disavo'w, *v. a.* ካደ።
Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* ክደት። መካደት።
Disba'nd, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Disba'rk, *v. a.* ከመርከብ፡ አወጣ።
Disbelie'f, *s.* አለማመን። መጠራጠር።
Disbelie've, *v. a.* አላመነም። ተጠራጠረ።
Disbeliev'er, *s.* የማያምን፡ ሰው። ተጠራጣሪ።
Disbur'den, *v. a.* ሸክሙን፡ ፈታ።
Disbu'rse, *v. a.* ብሩን፡ ፈጀ።
Disburse'ment, *s.* የተፈጀ፡ ብር።
Disce'rn, *v. a.* አስተዋለ። አስተውሎ፡ ለየ።
Discern'ible, *adj.* የሚለይ። የሚታወቅ።
Discern'ing, *part.* የሚለይ። የሚያስተውል።
Discern'ment, *s.* ማስተዋል። መለየት።
Discha'rge, *v. a.* To dismiss: አሰናበተ። To fire: ተኰሰ። To — a debt: ዕዳውን፡ ከፈለ። To — a duty: የሚገባውን፡ አደረገ። To unload: ፈታ።
Discha'rge, *s.* መሰናበት። መተኰስ። Bodily *discharges:* እትፍታ። እሬ። ሽንት። ወዝ። ደም። *Dicharge* of duty: አገባቡን፡ መፈጸም፡
Disci'ple, *s.* ተማሪ። ደቀ፡ መዝሙር። ተከታይ።
Disci'pleship, *s.* ተማሪነት።
Dis'cipline, *s.* ተግሣጽ።
Dis'cipline, *v. a.* ገሠጸ። ሥርዓትን፡ አስለመደ።
Disclai'm, *v. a.* ካደ።

Disclo'se, *v. a.* ገለጸ::
Disclo'sure, *s.* መግለጽ::
Discom'fit, *v. a.* ልቡን: አሰወደቀ:: አስፈራ:: አስደነገጸ:: አሸነፈ::
Discom'fiture, *s.* ድል: መነሣት::
Discom'fort, *v. a.* አሣዘነ::
Disconce'rt, *v. a.* መስማማትን: ገለበጠ:: አሣዘነ:: ምክሩን: ሻረ::
Discon'solate, *adj.* የሚያዝን::
Disconte'nt, *s.* ግርግርታ::
Discontent'ed, *part.* የሚያንጐራጕር:: አጕረምራሚ::
Discontent'ment, *s.* ግርግርታ:: አለመበቃት::
Discontin'uance, Discontinua'tion, *s.* አለመዘውተር:: አለመጽናት:: መቋወት::
Disconti'nue, *v. n.* አልዘወተረም:: *v. a.* አላዘወተረም:: ተወ::
Dis'cord, *s.* አለመስማማት:: ጽል:: ጸብ::
Discord'ance, *s.* አለመስማማት::
Discord'ant, *adj.* ያልተስማማ::
Discov'er, *v. a.* ገለጸ:: አገኘ::
Discov'ered, *part.* የተገለጸ:: የተገኘ::
Discov'ery, *s.* መግለጽ:: ማግኘት::
Discou'nt, *v. a.* ከደው: ከፈለ::
Discour'age, *v. a.* ልቡን: አወደቀ:: አስፈራ::
Discour'agement, *s.* የልብ: መውደቅ:: የሚያስፈራ: ነገር::
Discou'rse, *s.* ጨወታ:: ነገር:: ስብከት::
Discred'it, *s.* አለመታመን:: ነውር:: ኀፍረት::
Discred'it, *v. a.* አልታመነም:: አላመነም::
Discree't, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ:: ተጠንቃቂ::
Dis'crepance, *s.* አለመስማማት:: አለመገጠም::
Discre'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ:: ፈቃድ::
Discre'tionary, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ::
Discrim'inate, *v. a.* ለየ::
Discrimina'tion, *s.* መለየት:: መጠንቀቅ::
Discrim'inous, *adj.* የሚለይ::
Discu'ss, *v. a.* ተከራከረ:: መርምሮ: ተጫወተ::
Discus'sion, *s.* መናገር:: መከራከር:: በጨወታ: መመርመር::
Disdai'n, *v. a.* ናቀ:: ጸላ:: ጣለ::
Disdai'n, *s.* መናቅ::
Disdai'nful, *adj.* የሚንቅ:: የሚጸላ::
Disea'se, *s.* በሽታ:: ሕማም::
Disea'se, *v. a.* አመመ:: አሳመመ::
Disea'sed, *part.* ተማማ:: በሽተኛ::
Disemba'rk, *v. n.* ከመርከብ: ወጣ:: *v. a.* ከመርከብ: አወጣ::
Disenga'ge, *v.* ፈታ::
Disenga'ged, *part.* ፈች:: የተፈታ::
Disfigura'tion, *s.* የመልክ: መጥፋት::
Disfig'ure, *v. a.* መልክን: አጠፋ::
Disfran'chise, *v. a.* ሥልጣንን: ሻረ፡
Disgo'rge, *v. a.* ተፋ::
Disgra'ce, *v. a.* አስነወረ:: አሳፈረ::
Disgra'ce, *s.* ነውር:: ኀፍረት::
Disgrace'ful, *adj.* የሚያሳፍር:: ነውር::
Disgui'se, *s.* የተበደረች: መልክ::
Disgui'se, *v. a.* በሌላ: መልክ: ሸሸገ::
Disgu'st, *s.* መሰቀቅያ::
Disgu'st, *v. a.* አሰቀቀ::
Disgust'ful, *a.* የሚሰቀቅ:: የማይወደድ::
Dish, *s.* ወጭት:: ዝብድይ:: ጣባ::
Disheart'en, *v. a.* ልቡን: አወደቀ:: አስፈራ:: አስደነገጸ::
Dishe'rit, *v. a.* ከርስት: አወጣ:: የመውረስን: ሥልጣን: ሻረ::
Dishev'el, *v. a.* ጸጕርን: ያለ: ሥርዓት: ፈታ::
Dishon'est, *adj.* ሸንጋይ:: ወስላታ:: ያልታመነ::
Dishon'esty, *s.* ሸንገላ::
Dishon'our, *v. a.* አስነወረ:: ክብሩን: አወረደ:: አቃለለ::
Dishon'our, *s.* ነውር:: አለመክበር:: ኀፍረት::
Dishon'ourable, *adj.* ነውር:: የሚያሳፍር::
Disinclina'tion *s.* አለመውደድ::
Disincli'ne, *v. a.* መውደድን: ሻረ::
Disincli'ned, *part.* የማይወድ::
Disingen'uous, *adj.* ልቡ: ያልቀና:: ቅን: ያደደለ:: የማይገባ::
Disinher'it, *v. a.* ከርስቱ: አወጣ:: ርስቱን: ሻረ::
Disinte'r, *v. a.* ከመቃበር: አወጣ::
Disin'terested, *adj.* ረቡን: የማይሻ::
Disjoi'n, *v. a.* ፈታ::
Disjoi'nt, *v.* አፋገ:: ጅማቱን: ፈታ::

Disjoi'nted, *part.* የተፈታ። የተለየ። ያልተ ስማማ። የተጠማዘዘ።
Disju'nct, *adj.* ያልተስማማ። የተለየ።
Disjunc'tion, *s.* መለየት።
Disk, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ (የጨረቃም፡ የከዋክብት ም፡) ፊት።
Disli'ke, *s.* አለመውደድ።
Disli'ke, *v. a.* አልወደደም።
Disli'ken, *v. a.* እንዳይመስል፡ አደረገ።
Dis'locate, *v. a.* አፈገ። ጠመዘዘ።
Disloca'tion, *s.* ማፈግ። ጥምዝዝ።
Dislo'dge, *v.* ከማደርያው፡ ጣለ። አወጣ።
Disloy'al, *adj.* እምነት፡ የሌለው። ለጌታው፡ ያልታመነ።
Disloy'alty, *s.* ለጌታ፡ አለመታመን።
Dis'mal, *adj.* ክፉ። የሚያሳዝን። የሚያስ ፈሪ።
Disman'tle, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ያምባውን፡ ዙርያ፡ አፈረሰ።
Disma'st, *v. a.* የመርከብን፡ ደቀል፡ ቈረጠ።
Disma'y, *v. a.* አስደነገጠ።
Disma'y, *s.* ድንጋጤ።
Dismem'ber, *v. a.* ጅማትን፡ ቈረጠ። ብልት ን፡ ቈረጠ። ለየ።
Dismi'ss, *v. a.* ለቀቀ። ሰደደ። አሰናበተ።
Dismiss'ed, *part.* የተለቀቀ። የተሰናበተ።
Dismis'sion, *s.* መሰናበት።
Dismou'nt, *v.* ወረደ።
Disobe'dience, *s.* አለመታዘዝ። አለመገዛት።
Disobe'dient, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ። የማይገዛ።
Disobe'y, *v. a.* አልታዘዘም። አልተገዛም።
Disobli'ging, *part.* እምቢተኛ። ምቀኛ።
Disor'der, *s.* የሥርዓት፡ አለመገኘት። Bodily —፡ ሕማም።
Disor'der, *v. a.* ሥርዓትን፡ አፈረሰ።
Disor'derly, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
Disor'dinate, *adj.* እካሔድ፡ እንደ፡ ሥርዓት ያደደለ።
Disow'n, *v. a.* ካደ።
Dispar'age, *v. a.* ናቀ።
Dispar'agement, *s.* መናቅ።
Dispar'ity, *s.* አለመካከል። አለመስማማ ት። ልዩነት።
Dispa'tch, *s.* መልእክት። መቸኰል። መ ፍጠን። *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡ ላከ።
Dispe'l, *v. a.* በተነ። ሻረ።
Dispen'sary, *s.* መድኃኒት፡ ለድኆች፡ እንደ ያው፡ የምትሰጠበት፡ ቤት።
Dispensa'tion, *s.* ካገባብ፡ መፈታት። መስ ጠት። ሥርዓት።
Dispen'satory, *s.* መድኃኒትን፡ ለመስጠት፡ የሚያቀና፡ መጽሐፍ።
Dispe'nse, *v.* ፈታ። አከፋፈለ።
Dispe'rse, *v. a.* በተነ።
Disper'sion, *s.* መብተን።
Dispir'it, *v. a.* አስደነገጸ። ልብን፡ አወደቀ።
Displa'ce, *v. a.* ከስፍራው፡ አወጣ። አራቀ። አለቀቀ።
Displa'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ።
Displa'y, *v. a.* ሰፋ፡ አድርጎ፡ ዘረጋ። ገለጸ።
Displa'y, *s.* መግለጽ።
Displea'se, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አላሰኘም። አልተወደ ደም።
Displea'sure, *s.* አለመወደድ። አለመው ደድ። ቍጣ።
Dispo'sal, *s.* ረብ። ሥርዓት።
Dispo'se, *v.* አገጠመ። አኖረ። ሥርዓትን፡ አደረገ። አዘነበለ። ፈጀ።
Dispo'sed, *part.* የተቀመጠ። የተሰራ። የ ዘነበለ።
Disposi'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት። ንብረት። ጠባይ።
Disposse'ss, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ገንዘቡን፡ ወሰደ በ —።
Dispropo'rtion, *v. a.* አልመጠነም። አላገጠ መም።
Dispropo'rtion, *s.* አለመገጠም። አለመመ ጠን።
Dispropo'rtionable, Dispropo'rtionate, *adj.* መ ጠን፡ የሌለው። የምይገጥም።
Dispro've, *v. a.* እውነት፡ አለመሆንን፡ ገለጸ።
Dis'putable, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት።
Dis'putant, *s.* ተከርካሪ። ተምዋጋች።
Disputa'tion, *s.* ክርክር። ሙግት።
Disputa'tious, Dispu'tative, *adj.* የክርክር፡ ወ ዳጅ።
Dispu'te, *v. a.* ተከራከረ። ተምዋገተ።
Dispu'te, *s.* ክርክር። ሙግት።
Disqualifica'tion, *s.* አለመቻል። አለማብ ጀት።

Disqual'ify, v. a. እንዳይችል፡ አደረገ። አበላሸ።
Disquisi'tion, s. መመርመር።
Disrega'rd, s. አለማክበር። መናቅ። ቸል፡ ማለት። አለመጠበቅ።
Disrega'rd, v. a. ቸል፡ አለ። አላከበረም። አልጠበቀም። አቃለለ።
Disrega'rdful, *adj.* የማያከብር። ቸል፡ የሚል።
Disreputa'tion, Disrepu'te, s. ክፉ፡ ስም። ኀፍረት። ነውር።
Disrespe'ct, s. ቸል፡ ማለት። አለማክበር። መናቅ።
Disrespect'ful, *adj.* ቸል፡ ብሎ። ሳያከብር። ንቆ።
Dissatisfac'tion, s. አለመውደድ።
Dissatisfac'tory, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ።
Dissat'isfy, v.a. ደስ፡ አላሰኘም።
Dissem'ble, v. ገበዘ። ያልነበረውን፡ መሰለ።
Dissem'bler, s. ግብዝ።
Dissem'inate, v. a. በትኖ፡ ዘራ። ዘራ።
Dissemina'tion, s. መብተን። መዝራት። መዘረጋት።
Dissen'sion, s. አለመስማማት።
Disse'nt, v. n. አንድ፡ አልነበረም። አልተስማማም።
Disse'nt, s. አለመስማማት።
Dissent'er, s. ከመንግሥት፡ ቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጋራ፡ የማይስማማ።
Disserta'tion, s. የነገር፡ መፍታት፡ በጽፈት።
Dissev'er, v. a. ለየ። በሁለት፡ ከፈለ።
Dissim'ilar, *adj.* የማይመስል። ልዩ።
Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'itude, s. ልዩነት። አለመምሰል።
Dissimula'tion, s. ግብዝነት።
Dis'sipate, v.a. በተነ። ፈጀ። ሴሰኛ፡ ሆነ።
Dissipa'tion, s. ሴሰኝነት። መብተን። መፍጀት።
Dis'soluble, *adj.* የሚፈታ።
Dissol've, v. ፈታ።
Dissol'vent, *adj.* የሚፈታበት።
Dis'solute, *adj.* ፈች። ሴሰኛ።
Dissolu'tion, s. መፍታት። ፍትሐት። ጥፋት። ሴሰኝነት።
Dis'sonance, s. አለመስማማት።
Dis'sonant, *adj.* የማይስማማ።
Dissua'de, v.a. እምቢ፡ አሰኘ።
Dissua'sive, *adj.* እምቢ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
Dis'taff, s. እንዝርት።
Dis'tance, s. ርቀት።
Dis'tant, *adj.* የራቀ። ሩቅ።
Dista'steful, *adj.* ለቅምሻ፡ ክፉ።
Distem'per, s. ሕማም።
Distem'per, v. a. አመመ። አሳመመ። አስጸላ።
Distem'pered, *part.* ልቡ፡ የተናወጠ። የታመመ።
Diste'nd, v. a. አሰፋ። ዘረጋ።
Distend'ed, *part.* የሰፋ። የተዘረጋ።
Disti'l, v. አንጠበጠበ። አንጠብጠቦ፡ አሙቅም፡ አበጀ። ኃይልን፡ በትኩሳት፡ አወጣ።
Disti'nct, *adj.* ልዩ። የተለየ።
Distinc'tion, s. መለየት።
Distinct'ively, Distinct'ly, *adv.* ተለይቶ። ለይቶ። በቁም፡ ነገር።
Distinct'ness, s. ልዩነት።
Distin'guish, v. a. ለየ። አከበረ።
Distin'guished, *part.* የተለየ። የከበረ። ልዩ። ክቡር።
Disto'rt, v. a. አጠመመ። ጠመዘዘ።
Distor'tion, s. ማጥመም። ጥምዘዜ።
Distra'ct, v.a. አጠማማ። ለያየ። አስቸገረ።
Distract'ed, *part.* ጠማማ። እብድ። የተለያየ።
Distract'edly, *adv.* እንደ፡ እብድ። ተለያይቶ።
Distrac'tion, s. እብድነት። መለያየት። ሥርዓት፡ አለመኖር።
Distre'ss, v.a. አጋፋ። አስጨነቀ። አስቸገረ። መከራ፡ አበላ።
Distre'ss, s. ጭንቀት። ችጋር። ምከራ።
Distress'ed, *adj.* የተጨነቀ። ችጋረኛ።
Distrib'ute, v.a. ከፋፈለ። ሰጠ።
Distribu'tion, s. መከፋፈል። መስጠት።
Dis'trict, s. ዙርያ። ክፍል። ግዛት።
Distru'st, s. አለማመን። አለመታመን።
Distru'st, v. a. አላመነም። አልታመነም።
Distrust'ful, *adj.* የማይታመን።

Distu'rb, *v.a.* አደፈረሰ። አወከ። ሁከት፡ አደረገ።
Disturb'ance, *s.* ሁከት። መደፍረስ።
Disturb'er, *s.* አዋኪ። አደፍራሽ።
Disu'nion, *s.* ያንድነት፡ መጉደል። አለመ ስማማት።
Disuni'te, *v.a.* አንድነትን፡ አፈረሰ።
Disu'se, *v.a.* ልማድን፡ አስተወ።
Disu'se, *s.* ልማድን፡ መተወት።
Ditch, *s.* ጉድጓድ። ማስ።
Dive, *v.n.* ተጠመቀ። ከውኃ፡ በታች፡ ሔደ። ጠለቀ። አጠለቀ።
Di'ver, *s.* ተጠማቂ።
Di'vers, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ። አያሌ።
Di'verse, *adj.* የተለየ። ልዩ፡ ልዩ።
Diver'sify, *v.a.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ አደረገ። ለያየ። አስተላለፈ።
Diver'sion, *s.* መግደም። ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡ ማለት። ጨዋታ።
Diver'sity, *s.* ልዩነት። መለያየት።
Dive'rt, *v.a.* ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡ መለሰ። አ ጋደመ። ተጫውቶ፡ ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Dive'st, *v.a.* ገፈፈ። ኹመቱን፡ ሻረ።
Divi'de, *v.* ከፈለ። ለየ።
Div'idend, *s.* የሚከፈል። ክፍል። ክፋይ።
Divi'ders, *s.* የኪርኩሉስ፡ መስሪያ።
Divina'tion, *s.* የሚመጣውን፡ መንገር።
Divi'ne, *v.* የሚመጣውን፡ ነገር፡ ተናገረ። መወረተ። ጠነቈለ።
Divi'ne, *adj.* አምላካዊ። የአምላክ። የ እግዚአብሔር።
Divi'ne, *s.* ቲዎሎጎስ።
Divi'ner, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ምዋርተኛ።
Divin'ity, *s.* መለኮት። አምላክነት። መለ ኮትነት። ቲዎሎግያ።
Divis'ible, *adj.* መለየት፡ የሚችል። መከ ፈል፡ የሚችል። የሚከፈል።
Divis'ion, *s.* መከፈል። መከፈል። መለየ ት። ክፍል።
Divi'sor, *s.* ከፋይ።
Divo'rce, *v.a.* ፈታ። ለየ።
Divo'rce, Divo'rcement, *s.* ፍችሐት። መለ የት።
Diuret'ic, *s.* የሽንት፡ መድኃኒት።
Diur'nal, *adj.* የዕለት፡ ዕለት።
Diur'nally, *adv.* ዕለት፡ ዕለት።
Divul'ge, *v.a.* አወራ። ዘረጋ።
Do, *v.* አደረገ። ሰራ።
Do'cible, Do'cile, *adj.* የሚማር። የሚለም ድ። ትምህርትን፡ የሚወድ።
Docil'ity, *s.* የመማር፡ እሽታ።
Dock, *s.* ዶክ። መርከቦች፡ ወደ፡ ሚሰረበ ት፡ ስፍራ።
Doc'tor, *s.* ዶክቶር። ያዋቂ፡ መዓርግ።
Doc'trinal, *adj.* የትምህርት።
Doc'trine, *s.* ትምህርት።
Doc'ument, *s.* ጽፈት።
Dodge, *v.n.* ተተነኰለ።
Dog, *s.* ውሻ።
Dog'ger, *s.* እንደ፡ ደቀል፡ ያለው፡ ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
Dog'gish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ያለ። የውሻ።
Dog'ma, *s.* ትምህርት።
Do'ings, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ።
Dole, *s.* ክፍል። ሐዘን። መከራ።
Do'leful, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
Do'lesome, *adj.* አዛኝ።
Doll, *s.* የሕፃናት፡ መጫወቻ።
Dol'lar, *s.* ብር። ቀርሽ።
Domai'n, *s.* ግዛት።
Domes'tic, *adj.* ቤተኛ። የቤት።
Domes'tic, *s.* ቤት፡ ሰብ።
Domes'ticate, *v.a.* ለቤት፡ አስለመደ።
Dom'inate, *v.a.* በለጠ። አስገዛ። ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ፡ ገዛ።
Domina'tion, *s.* መግዛት።
Dominee'r, *v.n.* በብርታትና፡ በግፍ፡ ገዛ።
Domin'ical, *adj.* የእሁድ።
Domin'ion, *s.* ግዛት።
Dona'tion, *s.* እንደ፡ የው፡ መስጠት። ስጦ ታ። በረከት።
Do'nor, *s.* ሰጭ።
Doom, *s.* ፍርድ። ኵነኔ።
Doom, *v.a.* ኰነነ። ፈረደ።
Doom'ed, *part.* የተኰነነ። የተፈረደበት።
Dooms'day, *s.* ኋለኛ፡ ፍርድ። የፍርድ፡ ቀን።
Door, *s.* ደጅ። መዝጊያ። በር።
Dor'mant, *adj.* የሚተኛ።
Dose, *s.* መስጠት። ቅምሻ። የመድኃኒት፡ ልክ፡ ለንድ፡ ቅምሻ።

Dot, *s.* ነቍጣ።
Do'tage, *s.* በስንፍና፡ መውደድ።
Do'tard, Do'ter, *s.* በእርጅና፡ መክንያት፡ የስነፈ። ያለ፡ አሳብ፡ ወደጅ።
Dote, *v. n.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ወደደ።
Dou'ble, *adj.* በሁለት፡ ያለ። የሁለት፡ እጽፍ።
Dou'ble, *v.* ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ፡ አደረገ።
Dou'ble, *s.* ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ።
Double'dealer, *s.* ባካሒዲ፡ ያልቀና። አካሒዲ፡ ወደ፡ ሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚገብዝ።
Doublemind'ed, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ ልብ።
Doubleton'gued, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ መላስ።
Doub'ly, *adv.* በሁለት፡ ዕጽፍ።
Doubt, *v.* ተጠራጠረ።
Doubt, *s.* መጠራጠር። ጥርጣሬ።
Doubt'ful, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር። የሚጠራጠርበት።
Doubt'fully, Doubt'ingly, *adv.* ሲጠራጠር። በመጠራጠር።
Doubt'less, *adj.* & *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር። ሳይጠራጠር።
Dove, *s.* ርግብ።
Dove'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ርግብ፡ ያለ። ገር። የዋህ።
Dove'tail, *s.* የርግብ፡ ጅራት። የጽርብ፡ መገጠሚያ።
Dough, *s.* ሊጥ። ብሆ።
Dough'y, *adj.* የሊጥ።
Dow'ager, *s.* የባልቴትነትን፡ ቀለብ፡ የምት በላ፡ ባልቴት።
Dow'er, *or* Dow'ery, *s.* ማጫ። ለባልቴት፡ የተሰራ፡ ቀለብ።
Down, *s.* ሚደ። ቍላ። የዎፍ፡ ረቂቅ፡ ጸጕር።
Down, *prep.* & *adv.* ታች። በታች። ወደ፡ ታች።
Down'cast, *adj.* የተዋረደ።
Down'fal, *s.* አወዳደቅ።
Down'hill, *adv.* & *s.* ቍልቍለት። ገደል።
Down'right, *adj.* ፍጹም።
Down'right, *adv.* ፈጽሞ።
Down'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ታች፡ ያለ።
Down'ward, Down'wards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ታች።
Doxol'ogy, *s.* ምስጋና።
Doz'en, *s.* ያሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ቍጥር።
Do'ziness, *s.* የንቅልፍ፡ መውደድ። ሀኬት።

Drachm, *s.* ድረኽማ። የወቄት፡ ስምንተኛ፡ ክፍል።
Draff, *s.* ጕድፍ።
Draft, *s.* የብር፡ ጽፈት።
Drag, *v.* ጐተተ።
Dra'gon, *s.* ዘንደ።
Drain, *v.* አደረቀ። አበሰ፡
Dram, *s.* See Drachm.
Draught, *s.* መጠጥ። የመጠጥ፡ ቅምሻ። መሣል። መሳብ።
Draw, *v. a.* ሳበ። To — fluids: ቀደ። To — money: ብርን፡ ወሰደ። To — pictures: ሣለ።
Draw'er, *s.* ሳቢ። ሣይ። የሣጽን፡ አይነት።
Draw'ers, *s.* የውሥጥ፡ ሱሪ።
Draw'ing, *s.* መሣል።
Draw'ing-room, *s.* ቤት፡ ንጉሥ። አደራሽ።
Dread, *s.* ፍርሃት። ድንጋጤ።
Dread, *v. a.* ፈራ።
Dread, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
Dread'ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
Dread'fully, *adv.* አስፈርቶ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።
Dream, *s.* ሕልም።
Dream, *v.* አለመ።
Dream'er, *s.* አላሚ።
Drear, Drear'y, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን። ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ።
Dredge, *s.* የሀል፡ ድብልቅ።
Dreg'gy, *adj.* አተላ፡ ያለበት።
Dregs, *s.* አተላ።
Drench, *v.a.* ነከረ።
Drench, *s.* የፈረስ፡ መድኃ
Drench'ed, *part.* የተነከረ።
Dress, *s.* ልብስ።
Dress, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አዘጋጀ። አበጀ። *v. n.* ለበሰ።
Dress'ing, *s.* ልብስ። መልበስ። ማዘጋጀት።
Drib'ble, *v. n.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ አንጠበጠበ።
Drift, *s.* መንደት። ፈቃድ። ማለት። ፍጻሚ። መንጋ። መደብ።
Drill, *s.* ወስፌ። የወታደሮች፡ ማስለመድ።
Drink, *s.* መጠጥ።
Drink, *v.* ጠጣ።

Drink'able, *adj.* የሚጠጣ።
Drink'er, *s.* ጠጪ።
Drip, *v. n.* ተንጠበጠበ። *s.* ንጥብጣብ።
Drip'ping, *s.* መንጠብጠብ። ተንጠብጣቢ፡ ስብ።
Drive, *v.* to urge on: ነዳ። To — a carriage: በመንኰራኵር፡ ሔደ። To knock in: ደቀደቀ።
Driv'el, *s.* አረፋት። መሬቅ።
Dri'ver, *s.* የሚነዳ። የመንኰራር፡ መሪ።
Droil, *v. n.* ታክቶ፡ ሰራ። ለገመ።
Droll, *s.* ሰንፋፍ። ሰነፍ።
Droll, *v. n.* ሰነፈ።
Drom'edary, *s.* ሕጂን። ፈጣን፡ ገመል።
Drone, *s.* የንብ፡ ንግሥት።
Droop, *v. n.* ላላ። ደከመ።
Droop'ing, *part.* ሲደክም።
Drop, *s.* ንጠብጣብ።
Drop, *v. n.* ተንጠበጠበ። ወደቀ። *v. a.* አን ጠበጠበ። ተወ። ጣለ።
Drop'sical, *adj.* የተኰደኰደ።
Drop'sy, *s.* መኰድኰድ።
Dross, *s.* የምታሎች፡ ርኵሰት።
Drove, *s.* መንጋ።
Dro'ver, *s.* መንጋውን፡ የሚነዳ፡ ሰው።
Drought, Drouth, *s.* ድርቅ። ደርቅነት።
Drought'y, *adj.* ዝናም፡ የሚሻ። ደርቅ።
Drown, *v. n.* ሠጠመ። *v. a.* አሠጠመ።
Drows'ily, *adj.* እንቅልፋም፡ ሁኖ። በንቅ ልፍ።
Drow'siness, *s.* እንቅልፋምነት።
Drow'sy, *adj.* እንቅልፋም።
Drub, *v. a.* ደፋ። በጠበጠ።
Drub'bing, *s.* መድፋት። መበጥበጥ።
Drudge, *v. n.* በተፍቀ፡ ስሬ፡ ደከመ። ደከመ።
Drudg'ery, *s.* የተፍቀ፡ ስሬ።
Drudg'ingly, *adv.* በድካም። ደክሞ።
Drug, *s.* መድኃኒት።
Drug'gist, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ሻያጭ።
Dru'id, *s.* የድር፡ አረማውያን፡ እንግሊዞች፡ ካህን።
Drum, *s.* Hand —: ከበሮ። አታሞ። Kettle —: ነጋሪት።
Drum, *v. n.* ከበሮን፡ (አታሞን፡ *or* ነጋሪትን፡) መታ።

Drunk, *adj.* ሰካራ። ሰካር። የሰከረ።
Drunk'ard, *s.* ሰካራ። ሰካሪ።
Drunk'enness, *s.* ስካር።
Dry, *adj.* ደርቅ። የደረቀ።
Dry, *v. n.* ደረቀ። *v. a.* አደረቀ። አበሰ።
Dry'ly, *adv.* በደርቅ፡ ነገር።
Dry'ness, *s.* ደርቅነት።
Du'bious, *adj.* የሚጠራጠርበት።
Duck, *s.* ዝዪ። ራስን፡ ዝቅ፡ ማለት።
Duck, *v.* ተጠመቀ። ራስን፡ ከውኃ፡ በታች፡ አደረገ።
Duck'ling, *s.* የዝዪ፡ ጫጩት።
Duct, *s.* መሔጃ።
Dud'geon, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ሾተል። ጭል።
Due, *adj.* የሚገባ። የሚሻ።
Due, *s.* የሚገባ፡ ነገር። መሻት። አገባብ።
Dug, *s.* የንስሳ፡ ጡት።
Duke, *s.* ዱክ። ጋዝር።
Dull, *adj.* ብረሀ፡ ያደደለ። ታካች። ደን ቆር። (of the weather) ወሊስ።
Dul'ness, *s.* መታከት። መዝገደ። ደንቆር ነት። — of weather: መወሊስ።
Du'ly, *adv.* እንደሚገባ።
Dumb, *adj.* ዱዳ።
Dumb'ness, *s.* ዱዳ፡ መሆን።
Dun, *adj.* በሌት፡ ቀንፍ፡ በጥቁር፡ መኻከል፡ ያለች፡ ቀለም።
Dun, *s.* አስቸጋሪ፡ ባለዳ።
Dun, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። የሚገባውን፡ ዕዳ፡ አስ ጨንቀ፡ ፈለገ።
Dung, *s.* አበት። ፋንዲያ።
Dun'geon, *s.* ግዞት።
Dung'hill, *s.* የበት፡ መደብ።
Dupe, *v. a.* አታለለ። ሸነገለ። አሰነፈ።
Dupe, *s.* የተሸነገለ፡ ሰው። ደንቆር።
Du'plicate, *s.* ሁለት።
Dupli'city, *s.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያደደለ። በሁለት፡ ማስጠራጠር።
Du'rable, *adj.* ብርቱ። የሚኖር። ጽኑ። የ ሚጸና።
Durabil'ity, *s.* ጽናት። ብርታት።
Du'rably, *adv.* አዘውትሮ። ለመኖር፡ አበ ጅቶ።
Du'rance, *s.* መዘውተር። መኖር።
Dura'tion, *s.* መዘውተር። መኖር።

Dure, *v.n.* ዘወተረ። ጸና። ኖረ።
Du′ring, *prep.* ሲኖር። ስ—። በ—፡ ጊዜ።
Dusk, *adj.* ሰርኽ።
Dust, *s.* መሬት። ትቢያ። ጉድፍ።
Dust, *v. a.* መሬትን፡ ጸረገ።
Dust′y, *adj.* መሬት፡ (ትቢያ፡ *or* ጉድፍ፡) የ መላበት።
Dutch′y, *s.* ዱኪያ።
Du′teous, Du′tiful, *adj.* አገባቡን፡ የሚጠ ብቅ። የሚታዘዝ።
Du′tifully, *adv.* አገባቡን፡ ጠብቆ። ታዞ።
Du′ty, *s.* አገባብ።
Dwarf, *s.* ድንክ።
Dwarf′ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ድንክ፡ ያለ። ታናሽ።
Dwell, *v. n.* ኖረ። ተቀመጠ። አደረ።
Dwell′ing, *s.* መኖር። መኖሪያ። ማደሪያ።
Dwin′dle, *v. n.* ባይታይ፡ ሔደ። ጠፋ።
Dy′ing, *part.* ሲሞት። የሚሞት። መዋች።
Dy′nasty, *s.* መግዛት። የንጉሥ፡ ትውልድ።
Dys′entery, *s.* ሻታ።

E

Each, *pron.* እያንዳንድ። ሁሉ። *e.g. Each* of us: እያንዳንዳችን። *Each* man: ሰው፡ ሁሉ።
Ea′ger, *adj.* ፈጣን። ቸኳይ።
Ea′gerly, *adv.* ፈጥኖ። ቸኩሎ። ቶሎ፡ ብሎ።
Ea′gerness, *s.* መቸኰል። መፍጠን።
Ea′gle, *s.* ንስር።
Eag′let, *s.* የንስር፡ ጫጩት።
Ear, *s.* ጆሮ። — of corn: እሸት።
Earl, *s.* አርል። መርኩስን፡ የሚከተል፡ አ ካበር።
Ear′less, *adj.* ጆሮ፡ የሌለው።
Ear′liness, *s. i.e.* early part of the day: ንጋት። መልደ፡ መሆን።
Ea′rly, *adj.* & *adv.* መልደ። ቶሎ።
Earn, *v. a.* ደክሞ፡ አገኘ።
Earn′est, *adj.* በውነት፡ ያለ።
Earn′est, *s.* መያዣ። የሚመጣ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ቅደሚ፡ ክፍል።
Earn′estly, *adv.* በውነት።
Ear′ring, *s.* የጆሮ፡ ቀለበት።
Earsh, *s.* የታረሰች፡ እርሻ።
Ear′shot, *s.* የሚሰማበት፡ ስፍራ። መስ ማያ።
Earth, *s.* ምድር።
Earth′en, *adj.* የምድር። የሸክላ።
Earth′ly, *adj.* ምድራዊ።
Earth′quake, *s.* የምድር፡ መነቅነቅ። የም ድር፡ መኖወጥ።
Earth′y, *adj.* ምድራዊ። የሸክላ።
Ear′wax, *s.* የጆሮ፡ ቆቤ። ኩክ።
Ear′wig, *s.* ቊንቊኔ።
Ease, *s.* ቀለት። ዕረፍት።
Ease, *v. n.* አቀለለ። አሳረፈ።
Eas′ily, *adv.* ቃሊል፡ ሁኖ። ቃሊል፡ አድርጎ። ያለ፡ ችጋር። ሳይቸግር።
Eas′iness, *s.* ቀለት። ቃሊልነት።
East, *s.* ምሥራቅ።
East′er, *s.* ፋሲካ።
East′erly, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
East′ern, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
East′ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምሥራቅ።
Ea′sy, *adj.* ቃሊል። የማይቸግር።
Eat, *v.* በላ።
Eat′able, *adj.* የሚበላ።
Eaves, *s.* የቤት፡ ቀጸላ።
Ebb, *s.* የባሕር፡ ማንሽ፡ በተደድስ።
Eb′on, Eb′ony, *s.* ዘጺ።
Ebri′ety, *s.* ስካር።
Ebulli′tion, *s.* መፍላት። መፍለቅ።
Eccen′tric, *adj.* በመኻከል፡ የማይኖር። ሥ ርዓትን፡ የማይጠብቅ። ድንቅ፡ ነገርን፡ የሚሻ።
Eccentri′city, *s.* ከመኻከል፡ መውጣት። ሥርዓትን፡ አለመጠበቅ።
Ecclesias′tic, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አገልጋ ይ። ቄስ።
Ecclesiast′ical, *adj.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
Echo′, *s.* የድምጽ፡ መላሽ።
Eclip′se, *s.* እክሊጽስ። የጸሐይ፡ ወይስ፡ የ ጨረቃ፡ ወይስ፡ የከዋክብት፡ መጨለም።
Eclip′se, *v. a.* አስጨለመ። *trop.* በለጠ።
Eclip′tic, *s.* የምድር፡ መንገድ፡ በጸሐይ፡ ዙ ርያ።
Econom′ical, *adj.* በንፍገት፡ ያለ። ለመጋቢ ነት፡ የሚገባ።

Econ'omy, *s.* መጋቢነት። ገንዘብን፡ በሥርዓትና፡ በደህንነት፡ መጠበቅ። ሥርዓት።
Ec'stasy, *s.* የነፍስ፡ መነጠቅ።
Ed'dy, *s.* የውኃ፡ ኵርፊት።
Edge, *s.* ማዝን። ስለት። ዘርፍ።
Edg'ing, *s.* ዘርፍ።
Edge'less, *adj.* ማዝን፡ የሌለው። ዘርፍ፡ የሌለው። ስለት፡ የሌለው።
Edge'tool, *s.* የስለት፡ እቃ። መቍረጫ።
Ed'ible, *adj.* የሚበላ።
E'dict, *s.* ያዋጅ፡ ነገር። ትእዛዝ።
Edifica'tion, *s.* መሥራት።
Ed'ifice, *s.* ቤት።
Ed'ify, *v. a.* ሠራ።
Edi'tion, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ መውጣት።
Ed'itor, *s.* መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያወጣ።
Ed'ucate, *v. a.* አሳደገ።
Educa'tion, *s.* ማሳደግ።
Effa'ce, *v. a.* ፈቀ። ሻረ።
Effe'ct, *s.* ኃይል። ስራ።
Effe'ct, *v. a.* ሰራ። ፈጸመ።
Effect'ive, *adj.* ኃይለኛ።
Effect'ively, *adv.* ፈጽሞ።
Effect'less, *adj.* ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ያለ።
Effe'cts, *s.* እቃ። ከብት። ገንዘብ።
Effect'ual, *adj.* የሚፈጽም።
Effem'inacy, *s.* ቅልጣን። መቀምጠል።
Effem'inate, *adj.* ቅላጫ። የተቀመጠለ።
Efferves'cence, *s.* ዝፍዝፍታ።
Effica'cious, *adj.* ኃይለኛ። ፈጻሚ።
Ef'ficacy, *s.* ኃይል።
Effi'cience, *s.* መብቃት። ስራ።
Effi'cient, *adj.* የሚሰራ።
Ef'figy, *s.* ምሳሌ።
Efflores'cence, *s.* ማበብ።
Efflores'cent, *adj.* አበባውን፡ የሚያወጣ።
Ef'fort, *s.* ኃይል። ድካም። ፈትና። መጋደል።
Efful'gence, *s.* መፍለቅ። ብልጭታ። ጸደል። መብረቅ።
Efful'gent, *adj.* የሚፈልቅ። ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል። የሚበርቅ።
Effu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ። ገልብጦ፡ አፈሰሰ።
Effu'sion, *s.* መፍሰስ።

Egg, *s.* እንቍላል።
E'gotism, *s.* ራሱን፡ ማክበር።
E'gotist, *s.* ራሱን፡ አክባሪ። የራሱን፡ መሻት፡ ብቻ፡ የሚያስብ።
Egre'gious, *adj.* ልዩ። እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
Egre'giously, *adv.* እጅግ።
E'gress, Egres'sion, *s.* መውጣት። መውጫ።
Ejac'ulate, *v. n.* ዋይ፡ አለ። አወየ።
Ejacula'tion, *s.* ዋይታ።
Ejac'ulatory, *adj.* ዋይ፡ የሚል።
Eje'ct, *v. a.* አወጣ። ወደ፡ ሜዳ፡ ጣለ።
Ejec'tion, *s.* ማውጣት።
Eight, *s.* ስምንት።
Eightee'n, *s.* አሥራ፡ ስምንት።
Eight'fold, *adj.* ስምንት፡ ዕፅፍ። ስምንት፡ እጅ። ስምንት፡ ጊዜ።
Eighth'ly, *adv.* በስምንተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
Eight'score, *adj.* መቶ፡ ከስሳ።
Eight'y, *adj.* ሰማንያ።
Ei'ther, *pron.* ወይስ፡ —፡ ወይስ፡ —። አ.ያንደንዱ። *e.g.* *Either* you or I: ወይስ፡ አንተ፡ ወይስ፡ እኔ። *Either* of them: አ.ያንዳንዳቸው።
Elab'orate, *adj.* በጣም፡ የተሰራ።
Elab'orately, *adv.* በጣም፡ ተሰርቶ።
Elap'se, *v. a.* አለፈ።
Elas'tic, *adj.* የሚፈነትር።
Elasti'city, *s.* መፈንተር።
Ela'te, *adj.* ዕቡይ። ልቡ፡ የተነፋ።
Ela'te, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ ነፋ። አስታበየ።
Ela'tion, *s.* ትዕቢት። የልብ፡ መነፋት።
Eld'er, *adj.* በድሜ፡ የበለጠ።
Eld'er, *s.* ሽማግሌ።
Eld'erly, *adj.* ወደ፡ እርጅነት፡ የሚል።
Eld'ership, *s.* ሽምግልና።
Eld'est, *adj.* ዕድሜው፡ የበለጠ።
Ele'ct, *v. a.* መረጸ።
Ele'ct, Elect'ed, *part.* የተመረጸ።
Elec'tion, *s.* መምረጽ። ምርጽ።
Elect'ive, *adj.* የሚመርጽ።
Elect'or, *s.* መራጭ።
El'egance, *s.* ውብት። መልካምነት። ሥምረት።
El'egant, *adj.* ውብ። ያመረ።
El'egantly, *adv.* ውብ፡ አድርጎ።

El'ement, *s.* የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ሥር፡፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር፡፡

Element'ary, *adj.* ለባሕሪይ፡ የሚገባ፡፡ መጀመርያ፡፡

El'ephant, *s.* ዝሆን፡፡ A sucking —: ጥርሲ፡፡ A young —: ጎር፡፡ A full-grown —: ጮሌ፡፡ A large —: አጅ፡፡

Elephant'ine, *adj.* የዝሆን፡፡

El'evate, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ፡፡

El'evate, El'evated, *part.* ከፍ፡ ያለ፡፡

Eleva'tion, *s.* ከፍታ፡፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡፡ ልዕልና፡፡

Elev'en, *adj.* አሥሩ፡ አንድ፡፡

Eli'cit, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡

Eli'de, *v. a.* አፈረሰ፡፡ ሻረ፡፡ ሰበረ፡፡ አጠፋ፡፡

El'igible, *adj.* መመረጽ፡ የሚችል፡፡

Eli'sion, *s.* ሽረት፡፡ ማጥፋት፡፡ መስበር፡፡

Ell, *s.* ክንድ፡፡

Elon'gate, *v.* አስረዘመ፡፡

Elonga'tion, *s.* ማስረዘም፡፡

El'oquence, *s.* የነገር፡ ብልሃት፡፡

El'oquent, *adj.* ተናገሪ፡፡ የመናገር፡ አዋቂ፡፡

Else, *pron.* ሌላ፡፡ *adv.* ባይሆን፡፡

Elsewhe're, *adv.* በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡፡

Elu'cidate, *v. a.* አበራ፡፡ ፈታ፡፡

Elucida'tion, *s.* መፍታት፡፡

Elu'de, *v. a.* በተንኰል፡ ሸሸ፡፡

Elu'sion, *s.* በተንኰል፡ መሸሸት፡፡

Elux'ate, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ፡፡

Ema'ciate, *v.* አከሳ፡፡

Emana'tion, *s.* መውጣት፡፡

Eman'cipate, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ፡፡ ከባርነት፡ ፈታ፡፡

Emancipa'tion, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት፡፡ ፍትሐት፡፡

Emas'culate, *v. a.* ጐነደለ፡፡ ጐመደ፡፡

Emba'lm, *v. a.* በሽቱ፡ ጠቅልሎ፡ ቀበረ፡፡

Embar'go, *s.* ከመስረር፡ መከልከል፡፡

Emba'rk, *v. n.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ገባ፡፡ *v. a.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ፡፡

Embarka'tion, *s.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ መግባት፡፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ማግባት፡፡

Embar'rass, *v. a.* አስጨነቀ፡፡ አስቸገረ፡፡

Embar'rassment, *s.* ጭንቀት፡፡ ችጋር፡፡ መከራ፡፡

Em'bassage, Em'bassy, *s.* መልእክት፡፡

Embat'tle, *v. a.* በዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት፡ አኖረ፡፡

Embel'lish, *v. a.* ሸለመ፡፡ አስጌጸ፡፡

Embel'lishment, *s.* ሽልም፡፡ ጌጽ፡፡

Em'ber-week, *s.* አንዲት፡ ካራት፡ ሳምንቶች፡ ባመት፡ ባመት፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለቀሳውስት፡ ቅስና፡ ያሉ፡፡

Em'blem, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡

Emblemat'ical, *adj.* የምሳሌ፡፡ በምሳሌ፡ ያለ፡፡

Emblemat'ically, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡፡

Embow'el, *v. a.* አንጀትን፡ አወጣ፡፡

Embra'ce, *v. a.* አቀፈ፡፡ ያዘ፡፡ አለበት፡፡ ተከተለ፡፡

Embra'ce, *s.* እቅፈት፡፡

Embroid'er, *v. a.* ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸለመ፡፡ ግብረ፡ መርፌ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Embroid'erer, *s.* ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸላሚ፡፡

Embroid'ery, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፌ፡፡ በጅ፡ የሚሰራ፡ የልብስ፡ ሽልም፡፡

Embroi'l, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡ አወከ፡፡

Em'bryo, *s.* ፅንስ፡፡ ሺል፡፡

Emenda'tion, *s.* የጽፈት፡ መቅናት፡፡

Em'erald, *s.* መረግድ፡፡

Emer'ge, *v. n.* ከጥልቅ፡ ወጣ፡፡

Emer'gency, *s.* ንብረት፡፡ ጕዳይ፡፡

Emer'sion, *s.* መውጣት፡፡

Emet'ic, *s.* የሚያስተፋ፡ መድኃኒት፡፡

Em'igrant, *adj.* & *s.* ፈላሲ፡፡

Em'igrate, *v. n.* ፈለሰ፡፡

Emigra'tion, *s.* ፍልሰት፡፡ መፈለስ፡፡

Em'inence, *s.* ከፍታ፡፡ ኮረፍታ፡፡

Em'inent, *adj.* የከበረ፡፡ ታላቅ፡፡

Em'inently, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡

Em'issary, *s.* መለክተኛ፡፡

Emis'sion, *s.* ማፍሰስ፡፡

Em'met, *s.* ጕንደን፡፡

Emme'w, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ክልክል፡ አገባ፡፡ ዘጋበ —፡፡

Emol'ument, *s.* ረብ፡፡ ጥቃሚ፡፡

Emo'tion, *s.* የልብ፡ መናወጽ፡፡

Empa'le, *v. a.* ቅጽርን፡ አደረገ፡፡

Em'peror, *s.* ቄሣር፡፡ ንጉሥ፡፡

Em'phasis, *s.* ኃይል፡፡ ብርታት፡፡

Em'pire, *s.* መንግሥት፡፡

Emplo′y, *v. a.* አሰራ። አስገለገለ። በ—፡ አደረገ።
Emplo′y, Emplo′yment, *s.* ማገልገል። ስራ። ተግባር።
Employ′er, *s.* አሰሪ።
Empov′erish, *v. a.* ድኻ፡ አደረገ።
Empow′er, *v. a.* አሠለጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ። ኃይልን፡ ሰጠ። አስቻለ።
Em′press, *s.* ንግሥት። ኢቴጌ። የቄሣር፡ ምሽት።
Emp′tiness, *s.* ባዶ፡ መሆን።
Emp′ty, *adj.* ባዶ።
Em′ulate, *v. a.* ተቀዳደመ።
Emula′tion, *s.* መቀዳደም። ቅናት።
Em′ulative, *adj.* ለመቀዳደም፡ የሚዘነብል።
Emula′tor, *s.* ተቀዳዳሚ።
Emu′lge, *v. a.* አለበ። አደረቀ።
Ena′ble, *v. a.* አስቻለ።
Ena′ct, *v. a.* ትእዛዝ፡ አወጣ።
Enact′ed, *part.* የታዘዘ።
Enam′our, *v. a.* አስወደደ።
Enca′mp, *v.* ሰፈረ።
Encamp′ment, *s.* ሰፈር።
Enchai′n, *v. a.* ዘነጀረ። በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
Encha′nt, *v. a.* ባስማት፡ ያዘ። አስማት፡ አደረገበ—። እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Enchant′er, *s.* አስማተኛ።
Enchant′ment, *s.* አስማት።
Encir′cle, *v. a.* ከበበ።
Enclo′se, *v. a.* ከበበ። አሳጸረ።
Enclo′sure, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር። መከበቢያ። ካብ።
Enco′mium, *s.* ምስጋና።
Encom′pass, *v. a.* ከበበ።
Encoun′ter, *s.* መገናኘት።
Encoun′ter, *v.* አገኘ። ተገናኘ።
Encour′age, *v. a.* ልብ፡ አደረገ። አደፈረ።
Encour′agement, *s.* ልብ፡ ማድረግ።
Encroa′ch, *v. n.* ወሰንን፡ ተላለፈ።
Encroach′ment, *s.* ግፍ።
Encum′ber, *v. a.* አከበደ።
Encum′brance, *s.* መከልከያ። ማስቸገርያ።
Encyclope′dia, *s.* See Cyclopedia.
End, *s.* መጨረሻ። ፍጻሜ።
End, *v. n.* ጨረሰ። ተፈጀ። አለቀ።

Enda′nger, *v. a.* ለፍርሃት፡ አደረሰ።
Endea′r, *v. a.* አስወደደ።
Endea′rment, *s.* ማስወደድ። የፍቅር፡ መክንያት።
Endeav′our, *v.* ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
Endeav′our, *s.* መጋደል። ድካም። ስራ።
End′ing, *part.* የሚጨረስ።
End′less, *adj.* መጨረሻ፡ የሌለው። የማይጨረስ። የማያልቅ።
Endo′w, *v. a.* አለበሰ። ፈንታውን፡ ሰጠ።
Endow′ment, *s.* የተሰጠ፡ ፈንታ። ችሎት።
Endue′, *v. a.* አለበሰ። ሰጠ።
Endu′rance, *s.* መታገሥ። ትዕግሥት።
Endu′re, *v.* ታገሠ። ተቀበለ። ጸና።
En′emy, *s.* ጸላት።
Energet′ic, *adj.* ኃይለኛ።
En′ergy, *s.* ኃይል።
Ener′vate, Ener′ve, *v. a.* አደከመ። ኃይሉን፡ ሰበረ።
Enfee′ble, *v. a.* አደከመ። ደካማ፡ አደረገ።
Enfo′rce, *v.* በግድ፡ አደረገ። አጸና። አበረታ።
Enfo′rcement, *s.* ማጽናት። ማበርታት።
Enfran′chisement, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት። ከባርነት፡ ፍትሐት።
Enfran′chise, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ። ከባርነት፡ ፈታ።
Enga′ge, *v. n.* ነፍሱን፡ ሰጠ። ተስፋ፡ አስደረገ። *v. a.* አደመ። እሺ፡ አሰኘ። ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ ገባ።
Enga′gement, *s.* ኪዳን። ተግባር። ስራ። መዋጋት። ማጨት።
Engen′der, *v. a.* ወለደ። አነሣ። አወጣ።
En′gine, *s.* እንጂን። የብልሃት፡ መስሪያ።
Enginee′r, *s.* እንጂኒር። እንጂንን፡ የሚያቀና።
En′gland, *n. pr.* እንግልጣር።
En′glish, *adj.* እንግሊዝ።
Engo′rge, *v.* ዋጠ።
Engra′ve, *v. a.* ቀረጸ።
Engra′ver, *s.* ቀራጺ።
Engra′ving, *s.* መቅረጽ። ቅርጽ።
Enha′nce, *v. a.* አነሣ። አበለጠ።
Enjoi′n, *v. a.* አዘዘ።
Enjoin′ment, *s.* ትእዛዝ።

Enjo′y, *v.a.* ቀመሰ። ተቀበለ። ተቀበሉ፡ ወደደ። ነበረለ—።
Enjoy′ment, *s.* የተወደደ፡ ነገር። ደስታ።
Enkin′dle, *v.a.* አቃጠለ። አነደደ።
Enla′rge, *v.* አበለጠ። አሰፋ። ነገርን፡ አበዛ።
Enlarge′ment, *s.* መስፋት። መብለጥ።
Enli′ghten, *v.a.* አበራ።
Enli′ven, *v.a.* ሕይወትን፡ ሰጠ። ልብ፡ አደረገ። ነፍስን፡ አነቃ።
En′mity, *s.* ጸላትነት። ጽል።
Enno′ble, *v.a.* አከበርን፡ አደረገ። አስጌጸ። አሸለመ። አከበረ።
Enor′mity, *s.* የክፋት፡ ታላቅነት።
Enor′mous, *adj.* ልኩን፡ የሚወጣ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ።
Enor′mously, *adv.* ልኩን፡ ወጥቶ። ያለ፡ ልክ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ ሁኖ።
Enou′gh, *adj.* & *s.* የሚበቃ። It is —: በቃ። or ይበቃል።
Enra′ge, *v.a.* አሳበደ። አስቈጣ።
Enra′nge, *v.a.* በሥርዓት፡ አኖረ። በታርታ፡ አስቀመጠ።
Enrapt′ure, *v.a.* በደስታ፡ አስደነቀ።
Enri′ch, *v.a.* ባለ፡ ጠጋ፡ አደረገ። ባለጠግነትን፡ ሰጠ።
Enri′dge, *v.a.* ታርታውን፡ አደረገበት።
Enro′be, *v.a.* አለበሰ።
Enro′l, *v.a.* በደብደቤ፡ ጻፈ። አጐለለ።
Enrol′ment, *s.* ደብደቤ።
Ensam′ple, *s.* ምሳሌ። ምልክት።
En′sign, *s.* ዓላማ። በንዲራ። በደረቅ። በርደቅን፡ ተሸካሚ። ምልክት።
Ensla′ve, *v.a.* ማረከ። ባርያውን፡ አደረገ።
Ensla′vement, *s.* መማረክ። ምርኮ። ባርነት።
Ensu′e, *v.* ተከተለ። መጣ። ሆነ።
Ensu′rance, *s.* እምነት።
Ensu′re, *v.a.* እምነት፡ አደረገ። በጣም፡ እውነቱን፡ መረመረ።
Entan′gle, *v.a.* (በገመድ፡ ወይስ፡ በወጽመድ፡ ይዞ፡) ጠመጠመ። አስቸገረ።
En′ter, *v.n.* ገባ። *v.a.* አገባ።
En′tering, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ።
Enterla′ce, *v.a.* በነገር፡ መኻከል፡ አገባ።
En′terprise, *s.* ታላቅ፡ አደራረግ።
Entertai′n, *v.a.* ምሳውን፡ ሰጠ። ተጫወተ። በልቡ፡ አኖረ።
Entertai′ning, *part.* ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
Entertai′nment, *s.* ምሳ። ጨወታ።
Enthro′ne, *v.a.* አነገሠ። በመንግሥት፡ ዙፋን፡ ላይ፡ አስቀመጠ።
Enti′ce, *v.a.* በተወደደ፡ ነገር፡ ወይ፡ ወጽመድ፡ አገባ።
Enti′cement, *s.* ወይ፡ ወጽመድ፡ የሚያስገባ፡ ነገር።
Enti′re, *adj.* ፍጹም። ምሉ።
Enti′rely, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
Enti′tle, *v.a.* ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ። ስምን፡ ሰጠ።
Enti′tled, *part.* ሥልጣን፡ የተቀበለ። ስም፡ የተሰጠለት።
En′trails, *s.* አንጀት።
En′trance, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ።
Entran′ce, *v.a.* ነፍሱን፡ አስደንቆ፡ ነጠቀ።
Entra′p, *v.a.* አጸመደ።
Entrea′t, *v.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።
Entreat′y, *s.* ልመና።
En′try, *s.* መግቢያ። መግባት። ማግባት።
Envel′op, *v.a.* ሸፈነ። ወደ፡ ማሕደር፡ አገባ።
En′velope, *s.* ማሕደር።
Enven′om, *v.a.* በመርዝ፡ ገደለ። አስቃጠለ።
En′viable, *adj.* ቅናትን፡ የሚያሰኝ። እጅግ፡ ደህና።
En′vious, *adj.* ቅናተኛ፡
En′viously, *adv.* በቅናት። ተቀንቶ።
Envi′ron, *v.a.* ከበበ።
Envi′rons, *s.* ዙርያ። አኩል።
Enu′merate, *v.a.* ቈጠረ።
Enumera′tion, *s.* መቍጠር።
Enun′ciate, *v.a.* ነገር፡ ገለጸ። በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ። አወራ።
Enuncia′tion, *s.* በነገር፡ መግለጽ። በግልጽ፡ መናገር።
Enun′ciative, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
En′voy, *s.* መልእክተኛ።
En′vy, *s.* ቅናት።
En′vy, *v.a.* ተቀና።
E′pact, *s.* አበቅቴ።

E'phod, *s.* ኤፉድ ::
Ep'ilepsy, *s.* የምታወድቅ፡ በሽታ ::
Epiph'any, *s.* ኤጲፋንያስ:: የክርስቶስ፡ ጥምቀት፡ በዓል ::
Epis'copacy, *s.* ኤጲስቆጶስነት ::
Epis'copal, *adj.* የኤጲስቆጶስ ::
Epis'tle, *s.* መልእክት ::
E'poch, Epo'cha, *s.* ኤጶክ :: የታሪክ፡ ዘመን ::
E'qual, *s.* ባልንጀራ :: እኩል ::
E'qual, *adj.* የተካከለ :: እኩል ::
E'qual, E'qualize, *v.a.* አስተካከለ :: እኩል፡ አደረገ :: እኩል፡ ሆነ ::
Equal'ity, *s.* ትክክል :: እኩልነት ::
E'qually, *adv.* እኩል፡ ሁኖ :: ትክክሎ ::
Equa'tor, *s.* አስተካካይ ::
E'querry, *s.* ባንደራስ :: and ባልደራስ ::
Equidis'tant, *adj.* ርቀቱ፡ አንድ፡ ያለች ::
Equilib'rium, *s.* የሚዛን፡ ትክክል ::
E'quinoxes, *s.* ቀንና፡ ሌሊት፡ እኩል፡ የሚሆንባቸው፡ ጊዜያት፡ በመስከረምና፡ በመጋቢት ::
Equi'p, *v.a.* ለመንገድ፡ የሚሻውን፡ እቃ፡ ሰጠ ::
E'quitable, *adj.* የተካከለ :: ያለ፡ አድልዎ ::
E'quitably, *adv.* በቅን ::
E'quity, *s.* ቅን ::
Equiv'alence, *s.* እኩል፡ ክብር ::
Equiv'alent, *s.* ካሳ :: ብድራት ::
Equiv'alent, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ እኩል፡ የሚሆን ::
E'ra, *s.* ልዩ፡ ዘመን ::
Erad'icate, *v.a.* ጸደለ ::
Eradica'tion, *s.* ሥርን፡ ማውጣት :: ፈጽሞ፡ ሽረት ::
Era'se, *v.a.* ፋቀ ::
Ere, *adv.* ሳ — :: በፊት :: በቀደም ::
Ere'ct, *v.a.* አቆመ ::
Ere'ct, *adj.* የቆመ :: ቁም :: ዘለግ፡ ያለ ::
Erec'tion, *s.* መቆም :: ዘለግ፡ ማለት ::
Erect'ness, *s.* ዘለግታ :: ቁመት ::
Erelo'ng, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ዘመን፡ ሳያልፍ ::
Ereno'w, *adv.* ካሁን፡ በፊት :: ከዛሬ፡ በፊት ::
Ero'de, *v.a.* ምታሎችን፡ በላ :: ነቀዘ :: ዛገ ::
Ero'sion, *s.* ብል :: ነቅዝ :: ዛግ ::
Err, *v.n.* ሳተ :: ተገደፈ :: ተሳሳ :: ተዘነጋ ::
Er'rand, *s.* መልእክት ::
Erra'ta, *s.* ትግድፎት :: ግድፈት ::
Erro'neous, *adj.* የሳቱ ::
Erro'neously, *adv.* በስሕተት :: ተሳስቶ ::
Er'ror, *s.* ስሕተት :: ተግድፎት :: Heresy: ንፋቄ ::
Erubes'cence, *s.* መቅላት ::
Eructa'tion, *s.* ግሣት ::
Erudi'tion, *s.* ዕውቀት :: ብልሃት ::
Erup'tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መውጣት :: የቁርበት፡ ሕማም፡ እንደ፡ እከክ ::
Erup'tive, *adj.* የሚወጣ ::
Esca'pe, *v.* ሸሸ ::
Esca'pe, *s.* መሸሸት ::
Esche'w, *v.a.* ሸሸ :: ከ —፡ ተጠነቀቀ ::
Esco'rt, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ ጥብቅ፡ በመንገድ ::
Esco'rt, *v.a.* (ወታደር፡ በመንገድ፡) ጠበቀ ::
Espe'cial, *adj.* የተለየ :: ይልቅ፡ ያለ ::
Espous'als, *s. pl.* ማጫት ::
Espou'se, *v.a.* አጨ :: አንድነት፡ አደረገ ::
Espy', *v.* በሩቅ፡ አየ :: ጠበቀ ::
Esqui're, *s.* ጌታ :: አደቶ ::
Essa'y, *v.a.* ፈተነ :: መወከረ ::
Es'say, *s.* ፈተና ::
Es'sence, *s.* ባሕሪይ :: ህላዌ ::
Essen'tial, *adj.* ለባሕሪይ፡ የሚገባ :: ግድ :: የሚገባ ::
Essen'tially, *adv.* እንደ፡ ባሕሪይ :: በግድ :: በጣም ::
Estab'lish, *v.a.* አኖረ :: አቆመ :: ሠራ :: አጸና ::
Estab'lished, *part.* የሚቆም :: የሚጸና :: ጽኑ ::
Estab'lishment, *s.* መሰራያ :: ሥርዓት :: ቤት ::
Esta'te, *s.* ንብረት :: ባለመግነት :: ገንዘብ :: አገር :: ያገር፡ ጉባኤ ::
Estee'm, *v.a.* አከበረ ::
Estee'm, *s.* ክብር ::
Es'timable, *adj.* የከበረ ::
Es'timate, *v.a.* ክብሩን፡ ዋጋውንስ፡ አስቦ፡ አወጣ ::
Es'timate, *s.* መቁጠር :: ማሰብ ::
Estima'tion, *s.* ክብር ::
Estra'nge, *v.* እንግዳ፡ አደረገ :: ለየ ::
Estra'ngement, *s.* መለየት ::

Eter′nal, *adj.* የዘላለም። ለዘላለም፡ የሚ
ኖር።
Eter′nity, *s.* ዘላለምኖ።
E′ther, *s.* ኤቴር። ባትሞስፌራ፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡
አየር። የመድኃኒት፡ አይነት።
Evan′gelize, *v.n.* በወንጌል፡ ሰበከ። በወንጌ
ል፡ አስተማረ።
Evap′orate, *v.* ጢስ፡ ሁኖ፡ ወጣ።
Evapora′tion, *s.* በጢስ፡ መፈጀት።
Eva′sion, *s.* መሸሸት።
Eva′sive, *adj.* የማይገጥም።
Eu′charist, *s.* ቍርባን። የጌታችን፡ እራት።
Eve, *s.* በዓልን፡ የሚቀድም፡ ማታ።
E′ven, *adj.* የተካከለ። እኩል። በጣም።
Evenhand′ed, *adj.* የማያደላ።
E′vening, E′ven, *s.* ማታ። መሼት።
E′venly, *adv.* ተካክሎ። እኩል፡ ሁኖ።
ንቶ። ሳያድላ።
Eth′ic, Eth′ical, *adj.* የበጎ፡ ልማድ።
Eth′ics, *s. pl.* የበጎ፡ ልማድ፡ ትምህርት።
Etymol′ogy, *s.* የቃላት፡ ሥር፡ ትምህርት።
Evac′uate, *v. a.* አወጣ። ባዶ፡ አደረገ።
Evacua′tion, *s.* ማውጣት። ባዶ፡ ማድረግ።
Evacuation of bowels፡ ማስቀመጥ።
Eva′de, *v.* አሳለፈ። ሸሸ።
Evanes′cent, *adj.* የሚጠፋ። የማይታይ።
Evangel′ical, *adj.* የወንጌል።
Evan′gelist, *s.* ወንጌላዊ። ወንጌለኛ።
E′venness, *s.* እኩልነት። መካከል።
Eve′nt, *s.* የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
Event′ful, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ነገር፡ የሚሆንበት።
Ev′er, *adv.* ወትሮ። ከቶ። For —: ለዘወ
ትር። ለዘላለም። For — and —: ለዘ
ላለም።
Everlast′ing, *adj.* & *s.* ለወትሮ፡ የሚኖር።
From — to —: ከዘላለም፡ ለዘላለም።
Everliv′ing, *adj.* ለዘላለም፡ ሕያው፡ ያለ።
ለዘላለም፡ የሚኖር።
Evermo′re, *adv.* ለዘላለም።
Eve′rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ። አፈረሰ።
Ev′ery, *adj.* ሁሉ። ኢያንዳንድ። *Every*
one of us፡ ኢያንዳንዳችን። *Every* man፡
ሰው፡ ሁሉ። *Every* year፡ ባመት፡ ባመ
ት። *Every* day፡ ዕለት፡ ዕለት።
Ev′erywhere, *adv.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ።

Ev′idence, *s.* መግለጽ።
Ev′ident, *adj.* የሚገለጽ። የሚታይ። የታ
ወቀ።
Ev′idently, *adv.* ተገልጾ። ታውቆ።
E′vil, *adj.* ክፉ። እምሊ። የሚቸግር።
E′vil, *s.* A moral —: ክፋት። ክፉ፡ ምሆን።
A physical —: መከራ። ችጋር።
Evi′nce, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ለብርሃን፡ አወጣ።
አሳየ።
Ev′itable, *adj.* ከርሱ፡ መሸሸት፡ የሚቻል።
Eun′uch, *s.* ጕማደ። ጀንደረባ።
Evolu′tion, *s.* መገለጽ።
Eu′rope, *n. pr.* ኤውሮጳ።
Europe′an, *adj.* የኤውሮጳ።
Evul′sion, *s.* ማምለጥ።
Ewe, *s.* የበግ፡ አንስት።
Ew′er, *s.* መንቀል። ኵስኵስት።
Exa′ct, *adj.* በጣም፡ እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
Exa′ct, *v. a.* በግድ፡ አወጣ።
Exac′tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መውጣት። መጋፈት።
ብርቱ፡ ግብር።
Exact′ly, *adv.* በጣም፡ ጠብቆ። ፈጽሞ።
Exact′ness, *s.* ፍጹም፡ መጠበቅ።
Exag′gerate, *v. a.* ወሬውን፡ አበለጠ።
Exaggera′tion, *s.* የወሬ፡ መብለጥ።
Exa′lt, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ አደረገ።
Exalta′tion, *s.* ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ።
Examina′tion, Exa′men, *s.* መመርመር። መ
ፍተን።
Exam′ine, *v. a.* መረመረ። ፈተነ።
Exam′iner, *s.* መርማሪ። ፈታኝ።
Exam′ple, *s.* ምሳሌ።
Exas′perate, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አስቈጣ።
Exaspera′tion, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ማስቈጣት።
Ex′cavate, *v. a.* ዋሻውን፡ አደረገ። ወቀረ።
ቈሰቈሰ።
Excee′d, *v.* በለጠ። በዛ።
Exceed′ing, *part.* ልኩን፡ የሚወጣ። እ
ጅግ።
Exceed′ingly, *adv.* እጅግ።
Exce′l, *v.* በለጠ።
Ex′cellence, *s.* መብለጥ። ታላቅነት። ደህን
ነት። ክብር።
Ex′cellent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። ደህና። ማለ
ፊያ። የተመረጸ።

Ex'cellently, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ደህና፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ፡ ደህና፡ አድርጎ።
Exce'pt, *v.* ለየ።
Exce'pt, Except'ing, *prep.* ከ—፡ በቀር። እንጅ። ባ—።
Excep'tion, *s.* መለየት። አለመቍጠር።
with the *exception* of. Vid. the preceding.
Excep'tionable, *adj.* የሚዘነጋ። ተግድፎት፡ ያለው። በጣም፡ ደህና፡ ያደደለ።
Exce'ss, *s.* ከልክ፡ መውጣት። በልክ፡ አለመኖር።
Excess'ive, *adj.* ከልክ፡ የሚወጣ።
Excess'ively, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ።
Excha'nge, *v. a.* ለወጠ።
Excha'nge, *s.* መለወጥ። የብር፡ መለወጫ።
Exche'quer, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ግብር፡ መዝገብ።
Exci'sion, *s.* መቍረጥ።
Exci'te, *v. a.* አነቃ። አነሣ። ናወጠ። አወከ።
Exci'tement, *s.* ማንቃት። ማስነሣት። መናወጽ። ሁከት።
Exclai'm, *v. n.* ጸራ። ጮኸ።
Exclama'tion, *s.* መጽራት። ጩኸት።
Exclu'de, *v. a.* ዘጋቶ፡ ከመግባት፡ ከለከለ። ዘጋበ—። ዘጋቶ፡ አላገባም። አልቈጠረም።
Exclu'sion, *s.* መዝጋት። አለማግባት። አለመቍጠር። መለየት።
Exclu'sive, *adj.* ከመግባት፡ የሚከለክል። የሚለይ።
Exclu'sively, *adv.* ብቻ። ሳይቈጥር።
Excommu'nicate, *v. a.* ገዘተ።
Excommunica'tion, *s.* ግዝት።
Exco'riate, *v. a.* ቍርበትን፡ ገፈፈ። አዛገ። ላጠ። ቀረፈ።
Excortica'tion, *s.* የቅርፊት፡ መቀረፍ።
Ex'crement, *s.* አር። ቀዘን።
Excru'ciate, *v. a.* ሠቀየ።
Excur'sion, *s.* መመላለስ። መተነፈስ።
Excu'sable, *adj.* ለማቅለል፡ መክንያት፡ የሚገኝለት።
Excu'se, *v. a.* አንደ፡ በደል፡ አልቈጠረም። በደልን፡ በሚያቀለው፡ መክንያት፡ አሳነሰ።
Excu'se, *s.* መክንያት።
Ex'ecrable, *adj.* የሚረገም። እጅግ፡ ክፉ።
Ex'ecrate, *v. a.* ረገመ።
Execra'tion, *s.* መርገም።
Ex'ecute, *v. a.* ፈጸመ። ኵነኔውን፡ ፈጸመ።
Execu'ter, *s.* ፈጻሚ። አድራጊ።
Execu'tion, *s.* መፈጸም። የኵነኔ፡ መፈጸም። የተኰነነ፡ ሞት።
Execu'tioner, *s.* አንገት፡ ቈራጭ።
Exec'utive, *adj.* ሰሪ።
Exec'utor, *s.* የሞተውን፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሚፈጽም።
Exem'plary, *adj.* ማለፊያ። ምሳሌ፡ ለመከተል፡ ያለ።
Exem'plify, *v. a.* በምሳሌ፡ ትምርትን፡ ፈታ።
Exe'mpt, *v. a.* በሥልጣን፡ ለየ።
Exemp'tion, *s.* በሥልጣን፡ መለየት።
Ex'equies, *s.* መግነዝ።
Ex'ercise, *v.* አሰራ። አስለመደ። To — a horse: ገረመመ።
Ex'ercise, *s.* መስራት። መልመድ። መንቀሳቀስ።
Ex'ert, *v. refl.* ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
Exer'tion, *s.* መድከም። መጋደል። ስራ።
Exhala'tion, *s.* እፍ፡ ማለት። ሽታ።
Exha'le, *v. a.* እፍ፡ አለ። ሸተተ።
Exha'lement, *s.* እፍታ። ሽታ።
Exhau'st, *v.* ቀዳ፡ ፈጀ። ቀዳ፡ አሳለቀ። አደከመ። ፈጀ።
Exhib'it, *v. a.* ገለጸ። አወጣ።
Exhib'ited, *part.* የወጣ። የተገለጸ።
Exhibi'tion, *s.* መግለጽ።
Exhil'arate, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Exho'rt, *v. a.* መከረ። ወደ፡ ልብ፡ ተናገረ።
Exhorta'tion, *s.* ምክር። ወደ፡ ልብ፡ መናገር።
Ex'igence, *s.* መጐደል። ጕደደ። መሻት። ነደት። ድኅነት።
Ex'igent, *s.* ጕደደ። መሻት።
Exig'uous, *adj.* ታናሽ። የተጠቃ።
Ex'ile, *v. a.* ከገር፡ አወጣ። አሳደደ።
Ex'ile, *s.* ስደተኛ።
Exi'st, *v. n.* አለ። ኖረ። ተገኘ።
Exist'ence, Exist'ency, *s.* ህላዌ። መኖር። መገኘት።
Exist'ent, *adj.* የተገኘ። ያለ።

Ex′it, *s.* መውጣት። ሞት።
Ex′odus, *s.* ኦሪት፡ ዘጸአት።
Exor′bitance, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ክፋት።
Exor′bitant, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ።
Ex′orcise, *v. a.* ጋኔንን፡ አወጣ።
Ex′orcist, *s.* ጋኔንን፡ አዋጪ።
Exot′ic, *adj.* እንግዳ።
Expa′nd, *v. a.* ዘረጋ። አሰፋ።
Expa′nse, *s.* ሰፊ፡ ነገር። የተዘረጋ፡ ነገር።
Expan′sion, *s.* መዘርጋት።
Expan′sive, *adj.* የሚዘረጋ።
Expa′tiate, *v. n.* በጣም፡ ተናገረ።
Expa′triated, *part.* ካገሩ፡ የተሰደደ።
Expe′ct, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። ቆየ።
Expecta′tion, *s.* መጠበቅ። መቆየት። ተስፋ። ተስፋ።
Expectora′tion, *s.* መትፋት። ስድብ።
Expe′dience, *s.* መቻኰል። በጅ፡ ማለት። መጥቀም።
Expe′dient, *adj.* ችኩል። በጅ፡ የሚል። የሚጠቅም።
Expe′dient, *s.* ብልሃት።
Ex′pedite, *v. a.* አቻኰለ። አቀለለ። ላከ።
Ex′pedite, *adj.* ቶሎ። የተዘጋጀ። ፈጠን።
Expedi′tion, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ። ጾር።
Expedi′tious, *adj.* ቶሎ። ፈጣን።
Expedi′tiously, *adv.* ቶሎ፡ ብሎ። ፈጥኖ።
Expe′l, *v. a.* በግድ፡ አወጣ።
Expe′nd, *v. a.* ገንዘብን፡ ሰጠ። ፈጀ። ሰጠ።
Expe′nse, *s.* የተሰጠ፡ ገንዘብ። ዋጋ። ብርና፡ ወርቅ። ከብት።
Expen′seless, *adj.* ገንዘብ፡ የማይፈጅ። እንደ ያው።
Expe′nsive, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሚፈጅ። ውድ።
Expe′rience, *s.* መፈተን። በፈተና፡ የምትገኝ፡ዕውቀት።
Expe′rience, *v. a.* ተፈተነ። አየ። ሰማ። ተቀበለ። ታገሠ።
Expe′rienced, *part.* አዋቂ። የተፈተነ። ፏጹም። ጽኑ።
Exper′iment, *s.* ፈተና።
Experiment′al, *adj.* የፈተና። የስራ።
Expe′rt, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
Expert′ly, *adv.* በብልሃት።
Expert′ness, *s.* ብልሃት።
Ex′piable, *adj.* ስርየት፡ የሚገኝለት። ደቅር፡ የሚባል።
Ex′piate, *v. a.* አስተሰረየ።
Expia′tion, *s.* ስርየት። ማስተስረይ።
Ex′piatory, *adj.* የሚያስተሰርይ።
Expira′tion, *s.* የፏታ፡ መውጣት። ማለቅያ። መጨረሻ። ሞት።
Expi′re, *v.* እስትንፋስን፡ አወጣ። አለቀ። አለፈ። ሞተ።
Explai′n, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Explana′tion, *s.* መፏታት።
Explan′atory, *adj.* የሚፈታ።
Ex′plicate, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Explica′tion, *s.* መፏታት።
Expli′cit, *adj.* ቁም። —terms: ቁም፡ ነገር። ቍርጥ፡ ነገር።
Expli′citly, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር።
Explo′de, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። ዘለፈ። ተተኰሰ።
Exploi′t, *s.* አደራረግ። ታላቅ፡ ስራ።
Explo′re, *v. a.* መረመረ።
Explo′sion, *s.* መትኰስ።
Expo′rt, *v. a.* ወደ፡ እንግዳ፡ አገር፡ ለመሸየጥ፡ አስወጣ።
Ex′port, *s.* ካገር፡ የሚወጣ፡ እቃ።
Exporta′tion, *s.* የሸያጭ፡ መውጣት፡ ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ አገር፡
Expo′se, *v. a.* አወጣ። ፈታ። ገለጸ። አሳየ።
Exposi′tion, *s.* መውጣት። መፏታት።
Expos′itor, *s.* የሚያወጣ። የሚፈታ። አስተርጓሚ።
Expos′tulate, *v. n.* ዘለፈ። ተጻየፈ።
Expostula′tion, *s.* መዘለፏ። መጻየፏ። ጽያፈ።
Expo′sure, *s.* መውጣት። መግለጽ።
Expou′nd, *v. a.* ፈታ። አወጣ። አስተረጐመ። ገለጸ።
Expre′ss, *v. a.* አወጣ። ገለጸ። ትናገረ።
Expre′ss, *adj.* ልዩ። የተገለጸ። የተባለ።
Expre′ss, *s.* ገስጋሽ፡ መልክተኛ።
Expres′sible, *adj.* መገለጽ፡ የሚቻል።
Express′ion, *s.* መገለጽ። ነገር።
Expres′sive, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
Express′ly, *adv.* በግልጽ። ለይቶ። በቁም፡ ነገር። በቍርጥ፡ ነገር።

Expul'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ ማውጣት።
Expul'sive, *adj.* የሚያወጣ።
Ex'quisite, *adj.* የተመረጸ። ማለፊያ።
Ex'quisitely, *adv.* ተመርጾ።
Ex'quisiteness, *s.* መርጽ። ምርጽ። ታላቅ፡ በጐነት።
Exsuda'tion, *s.* ወዝ።
Ex'tant, *adj.* ቁሞ፡ ያለ። አሁን፡ ያለ።
Exte'nd. *v.a.* ዘረጋ። አሰፋ።
Exten'sible, *adj.* የሚሰፋ። የሚዘረጋ።
Exten'sion, *s.* መስፋት። መዘረጋት።
Exten'sive, *adj.* ሰፊ። ታላቅ።
Exten'sively, *adj.* ተሰፍቶ። ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።
Exten'siveness, *s.* ስፋት። ታላቅነት።
Exte'nt, *s.* ታላቅነት። ስፋት።
Exte'rior, *adj.* ሜዳዊ።
Exter'minate, *v. a.* በሥር፡ አጠፋ። በጣም፡ አጠፋ።
Extermina'tion, *s.* ማጥፋት። መጥፋት። ጥፋት።
Exte'rn, Extern'al, *adj.* ሜዳዊ። የሜዳ።
Extern'ally, Exte'riorly, *adv.* በሜዳ።
Exti'nct, *adj.* የጠፋ።
Extinc'tion, *s.* መጥፋት።
Extin'guish, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
Extirp'ate, *v. a.* በሥሩ፡ አወጣ። አጠፋ። ሻረ።
Exto'l, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አከበረ። አመሰገነ።
Exto'rt, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። በግፍ፡ አወጣ።
Extor'tion, *s.* መገፋት። ግፍ።
Extor'tioner, *s.* ግፈኛ።
Extra'ct, *v. a.* አወጣ።
Ex'tract, *s.* በቍርጥ፡ የተያዘ፡ ከሌላ፡ ነገርም፡ የወጣ፡ ነገር።
Extrac'tion, *s.* መውጣት።
Extra'neous, *adj.* ሜዳዊ። እንግዳ። ልዩ።
Extraor'dinarily, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት።
Extraor'dinary, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።
Extrav'agance, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መብተን። ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መኖር።
Extrav'agant, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ። ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ የሚኖር።
Extrav'agantly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ ሥርዓት።
Extre'me, *adj.* ጭሬሽ።
Extre'me, *s.* ጭሬሽ።
Extre'mely, *adv.* እጅግ።
Extrem'ity, *s.* መጨረሻ።
Ex'tricate, *v. a.* አወጣ። ፈትቶ፡ አወጣ።
Extrica'tion, *s.* ማውጣት።
Extrin'sic, *adj.* ሜዳዊ።
Exu'berance, *s.* ታላቅነት። ትርፍ። ብዛት።
Exu'berant, *adj.* የሙላ። ትርፍ።
Exuda'tion, *s.* ወዝ።
Exu'date, Exu'de, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ወዝ፡ ወጣ።
Exu'lt, *v. n.* እልል፡ አለ። እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አለ።
Exult'ance, Exulta'tion, *s.* እልል፡ ማለት። እልልታ። ታላቅ፡ ደስታ።
Eye, *s.* ዓይን።
Eye, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። ተመለከተ። አየ።
Eye'ball, *s.* ያይን፡ በሌን።
Eye'brow, *s.* ሽፋሽፍት።
Eye-gum, *s.* ቅምጥ።
Eye'less, *adj.* ዓይን፡ የሌለው።
Eye'lid, *s.* ቅንድብ።
Eye'sight, *s.* ያይን፡ ማየት።
Eye'sore, *s.* ያይን፡ ቍስል።
Eye'tooth, *s.* ያይን፡ ጥርስ።
Eye'-witness, *s.* ባይኑ፡ ያየ፡ ምስክር።

F.

Fa'ble, *s.* ወሬ። ብዋልት።
Fa'ble, *v.* ወሬን፡ ተናገረ። ብዋልትን፡ ነገረ።
Fab'ric, *s.* ስራ።
Fab'ricate, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሰራ።
Fab'ulous, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ። የብዋልት። የወሬ። ያሰት። አሰተኛ።
Face, *s.* ፊት።
Face, *v. a.* በፊት፡ ቆመ። ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ሆነ።
Facil'itate, *v. a.* አስቻለ። አቀለለ።
Facil'ity, *s.* ቅለት።
Fa'cing, *part.* ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ያለ።
Fa'cing, *s.* በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ሽልም።
Fact, *s.* የሆነ፡ ነገር።
Fac'tion, *s.* ጉባኤ። መለየት።
Fac'tious, *adj.* መለየተኛ፡ ሁከት፡ አድራጊ።
Facti'tious, *adj.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።

Fac'tor, s. መድኃን። አድራጊ።
Fac'tory, s. የነጋዶች፡ ኰሎኒያ፡ በእንግዳ፡ አገር።
Facto'tum, s. የሥራ፡ ሁሉ፡ አገልጋይ።
Fac'ulty, s. Ability: የነፍስ፡ ኀይል። Scientific body: ያዋቆች፡ ጉባኤ።
Fade, v. ነጭ፡ ሆነ። ደከመ። ተበላሸ። ጠፋ።
Fæ'ces, s. አሬ። ቀዘን።
Fail, v. በጅ፡ አላለም። ጐደለ። አላገኘም። አልሆነም።
Fai'ling, Fai'lure, s. በጅ፡ አለማለት። መጐደል።
Fain, adj. & adv. በደስታ።
Faint, adj. ድኩማ።
Faint, v. n. ደከመ።
Faintheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ የደከመ።
Faint'ing, s. መድከም።
Faint'ly, adv. በጥቂት። በድካም።
Faint'ness, s. ድካም።
Fair, adj. ውብ። መልካም።
Fair, s. የበዓል፡ ገቢያ።
Fair'ly, adv. መልካም፡ አድርጎ።
Fair'ness, s. መልካምነት። አገባብ። ቅን።
Faith, s. Belief: ማመን። Fidelity: መታመን። እምነት። Credit: እምነት። Religious —: ሃይማኖት።
Faith'ful, adj. የታመነ። ልበ፡ ቅን።
Faith'fully, adv. ታምኖ። በምነቱ፡ ጸንቶ።
Faith'fulness, s. መታመን። እምነት። መጽናት።
Faith'less, adj. የማይታመን። የማያምን። ሃይማኖት፡ የሌለው።
Fal'chion, s. ሾተል።
Fall, v. n. ወደቀ።
Fall, s. መውደቅ። አወዳደቅ።
Falla'cious, adj. የሚያስት። የሚያስገድፋ።
Fal'lacy, s. አሳት።
Fall'ing, s. ማውደቅ።
Fal'low, v. n. ምድርን፡ አረሰ።
Fal'low, adj. ያልተሰራ። ያልታረሰ።
False, adj. አሳተኛ።
Falseheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ ያልቀና።
False'ly, adv. ባሳት።
False'hood, Fal'sity, s. አሳት።
Fal'sify, v. አሳት፡ አደረገ።
Fal'ter, v. n. ጐለደፈ።
Fal'tering, part. ጐልዳፋ።
Fame, s. ስም። ወሬ።
Fa'med, adj. የከበረ። ስሙ፡ ታላቅ፡ የሆነ።
Fa'meless, adj. ስሙ፡ ያልከበረ።
Famil'iar, adj. የተለመደ። ቤተኛ። የታወቀ።
Familiar'ity, s. ወዳጅነት። ባልንጀርነት። መታወቅ። መልመድ።
Famil'iarize, v. a. አለመደ። አስታወቀ።
Famil'iarly, adv. ተለምዶ። ያለ፡ መቸገር።
Fam'ily, s. ቤት። ወገን። ነገድ። ዘመዶች።
Fam'ine, s. ራብ።
Fam'ish, v. አስራበ። ራብን፡ አስቀበለ።
Fa'mous, adj. የታወቀ። የከበረ።
Fa'mously, adv. ክብሮ። በክብር። እጅግ፡ መልካም።
Fan, s. መሸን። መነፊያ። መነፋሻ።
Fan, v. a. ነፈሰ። ነፋ።
Fanat'ic, s. ማምለኩን፡ በግድ፡ ያለ፡ ዕውቀትም፡ መዘረጋት፡ የሚሻ፡ ሰው።
Fan'ciful, adj. ልቡን፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡ የመላ።
Fan'cy, s. ለልብ፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር።
Fan'cy, v. መሰለ።
Fang, s. ረጅም፡ ጥርስ።
Far, adj. ሩቅ። የራቀ። adv. ርቆ።
Farce, s. አሳተኛ፡ መታየት።
Far'cy, s. የፈረስ፡ ለምጽ።
Far'del, s. ሸክም።
Fare, s. የመንኰራኩር፡ ወይስ፡ የመርከብ፡ መንገድ። የመንኰራኩር፡ የመርከብም፡ ደመወዝ።
Fare, v. n. ሔደ። ሆነ። ኖረ።
Farewe'll, adv. በደህና፡ ያሰንብትህ። The suffix attached to ያሰንበት፡ varies of course, with regard to the person or persons addressed, in the same way as other forms of salutation.
Farina'ceous, adj. የዱቄት።
Farm, s. የገባሬ፡ ምድር።
Farm'er, s. ገባሬ። አራሽ።
Far'most, adj. ከሁሉ፡ የራቀ።

Far'ther, *adj.* የራቀ። የረዘመ። የበለጠ።
Far'ther, *v.a.* አሳለፈ። ሰደደ። አገዘ።
Far'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ የራቀ።
Far'thing, *s.* ፋርቲንግ። የጸኒ፡ ርቡዕ።
Fash'ion, *s.* መልክ። ልማድ። ወግ።
Fash'ionable, *adj.* እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ። እን ደ፡ ወግ፡ ያለ።
Fash'ion, *v.a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።
Fash'ionably, *adv.* እንደ፡ ልማድ። እንደ፡ ወግ።
Fash'ioned, *part.* የተሰራ። መልክ፡ የተሰራ ለት። መልክ፡ ያለው።
Fast, *v.n.* ጾመ።
Fast, *s.* ጾም።
Fast, *adj.* ቶሎ። ፈጥኖ።
Fast'en, *v.a.* አጸና። ጠረቀ።
Fastid'ious, *adj.* የሚሰቀቅ።
Fast'ness, *s.* መቸኮል። መፍጠን።
Fat, *adj.* ስብ። የሰባ። የወፈረ። የገፋፋ።
Fat, *s.* ስብ።
Fa'tal, *adj.* የሚገድል። ለሞት፡ የሚያደ ርስ።
Fa'talist, *s.* ነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ በግድ፡ ነው፡ የሚ ል፡ መናፈቅ።
Fa'tally, *adv.* አጥፎ። ለሞት፡ አድርሶ። ገድሎ።
Fate, *s.* በመናፈቃን፡ ትምርት፡ ነገር፡ ሁሉ ን፡ የሚሰራ፡ ግድ። ሞት።
Fa'ther, *s.* አባት። The first person in the Holy Trinity: አብ።
Fa'therhood, *s.* አባትነት።
Fa'ther-in-law, *s.* አማች።
Fa'therless, *adj.* አባት፡ የሌለው።
Fa'therly, *adj.* እንደባት፡ ያለ። ያባት።
Fa'thom, *s.* ያራት፡ ክንድ፡ መለኪያ።
Fa'thom, *v.a.* አጠለቀ። ጥልቁን፡ መረመረ።
Fa'thomless, *adj.* ጥልቁ፡ የማይለክ።
Fati'gue, *s.* ድካም። ችጋር። ጭንቅ።
Fati'gue, *v.a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ። አስጨ ነቀ።
Fat'ling, *s.* የሚሰባ፡ ከብት።
Fat'ness, *s.* መስባት። ድንደኔ። ስብ።
Fat'ten, *v.* አደነደነ። አሰባ።
Fault, *s.* ትግድፎት። ግድፈት። ስህተት።
Fault'ily, *adv.* ተሳስቶ። ተግድፎ።
Fault'less, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለው።
Fault'y, *adj.* ነውር፡ ያለበት። የተገደፈ።
Fa'vour, *v.a.* ሞገስ፡ አደረገ። አደላ። ወደ ጅነት፡ አደረገ።
Fa'vour, *s.* ወሮታ። አምሮት። ፍቅር። ሞ ገስ። ወዳጅነት።
Fa'vourable, *adj.* ደህና። የተወደደ።
Fa'vourably, *adv.* ደህና፡ አድርጎ።
Fa'voured, *part.* የተወደደ። የታደላ።
Fa'vourite, *s.* ወዳጅ። ባለምዋል።
Fear, *s.* ፍርሃት።
Fear, *v.* ፈራ።
Fear'ful, *adj.* ፈሪ። የሚፈራ። የሚያስፈ ራ። ክፉ።
Fear'fully, *adv.* ፈርቶ። አስፈርቶ። እጅግ።
Fear'fulness, *s.* ፍርሃት።
Fear'less, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡ የሌለው። የማይ ፈራ።
Feasibil'ity, *s.* ለመሰራት፡ አለመቸገር። መ ደረግ።
Feas'ible, *adj.* መሰራት፡ የሚቻል። የሚ ደረግ።
Feast, *s.* በዓል። ታላቅ፡ ምሳ።
Feast, *v.a.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳውን፡ አደረገ።
Feat, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ።
Fea'ther, *s.* ላባ።
Feat'ure, *s.* የፊት፡ መልክ።
Feaze, *v.a.* ገመድን፡ ፈታ።
Feb'rifuge, *s.* የንዳድ፡ መድኃኒት።
Fe'brile, *adj.* የንዳድ።
Feb'ruary, *s.* ፈብርዋር። ደካቲት።
Fecund'ity, *s.* ፍርያምነት።
Fee, *s.* መስጠት።
Fee'ble, *adj.* ደካማ።
Fee'bleness, *s.* ድካም።
Feed, *v.a.* መገበ። ቀለብን፡ ሰጠ። ቀለበ። *v.n.* በላ። ኖረ።
Feed'er, *s.* መጋቢ። ቀላቢ።
Feel, *v.* ሰማ። ዳሰ።
Feel, *s.* መስማት። መዳስ።
Feel'ing, *s.* መስማት። መዳስ።
Feel'ingly, *adv.* ሰምቶ።
Feet'less, *adj.* እግር፡ የሌለው።
Feign, *v.* ያልሆነውን፡ እንደ፡ ሆነ፡ መሰለ። ገበዘ።

Feign'ed, *part.* የተመሰለ። የተገበዘ። እ ውነት፡ ያልሆነ።
Feli'citate, *v.a.* ደህንነትን፡ ሰጠ። ተሳለመ።
Feli'city, *s.* ደህንነት። ደስታ።
Fe'line, *adj.* የድመት።
Fell, *adj.* አርዌ። ደመኛ።
Fell, *v.a.* አወደቀ።
Fel'loe, የመዘወር፡ ክብ።
Fel'low, *s.* ባልንጀራ።
Fel'lowship, *s.* ባልንጀርነት። አንድነት።
Fel'on, *s.* ሞት፡ የሚገባበትን፡ ኀጢአት፡ አድራጊ።
Fel'ony, *s.* ሞት፡ የሚገባበት፡ ኀጢአት።
Feluc'ca, *s.* ፏሉካ። ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
Fe'male, Fem'inine, *adj.* & *s.* እንስት። ሴት።
Fence, *s.* ቅጽር። አጽር።
Fen'celess, *adj.* ያልተቀጸረ። አጽር፡ የሌለው።
Fence, *v.* አሳጸረ። አጽርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አከበበ።
Fen'cer, *s.* አጽር።
Fen'cible, *adj.* መታጸር፡ የሚችል።
Fen'cing, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር።
Ferme'nt, *v.a.* ዘፈዘፈ። በካ።
Fer'ment, *s.* ቦሆ። ዝፏዝፏታ።
Fermenta'tion, *s.* ዝፏዝፏታ። መበካት።
Ferment'ative, *adj.* ዝፏዝፏ፡ የሚያደርግ። የሚያቦካ።
Fern, *s.* ብዕሬር።
Fero'cious, *adj.* ነጣቂ። አርዌ።
Fero'city, *s.* አርዌነት።
Fer'ret, *s.* ሙጭልጭላ። ሞጭሞጭላ።
Ferru'ginous, *adj.* ብረት፡ ያለበት።
Fer'ry, *s.* የመሻገር፡ ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
Fer'tile, *adj.* ፏርያም።
Fertil'ity, *s.* ፏርያምነት።
Fer'tilize, *v.a.* ፏርያም፡ አደረገ።
Fer'vency, *s.* መቃጠል።
Fer'vent, *adj.* የሚቃጠል።
Fer'vently, *adv.* ተቃጥሎ።
Fer'vour, *s.* መቃጠል።
Fes'ter, *v.n.* ጠፋ። መገለ።
Fes'tival, *s.* በዓል።
Festiv'ity, *s.* በዓል። ደስታ።
Fetch, *v.a.* አመጣ። አስመጣ።
Fe'tid, *adj.* የሚገማ።
Fet'ter, *v.a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ። ዘነጀረ።
Fet'ters, *s.* ሰንሰለት።
Fe'tus, *or* Fœ'tus, *s.* ያልተወለደ፡ ሕፃን። ፅ ንስ። ቪል።
Feud, *s.* ጸብ። ጽል።
Feud'al, *adj.* ለተከራየ፡ ምድርና፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሚገባ።
Fe'ver, *s.* ንዳድ። Tertian —: መንጨ። In Shoa: መትሐት። Typhus *fever*: ስጥ ማ (?)።
Fe'verish, Fe'verous, Fe'very, *adj.* ንዳድ፡ ያ ለው። የንዳድ።
Few, *adj.* ጥቂት።
Few'ness, *s.* ጥቂትነት።
Fib, *s.* አሰት። *v.n.* አሰት፡ ተናገረ።
Fib'ber, *s.* አሰት፡ ነጋሪ።
Fi'bre, *s.* የሥጋ፡ የንጨትም፡ ፈትል።
Fic'kle, *adj.* ለዋጭ። ልቡ፡ ያልጸና። ልክ ስክስ።
Fic'kleness, *s.* የልብ፡ አለመጽናት። ልክ ስክስታ።
Fic'tion, *s.* ያሳብ፡ መምሰል። እውነት፡ ያደደለ፡ የተሰራ፡ ነገር።
Fic'tious, Ficti'tious, *adj.* የተሰራ። አሰት፡ የሆነ።
Ficti'tiously, *adv.* ባሰት።
Fid'dle, *s.* በገናወን፡ የሚመስል፡ ሙሲካ።
Fidel'ity, *s.* መታመን።
Fidg'et, *v.n.* ተቅበዘበዘ።
Fief, *s.* ጕልት። በሞያ፡ የተያዘች፡ ምድር፡ ወይስ፡ ገንዘብ።
Field, *s.* በረሃ። ሜዳ። እርሻ። መስክ።
Field'piece, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መድፏ።
Fiend, *s.* ሰይጣን። ክፉ፡ ጸላት።
Fierce, *adj.* አርዌ።
Fie'rcely, *adv.* እንደ፡ አርዌ። ያለ፡ ምሀ ረት።
Fie'rceness, *s.* አርዌነት።
Fi'ery, *adj.* እሳት፡ ያለበት። የሳት። የ ሚቃጠል።
Fif'teen, *adj.* አሥራ፡ አምስት።
Fif'ty, *adj.* አምሳ።
Fig, *s.* በለስ።
Fight, *v.* ተጋደለ። ተዋጋ። ታገለ። ተጻለ።

Fight, *s.* መጋደል። መዋጋት። ውጊት። መታገል።
Fig'ment, *s.* የተሰራ፡ ነገር።
Fig'urative, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡ የሚናገር።
Fig'uratively, *adv.* በምሳሌ።
Fig'ure, *s.* መልክ። ምሳሌ።
Fig'ure, *v.a.* መሰለ።
Fil'ament, *s.* ፈትል።
Filch, *v.a.* ቀሠጠ። ሞጠሞጠ።
Filch'er, *s.* ቀሣጢ። ሙጥምጥ።
File, *s.* Filing-instrument: ሞረድ። Wire: ሽቦ። Rank: ተርታ።
Fil'ial, *adj.* የልጅ።
Fi'lings, *s.* የሞረድ፡ ትቢያ።
Fill, *v.a.* መላ። ፈጸመ። አጸገበ።
Fill, *s.* ምላት። ጽጋብ።
Fil'let, *s.* ማሠርያ።
Fil'lip, *v.a.* ሚሎ፡ አደረገ።
Fil'lip, *s.* ሚሎ።
Film, *s.* ረቂቅ፡ ቍርበት።
Fil'ter, *v.a.* አስጸሬ። ነጸረ። አንጠብጥቦ፡ አጸሬ።
Filth, *s.* ጽርጊያ። ጕድፍ። ዕድፍ። ርኵሰት።
Filth'iness, *s.* ርኵስና።
Filth'y, *adj.* ርኵስ። የታደፈ። ጕድፍ።
Fil'trate, *v.a.* አንጠብጥቦ፡ አጸሬ። ነጸረ።
Fin, *s.* ዓሣ፡ የሚዋኝበት፡ እጁ። ያሣ፡ ክንፍ።
Fi'nal, *adj.* ጭራሽ።
Fi'nally, *adv.* ጨርሶ። በመጨረሻ።
Fina'nce, *s.* ገንዘብ። ንብረት። ከብት። መዝገብ።
Finan'cier, *s.* የመዝገብ፡ ጠባቂ።
Find, *v.a.* አገኘ።
Fine, *adj.* ረቂቅ። ደህና። የከበረ።
Fine, *s.* የገንዘብ፡ መቀሠፍት።
Fine, *v.a.* በገንዘብ፡ ቀሠፈ። ምታሎችን፡ አነጸ።
Fi'nely, *adv.* ረቂቅ፡ ሁኖ። ረቂቅ፡ አድርጎ።
Fi'neness, *s.* ረቂቅነት።
Fi'ner, *s.* ምታሎችን፡ አርቃቂ።
Fi'nery, *s.* ሽልም።
Fine'sse, *s.* ተንኰል።
Fin'ger, *s.* ፀት።

Fi'nis, *s.* መጨረሻ።
Fin'ish, *v.a.* ጨረሰ። ፈጀ። አሳለቀ።
Fin'isher, *s.* ጨራሽ። አሳላቂ።
Fi'nite, *adj.* መጨረሻ፡ ያለው። የሚጨርስ።
Fi'niteness, *s.* መጨረስ።
Fin'less, *adj.* የሚዋኝበት፡ ክንፍ፡ የሌለው።
Fire, *s.* እሳት።
Fire, *v.* ተኰሰ።
Fi'rearms, *s.* የሚተኰስ፡ እቃ።
Fi'rebrand, *s.* የሚነድ፡ እንጨት።
Fi'relock, *s.* ነፍጥ።
Fi'repan, *s.* ማንደጀ።
Fi'rework, *s.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ፡ እሳት።
Fi'ring, *s.* መተኰስ።
Firm, *adj.* ጽኑ። የሚጸና።
Firm, *s.* የቤት፡ ስም።
Firm'ament, *s.* የሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።
Firm'ly, *adv.* ጸንቶ።
Firm'ness, *s.* ጽናት። ጽኑነት።
First, *adj.* ፊተኛ። መጀመርያ። ቀደመኛ። በፊት፡ ያለ። የመጀመርያ፡ ያለ። የሚቀድም። At —: በመጀመርያ። በፊት።
First'fruits, *s.* ቀደማያት። የፍሬ፡ መጀመርያ።
First'ling, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ፍሬ። በኵር።
Fish, *s.* ዓሣ።
Fish, *v.* አሣውን፡ አጸመደ። ዓሣውን፡ አቀጠነ።
Fish'er, Fish'erman, *s.* ዓሣውን፡ አጽማጅ።
Fish'ery, *s.* ዓሣ፡ የሚጸመድበት፡ ስፍራ።
Fish'hook, *s.* መጥለፊያ። መቃጥን።
Fish'ing, *s.* ማጽመድ። ማቃጠን።
Fis'sure, *s.* ስንጣቂ።
Fist, *s.* ጽፌ።
Fist'ula, *s.* በገላ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ያለ፡ የሚመግል። ቍስል።
Fit, *adj.* በጀ፡ ያለ። የሚገባ። ደግ። ደህና። To be —: በጀ፡ አለ።
Fit, *s.* መውደቅ።
Fit, *v.a.* አበጀ። አገጠመ። አዘጋጀ።
Fitch, *s.* ዓደን፡ አጥር።
Fit'ly, *adv.* ደህና፡ ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተበጅቶ። እንደሚገባ።

Fit'ness, *s.* ግጥምነት ። አገባብ ። ደግነት ። መልካምነት ። ደህንነት ።
Five, *s.* አምስት ።
Fi'vefold, *adv.* አምስት ፡ ዕፅፍ ። አምስት ፡ እጅ ። አምስት ፡ ጊዜ ።
Fix, *v.* ወጋ ። ተከለ ። አጸና ። ቈረጠ ። አደረገ ።
Fix'ed, *part.* የጸና ። የተተከለ ። የተቈረጠ ። የተደረገ ።
Fix'ture, *s.* የጸና ፡ የቤት ፡ እቃ ።
Flab'biness, *s.* መላላት ።
Flab'by, *adj.* የላላ ።
Flac'cid, *adj.* የተረገፈ ። የላላ ።
Flaccid'ity, *s.* መላላት ።
Flag, *v. n.* ላላ ። ደከመ ።
Flag, *s.* ዓላማ ። በንዲራ ።
Flagella'tion, *s.* መገረፍ ።
Flag'gy, *adj.* የላላ ።
Flag'on, *s.* ታላቅ ፡ መጠጫ ።
Flag-of'ficer, *s.* ያያሌ ፡ መርከቦች ፡ አለቃ ።
Fla'grancy, *s.* ትኵሳት ።
Fla'grant, *adj.* ተቃጣይ ። ታላቅ ።
Flag'ship, *s.* የአድሚራል ፡ መርከብ ።
Flail, *s.* የህል ፡ መምቻ ፡ ባውድማ ።
Flam'beau, *s.* ሺግ ። ፋና ።
Flame, *s.* ነበልባል ።
Flame, *v. n.* ነደደ ። ነበልባልን ፡ አወጣ ።
Fla'ming, *part.* የሚነድ ።
Flank, *s.* አጠገብ ።
Flank, *v. a.* የጸላትን ፡ ጭፍራ ፡ ባጠገብ ፡ መታ ።
Flan'nel, *s.* የበግ ፡ ጸጕር ፡ ስራ ፡ አይነት ።
Flap, *s.* ተዘርግቶና ፡ ተፈትቶ ፡ የሚንጠለጠል ፡ ነገር ። መጸፍያ ።
Flap, *v.* ጸፋ ። ክንፉን ፡ ተዘርግቶ ፡ መታ ።
Flare, *v. n.* አፈዘ ፡ ብልጭልጭ ፡ አለ ።
Flash, *s.* መፍለቅያ ።
Flat, *s.* የተካከለ ፡ ስፍራ ። ውኃ ፡ የጐደለበት ፡ ስፍራ ።
Flat, *adj.* የተካከለ ። እጅግ ፡ ውኃ ፡ የሌለው ። ቍርጥ ።
Flat, *v.* አስተካከለ ።
Flat'ly, *adv.* ተካክሎ ። በቍርጥ ፡ ነገር ።
Flat'ness, *s.* ትክክል ። የውኃ ፡ መጕደል ።
Flat'ten, *v.* አስተካከለ ።
Flat'tery, *s.* የጸፈጠ ፡ ምስጋና ።
Flat'ter, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ ፡ ነገር ፡ አመሰገነ ።
Flat'terer, *s.* በጸፈጠ ፡ ነገር ፡ አጥፌ ።
Flat'ulency, *s.* የሆድ ፡ መነፋት ።
Flat'ulent, Flat'uous, *adj.* ሆደ ፡ የተነፋ ። ፊሳም ።
Fla'vour, *s.* መቅመሻ ። ደህና ፡ ሽታ ።
Fla'vorous, *adj.* ለቅምሻ ፡ ደህና ። በሽታ ፡ ጸፈጭ ።
Flaw, *s.* መፍረሻ ። ተግድፎት ።
Flax, *s.* የተልባ ፡ እግር ።
Flax'en, *adj.* በተልባ ፡ እግር ፡ የተሰራ ።
Flay, *v. a.* ቍርበቱን ፡ ገፈፈ ።
Flea, *s.* ቍንጫ ።
Fleck, *v. a.* አሳደፈ ። ነቍጣ ፡ አደረገ ።
Fledge, *v. a.* ክንፍ ፡ አደረገ ።
Flee, *v. n.* ሸሸ ።
Fleece, *s.* የበግ ፡ ጸጕር ።
Fleer, *v. n.* ተሣለቀ ። ተላገጸ ።
Fleet, *adj.* ቅኵል ። ፈጠን ።
Fleet, *s.* የመርከቦች ፡ ጉባኤ ።
Fleet, *v.* ሰረረ ። በረረ ።
Fleet'ing, *part.* አላፊ ።
Fleet'ly, *adv.* ገስግሶ ።
Fleet'ness, *s.* ቅኵል ። መገስገስ ።
Flesh, *s.* ሥጋ ።
Flesh'liness, *s.* ሥጋዊነት ።
Flesh'ly, *adj.* ሥጋዊ ።
Flesh'y, *adj.* የሥጋ ።
Fletch'er, *s.* የቀስት ፡ ሰሪ ።
Flexibil'ity, *s.* መጕበጥ ፡ አለመቸገር ።
Flex'ible, Flex'ile, *adj.* መጕበጥ ፡ የሚችል ። መለወጥ ፡ የሚችል ።
Flex'ion, *s.* መጕበጥ ። መለወጥ ። የቃላት ፡ የሰዋሾች ፡ መለወጥ ፡ በሰዋስው ።
Fli'er, *s.* ሸሺ ። በራሪ ።
Flight, *s.* መሸሸት ። የዎፎች ፡ መንጋ ። መሳሌል ።
Flim'sy, *adj.* የላላ ። ደካማ ። ልቡ ፡ ያልበረታ ።
Flinch, *v. n.* ወደ ፡ ኋላ ፡ አለ ።
Fling, *v.* ጣለ ። አፈነተረ ።
Fling, *s.* መጣያ ። ንቀት ።
Flint, *s.* ጭንጫ ። ሸርሞ ።
Flint'y, *adj.* ጭንጫም ።

Flip'pant, *adj.* መላሱ: የቀለለ:: ተጫዋች::
Flirt, *v.* ፈነተረ:: *s.* ሚሎ:: ፍንትር::
Flit'ter, *s.* ጭርቅ::
Flix, *s.* የለዘበ: ጸጕር::
Float, *s.* ታንኳ:: በውኃ: ላይ: የሚሔድ: ባንድም: የታሠረ: እንጨት::
Float, *v. n.* በውኃ: ላይ: ሔደ:: ዋኘ::
Flock, *s.* መንጋ::
Flock, *v. n.* በመንጋ: ተሰበሰበ:: ተሰበሰበ::
Flog, *v. a.* ገረፈ:: በደበደ::
Flood, *s.* መዩ:: The Deluge: የጥፋት: ውኃ::
Floor, *s.* ደርብ::
Flop, *v. a.* ክንፉን: አጨበጨበ::
Flor'id, *adj.* ለምለም:: የቀላ::
Flounce, *v.* ውኃውን: መታ:: ተቈጣ::
Flour, *s.* ዱቄት::
Flour'ish, *v.* አበበ:: አሸለመ:: ተመካ::
Flour'ish, *s.* መመካት::
Flout, *v.* ተላገጸ:: ተሣለቀ::
Flow, *s.* ፈሳሽ:: መፍሰስ::
Flow, *v.* ፈሰሰ:: ሔደ::
Flow'er, *s.* አበባ::
Flow'er, *v. n.* አበበ::
Flow'ery, *adj.* አበባ: ያለው::
Fluc'tuant, *adj.* የሚለወጥ::
Fluc'tuate, *v. n.* ተለወጠ::
Fluctua'tion, *s.* መለወጥ::
Flu'ency, *s.* የነገር: ረጪ::
Flu'ent, *adj.* የሚፈስ:: በነገር: በጅ: የ ሚል::
Flu'ently, *adv.* በነገር: በጅ: ብሎ::
Flu'id, *s.* የሚፈስ: ፍጥረት::
Flu'id, *adj.* የሚፈስ::
Fluid'ity, *s.* መፍሰስ::
Flu'or, *s.* መፍሰስ::
Flur'ry, *s.* የንፋስ: ዓውሎ::
Flush, *v. a.* ቀለም: አደረገ:: አቀላ:: ልቡ ን: አነፋ::
Flush, *s.* መቅላት::
Flush'ed, *part.* የቀላ::
Flus'ter, *v. a.* አለከሰከሰ:: አስደነገጠ::
Flute, *s.* እምቢልታ:: ዛጉፍ::
Flut'ter, *v.* ቍብዝብዝ: ብሎ:: በረረ:: ረ ገፈ::
Flut'ter, *s.* ሁከት:: የልብ: መፍወጽ::
Flux, *s.* የባሕር: መዩ:: ፍሳሽ::
Flux'ion, *s.* መፍሰስ:: ፍሳሽ::
Fly, *v.* በረረ:: ሸሸ:: ፈነተረ:: ድንገት: ተሰበረ::
Fly, *s.* በራሪ: ትል:: ዝምብ:: የመንኰ ራኵር: አይነት::
Foal, *v. a.* ግልገልን: ወለደ::
Foal, *s.* ግልገል::
Foam, *v. n.* ተንፈራፈረ::
Foam, *s.* አረፋት::
Foam'y, *adj.* አረፋት: ያለው::
Fob, *v. a.* ሸነገለ:: አታለለ::
Fo'cus, *s.* የብርሃን: መግጠምያ::
Fod'der, *s.* የከብት: የደረቀ: ቀለብ::
Foe, *s.* ጸላት::
Fœ'tus, *s.* ፅንስ:: ሺል::
Fog, *s.* ጉም:: ጸጋግ::
Fog'gy, *adj.* ጸጋግ: የመላ::
Foi'ble, *s.* ድካም::
Foist'y, *adj.* ሸጋታ::
Fold, *s.* A plait, double: ዕፅፍ:: Pen for sheep: በረት::
Fold, *v.* አጸፈ:: To — hands: አሳካ:: አ ወሸፍገረ::
Fo'liage, *s.* ቅጠል::
Fo'liate, *adj.* ቅጸል: ያለው::
Fo'lio, *s.* ትሬዝ::
Folk, *s.* ሰዎች:: ሕዝብ::
Fol'low, *v.* ተከተለ::
Fol'lower, *s.* ተከታይ::
Fol'ly, *s.* ስንፍና::
Fome'nt, *v. a.* አሞቀ::
Fomenta'tion, *s.* የሕማምን: ስፍራ: ማሞቅ::
Fond, *adj.* የወደደ:: ወዳጅ::
Fond, Fon'dle, *v.* ወደደ:: አቀፈ::
Fond'ling, *s.* እጅግ: የተወደደ::
Fond'ly, *adv.* ውደ::
Fond'ness, *s.* መውደድ::
Font, *s.* የጥምቀት: ደካ:: መጠመቅያ::
Font'anel, *s.* የመግል: መውጫ::
Food, *s.* ምግብ:: ቀለብ::
Fool, *s.* ሰነፍ::
Fool, *v.* ሰነፈ:: አሰነፈ::
Fool'ery, *s.* ስንፍና::

Fool'ish, *adj.* ሰነፍ ::
Fool'ishness, *s.* ስንፍና ::
Foot, *s.* እግር ::
Foot'boy, *s.* ምልምል ::
Foot'ing, *s.* ኑብረት :: መቆም ::
Foot'man, *s.* ምልምል :: እግረኛ ::
Foot'path, *s.* ጎዳና ::
Foot'step, *s.* እርግጫ :: ፈለግ ::
Foot'stool, *s.* የግር : መቆመጫ ::
Fop, *s.* ሰነፍ ::
Fop'pery, *s.* ማሰነፍ ::
Fop'pish, *adj.* እንደ : ሰነፍ : ያለ ::
For, *prep.* ስለ :: ለ — :: በ — : መከንያት :: በ — : ፈንታ :: *conj.* — ና : at the end of the sentence.
For'age, *s.* ቀለብ ::
For'age, *v.* ቀለብን : ለቀመ ::
Forasmu'ch, *conj.* is rendered either by the constructive mood, or by the *conj.* — ና : at the end of the sentence.
Forbea'r, *v.* ተወ ::
Forbear'ance, *s.* ትዕግሥት :: ገርነት :: ርኅራኄ ::
Forbi'd, *v.* ከለከለ ::
Forbid'ding, *part.* የሚያሰቅ :: የሚያስጸለ :: የሚከለክል ::
Force, *s.* ኃይል :: ግድ ::
Force, *v. a.* ኃይል : አደረገ :: ግድ : አለ :: ገደደ :: አገደ :: ነዘነዘ ::
For'ceps, *s.* የጅ : ቢዛ ::
For'cible, *adj.* የገደደ :: ኃይለኛ ::
For'cibly, *adv.* በኃይል :: በግድ ::
Ford, *s.* የወንዝ : መሻገርያ ::
Ford, *v. a.* ወንዝን : ተሻገረ ::
Ford'able, *adj.* መሻገር : የሚችል : (ወንዝ ::) የሚያሻግር ::
Fore, *adj.* & *adv.* በፊት :: በቀደም :: በመጀመርያ :: በድር ::
For'e-arm, *s.* ጡንቻ :: ክንድ ::
Forebo'de, *v. n.* በቀደም : ተናገረ :: የሚመጣውን : በቀደም : አሳየ ::
Fo'recast, *v.* በቀደም : አሰበ ::
Fo'redeck, *s.* የመርከብ : ደርብ : ፊተኛ : ሰፈሬ ::
Foredo', *v. a.* አጠፋ :: አደከመ ::
Fo'refather, *s.* የቀደም : አባት ::
Forego', *v. a.* ቀደመ :: በፊት : ሔደ ::
Fo'rehead, *s.* ግምባር ::
Fo'reign, *adj.* እንግዳ ::
Fo'reigner, *s.* እንግዳ ::
Forejud'ge, *v. a.* በቀደም : ፈረደ :: ሳያውቅ : ፈረደ ::
Forekno'w, *v. a.* በፊት : አወቀ :: በቀደም : ዐወቀ ::
Foreknow'ledge, *s.* የበቀደም : እውቀት ::
Fo'relay, *v. a.* ሸመቀ :: ወጽመድን : አስቀመጠ ::
Fo'relock, *s.* በግምባር : ላይ : ያለ : ጸጉር ::
Fo'reman, *s.* በፊት : ያለ : ሰው :: አለቃ :: መሪ ::
Fo'remast, *s.* የመርከብ : ታላቅ : ደቀል ::
Foremen'tioned, *adj.* በቀደም : የተባለ ::
Fo'remost, *adj.* ከሁሉ : በፊት : ያለ :: ፊተኛ :: ቀደመኛ :: መጀመርያ ::
Forena'med, *adj.* ስሙ : በቀደም : የተባለ ::
Fo'renoon, *s.* ረፋድ ::
Foreordai'n, *v. a.* በቀደም : ሰራ ::
Fo'repart, *s.* ፊተኛ : ክፍል :: መጀመርያ : ክፍል ::
Foreru'n, *v. a.* በቀደም : ሮጠ :: ቀደመ ::
Forerun'ner, *s.* በፊት : የተላከ : መልእክተኛ ::
Foresa'y, *v. a.* በቀደም : ተናገረ ::
Foresee', *v. a.* በቀደም : አየ ::
Foresho'w, *v. a.* በቀደም : አሳየ :: በቀደም : አመለከተ ::
Fo'resight, *s.* በቀደም : ማየት ::
Fo'rest, *s.* ደን :: ዱር ::
Foresta'll, *v. a.* እቃ : ወደ : ገበያ : ሳይደርስ : ገዛው ::
Foreta'ste, *s.* በቀደም : መቆመሻ ::
Forete'l, *v.* በቀደም : ተናገረ :: የሚመጣውን : ተናገረ ::
Forethi'nk, *v. a.* በፊት : አሰበ ::
Fo'rethought, *s.* የቀደም : አሳብ ::
Foreto'ken, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን : በቀደም : አመለከተ ::
Foreto'ken, *s.* የቀደም : ምልክት ::
Forewa'rn, *v. a.* ፈርሃትን : በቀደም : አሳየ :: በቀደም : መከረ ::
Forewarn'ing, *s.* የቀደም : ምክር ::

For′feit, *v. a.* አጠፋ።

For′feiture, *s.* ጥፋት።

Forfe′nd, *v. a.* ከለከለ።

Forge, *s.* የምታሎች፡ አንጥረኛ፡ መስሪያ።

Forge, *v. a.* በመምቻ፡ ሰራ። ያሰትን፡ ስራ፡ አደረገ።

For′gery, *s.* ያሰት፡ ስራ።

Forge′t, *v. a.* ረሳ።

Forget′ful, *adj.* ቶሎ፡ የሚረሳ።

Forget′fulness, *s.* ቶሎ፡ መርሳት።

Forgi′ve, *v. a.* ሰረየ። ይቅር፡ አለ።

Forgiv′en, *part.* ይቅር፡ የተባለ።

Forgive′ness, *s.* ስርየት። ይቅርታ።

Fork, *s.* መውጊያ። ሹውካ።

Fork′ed, Fork′y, *adj.* መውጊያ፡ ያለው።

Forlo′rn, *adj.* የጠፋ። ጥፉ።

Form, *s.* መልክ። ምሳሌ።

Form, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።

For′mal, *adj.* የመልክ።

For′malist, *s.* መልክን፡ ብቻ፡ የሚጠብቅ።

Formal′ity, *s.* መልክን፡ መጠበቅ።

For′mally, *adv.* እንደ፡ መልክ። በሥርዓት። በቍርጥ፡ ነገር።

Forma′tion, *s.* መልክን፡ መስራት። መስራት።

For′mative, *adj.* መልክን፡ የሚሰራ።

For′mer, *adj.* የበቀደም። ፊተኛ። የድሮ። ያለፈ።

For′merly, *adv.* በቀደም። በፊት። ድሮ። ባለፈ፡ ዘመን።

For′midable, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።

For′midably, *adv.* አስፈርቶ።

Form′less, *adj.* መልክ፡ የሌለው። መልኩ፡ የተገበዘ። እንደ፡ ያው፡ የሆነ።

Form′ulary, *s.* የመልክና፡ የምሳሌ፡ መጽሐፍ።

Fornica′tion, *s.* ዝሙት።

For′nicator, *s.* ዝማዊ።

Forsa′ke, *v. a.* ተወ። ለቀቀ። አሰናበተ። ቸል፡ አለ።

Forsoo′th, *adv.* በውኑ። በውነት።

Forswea′r, *v.* ምሎ፡ ካደ። መሐላውን፡ አፈረሰ።

Fort, *s.* ብርቱ፡ የተሠራች፡ ቤት። አምባ።

Forth, *adv.* ውጡ። ወጥቶ። ወደ፡ ሜዳ።

Forthwi′th, *adv.* ቶሎ። አሁን። ሳይዘገይ።

For′tieth, *adj.* አርባኛ።

Fortifica′tion, *s.* መጽናት። አምባ።

For′tify, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸና። አምባውን፡ ሠረ።

Fort′itude, *s.* ብርታት። ኃይል። ጽናት።

Fort′night, *s.* አሥራ፡ አራት፡ ቀን። ሁለት፡ ሳምንት።

Fort′ress, *s.* አምባ።

For′tunate, *adj.* ደህና።

For′tunately, *adv.* ደህና፡ ሁኖ።

For′tune, *s.* በጎም፡ ክፉም፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር። ደህንነት። ጥሪት። ገንዘብ።

For′tune-teller, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ምዋርተኛ። ቃልቻ።

For′ty, *adj.* አርበዓ። አርባ።

For′ward, *adj.* ፊተኛ። ፈቀቅ፡ ያለ። ልቡ፡ የነደደ። ደፋሬ። አስተዋይ። ችኵል። ቶሎ፡ የበሰለ።

For′ward, *v. a.* ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ሰደደ። አለቀቀ። አስቸኰለ። አገዘ።

For′wardly, *adv.* በችኰል። ፈጥኖ። ልቡ፡ ተቃጥሎ።

For′wardness, *s.* መቅደም። መቃጠል። መቸኰል። መብሰል።

Fosse, *s.* ቻኖሽ፡ መስኖ።

Fos′sil, *s.* ሚኒራል።

Fos′ter, *v. a.* አቀፈ። አሳደገ። አስታመመ። አገዘ።

Fos′terage, *s.* የሞግዚት፡ ተግባር።

Fos′terbrother, *s.* ሞግዚቱ፡ አንዲት፡ የሆነች፡ ከሌላ፡ ጋራ።

Fos′terchild, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የተጠባ፡ ሕፃን።

Foul, *adj.* ርኩስ። እሙለኛ። ክፉ።

Foul′ly, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።

Found, *v. a.* ሠራ። ምታሎችን፡ አቀለጠ።

Founda′tion, *s.* መሠረት።

Found′er, *s.* መሠረትን፡ አድራጊ። ሠሪ። አቅላጭ።

Found′er, *v.* አኰከሰ። ወደ፡ ታች፡ ወደቀ። ፈረሰ።

Found′ery, Found′ry, *s.* መቅለጫ። የመቅለጥ፡ ቤት።

Found′ling, *s.* አባቱና፡ እናቱ፡ ሳይታወቅ፡ የተገኘ፡ ሕፃን።

Fount, *s.* የውኃ፡ ምንጭ።
Fount′ain, *s.* ምንጭ።
Four′fold, *adj.* አራት፡ ዕፅፍ።
Four′footed, *adj.* አራት፡ እግር፡ ያለው።
Four′score, *adj.* ሰማንያ።
Fourtee′n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ አራት።
Fowl, *s.* ዎፍ። ዶሮ።
Fow′ler, *s.* ዎፍን፡ የሚያጸምድ።
Fowl′ing-piece, *s.* ጠበንጃ።
Fox, *s.* የቀበሮ፡ አይነት፡ እንስሳ።
Frac′tion, *s.* መስበር። መለየት። የቍጥ ር፡ ስባሪ።
Frac′tious, *adj.* ጸበኛ።
Frac′ture, *s.* ስብረት። *v. a.* ሰበረ።
Fra′gile, *adj.* የሚሰበር።
Fragil′ity, *s.* ስባሪነት።
Frag′ment, *s.* ቍራጭ። ቍራሽ። ፍላጭ። ፍርፋሪ።
Frag′mentary, *adj.* በቍራጭ፡ በቍራጭ፡ የ ተሰጠ። ክፍሎ፡ ክፍሎ፡ ያለ።
Fra′grance, Fra′grancy, *s.* መዓዝ። ደህና፡ ሽታ።
Fra′grant, *adj.* የሚሸተት።
Frail, *adj.* ስባሪ።
Frail, *s.* ቅርጨት።
Frail′ty, *s.* ስባሪነት።
Frame, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሥርዓትን፡ አ ደረገ። ተበተበ።
Frame, *s.* መልክ። አቀማመጥ። — of windows: ሠቅሠቅ።
Fran′chise, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ። ሥልጣን፡ ሰጠ።
Fran′chise, *s.* ሥልጣን።
Fran′gible, *adj.* ቶሎ፡ የሚሰበር። የሚፈረ ፈር።
Frank, *adj.* ቅን። ልበ፡ ቅን።
Frank, *s.* አፍርንጅ። ፈረንክ። የፈረንሲ ኛ፡ ቅርጽ።
Frank′incense, *s.* እጣን።
Frank′ly, *adv.* ቅን፡ አድርጎ። በቁም፡ ነገር።
Frank′ness, *s.* የልብ፡ ቅንነት።
Frant′ic, *adj.* እብድ።
Frater′nal, *adj.* የወንድም።
Frater′nity, *s.* ወንድምነት።
Frat′ricide, *s.* የወንድም፡ ገዳይ።
Fraud, *s.* ሸንግላ።

Fraud′ulence, Fraud′ulency, *s.* ሸንግልነት። መታለል።
Fraud′ulent, Fraud′ful, *adj.* ሸንገላ። ኤታላይ። አንሻታች።
Fraud′ulently, *adv.* በሸንግልነት። በተንኰል።
Fraught, *part.* የመላ። የሚይዝ። የሚሸ ከም።
Fray, *s.* ጸብ።
Freak, *s.* ድንገት፡ የመጣ፡ ስንፍና።
Freck′le, *s.* የቍርበት፡ ነጠብጣብ። *v. n.* በ ቍርበት፡ ላይ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ ነበረ።
Freck′led, *adj.* ነቍጣ፡ የመላ።
Free, *adj.* አርነት፡ የወጣ። እንደ፡ ግዛጇ፡ ያለ።
Free′booter, *s.* ቀማኛ።
Free′born, *adj.* የሰው፡ ልጅ፡ ሁኖ፡ የተወለደ።
Free′dom, *s.* አርነት። የሰው፡ ልጅነት። እ ንደ፡ ግዛጇ፡ መኖር። ሥልጣን።
Freeheart′ed, *adj.* ቸር። ልቡ፡ የሰፋ።
Free′hold, *s.* ጕልት።
Free′holder, *s.* ባለ፡ ጕልት።
Free′ly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያው። በከንቱ። በቁ ም፡ ነገር።
Free′man, *s.* የሰው፡ ልጅ። ባርያ፡ ያይደለ።
Free′minded, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልተከለከለ።
Free′ness, *s.* ልበ፡ ቅንነት።
Freeze, *v. n.* በብርድ፡ መክንያት፡ ረጋ፡ በ ረታ።
Freight, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሸክም። የመሸከ ም፡ ዋጋ።
French, *adj.* ፈረንሲስ። ፈረንሳዊ።
Fren′etic, *adj.* እብድ።
Fre′nsy, *or* Phren′sy, *s.* እብድነት።
Fre′quency, *s.* ብዛት።
Fre′quent, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ። ብዙ።
Freque′nt, *v. a.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ አየ። ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ መጣ።
Frequently, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ።
Fresh, *adj.* አዲስ። ለምለም። Cool: ቀዝ ቃዛ።
Fresh′en, *v. a.* አለመለመ።
Fresh′ly, *adj.* ለምለም፡ ሁኖ። አዲስ፡ ሁኖ።
Fresh′ness, *s.* ልምላሜ።
Fret, *v. n.* አዘነ። አንጐረጐረ። አበሳ ዘገ።

Fret, s. ሐዘን።
Fret′ful, adj. ቍጡ። ሐዘንተኛ።
Fret′fulness, s. ሐዘን። ግርግርታ። ቍጣ።
Fri′able, adj. የሚፈረፈር።
Fri′ar, s. መነኵሴ።
Fri′arlike, Fri′arly, Fri′ary, adj. እንደ፡ መነኵሴ፡ ያለ።
Frib′ble, s. ሰነፍ።
Fric′tion, s. መፈጨት።
Fri′day, s. ዐርብ።
Friend, s. ወዳጅ።
Friend′ed, part. ወዳጅ፡ ያለው።
Friend′less, adj. ወዳጅ፡ የሌለው።
Friend′liness, s. ቸርነት። በጐነት። ሞገስ።
Friend′ly, adj. ቸር።
Friend′ship, s. ወዳጅነት።
Frig′ate, s. ፍረገት። የጸር፡ መርከብ።
Fright, s. ፍርሃት።
Fright, Fright′en, v. a. አስፈራ።
Fright′ful, adj. የሚያስፈራ።
Fright′fully, adv. በፍርሃት። አስፈርቶ።
Fri′gid, adj. ብርድ። በርዳም።
Frigid′ity, s. ብርድ።
Fri′gidly, adv. በርደ።
Frill, v. n. ተንቀጠቀጠ።
Fringe, s. ዘርፍ።
Frip′pery, s. ጨርቅ።
Frith, s. የባሕር፡ ጸባብ።
Friv′olous, adj. ከንቱ። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ።
Friv′olously, adv. በከንቱ።
Friz′zle, v. a. ጸጕርን፡ ሰራ። ነቀሰ።
Fro, adv. ወዲያ። To and —: ወዲህና፡ ወዲያ።
Frock, s. ልብስ።
Frog, s. እንጓጕቸር።
Frol′ic, s. መጫወት። ልግጽ።
From, pr. ከ —፡ ዘንድ። ከ —። የ —።
Front, s. ግምባር። ፊት። In —: በፊት። ፊት፡ ለፊት። ባንጻር።
Front, v. በፊት፡ አለ። ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ አለ።
Front′ed, part. ግምባር፡ ያለው። ፊት፡ ያለው።
Fron′tier, s. ዶምበር። ወሰን። ዳርቻ።
Front′ispiece, s. በመጽሐፍ፡ በመጀመርያ፡ ቀጠሎ፡ ያለ፡ ሥእል።
Front′less, adj. ፊት፡ የሌለው። ግምባር፡ የሌለው።
Front′let, s. ግምባር፡ የታሠረበት፡ ማሠርያ።
Frost, s. ውርጭ። አመዳይ።
Frostbit′ten, part. በብርድ፡ የተጐዳ።
Frost′y, adj. ብርድ።
Froth, s. አረፋት።
Froth′y, adj. አረፋታም።
Frow′ardly, adv. እንጕርጕር። ተቈጥቶ።
Frow′ard, adj. የሚያንጐረጕር። የሚቈጣ።
Frown, s. ያለመውደድ፡ ማየት።
Frown, v. n. ፊቱን፡ አጥቈረ፡ ቍጣውን፡ ገለጸ።
Fructif′erous, adj. ፍሬን፡ የሚያፈራ።
Fruc′tify, v. a. ፍሬን፡ አሳፈረ። ፍርያም፡ አደረገ።
Fru′gal, adj. ገንዘቡን፡ በመብላት፡ የማያጠፋ።
Frugal′ity, s. ገንዘብን፡ አለማጥፋት። ደህና፡ መጋቢነት።
Fruit, s. ፍሬ። To bear or bring forth —: ፍሬን፡ አወጣ። ፍሬን፡ አፈራ።
Fruit′erer, s. የዘፍን፡ ፍሬ፡ የሚሸጥ።
Fruit′ful, adj. ፍርያም።
Fruit′fully, adv. ፍርያም፡ ሁኖ።
Fruit′fulness, s. ፍርያምነት።
Fruit′less, adj. ፍሬን፡ ያጣ። ከንቱ፡ ያለ።
Fruit′lessly, adv. ፍሬውን፡ አጥቶ። በከንቱ።
Fruit′-tree, s. ፍሬን፡ የሚያፈራ፡ ዛፍ።
Frus′trate, v. a. ሻረ። ከንቱ፡ አደረገ።
Frustra′tion, s. ሽረት።
Fry, v. a. አረረ። አበሰ።
Fub, v. a. አዘገየ።
Fud′dle, v. አሰከረ።
Fu′el, s. የእሳት፡ እንጨት፡ ወይስ፡ ከሰል።
Fu′gitive, adj. የሚሸሽ።
Fu′gitive, s. ስደተኛ። የሸሸ፡ ሰው።
Fu′gitiveness, s. መሸሸት።
Fulfi′l, v. a. To fill: መላ። To accomplish: ፈጸመ።
Fulfrau′ght, adj. ምሉ፡ የተከተተ።
Ful′gent, Ful′gid, adj. ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል። ፈላቂ።

Fuli'ginous, *adj.* የጢስ። ጢሳም።
Full, *adj.* ምሉ። የመላ።
Full, *s.* ምላት።
Full, *adv.* መሌት። በጣም።
Fullblo'wn, Fullsprea'd, *adj.* በጣም፡ የተነፋ። በጣም፡ የተዘረጋ።
Ful'ler, *s.* ሸማውን፡ ነካሪ።
Full-fe'd, *adj.* በጣም፡ የጸገበ።
Ful'ly, *adv.* በጣም። መሌት። ፈጽሞ። በጭራሽ፡ አድርጎ።
Ful'minant, *adj.* የሚፈልቅ። የሚያንጸበርቅ። የሚበርቅ።
Ful'minate, *v.* ፈለቀ። በረቀ። አንጸበረቀ።
Fulmina'tion, *s.* መፈለቅ። መብረቅ። ማንጸብረቅ።
Ful'ness, *s.* ምላት። ፍጻሜ።
Ful'some, *adj.* የሰቀቀ።
Fum'ble, *v. n.* ለገም፡ ብሎ፡ አደረገ።
Fum'bler, *s.* ለገመኛ።
Fume, *s.* ጢስ።
Fume, *v. n.* ጤሰ።
Fu'mid, *adj.* ጢሳም።
Fu'migate, *v. a.* አጤሰ።
Fumiga'tion, *s.* መጤስ።
Fu'mingly, *adv.* ጢሮ።
Fu'mous, Fu'my, *adj.* ጢሳም።
Fun, *s.* ሥለቅ።
Func'tion, *s.* ተግባር። ስራ።
Fund, *s.* መዝገብ።
Fund'ament, *s.* መቀመጫ። ማርያ።
Fundament'al, *adj.* የመሠረት።
Fundament'ally, *adv.* በመሠረት።
Fu'neral, *s.* ገንዘት።
Fu'neral, *adj.* የመገነዝ። የገንዘት።
Fun'gous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሰፍነግ።
Fun'nel, *s.* ኰማ።
Fun'ny, *adj.* ላጋጭ።
Fur, *s.* ጸጕር፡ ያለበት፡ ለምድ።
Fur'bish, *v. a.* አጋለ። አለዘበ። ሰነገለ።
Fu'rious, *adj.* አብደ፡ የተቈጣ።
Fu'riously, *adv.* አብደ። እጅግ፡ ተቈጥቶ።
Furl, *v. a.* ሰቦ፡ አጸፈ።
Fur'long, *s.* ፈርሎንግ። የመንገድ፡ መለኪያ። የሚላ፡ ስምንተኛ፡ ክፍል።
Fur'nace, *s.* እቶን።

Fur'nish, *v. a.* መላ። ሰጠ። አሰለመ።
Fur'niture, *s.* የቤት፡ እቃ።
Fur'rier, *s.* የለምድ፡ ሸያጭ።
Fur'row, *s.* ትልም። ቦይ።
Fur'ry, *adj.* የለምድ።
Fur'ther, *adv.* ወደ፡ ያ። በኋላ። ደግሞ። በላይ።
Fur'ther, *v.a.* አሰሔደ። አገዘ።
Fur'thermore, *adv.* ደግሞ። ከዚህ፡ በቀር።
Fur'thermost, Fur'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ ይልቅ፡ የራቀ።
Fu'ry, *s.* የቍጣ፡ እብድነት።
Fuse, *v. n.* ቀለጠ። *v. a.* አቀለጠ።
Fusee', *s.* ቀሊል፡ ነፍጥ። ጠበንጃ።
Fu'sible, Fu'sil, *adj.* የሚቀልጥ።
Fusilie'r, *s.* ነፍጠኛ።
Fu'sion, *s.* መቅለጥ። ቅልጥ።
Fuss, *s.* ሁከት።
Fus'tiness, *s.* መሸገት።
Fus'ty, *adj.* ሸጋታ።
Fu'tile, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ።
Futil'ity, *s.* ብዋልት። ብዋልተኝነት።
Fu'ture, *adj.* የሚመጣ።
Fu'ture, Futu'rity, *s.* የሚመጣ፡ ዘመን።
Fuzz, *v. n.* ፈነተረ።
Fy, *or* Fie, *interj.* ወይ።

G.

Gab'ble, *v. n.* ጩኸት፡ አድርጎ፡ ተጫወተ።
Gab'ble, *s.* የማይጠቅም፡ ጩኸትና፡ ጫወታ።
Gad'fly, *s.* ከብትን፡ ተናካሽ፡ ዝምብ።
Gage, *s.* አረቡን። ተሰፋ። ማገዣ።
Gage, *v. a.* ወራረደ።
Gag'gle, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ዝዬ፡ ጮኸ።
Gai'ly, *adv.* በደስታ። ተሸለሞ።
Gain, *s.* ረብ። ጥቅም። ጥቃሚ። ትርፍ።
Gain, *v.* ረባ። ተጠቀመ። አተረፈ። አገኘ።
Gain'er, *s.* አትራፊ።
Gain'say, *v. a.* ካደ። ነገርን፡ ሸረ።
Gait, *s.* መሔድ። አካሔድ።
Ga'la, *s.* የደስታ፡ ሸለም።
Gal'axy, *s.* የወተት፡ መንገድ፡ የሚባል፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር፡ ብዙ፡ የሚጸኑ፡ ከዋክብት፡ ያሉበት።
Gale, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ንፋስ።

Ga′leas, *s.* ዝቅ፡ ያለ፡ መርከብ።
Gal′liot, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
Gall, *s.* ሐሞት።
Gall, *v. a.* ቍርበቱን፡ ፈጭቶ፡ አቈሰለ። አሰቀቀ። አስመረረ። አስቈጣ።
Gal′lant, *adj.* በጸር፡ ደህና። ጨካኝ።
Galla′nt, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ወዳጅ። አመንዝራ።
Gal′lantly, *adv.* ደፈር። ጨክና።
Gal′lantry, *s.* ሴቶችን፡ መከተል። ዝሙት።
Gall′ed, *part.* የተቈጣ።
Gal′lery, *s.* ገለሪያ። በደርብ፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡ መሔጃ።
Gal′ley, *s.* ገሌ። ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
Gal′lon, *s.* ገሎን። አራት፡ ቋርት፡ የሚዝ፡ የሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ መስፈርያ።
Gal′lop, *v. n.* በአፍጣ፡ ሔደ።
Gal′lop, *s.* አፍጣ።
Gal′low, *v. a.* አስፈራ።
Gal′loway, *s.* ከፍታው፡ ፲፬፡ እጅ፡ ያለ፡ ፈረስ።
Gal′lows, *s.* በደለኞች፡ የሚሰቀሉበት፡ ስፍራ።
Gam′brel, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ጭን።
Game, *s.* ጨዋታ። ልግጽ። አደን።
Game, *v. n.* በብር፡ ተጫወተ።
Gam′ut, *s.* የሙሲካ፡ መስላል።
Gang, *s.* ጉባኤ።
Gan′grene, *s.* ሥጋ፡ የሚሞትበት፡ ቍስል።
Gan′za, *s.* የዝዪ፡ አይነት።
Gaol, *s.* ግዞት።
Gaol′er, *s.* የግዞት፡ ጠባቂ።
Gap, *s.* ስንጣቂ።
Gape, *v. n.* አላቀቀ። አምበቀቀ።
Gar′ble, *v. a.* አህልን፡ ነፋ።
Gar′den, *v. n.* አታክልትን፡ ሰራ።
Gar′den, *s.* አታክልት።
Gar′dener, *s.* አታክልተኛ።
Gar′dening, *s.* አታክልትን፡ መስራት።
Gar′garism, Gar′gle, *s.* ጎርር፡ የሚታጸብበት፡ መድኃኒት።
Gar′land, *s.* የቀጠልያ፡ ያበባ፡ ዘውድ።
Gar′lic, *s.* ነጭ፡ ሽንኩርት።
Gar′ment, *s.* ሰፌ፡ ልብስ። ቋሪ።
Gar′ner, *s.* የሀል፡ መከተቻ።
Gar′nish, *v. a.* አሸለመ።
Gar′nish, Gar′niture, *s.* ሽልም።
Gar′rison, *s.* አገርን፡ የሚጠብቁ፡ ወታደሮች።
Gar′rison, *v. a.* አገርን፡ በወታደርና፡ ባምባ፡ አበረታ።
Garru′lity, *s.* ብዋሌት።
Gar′rulous, *adj.* ብዋሌተኛ።
Gar′ter, *s.* የሾራብ፡ ማሠርያ።
Gas, *s.* ጋስ።
Gash, *s.* የጠለቀ፡ ቍስል።
Gasp, *s.* ቃታ፡ በጸረሞት።
Gasp, *v. n.* ሲጥ፡ አለ።
Gate, *s.* ደጅ፡ ሰላም።
Ga′ther, *v.* ሰበሰበ። አከማች። ለከመ። ከመረ። To — in the harvest: ከተተ።
Gath′erer, *s.* ሰብሳቢ። ለቃሚ።
Gath′ering, *s.* መሰብሰብ። መልቀም። መከተት።
Gaud′ily, *adv.* ተሸልሞ።
Gaud′iness, *s.* የሚደነቅ፡ ሽልም።
Gaud′y, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥምረት፡ የተሸለመ።
Gaunt, *adj.* የከሳ።
Gauze, *s.* የቀጠነ፡ ሀር።
Gay, *adj.* ብሩህ። እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ ብሎ።
Gay′ety, *or* Gai′ety, *s.* የቀለሎች፡ ደስታ።
Gay′ly, *or* Gai′ly, *adv.* ብሩህ፡ አድርጎ። በመጫወት፡ ደስ፡ ብሎ።
Gaze, *v. n.* ዓይኑ፡ ጸንቶ፡ አየ።
Gaze′tte, *s.* ገዜታ። የጊዜ፡ ወሬ፡ ወረቀት።
Gear, *v. n.* ፈረስን፡ አለበሰ።
Geese, *s.* ደብሮች።
Geld, *v. a.* ጕነደለ።
Geld′ing, *s.* መጕንደል። መጕመድ።
Gem, *s.* የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ።
Gem′ini, *s.* መንታ።
Gen′der, *s.* ጠባይ። ትውልድ።
Gen′der, *v.* ወለደ።
Genealo′gical, *adj.* የትውልድ።
Geneal′ogist, *s.* የትውልድ፡ አዋቂ።
Geneal′ogy, *s.* የትውልድ፡ ደብደቤ።
Gen′eral, *adj.* ለሁሉ፡ ያለ። በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያለ። የሁሉ።
Gen′eral, *s.* ጀነራል። የወታደሮች፡ አለቃ።
Generalis′simo, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ መጀመርያ፡ አለቃ።
General′ity, *s.* ሁለንተና። ብዛት።
Gen′erally, *adv.* ወትር። በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ።

Gen′ĕrate, *v. a.* ወለደ ::
Gen′erated, *part.* የተወለደ :: የወጣ ::
Genera′tion, *s.* መውለድ :: ትውልድ ::
Gen′erative, *adj.* የሚያስወልድ ::
Gener′ical, *adj.* የትውልድ :: የአይነት :: የዝምድና ::
Gener′ically, *adv.* በትውልድ :: በአይነት :: በዝምድና ::
Generos′ity, Gen′erousness, *s.* ደግነት :: ቸርነት ::
Gen′erous, *adj.* ደግ :: ቸር ::
Gen′erously, *adv.* በደግነት :: በቸርነት ::
Gen′esis, *s.* ፍጥረት :: መሆን :: መወለድ ::
Book of —: ኦሪት ፡ ዘፍጥረት ::
Ge′nial, *adj.* ደስ ፡ የሚያሰኝ ::
Gen′itals, *s.* ብልቶች :: ሕዋሳት :: ዕራቁትነት :: ኀፍረት ::
Gen′itive, *adj.* ወላጅ :: ገኒቲቡስ :: የስም ፡ ሁለተኛ ፡ ንብረት ::
Ge′nius, *s.* የእምሮ ፡ ኃይል :: ጠባይ :: ጋኔን ::
Gen′teel, *adj.* የማይበድል :: አካሔደ ፡ ያመረ ::
Genteel′ly, *adv.* ሳይበድል :: ባካሔደ ፡ አምሮ ::
Genteel′ness, *s.* ያካሔድ ፡ ቀስታ :: አለመብደል :: ያካሔድ ፡ ሥምረት ::
Gen′tile, *s.* ሕዝባዊ :: አረማዊ ::
Gentil′ity, *s.* ያካሔድ ፡ ሥምረት ::
Gen′tle, *adj.* ገር :: በዝምድና ፡ ደህና ::
Gen′tleman, *s.* ጌታ :: ደህና ፡ ልማድን ፡ የሚያውቅ ፡ ሰው ::
Gen′tlemanlike, *adj.* እንደ ፡ ጌታ ፡ ያለ :: ደህና ፡ ልማድን ፡ እንደወቀ ::
Gen′tleness, *s.* ገርነት ::
Gen′tlewoman, *s.* ወይዘሮ ::
Gent′ly, *adv.* በገርነት :: ቀስ ፡ ብሎ ::
Gen′try, *s.* የጌቶች ፡ ጉባኤ ::
Genuflec′tion, *s.* የጉልበት ፡ መምበርከክ ::
Gen′uine, *adj.* ጥሬ :: አይነተኛ ::
Ge′nus, *s.* ወገን :: አይነት ::
Geog′rapher, *s.* የጌዎግራፊያ ፡ አዋቂ ::
Geogra′phical, *adj.* የጌዎግራፊያ ::
Geog′raphy, *s.* ጌዎግራፊያ :: የምድር ፡ እውቀት ::
Geom′eter, Geometri′cian, *s.* ምድርን ፡ የሚለካ ፡ አዋቂ ::
Geomet′rical, *adj.* የጌዎሜትሪያ ::
Geom′etry, *s.* ጌዎሜትሪያ :: የስፋትና ፡ የታላቅነት ፡ ዕውቀት ::
Ger′man, *s.* ወንድም :: ዘመድ :: Native of Germany: ነምሳዊ ::
Germe, Ger′min, *s.* የሚያጀፈጅፍ ፡ ዘር ::
Ger′minate, *v. n.* (ዘር ፡) ያዘ :: አጀፈጀፈ :: ጬበጬበ ::
Ges′ture, *s.* የሥጋ ፡ መንቀሳቀስ :: አካሔድ ::
Get, *v.* To obtain: አገኘ :: To arrive: ደረሰ :: To — money: ብርን ፡ አገኘ :: To — cold: በረደ :: To — warm: ሞቀ :: To — the better of any one: ሰውን ፡ አሸነፈ :: ቀደመው :: To — by heart: በልቡ ፡ ያዘ :: To — ready: አዘጋጀ :: ተዘጋጀ :: To — children: ልጆችን ፡ ወለደ :: To become: ሆነ :: or implied in the verb, *e.g.* To — accustomed: ለመደ :: To — up: ተነሣ :: I got him to do it: እርሱን ፡ አሰራሁት :: To — home: ወደ ፡ ቤቱ ፡ ደረሰ :: To — in: ገባ :: To — out: ወጣ :: To — down: ወረደ :: I got him down: አወረድሁት :: To — off: ሔደ ::
Ghast′liness, *s.* እንደ ፡ ምትሐት ፡ መሆን :: ማስፈራት ::
Ghast′ly, *adj.* እንደ ፡ ምትሐት ፡ ያለ :: የሚያስፈራ ::
Ghost, *s.* ምትሐት :: The Holy —: መንፈስ ፡ ቅዱስ ::
Ghost′ly, *adj.* እንደ ፡ ምትሐት ::
Gi′ant, *s.* ኃያል :: እጅግ ፡ የረዘመ ፡ የበረታም ፡ ሰው ::
Gi′antlike, Gi′antly, *adj.* እንደ ፡ ኃያል ፡ ያለ ::
Gibbe, *s.* የተበላሸ ፡ እንስሳ ::
Gib′berish, *s.* የማይታወቅ ፡ ክፉ ፡ ቋንቋ ::
Gib′bet, *s.* & *v. n.* ጀበት :: በደለኞች ፡ ተሰቅለው ፡ የሚታነቁበት ፡ ስፍራ ::
Gib′bous, *adj.* ጉባጣ :: ጀርባው ፡ የጐበጠ ::
Gibe, *s.* ስድብ ::
Gid′dily, *adv.* በፍልጠት :: እንደ ፡ በፍልጠት ::
Gid′diness, *s.* ፍልጠት ::
Gid′dy, *adj.* ፍልጠት ፡ ያለው ::
Gift, *s.* ስጦወታ :: ማስጠት :: ሀብት ::

Gift'ed, *adj.* ስጥወታውን፡ የተቀበለ። የኔ ፌሮ፡ ችሎት፡ የበዛ።
Gig, *s.* የመንኰራኩር፡ አይነት። በገና።
Gigan'tic, *adj.* ኃያልን፡ የሚመስል። እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። እጅግ፡ ኃይለኛ።
Gild, *v. a.* በወርቅ፡ ለበጠ።
Gild'er, *s.* በወርቅ፡ ለባጭ።
Gild'ing, *s.* የወርቅ፡ ልብጥ።
Gilt, *s.* የወርቅ፡ ልብጥ።
Gim'let, *s.* መበሻ። መንደያ። ወስፌ።
Gin, *s.* ያረቂ፡ አይነት።
Gin'ger, *s.* ዝንጅበር።
Gip'sy, *s.* ግብጺ። በብዙ፡ አገር፡ የምትዞር፡ አረማዊት፡ ሕዝብ።
Gird, *v. a.* አጠቀ። *v. n.* ታጠቀ።
Gird'er, *s.* ሰቀላ። ታላቅ፡ ሰረገላ።
Gir'dle, *s.* መታጠቅያ። መቀነት። ዲግ።
Girl, *s.* ሴት፡ ልጅ። አሽከሪቱ። ብላቴናይቱ።
Girt, Girth, *s.* መታጠቅያ።
Give, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
Giv'er, *s.* ሰጭ።
Glad, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። I am —: ደስ፡ ይለኛል።
Glad, Glad'den, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Glad'ly, *adv.* በደስታ። ደስ፡ ብሎት።
Glad'ness, *s.* ደስታ።
Glair, *s.* የንቍላል፡ ውኃ።
Glance, *s.* ጥቅሻ።
Glance, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ። በጥቂት፡ አየ።
Glare, *v.* እጅግ፡ በሬ፡ ዓይን፡ እስኪፈዝዝ፡ ድረስ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።
Glare, *s.* ብልጭታ። ጸደል።
Gla'ring, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።
Glass, *s.* ቀዛዛ። ብርጭቆ። ብረሌ። ቢሉር።
Glass, *adj.* የብርጭቆ።
Glass, *v. a.* በብርጭቆ፡ አለበሰ። በብርጭቆ፡ አየ።
Glass'y, *adj.* የብርጭቆ።
Glave, *s.* ጐተል።
Glaze, *v. a.* በብርጭቆ፡ አለበሰ።
Gla'zier, *s.* የብርጭቆ፡ ቈራጭ።
Gleam, *s.* ብልጭታ።
Gleam'ing, *adj.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ የሚል።
Gleam'y, *adj.* ብርሃኑ፡ የሚፈልቅ።
Glean, *v. n.* ከመከር፡ የተረፈውን፡ ለቀመ።
Glean'er, *s.* ከመከር፡ የተረፈውን፡ ለቃሚ።
Glean'ing, *s.* ከመከር፡ የተረፈውን፡ መልቀም።
Gleet, *s.* ቀጭን፡ መግል።
Glide, *v. n.* ዲጽ፡ አለ።
Glike, *s.* ልግጽ።
Glim'mer, *v. n.* በጥቂት፡ ታየ።
Glim'mering, *s.* በጥቂት፡ መታየት።
Glimpse, *s.* ድንገትኛ፡ ቍርጥ፡ ማየት።
Glis'ten, *v. n.* በለጨለጨ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።
Glit'ter, *v. n.* Idem.
Glit'ter, Glit'tering, *s.* ብልጭታ።
Glo'bated, Glo'bed, *adj.* አረርን፡ የሚመስል።
Globe, *s.* አረር።
Globo'se, Glob'ular, Glob'ulous, *adj.* እንደ፡ አረር፡ ያለ።
Glob'ules, *s.* ታናሾች፡ አረሮች።
Gloom, *s.* ጥቂት፡ ጨለማ።
Gloom'iness, *s.* መጨለም።
Gloom'ily, *adv.* ተጨልሞ።
Gloom'y, *adj.* የተጨለመ።
Glo'ried, *adj.* የከበረ። የተመሰገነ።
Glorifica'tion, *s.* መክበር። ማክበር። ክብር። ምስጋና። ማመስገን።
Glo'rify, *v. a.* አከበረ። አመሰገነ።
Glo'rious, *adj.* የከበረ። የተመሰገነ። ክቡር። ምስጉን።
Glo'riously, *adj.* በክብር። በምስጋና።
Glo'ry, *s.* ክብር። ምስጋና።
Glo'ry, *v. n.* ተመካ።
Gloss, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ቍርጥ፡ መፍታት፡ በኅደጉ፡ ተጽፎ።
Gloss, *v.* በመጽሐፍ፡ ነገር፡ አሳቡን፡ ቍርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ በኅደግ፡ ጻፈ።
Gloss'ary, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ የፍትሐቱ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Glove, *s.* የጅ፡ ልብስ።
Glov'er, *s.* የጅን፡ ልብስ፡ ሰሪ።
Glow, *v.* ተኰሰ።
Glow, *s.* ትኵሳት።
Glue, *s.* ሙቅ። መጣበቅያ። ምርግ።
Glue, *v. a.* አጣበቀ። መረገ።
Glut, *v. a.* ዋጠ። አጸገበ። ሆድን፡ ሞላ።

Glut, s. እጅግ፡ እጅግ።
Glu'tinous, adj. የሚጣበቅ።
Glut'ted, part. የተጥጠ።
Glut'ton, s. Vid. Gormandizer.
Glut'tony, s. መስለፍ። መሮልሮል።
Gnash, v. ጥርሱን፡ ፋጨ።
Gnash'ing, s. የጥርስ፡ መፋጨት።
Gnat, s. ተናካሽ፡ ዝምብ።
Gnaw, v. a. ነጨ።
Gno'mon, s. የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ እጅ።
Gnomon'ics, s. የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ ዕውቀት።
Go, v.n. ሔደ። I am *going* to do: አደርጋለሁ።
Goad, s. በሬን፡ የሚያስሔድ፡ በትር።
Goad, v. a. በበትር፡ ወግቶ፡ ነዳ።
Goat, s. ፍየል። He —: አውራ፡ ፍየል።
Goat'herd, s. የፍየል፡ እረኛ።
Goat'ish, adj. እንደ፡ ፍየል፡ ያለ። ዘማዊ።
Gob'let, s. ታላቅ፡ ፍንጃል።
Gob'lin, s. ምትሐት።
God, s. አምላክ። Name of the true —: እግዚአብሔር።
God'child, s. የክርስትና፡ ልጅ።
God'dess, s. አምላኪቱ።
God'father, s. የክርስትና፡ አባት።
God'head, s. መለኮት። አምላክነት።
God'less, adj. እግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈሪ።
God'like, adj. አምላካዊ።
God'liness, s. አምልኮት። አምልኮ።
God'ly, adj. እግዚአብሔርን፡ ፈሪ።
God'mother, s. የክርስትና፡ እናት።
God'son, s. የክርስትና፡ ልጅ።
Go'ing, s. መሔድ።
Gold, s. ወርቅ።
Gold'-eagle, s. ንስር፡ ወርቅ።
Gold'en, adj. የወርቅ።
Gold'smith, s. የወርቅ፡ አንጥረኛ።
Gonorrhœ'a, s. የዝር፡ ፍሳሽ።
Good, adj. በጎ። ደህና። መልካም። ደግ።
Good, s. ገንዘብ። ጥሪት። ደህና፡ ነገር።
Good'liness, s. በጐነት። ቸርነት። ሞገስ። መልካምነት።
Good'ly, adj. መልካም። ያጌጸ።
Good'ness, adj. በጐነት። ቸርነት።
Goods, s. ገንዘብ። ከብት። እቃ።
Goose, s. ዶብሬ።

Gor'bellied, adj. ሆዷ፡ የወፈረ።
Gore, s. የረጋ፡ ደም።
Gorge, v. n. ጥጠ።
Gorge, s. ጎሮሮ።
Gor'geous, adj. የተሸለመ። ያጌጸ።
Gor'mandize, v.n. ሰገበገበ። ሮሎሮለ። ሰፈሰፈ። ሰገሰገ።
Gor'mandizer, s. ሰላፊ። ሰገሌ። ገብጋባ። ስግብግብ። ሮልስዋላ። ነገሌ። ልቋሳም። ሆዳም። ጉራስ። ስግሳጋ።
Gos'pel, s. ወንጌል።
Gos'sip, s. የክርስትና፡ አባት። ተጫዋች።
Gos'sip, v. n. ተጫወተ።
Goths, s. የጎቶች፡ ሕዝብ።
Gove, v. n. ሣርን፡ ከተተ።
Gov'ern, v. ገዛ።
Gov'ernable, adj. የሚገዛ።
Gov'ernance, s. መግዛት።
Governa'nte, s. የምታስተምር፡ ሞግዚት።
Gov'erness, s. የምታስተምር፡ ሞግዚት።
Gov'ernment, s. መግዛት።
Gov'ernor, s. ገዢ። ጋዢ።
Gouge, s. የመቈት፡ አይነት።
Gourd, s. ዱባ። ሃምሃም። ቅል። ቅመጫና።
Gown, s. ቡርኑስ።
Grab'ble, v. አፈሰ። ታገለ።
Grace, s. ጸጋ። ሞገስ። ሥምረት።
Grace, v. a. ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ። ሸለመ። አከበረ።
Gra'ceful, adj. ሞገስ፡ ያለው። መልካም። ያመረ። የሠመረ።
Gra'cefully, adv. በሞገስ። በሥምረት። ተሣምሮ። አምሮ።
Gra'cefulness, s. ሞገስ። ሥምረት።
Gra'celess, adj. ጸጋ፡ የሌለው። የተጣለ።
Gra'cious, adj. ጸጋ፡ ያለ። ምህረተኛ። ሞገስ፡ ያለ። ሩኅሩኅ።
Gra'ciously, adv. በጸጋ። በሞገስ። በምህረት። ባምሮት።
Gra'ciousness, s. ጸጋ። ምህረት። ሞገስ። አምሮት።
Grada'tion, s. የመዓርግ፡ መብለጥ።
Grad'ual, adj. በመዓርግ፡ ያለ። በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ያለ።

Grad'ually, *adv.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡፡
Grad'uate, *v. a.* መዓርግን፡ አመለከተ፡፡ የ ውቀቷን፡ መዓርግ፡ ሰጠ፡፡
Grad'uate, *s.* የኡኒቢርሲታስን፡ መዓርግ፡ የ ተቀበለ፡፡
Gradua'tion, *s.* በመዓርግ፡ መብለጥ፡፡
Graff, *or* Graft, *s.* ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ የሚተከ ል፡ ጫፍ፡፡
Graff, *or* Graft, *v. a.* ደህየውን፡ ጫፍ፡ ቈር ጦ፡ በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ላይ፡ ተከለ፡፡
Grain, *s.* እህል፡፡ ቅንጣት፡፡
Gram'mar, *s.* ሰዋሰው፡፡ ግረማቲካ፡፡ የቋን ቋ፡ ሥርዓት፡ የተደረገበት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
Gramma'rian, *s.* የሰዋሰው፡ አዋቂ፡፡
Grammat'ical, *adj.* የሰዋሰው፡፡
Grammat'ically, *adv.* እንደ፡ ሰዋሰው፡፡
Gran'ary, *s.* የህል፡ መኽተቻ፡፡
Gran'ate, Gran'ite, *s.* ግራኒት፡፡
Grand, *adj.* ታላቅ፡፡
Grand'child, *s.* የልጅ፡ ልጅ፡፡
Grand'eur, *s.* ታላቅነት፡፡
Grand'father, *s.* አያት፡፡
Grand'mother, *s.* አያቲቱ፡፡ On the mother's side: ሚታ፡፡
Grange, *s.* የገባሬ፡ ቤት፡፡
Graniv'orous, *adj.* እህልን፡ የሚበላ፡፡
Grant, *v. a.* ሰጠ፡፡ ወደደ፡፡
Grant, *s.* መስጠት፡፡ ስጦታ፡፡
Gran'ulary, *adj.* ቅንጣትን፡ የሚመስል፡፡
Gran'ulate, *v.* እንደ፡፡ ቅንጣት፡ ሆነ፡፡
Grape, *s.* ወይን፡፡
Grap'ple, *v.* ታገለ፡፡ ያዘ፡ ተዋጋ፡፡
Grass'hopper, *s.* ኩብኩባ፡፡
Grasp, *v.* ጨበጠ፡፡
Grasp, *s.* ጭብጥ፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡
Grass, *s.* ሣዐር፡፡
Grass'y, *adj.* ሣር፡ ያለበት፡፡
Grate, *s.* የብረት፡ ቀጽር፡፡ ሠቅሠቅ፡፡
Grate, *v.* ቀጽርን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ፈጨ፡፡ አፈሰ፡፡
Gra'teful, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን፡፡ ፍቅርን፡ የ ሚያውቅ፡፡ ያማረ፡፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡፡
Gra'tefully, *adv.* በምስጋና፡፡ አምር፡፡
Gratifica'tion, *s.* ደስታ፡፡ ስጦታ፡፡
Grat'ify, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡፡
Gra'ting, *part.* የሚፈጭ፡፡ ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ፡፡

Gra'tis, *adv.* በከንቱ፡፡ ያለ፡ ዋጋ፡፡
Grat'itude, Gra'tefulness, *s.* ምስጋና፡፡
Gratu'itous, *adj.* በከንቱ፡ ያለ፡፡
Gratu'ity, *s.* ስጦታ፡፡
Grave, *s.* መቃብር፡፡
Grave, *adj.* ከቢድ፡፡
Grave, *v.* ቀረጸ፡፡
Grav'el, *s.* ጭንጫ፡፡ Tigr. ሸርሞ፡፡
Grav'el, *v. a.* በጭንጫ፡ ደፈነ፡፡ አስደነቀ፡፡
Grav'elly, *adj.* ጭንጫም፡፡
Gra'vely, *adv.* ከቢድ፡ አድርጎ፡፡ በውነት፡፡
Gra'ver, *s.* ቀራጭ፡፡ መቀረጫ፡፡
Gra'velstone, *s.* በመቃብር፡ ላይ፡ የሚተከ ል፡ ደንጊያ፡፡
Gravid'ity, *s.* ርግዝነት፡፡ መጽነስ፡፡ ጽንስ፡፡
Grav'itate, *v. n.* አከበደ፡፡
Gravita'tion, *s.* ክብድ፡፡ መክበድ፡፡
Grav'ity, Gra'veness, *s.* መክበድ፡፡
Gra'vy, *s.* መረቅ፡፡
Graze, *v.* ሰመረ፡፡
Gra'zier, *s.* የከብት፡ አሳማሪ፡፡
Gra'zing, *s.* መሰመር፡፡
Grease, *s.* ቅቤ፡፡
Grease, *v. a.* በቅቤ፡ ቀባ፡፡
Greas'y, *adj.* ቅቤ፡ ያለበት፡፡
Great, *adj.* ታላቅ፡፡ ታላላቅ፡፡
Great'ly, *adv.* ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ፡፡ እጅግ፡፡
Great'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት፡፡
Gre'cian, *adj.* ዮናኒ፡፡ ሬሚ፡፡ የየላደስ፡፡
Gre'cism, *s.* የዮናኒ፡ ነገር፡፡
Greece, *s.* የላደስ፡፡
Greed'ily, *adv.* በስስት፡፡
Greed'iness, *s.* ስስት፡፡
Greed'y, *adj.* ስሱ፡፡
Green, *adj.* ለምለም፡፡
Green, *s.* ለምለሚ፡፡ መስክ፡፡ አታክልት፡፡
Green'ish, *adj.* ለምለም፡፡ ሀረንጓዴ፡፡
Green'ness, *s.* ለምለሚ፡፡
Greet, *v.* ተሳለመ፡፡ እንዴት፡ ነህ፡ አለ፡፡
Greet'ing, *s.* ሰላምታ፡፡
Grega'rious, *adj.* በመንጋ፡ የሚሰበሰብ፡፡ በ መንጋ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ የሚሔድ፡፡
Grena'de, Grena'do, *s.* ግረናት፡፡ ባሩድ፡ የ መላ፡ የመድፍ፡ አረር፡ በምድር፡ ሲወ

ድቅ፡ ተሰብር፡ እጅግ፡ ጥፋትን፡ ያደርጋል ።
Grenadie'r, *s.* ቀልጣፋ፡ አግሬኛ፡ ወታደር ።
Grey, *adj.* ያመድ፡ ቀለም ።
Grey'beard, *s.* ሺበት ። አርጊ፡ ሰው ።
Grid'iron, *s.* የብረት፡ ማቆያ፡ ጸፍጸልን፡ የሚመስል ።
Grief, *s.* ሐዘን ።
Griev'ance, *s.* መከራ ።
Grieve, *v.* አሳዘነ ።
Griev'ous, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን ።
Griev'ously, *adv.* አሳዝኖ ።
Grill, *v. a.* አረረ ። አቈላ ።
Grim, *adj.* ማየቱ፡ የሚያስፈራ ።
Grind, *v.* ፈጨ ። አፈጨ ።
Gri'nder, *s.* ፈጪ ። ፈጪታ ።
Grind'stone, *s.* ወፍጮ ።
Gripe, *v.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ፡ ያዘ ። ታጋፋ ።
Gripe, *s.* በጅ፡ መያዝ ። Colic: የሆድ፡ ቍርጣት ። ቍርጥማት ።
Gri'per, *s.* አሪጪ ።
Gris'ly, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ ።
Grist, *s.* የሚፈጪ፡ እህል ።
Grit, *s.* ጭንጫ ። አሸዋ ። የተሰበረ፡ እህል ።
Groan, *v. n.* ተጨነቀ፡ ጮኸ ።
Gro'cer, *s.* የሸቱ፡ ሸያጭ ።
Groom, *s.* የፈረስ፡ አገልጋይ ።
Groove, *s.* የተቈፈረ፡ መሔጃ ።
Grope, *v. n.* በጨለማ፡ ደሰ ።
Gross, *adj.* ወፍራም ። በታላቅ፡ ያለ ። ሁሉ፡ ተቈጥር፡ ያለ ።
Gross, *s.* ሁለንተና ። ፲፪፡ ዕዕፉ፡ ፲፪ ።
Gross'ly, *adv.* እጅግ ። ያለ፡ መጠንቀቅ ።
Gross'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት ። አለመጠንቀቅ ።
Grot, Grotto, *s.* ዋሻ ።
Grotes'que, *adj.* ልዩ ። እንግዳ ። እንደ፡ ጠባዩ፡ ያይደለ ።
Grove, *s.* ደን ።
Grov'el, *v. n.* በምድር፡ ተንቀሳቀሰ ። አሙለኛ፡ ነበረ ።
Grov'eller, *s.* አሙለኛ ።
Ground, *s.* ታችኛ ። መሠረት ።
Ground, *v. a.* በምድር፡ አስቀመጠ ። መሠረት ።
Ground, *pret. & part. of to grind.*
Ground'less, *adj.* መሠረት፡ የሌለው ። ታችኛው፡ የማይገኝ ። እጅግ፡ የጠለቀ ።
Ground'plot, *s.* ቤት፡ የሚሠራበት፡ ስፍራ ።
Ground'rent, *s.* የቤት፡ ስፍራ፡ ኪራ ።
Ground'work, *s.* መሠረት ።
Group, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ ።
Grout, *s.* የተደቆሰ፡ እህል ።
Grow, *v. n.* አደገ ።
Growl, *v. n.* አንጐረጐረ ።
Growl'ing, *s.* መንጐርጐር ። ግርግርታ ።
Growth, *s.* ማደግ ። ማደግያ ።
Grub'ble, *v. n.* በጨለማ፡ ደሰሰ ።
Grudge, *v.* ነፈገ ። አጕረመረመ ። ተቀኘ ።
Grudge, *s.* ቅናት ። ጽል ። ማጕረምረም ።
Grudg'eons, *s.* ጕርድ ።
Grudg'ing, *s.* ንፍገት ። ማጕረምረም ። ጽል ።
Grudg'ingly, *adv.* ነፍጎ ። በቅናት ። አጕረምርሞ ።
Gruff, Grum, *adj.* አጕረምራሚ ።
Grum'ble, *v. n.* አጕረመረመ ። አንጐረጐረ ።
Grum'bler, *s.* አጕረምራሚ ። አንጐርጓሪ ።
Grum'bling, *s.* ግርግርታ ።
Grunt, Grunt'le, *v. n.* እንደ፡ እርያ፡ አንጐረጐረ ።
Guarantee', *s.* መድኅን ፡
Gua'ranty, *v. a.* መድኅን፡ ሆነ ።
Guard, *s.* መጠበቅ ። ትጋት ። ጠባቂ ።
Guard'ed, *part.* የተጠበቀ ።
Guard'ian, *s.* ጠባቂ ።
Guard'ianship, *s.* ጠባቂነት ።
Guard'less, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ ።
Guard'ship, *s.* ጠባቂነት ። ትጋት ።
Guberna'tion, *s.* መግዛት ።
Guess, *v.* አስቦ፡ ፈለገ ።
Guess, *s.* አሳብ ።
Guest, *s.* መጻተኛ ። እንግዳ ።
Gui'dage, *s.* መሪሒት ። የመሪ፡ ደመወዝ ።
Gui'dance, *s.* መምራት ።
Guide, *v. a.* መራ ።
Guide, *s.* መሪ ።
Gui'deless, *adj.* መሪ፡ የሌለው ።
Guild, *s.* ጉባኤ ። ሸንጎ ።
Guile, *s.* ሸንግላ ። ተንኰል ። መታለል ።

Gui′leful, *adj.* ሸንጋይ። አታላይ። ትንኰለኛ።
Gui′leless, *adj.* የማይሸነግል። ተንኰል፡ የሌለበት።
Guilt, *s.* በደል።
Guilt′ily, *adv.* በድሎ።
Guilt′iness, *s.* መበደል።
Guilt′less, *adj.* ያልበደለ። ኀጢአት፡ ያላደረገ።
Guilt′y, *adj.* የበደለ። በደለኛ።
Guin′ea, *s.* ጊኔ። የወርቅ፡ ቅርጽና፡ መግዣ፡ ፳፩፡ ሺሊንግ።
Guita′r, *s.* ጊታር። በገናውን፡ የሚመስል፡ የሙሲካ፡ እቃ።
Gulf, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጉበት። ቀላይ።
Gull, *v. a.* ሸነገለ።
Gul′let, *s.* ጎሮሮ።
Gulos′ity, *s.* መሾልሾል። ሆዳምነት።
Gum, *s.* ሙጫ። የጥርስ፡ ሥጋ።
Gum, *v. a.* በሙጫ፡ ለበጠ።
Gum′my, *adj.* ሙጫ፡ ያለበት።
Gun, *s.* ነፍጥ። መድፍ።
Gun′ner, *s.* መድፈኛ።
Gun′nery, *s.* የመድፍ፡ መተኰስ፡ ዕውቀት።
Gun′powder, *s.* ባሩድ። Shoa: ደኄራ።
Gun′shot, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ መወርወር። የነፍጥ፡ ሚዜ።
Gun′smith, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ አንጥረኛ።
Gun′stock, *s.* ሰደፍ።
Gun′stone, *s.* የቡላድ፡ ደንጊያ።
Gurge, *s.* የውኃ፡ ኵርፌት።
Gush, *v. n.* በግድ፡ ፈሰሰ።
Gust, *s.* ድንገት፡ የመጣ፡ ንፋስ።
Gus′set, *s.* የልብስ፡ ቍራጭ። ሠላጢን።
Gusta′tion, *s.* መቀመስ።
Gust′ful, *adj.* ለመቅመስ፡ ደህና።
Gust′o, *s.* መቅመስ።
Gut, *s.* አንጀት።
Gut, *v. a.* አንጀትን፡ አወጣ። በረበረ።
Gut′ter, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሔጃ።
Gut′tle, *v. a.* ሰገሰገ።
Gut′ler, *s.* ስግሳጋ። ስግብግብ። ሆዳም።
Gut′tural, *adj.* ያንደበት።
Guz′zle, *v.* እጅግ፡ ጠጠ።
Guz′zler, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጠጭ።
Gyves, *s.* የግር፡ ሰንሰለት።

H.

Ha! *interj.* ኤሠይ። አሃ።
Hab′erdasher, *s.* በታናሽ፡ እቃ፡ ሸያጭ።
Habil′iment, *s.* ልብስ።
Hab′it, *s.* ልብስ። ልማድ። ወግ።
Hab′itable, *adj.* ለማደሪያ፡ ደህና።
Habita′tion, *s.* ማደሪያ። መኖሪያ።
Habit′ual, *adj.* የወትሮ። የተለመደ።
Habit′ually, *adv.* ወትሮ።
Habit′uate, *v. a.* አስለመደ።
Habit′uated, *part.* የለመደ።
Hack, *v. a.* ታናሽ፡ ታናሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቈረጠ።
Hack′le, *v. a.* የተልባ፡ እግርን፡ መትቶ፡ ለመፈተል፡ አበጀ።
Hack′ney, *s.* ብንደኛ። በዋይ፡ የሚወጣ። ጋለሞታ።
Haft, *s.* መያዣ። እጀ። መጨበጫ። ሚዜ። *v. a.* ለቃራ፡ እጀን፡ አደረገ።
Hag, *s.* አሮጊትና፡ ክፉ፡ ሴት። አስማተኛ፡ ዴቴ።
Hag′gard, Hag′gardly, *adj.* አስማተኛውን፡ የምትመስል።
Hag′gler, *s.* እቃውን፡ በመግዛት፡ እጅግ፡ የሚገመግም።
Hail, *s.* በረዶ። *Interj.* ደህና፡ ሁን።
Hail, *v. n.* በረዶ፡ ወረደ። ተሳለመ።
Hail′shot, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ረሽ።
Hail′stone, *s.* የበረዶ፡ ቅንጣት።
Hair, *s.* ጸጕር።
Hair′breadth, *s.* የጸጕር፡ ወርድ። ታናሽነት።
Hair′iness, *s.* ጸጕራምነት።
Hair′less, *adj.* ጸጕር፡ የሌለው።
Hair′y, *adj.* ጸጕራም።
Hal′cyon, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ የሚል።
Half, *s.* እኵሌታ።
Half, *adj.* እኩል። ገሚስ። *adv.* በኵል። በገሚስ።
Half′way, *adv.* እኵሌታ፡ መንገድ። የመንገድ፡ እኵሌታ።
Hall, *s.* አደራሽ።
Hallelu′jah, *s.* ሃሌሉያ።
Halloo′, *v. a.* በጩኸት፡ አስነሣ። ጮኸ።

Hal'low, *v. a.* ቀደሰ።
Hallucina'tion, *s.* መግደፍ። ተግድፎት።
Hal'ser, Haw'ser, *s.* ገመድ።
Halt, *v. n.* አነከሰ። በጉዞ፡ ቆየ።
Halt, *s.* ማንከስ። በጉዞ፡ መቀመጥ።
Hal'ter, *s.* ልባብ።
Halve, *v. a.* በሁለት፡ ክፍል፡ ከፈለ። አገመሰ።
Ham, *s.* የርያ፡ እግር።
Ham'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መንደር።
Ham'mer, *s.* መምቻ።
Ham'mer, *v.* በመምቻ፡ መታ።
Ham'per, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ቅርጫት።
Hand, *s.* እጅ።
Hand, *v. a.* አስቀበለ። ሰጠ።
Hand'breadth, *s.* የጅ፡ ወርድ።
Hand'cuff, *v. a.* እጅ፡ የሚታሠርበት፡ ብረት።
Hand'ful, *s.* ጭብጥ። ዝግን። እፍኝ።
Hand-gal'lop, *s.* ቃሊል፡ አፍታ።
Hand'icraft, *s.* ብልሃት። የብልሃት፡ ስራ።
Hand'ily, *adv.* በብልሃት።
Hand'iness, *s.* መበጀት። መዘጋጀት።
Hand'iwork, *s.* የጅ፡ ስራ።
Hand'kerchief, *s.* መሐረምያ።
Han'dle, *s.* እጅ። እጀታ። መያዣ። መጨበጫ።
Han'dle, *v. a.* ደሀሰሰ። በጅ፡ ወሰደ። አደረገ። ሰራ።
Hand'maid, *s.* ገረድ።
Hand'mill, *s.* የጅ፡ ወፍጮ።
Hand'some, *adj.* መልካም። ያመረ።
Hand'somely, *adv.* መልካም፡ አድርጎ።
Hand'writing, *s.* የጅ፡ ጽፈት።
Hand'y, *adj.* ቀርብ።
Hand'y-dand'y, *s.* ያሸከርች፡ ጨወታ። ብዋልት።
Hang, *v. n.* ተሰቀለ። ተንጠለጠለ። *v. a.* ሰቀለ። አንጠለጠለ።
Hang'er-on, *s.* ተከታይ።
Hang'ings, *s.* የግድግዳ፡ መጐናጸፊያ።
Hang'man, *s.* አንገት፡ ቈራጭ።
Hap, *s.* የሚሆን፡ የማይሆንም፡ ነገር።
Hap'less, *adj.* ችጋረኛ።
Hap'ly, *adv.* ምናልባት።
Hap'pen, *v. n.* የሆነ።
Hap'pily, *adv.* ደህና፡ ሁኖ።
Hap'piness, *s.* ደህንነት። ደስታ።
Hap'py, *adj.* ደህና። ደስ፡ ያለ። ምስጉን።
Hara'ngue, *s.* ዲለማዊት፡ ስብከት።
Ha'rass, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ።
Har'binger, *s.* በጌታው፡ ፊት፡ የተላከ፡ መልክተኛ።
Har'bour, *v.* አሳደረ።
Har'bour, *s.* መርሳ። የመርከብ፡ ማደርያ። ማረፍ።
Hard, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ያለዘበ።
Hard, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ።
Hard'en, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸና።
Hardheart'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የበረታ። አንገተ፡ ደንደና።
Hard'iness, *s.* ድፍረት። የልብ፡ ብርታት። ድካም።
Hard'ly, *adv.* በግድ።
Hard'ness, *s.* ብርታት። ጽናት።
Hard'ship, *s.* ድካም። መከራ።
Hard'ware, *s.* የምታሎች፡ እቃ።
Hard'y, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ደፋሪ።
Hare, *s.* መንትሌ። ጥንቸል።
Hark! *interj.* ስማ።
Har'lot, *s.* ጋለሞታ።
Har'lotry, *s.* ጋለሞትነት።
Harm, *s.* መጉዳት። ጉዳ። በደል።
Harm'ful, *adj.* የሚጐዳ። በደለኛ።
Harm'less, *adj.* የማይጐዳ። የማይበድል። የዋህ። ገር።
Harm'lessness, *s.* የዋህነት። ገርነት። አለመጉዳት። አለመበደል።
Harmon'ic, Harmon'ical, *adj.* የሚሰማማ።
Harmo'nious, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
Harmo'niously, *adv.* ተስማምቶ።
Har'monize, *v. a.* አሰማማ።
Har'mony, *s.* መሰማማት። አንድነት።
Har'ness, *s.* የብረት፡ ወይስ፡ የነሃስ፡ ልብስ። የፈረስ፡ እቃ።
Harp, *s.* መሰንቆ።
Harp, *v. n.* መሰንቆን፡ መታ። በመሰንቆ፡ ተጫወተ።
Harp'er, *s.* የመሰንቆ፡ አዝማሪ።
Harpoo'n, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ መውጊያ።
Har'row, *s.* የርሻ፡ ማስተካከያ።

Har'row, *v. a.* አርሻውን፡ በማስተካከያ፡ አበጀ።
Harsh, *adj.* ብርቱ። ያልተወደደ። ገር፡ ያይደለ። ያለዘበ።
Harsh'ly, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ።
Harsh'ness, *s.* አለመለዘብ። ብርታት።
Hart, *s.* ብሆር።
Har'vest, *s.* መከር።
Hash, *v. a.* ታየሸ፡ ታየሸ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቈረጠ።
Hasp, *s.* የፈትል፡ መጠቅለያ። *v. a.* ፈትልን፡ ጠቀለለ።
Haste, Ha'sten, *v. a.* ቸኰለ። ፈጠነ። አስቸኰለ። አፈጠነ።
Haste, Ha'stiness, *s.* ችኰላ። ፈጠና። መቸኰል። መፈጠን።
Ha'stily, *adv.* ቸኰሎ። ፈጥኖ። በችኰላ።
Ha'stiness, *s.* ችኰላ። መፈጠን።
Ha'sty, *adj.* የሚቸኰል። የሚፈጥን። ፈጣና።
Hat, *s.* ቦርኒታ።
Hatch, *v.* እንቍላልን፡ አቀፈ።
Hatch'et, *s.* ምሳር። መቈፈርያ። መመሻ።
Hate, *v. a.* ጸላ።
Hate, Ha'tred, *s.* ጽል። ጸላትነት።
Ha'teful, *adj.* የሚጸላ።
Ha'tefully, *adv.* በጸላትነት።
Have, *v. a.* አለ —። I *have*: አለኝ። As auxiliary, it is superseded by the preterite tense of the verbs.
Ha'ven, *s.* መርሳ። የመርከቦች፡ ማረፊያ።
Haugh, *s.* መስክ።
Haught'ily, *adv.* በትዕቢት። በኩራት።
Haught'iness, *s* ትዕቢት። ኩራት።
Haught'y, *adj.* ኩሩ። ትዕቢተኛ።
Haul, *v. a.* ገደ። ጎተተ።
Haunch, *s.* ጭን።
Hav'oc, *v. a.* ገልብጦ፡ አፈረሰ። ደመሰሰ።
Hawk, *s.* ያሞራ፡ አይነት።
Hawk, *v. n.* ባደባባይ፡ ጩኾ፡ ለመግዛት፡ አወጣ።
Haw'thorn, *s.* የሾኽ፡ አይነት።
Hay, *s.* የደረቀ፡ ሣር።
Hay'rick, Hay'stack, *s.* የሣር፡ ክምር።
Haz'ard, *s.* ያልታወቀ፡ ፍርሃት።
Haz'ard, *v. a.* ላልታወቀ፡ ፍርሃት፡ አወጣ፡
Haze, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ጽጋግ።
Head, *s.* ራስ።
Head, *v. a.* ራስ፡ ሆነ። በላይ፡ ሆነ። መራ። ገዛ።
Head'ache, *s.* የራስ፡ ሕማም።
Head'band, *s.* የራስ፡ ማሠርያ።
Head'dress, *s.* የራስ፡ ልብስ።
Head'land, *s.* የኰንቲነንት፡ ራስ። ካጽ።
Head'less, *adj.* ራስ፡ የሌለው። አለቃ፡ የሌለው።
Head'long, *adj.* ድንገት፡ የሆነ። ፈጥኖ።
Head'most, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የቀደመ። ከሁሉ፡ በፊት፡ ያለ።
Head'stone, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ደንጊያ።
Head'strong, *adj.* እንገት፡ ደንደና።
Heal, *v. n.* ደነ። *v. a.* አደነ። ፈወሰ፡
Health, *s.* ጤና።
Health'ful, Health'some, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና። ባለ፡ ጤና።
Health'ily, *adv.* በጤና።
Health'iness, *s.* ጤና። ጤንነት።
Health'less, *adj.* ጤና፡ የሌለው።
Health'y, *adj.* ባለ፡ ጤና። ለጤና፡ ደህና።
Heap, *s.* መደብ። ክምር።
Heap, *v. a.* አከመረ።
Hear, *v.* ሰማ።
Hear'er, *s.* የሚሰማ፡ ሰው።
Hear'ing, *s.* መስማት። መስሚያ።
Heark'en, *v. n.* አደመጸ።
Hear'say, *s.* ወሬ።
Heart, *s.* ልብ።
Heart'ache, *s.* የልብ፡ ሕማም።
Heart'burning, *s.* በጨጓራ፡ ያለ፡ ወጋት። የልብ፡ ሕማም።
Heart'dear, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተወደደ።
Heart'felt, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተሰማ።
Hearth, *s.* የእሳት፡ ስፍራ።
Heart'ily, *adv.* በልብ። ከለልብ።
Heart'iness, *s.* ከለልብ፡ መሆን። ቅንነት።
Heart'less, *adj.* ልብ፡ የሌለው።
Heart'sick, *adj.* በልብ፡ የታመመ።
Heart'string, *s.* የልብ፡ ሥር።
Heart'y, *adj.* ከለልብ፡ ያለ።
Heat, *s.* ትኵሳት።
Heat, *v. a.* አተኰሰ።

Heath, *s.* በረኻ። ውድማ።
Hea'then, *s.* አረሚ። አረመኔ። አረማዊ።
Hea'then, Hea'thenish, *adj.* አረማዊ።
Hea'thenism, *s.* አረሚነት። አረማዊነት።
Heave, *v.* ነሣ። አነሣ።
Heav'en, *s.* ሰማይ።
Heav'enborn, *adj.* ከሰማይ፡ የተወለደ።
Heav'enly, *adj.* ሰማያዊ። የሰማይ።
Heav'ily, *adv.* ከባድ። አስቸግሮ። አስጨ ንቆ።
Heav'iness, *s.* መክበድ።
Heav'y, *adj.* ከቢድ።
He'brew, *s.* ዕብራዊ። The — language: ዕ ብራይስጥ።
Hedge, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር።
Hedge, *v.* አጸረ። ቀጸረ።
Hedge'hog, *s.* ጃርት። Bl. ተትጊ።
Heed, *v. a.* ተጠነቀቀ። ጠበቀ።
Heed, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። መጠበቅ። አሳብ።
Heed'ful, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ።
Heed'fulness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ።
Heed'less, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ። የማያስብ።
Heed'lessness, *adj.* አለመጠንቀቅ። አለመ ጠበቅ።
Heel, *s.* ሰኰና። — bone: ተረከዝ።
Heft, *s.* መያዣ።
Heif'er, *s.* ፍሪዳ።
Heigh'ho! *interj.* አያ።
Height, *s.* ከፍታ።
Height'en, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አበለጠ። አ በዛ።
Hein'ous, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ።
Hein'ously, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
Hein'ousness, *s.* ዝንግነት።
Heir, *s.* ወራሽ።
Heir'ess, *s.* ወራሺቱ።
Heir'less, *adj.* ወራሽ፡ የሌለው።
Heir'ship, *s.* ወራሽነት። የወራሽ፡ ንብረት።
Hell, *s.* ገሃነም።
Hell'ish, *adj.* የገሃነም።
Hell'ishly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ገሃነም።
Helm, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ልጓም። የብረት፡ ወ ደስ፡ የነሃስ፡ ቆብ፡ ለወታደሮች።
Helm'et, *s.* Vid. Helm.
Help, *v.* አገዘ። ረዳ። አዳነ። ታደገ።
Help, *s.* ማገዝ። ረዳት። መድኃኒት።
Help'less, *adj.* ረዳት፡ የሌለው። የማይታገዝ።
Helve, *s.* የምሳር፡ መያዣ።
Helvet'ic, *adj.* የሀልቤትያ።
Hem, *s.* ዘርፍ።
Hem, *v. a.* ከልክሎ፡ ዘጋ። ከለከለ።
Hem'isphere, *s.* የምድር፡ አረር፡ እኩሌታ።
Hem'orrhage, *s.* የደም፡ መፍሰስ።
Hemp, *s.* ከነቢስ።
Hemp'en, *adj.* የከነቢስ።
Hen, *s.* ዶሮ። የዶሮች፡ አንስት።
Hence, *adv.* ከዚህ። ስለዚህ። *interj.* ወግድ።
Hencefo'rth, Hencefor'ward, *adv.* ከንግዲህ፡ ወዲህ።
Hen'roost, *s.* የዶሮ፡ ማረፊያ።
Hept'archy, *s.* በሰባት፡ ግዛት፡ የተከፈለች፡ መንግሥት። ሰባት፡ ገዦች፡ የሚገዙ ባት፡ መንግሥት።
Her, *pron.* እርስዋን። ለርስዋ። Is generally rendered by the suffix ā ት።
Her'ald, *s.* አዋጅ፡ ነጋሪ።
Herb, *s.* ቅጠል። ተክል። ሣር።
Herba'ceous, *adj.* የቅጠል። የተክል። የ ሣር።
Herb'age, *s.* መስክ። የቅጠል፡ መሰብሰ ቢያ።
Herb'al, *s.* የቅጠል፡ ትምህርት፡ መጽሐፍ።
Hercu'lean, *adj.* የሀርኩሌስ። ቀልጣፋ።
Herd, *s.* መንጋ። መሰብሰቢያ። ብዛት።
Herd, *v.* በመንጋ፡ ሰበሰበ።
Herds'man, *s.* እረኛ።
Here, *adv.* በዚህ። ከዚህ።
Hereabou'ts, *adv.* ከዚህ፡ በኩል።
Herea'fter, *adv.* እንጊዲህ። እንጊዲህ፡ ወ ዲህ።
Hereby', *adv.* በዚህ
Hered'itable, *adj.* የሚወረስ።
Hered'itary, *adj.* የርስት። ወራሽ።
Here'in, Hereinto', *adv.* በዚህ። ወደዚህ።
Hereo'f, *adv.* ከዚህ። ስለዚህ። የዚህ።
Hereo'n, Hereupo'n, *adv.* በዚህ። በዚህ፡ ላ ይ። ከዚህ፡ በኋላ። ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ።
He'resy, *s.* ኑፋቄ።
Here'siarch, *s.* የመናፍቃን፡ አለቃ።
He'retic, *s.* መናፍቅ።

Heret′ical, *adj.* የመናፍቅ ::
Hereto′, Hereunto′, *adv.* ወዲህ:: ወደዚህ:: ለዚህ::
Heretofo′re, *adv.* ከዚህ: በፊት:: ካሁን: በፊት:: በቀድሞ:: በፊት ::
Herewi′th, *adv.* ከዚህ: ጋራ:: በዚህ:: እንዲህ::
Her′iot, *s.* የቤትና: የርሻ: ክራይ::
He′ritage, *s.* ርስት ::
Hermaph′rodite, *s.* ፈናፍንት ::
Her′mit, *s.* ባሕታዊ:: አስቄጥስ::
Her′mitage, *s.* የባሕታዊ: ስፍራ::
Hern, *or* Her′on, *s.* ግድግዳ ::
He′ro, *s.* ኃያል:: ኃይለኛ::
Herpes, *s.* ቺፌ::
Herse′lf, *pron.* ራስዋ :: ባለቤትዋ ::
Hes′itate, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ::
Hesita′tion, *s.* መጠራጠር ::
Het′erodox, *adj.* እርትዕክሳዊ: ያይደለ ::
Hew, *v. a.* ቈረጠ::
Hey ! *interj.* ሄይ ::
Hiber′nal, *adj.* የክረምት ::
Hick′up, Hic′cough, *s.* ሕቅታ:: ስርቅ::
Hid, Hid′den, *part. pass.* of to hide, የተሰወረ:: የተሸሸገ::
Hide, *v.* ሰወረ:: ሸሸገ::
Hide, *s.* ቍርበት:: ለምድ::
Hid′eous, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ::
Hid′eously, *adv.* አስፈርቶ:: እጅግ: ክፉ: አድርጎ::
Hie, *v. n.* ፈጠነ:: ገሰገሰ::
Hie′rarchy, *s.* የመቅደስ: መግዛት::
High, *adj.* ከፍ: ያለ:: በላይ: ያለ:: The Most —: ልዑል::
High′land, *s.* ደጋ::
High′lander, *s.* የደጋ: ሰው::
High′ly, *adv.* ከፍ: ብሎ:: ከፍ: አድርጎ:: እጅግ::
Highmind′ed, *adj.* ልቡ: ከፍ: ያለ:: የታበየ:: ትዕቢተኛ:: ዕቡይ::
High′ness, *s.* ከፍታ:: ልዕልና::
Highspir′ited, *part.* ደፋሪ::
Highwa′y, *s.* የንጉሥ: መንገድ::
High′wayman, *s.* ቀማኛ::
Hilar′ity, *s.* ደስታ:: እልልታ::

Hill, *s.* ኮረፍታ::
Hill′ock, *s.* ታናሽ: ኮረፍታ::
Hill′y, *adj.* ኮረፍታም::
Hilt, *s.* የሰይፍ: መያዣ::
Him, *pron.* እርሱን:: Is generally rendered by the suffix —ው: or —ት::
Hin′der, *v. a.* ከለከለ:: *adj.* ኋለኛ::
Hin′derance, *s.* ክልካይ:: መከልከያ::
Hin′dermost, Hind′most, *adj.* ከሁሉ: በኋላ: ያለ:: ኋለኛ::
Hinge, *s.* ደጅ: የሚዞርበት: ጅማት::
Hint, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ:: ጠቅሶ: አመለከተ::
Hint, *s.* ጥቅሻ::
Hip, *s.* ጭን::
Hippopot′amus, *s.* ጉማሬ::
Hip′shot, *adj.* ጭኑ: የተጠመዘዘ::
Hire, *v. a.* በሞያ: ያዘ:: በክራይ: ያዘ:: ተከራየ:: *s.* ክራይ:: ሞያ::
Hi′reling, *s.* ብንድኛ:: ሞየኛ::
Hist, *interj.* ዝም::
Histo′rian, *s.* ታሪክን: ጻፊ::
Histor′ical, *adj.* የታሪክ::
Histor′ically, *adv.* በታሪክ::
His′tory, *s.* ታሪክ::
Hit, *v.* ወጋ:: ነደፈ::
Hit, *s.* ውጋት::
Hitch, *v. n.* ያዘ::
Hitch, *s.* መያዣ::
Hitch′el, *s.* የተልባ: እግር: ማጽረጊያ::
Hithe, *s.* ታናሽ: መርሳ::
Hith′er, *adv.* ወዲህ:: ወደዚህ::
Hith′ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ: ወዲህ: ያለ:: ከሁሉ: የቀረበ::
Hith′erto, *adv.* እስከዚህ: ድረስ:: እስካሁን: ድረስ:: እስከ: ዛሬ: ድረስ::
Hive, *s.* የንብ: መሰብሰቢያ::
Hoarfro′st, *s.* ውርጭ:: አመዳይ::
Hoard, *v.* በስውር: አዘገበ::
Hoar′iness, *s.* ሺበት:: የድሜ: ነጭነት::
Hoarse, *adj.* ድምጹ: የሰለላ::
Hoa′rsely, *adv.* ድምጽ: ሰሎ::
Hoa′rseness, *s.* የድምጽ: መስለል::
Hob′ble, *v. n.* ተሰናከለ:: አነከሰ::
Hob′goblin, *s.* ዛር:: ጋኔን::
Hoc′kle, *v. a.* አሳነከሰ::

Hodge'podge, *s.* ድብልቅ ::
Hoe, *s.* ምሳር :: Shoa: ዶማ ::
Hoe, *v. a.* በምሳር: ቈረጠ ::
Hog, *s.* አርያ ::
Hog'gish, *adj.* እንደ: አርያ: ያለ ::
Hog'herd, *s.* የርያ: እረኛ ::
Hoist, *v. a.* ወደ: ላይ: ሳበ ::
Hold, *v.* ያዘ :: ጨበጠ ::
Hold, *s.* መያዝ :: ሚዜ :: ጭብጥ :: መያዣ :: መጨበጫ :: መጸገግያ :: መሸሸግያ ::
Hold! *interj.* ያዝ :: ተው :: *Hold* on! በቃ ::
Hold'fast, *s.* መያዣ ::
Hole, *s.* ቀዳዳ :: ክፍት ::
Ho'lily, *adv.* በቅድስና ::
Ho'liness, *s.* ቅድስና ::
Hol'low, *adj.* ክፍት ::
Hol'low, *s.* ክፍታ :: ዋሻ ::
Hol'lowness, *s.* ክፍትነት ::
Hols'ter, የጠበንጃ: አፎት ::
Ho'ly, *adj.* ቅዱስ ::
Hol'yday, *s.* የዕረፍት: ቀን :: በዓል ::
Hom'age, *s.* እጅ: መንሣት :: እጅ: መንሻ ::
Home, *s.* የሰው: ቤት :: የሰው: አገር:
Ho'mely, *adj.* ቤተኛ :: እንደ: በሰው: ቤት: ያለ :: የተወደደ ::
Ho'meward, *adv.* ወደ: ቤት ::
Hom'icide, *s.* ሰውን: ገዳይ ::
Hom'ily, *s.* ስብከት ::
Homoge'neous, *adj.* ዘመድ :: አንድ: ያለ :: የተሰማማ ::
Hone, *s.* መሳያ :: መሳል ::
Hon'est, *adj.* ልቡ: የቀና ::
Hon'estly, *adv.* በልብ: ቅንነት ::
Hon'esty, *s.* ልብ: ቅንነት ::
Ho'ney, *s.* ማር ::
Ho'neycomb, *s.* የማር: ሰም ::
Ho'neyless, *adj.* ማር: የሌለው ::
Ho'neymoon, *s.* የማር: ወር :: መጀመርያ: ወር: ከሰርግ: በኋላ ::
Hon'our, *s.* ክብር :: ምስጋና ::
Hon'our, *v. a.* አከበረ ::
Hon'ourable, *adj.* የሚከብር ::
Hon'ourably, *adv.* በክብር ::
Hon'orary, *adj.* ለክብር: ያለ ::
Hood, *s.* የራስ: መሸፈኛ :: ቆብ ::
Hood'wink, *v. a.* ሸሸገ :: አታለለ :: በጨለማ: ሰወረ ::
Hoof, *s.* የፈረስ: መጫሚያ ::
Hook, *s.* መያዣ ::
Hook, *v. a.* ያዘ ::
Hoop, *s.* ቀለበት :: መዞርያ :: ማሠርያ ::
Hop, *s.* ሆጵ :: ጣላ: የሚደረግበት: መራራ ::
Hop, *v.* ባንድ: እግር: ዘለለ ::
Hope, *s.* ተስፋ :: አለኝታ ::
Hope, *v.* ተስፋ: አደረገ ::
Ho'peful, *adj.* ተስፋ: ያለው ::
Ho'peless, *adj.* ተስፋ: የሌለው ::
Hop'ple, *v. n.* ሁለት: እግርን: ባንድ: አሠረ ::
Horde, *s.* የቀማኞች: ጉባኤ ::
Hori'zon, *s.* ሆሪዞን :: የማየት: ዙርያ ::
Horizon'tal, *adj.* ከሆሪዞን: ጋራ: የተካከለ ::
Horn, *s.* ቀንድ ::
Horn'ed, *adj.* ቀንድ: ያለው ::
Horn'et, *s.* ተቈናጣጭ: ዝምብ ::
Horn'y, *adj.* የቀንድ ::
Hor'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ ::
Hor'ribly, *adv.* ሲያስፈራ ::
Hor'rid, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ ::
Horrif'ic, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ :: የሚያስደነግጽ ::
Hor'ror, *s.* ማስፈራት :: ድንጋጼ ::
Horse, *s.* ፈረስ :: Sorrel —: አምር :: White —: አምበላይ :: Black —: ደሬ :: Black pied —: ጥሪኝ :: Straw-coloured —: ቡላ :: Ash-coloured —: ቦሬ :: Dappled —: ቦግ ቦግ :: Roan —: ጉሎ :: Stone —: ቀርማ :: *or* ከርማ :: Female —: ባዝራ :: Dark-bay —: መጋል :: A — with white feet and checkeredbody: እኅል :: A kicking —: አኪቢ: ፈረስ :: A checkered white, red, and black — or mule: ከታብጥሪኝ ::
Ho'rseback, *s.* የፈረስ: ጀርባ :: On —: በፈረስ: ላይ ::
Ho'rseleach, *s.* ፈረስን: የሚነክስ: አልቅት ::
Ho'rseman, *s.* ፈረሰኛ ::
Ho'rseshoe, *s.* የፈረስ: ጫማ ::
Ho'rseway, *s.* ሰፊ: መንገድ ::
Hosan'na, *s.* ሆሳዕና ::
Ho'sier, *s.* የሹራብ: ተሻያጭ ::
Hos'pitable, *adj.* እንግዶችን: የሚወድ ::

Hos'pitably, *adv.* እንግዶችን፡ ደህና፡ ተቀብ ሎ።
Hos'pital, *s.* ሆስጲታል። የድውያን፡ መቀ በያ።
Hospital'ity, *s.* እንግዶችን፡ በደህና፡ መቀ በል።
Host, *s.* Army: ሠራዊት። Number: ጉባ ኤ። ብዛት። Landlord: ባለቤት።
Hos'tage, *s.* ዋስ።
Ho'stess, *s.* እመቤት።
Hos'tile, *adj.* የሚጸላ። ጽለኛ።
Hostil'ity, *s.* ጸላትነት።
Hot, *adj.* ትኵስ።
Hote'l, *s.* ሆቴል። የንግዶች፡ ማደርያ።
Hov'el, *s.* ከብት፡ የሚጠጋበት፡ ቤት።
Hov'er, *v. n.* ራሱን፡ ዝቅ፡ አድርጎ፡ በረረ።
Hough, *v. a.* ጐንደለ።
Hound, *s.* የሚያደን፡ ውሻ።
Hour, *s.* ሰዓት።
Hour'ly, *adj.* በየሰዓት፡ ያሉ።
House, *s.* ቤት።
House, *v. a.* በቤት፡ አኖረ። በቤት፡ አሳደረ።
Hous'ehold, *s.* ቤት፡ ሰዎች፡ and ቤተሰቦች።
House'hold-stuff, *s.* የቤት፡ እቃ።
House'keeper, *s.* የቤት፡ ጠባቂ።
House'keeping, *s.* ቤትን፡ መጠበቅ።
House'less, *adj.* ቤት፡ የሌለው።
House'maid, *s.* ገረድ።
House'wife, *s.* እመቤት።
How? *adv.* እንዴት።
Howbe'it, *adv.* ያ፡ ሳይቀር። ከዚያ፡ ጋራ።
Howev'er, *conj.* ነገር፡ ግን። ዳር፡ ግን። ግን። ዳር።
How'itzer, *s.* ሆዊጸር። የቦምቦች፡ አይነት።
Howl, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ጮኸ።
Howl'ing, *s.* የውሻ፡ ጩኸት።
Howsoev'er, *adv.* እንደ፡ —፡ ሁሉ።
Huc'klebone, *s.* የጭን፡ አጽንት።
Hud'dle, *v.* አለከሰከሰ። ለገም፡ አለ።
Hue, *s.* ቀለም።
Huff, *v.* ተሳደበ።
Hug, *v. a.* አቀፈ።
Huge, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
Hu'gely, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።

Hulk, *s.* የሸክም፡ መርከብ። የመርከብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ክፍል።
Hull, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሁለንትና፡ ከደቀልና፡ ከሚገባው፡ ነገር፡ ሌላ።
Hum, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ንብ፡ ጮኸ። አንጐረጐረ።
Hu'man, *adj.* የሰው።
Huma'ne, *adj.* ገር። ቸር።
Human'ity, *s.* ሰውነት። ቸርነት።
Hu'mankind, *s.* የሰው፡ ወገን።
Hum'ble, *adj.* ትሑት።
Hum'ble, *v. a.* አዋረደ።
Hum'bly, *adv.* ተዋርዶ። በትሕትና።
Hu'meral, *adj.* የጫንቃ።
Hu'mid, *adj.* የረጠበ። ርጥብ።
Humid'ity, *s.* ርጥበት።
Humilia'tion, *s.* መዋረድ።
Humil'ity, *s.* ትሕትና።
Hu'mour, *s.* ርጥበት። የጫወታ፡ መውደድ።
Hu'mour, *v. a.* እሺ፡ አለ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Hu'morous, *adj.* ጫወታን፡ የሚወድ። ልቡ፡ ያልጸና።
Hump'back, *s.* ጀርባው፡ የጐበጠ፡ ሰው።
Hunch, *v. n.* አጐበጠ።
Hun'dred, *s.* መቶ።
Hun'ger, *s.* ራብ። *v. n.* ተራበ።
Hun'gry, *adj.* የተራበ።
Hunt, *v.* አደነ። አሳደደ።
Hunt, *s.* አደን።
Hunt'er, *s.* አዳኝ።
Hur'dle, *s.* ሠቅሠቅ። ባንድ፡ የተጐነጐኑ፡ ምሰሶች።
Hurl, *v. a.* በግድ፡ ጣለ።
Hur'ricane, *s.* ዓውሎ፡ ነፋስ።
Hur'ry, *v.* ፈጠነ። ቸኰለ።
Hur'ry, *s.* ቸኰላ። መቸኰል። መፍጠን።
Hurt, *s.* መጕዳት። ጕዳ።
Hurt, *v. a.* ጐዳ።
Hurt'ful, *adj.* የሚጐዳ።
Hur'tle, *v.* ደፋ። ተደፋ። ተጋጫ።
Hurt'less, *adj.* የማይጐዳ።
Hus'band, *s.* ባል።
Hus'band, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ባቀሞ፡ ፈጀ። እር ሻውን፡ ሰራ።
Hus'bandless, *adj.* ባል፡ የሌላት።
Hus'bandman, *s.* አራሽ። ገባሬ።

Hus′bandry, *s.* ምድርን፡ ማረስ።
Hush, *v.* ዝም፡ አሰኘ። ከለከለ።
Husk, *s.* ገፈፎ።
Hus′tings, *s. pl.* የሕዝብ፡ መለክተኞች፡ የመመረጫቸው፡ ስፍራ።
Hus′tle, *v. a.* ተጋፋ።
Hut, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቤት። ደስ። ጎጆ።
Hy′acinth, *s.* ሀያክንቶስ።
Hy′dromel, *s.* ጸጅ።
Hydrostat′ics, *s. pl.* የውኃ፡ ስራ፡ ዕውቀት።
Hye′na, *s.* ጅብ።
Hymn, *s.* ዝማሬ። ቅኔ።
Hypercrit′ic, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚፈርድ፡ ሰው።
Hypoc′risy, *s.* ግብዝነት።
Hyp′ocrite, *s.* ግብዝ።
Hypocrit′ical, *adj.* ግብዝ።
Hypocrit′ically, *adv.* በግብዝነት።
Hypos′tasis, *s.* አካል።
Hypoth′esis, *s.* እውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ያልታወቀ፡ ነገር። የሚመስል፡ ነገር።

I.

Jack, *s.* የተኖቀ፡ ስም። ዮሐንስ። ሞኝ። አውራ። አሽከር።
Jack′al, *s.* ቀበሮ።
Jack′et, *s.* መቋረፊያ።
Jac′obite, *s.* ያዕቆባዊ።
Jade, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ፈረስ።
Jade, *v.a.* አስቸገረ። (ፈረስን፡) እጅግ፡ በመስረር፡ ፈጀ።
Jal′ap, *s.* ያለጳ። የማስቀመጥ፡ መድኃኒት።
Jam, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። ደቀደቀ።
Jamb, *s.* መቃን።
Jan′gle, *v.* አንጐረጐረ።
Jan′ty, Jaun′ty, *adj.* ከንቱ።
Jan′uary, *s.* ያንዋርዮስ። ጥር።
Japa′n, *s.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል፡ ቀለም።
Jar, *s.* ያለመግጠም፡ ጩኸት። ማሰሮ።
Jar, *v. n.* ጮኸ፡ አልገጠመም።
Jar′gon, *s.* ክፉ፡ ቋንቋ።
Jas′per, *s.* ያቁት። ያስብ።
Jav′elin, *s.* ሠላጢን። ጦር።
Jaunt, *v. n.* ዞረ።
Jaw, *s.* መንጋጋ።

Ice, *s.* በብርድ፡ የረጋ፡ የብረታም፡ ውኃ።
Ide′a, *s.* አሳብ።
Ide′al, *adj.* ያሳብ።
Iden′tic, Iden′tical, *adj.* አንድ። አርሱ።
Id′iom, *s.* ጠባይ።
Id′iot, *s.* ደንቆሮ።
I′dle, *adj.* ታካች። የሚታከት።
I′dle, *v. n.* ታከተ።
I′dleness, *s.* መታከት። ሀኬት።
I′dler, *s.* ታካች። ሀኬተኛ።
I′dly, *adv.* በሀኬት። ታክቶ።
I′dol, *s.* ጣዖት።
Idol′ater, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ፡ ሰው።
Idol′atrous, *adj.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ።
Idol′atry, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ ማምለክ።
I′dolize, *v. a.* እንደ፡ አምላክ፡ አከበረ።
Jeal′ous, *s.* ቀናተኛ።
Jeal′ousy, *s.* ቅናት።
Jeho′vah, *s.* የሆዋ። እግዚአብሔር።
Jeop′ard, *v. a.* ለፍርሃት፡ አወጣ።
Jeop′ardy, *s.* ፍርሃት።
Jerk, *s.* መምታት።
Jerk′in, *s.* መቋረፊያ።
Jest, *s.* ልግጽ። ጨዋታ።
Jest′ing, *s.* መላገጽ። መጫወት።
Jet, *v. n.* ወጣ።
Jew′el, *s.* ፍርጽ።
Jew′eller, *s.* በከበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ የሚሸቅጥ፡ ሰው።
Ig′nis-fat′uus, *s.* ኢሳች፡ እሳት።
Igno′ble, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ነወረኛ።
Igno′bly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ክብር። ነውር፡ አድርጎ።
Ignomin′ious, *adj.* ነውረኛ።
Ignomin′iously, *adv.* በኀፍረት። በነውር።
Ig′nominy, *s.* ኀፍረት። ነውር።
Ig′norance, *s.* አለማወቅ።
Ig′norant, *adj.* የማያውቅ።
Jin′gle, *s.* ጩኸት።
Ill, *s.* ክፋት። ክፉ፡ ነገር። መጐዳት።
Ill, *adj.* ክፉ። I am —: ታመኛለሁ።
Illab′orate, *adj.* ያልተሰራ።
Ille′gal, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያልሆነ።
Illegal′ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ሕግ፡ መሆን።
Ille′gally, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሕግ።
Illeg′ible, *adj.* መነበብ፡ የማይቻል።

Illegit'imacy, *s.* በሕግ፡ አለመኖር። የዲቃላ፡ ንብረት።
Illegit'imate, *adj.* በሕግ፡ ያልተገኘ። An — child: ዲቃላ።
Ill-fa'voured, *adj.* ፊቱ፡ የማይወደድ።
Illib'eral, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልሰፋ። ልጋስ፡ ያይደለ።
Illi'cit, *adj.* በሕግ፡ የተከለከለ።
Illit'erate, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
Illit'erateness, *s.* አለመማር።
Ill-na'ture, *s.* ጸላትነት። የልብ፡ ክፋት።
Ill-na'tured, *adj.* ቍጡ። ፍቅርን፡ የማያውቅ። ጽለኛ።
Ill'ness, *s.* ሕማም።
Illu'de, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። አዘነጋ። አታለለ።
Illu'me, Illu'mine, Illu'minate, *v. a.* አስበራ።
Illumina'tion, *s.* ማስበራት። ማብራት።
Illu'sion, *s.* መታለል።
Illu'sive, *adj.* አታላይ።
Illus'trate, *v. a.* አበራ። ፈታ። ማለቱን፡ አወጣ። ምሥጢሩን፡ አወጣ።
Illustra'tion, *s.* መፍታት። ምሥጢርን፡ ማውጣት።
Illus'trative, *adj.* የሚፈታ። ምሥጢርን፡ የሚያወጣ።
Illus'trious, *adj.* የከበረ። ምስጉን።
Im'age, *s.* ምሳሌ። ሥእል።
Ima'ginable, *adj.* ምሳሌው፡ ወደ፡ አሳብ፡ የሚገባ።
Ima'ginary, *adj.* የሚመስል። እውነት፡ ያይደለ።
Imagina'tion, *s.* መምሰል።
Ima'gine, *v. a.* መሰለ።
Imbecil'ity, *s.* ድካም።
Imbi'be, *v. a.* ጠጠ።
Imbit'ter, *v. a.* አስመረረ።
Imbru'e, *v. a.* ነከረ።
Imbru'ed, *part.* የተነከረ።
Imbu'e, *v. a.* በጣም፡ ነከረ።
Imbu'rse, *v. a.* ብርን፡ በቀራጢት፡ አገባ። ብርን፡ ሰጠ።
Im'itable, *adj.* የሚከተል። እንደርሱ፡ ማድረግ፡ የሚገባ።
Im'itate, *v. a.* ተከተለ። መሰለ።
Im'itative, *adj.* የሚከተል። የሚመስል።
Imita'tion, *s.* መመሰል። መከተል።
Imita'tor, *s.* ተካታይ። መሳይ።
Immac'ulate, *adj.* ያለ፡ እድፍ፡ ያለ። ነውር፡ የሌለበት።
Imman'acle, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
Im'manent, *adj.* በውሥጥ፡ የሚኖር።
Immate'rial, *adj.* ለባሕሪ፡ የማይገባ። ማቴሪያ፡ የሌለው። ግድ፡ የሌለው።
Immatu're, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
Immatu'rity, *s.* አለመብሰል።
Immeas'urable, *adj.* መስፈር፡ የማይቻል።
Imme'diate, *adj.* እንዲያው፡ ያለ።
Imme'diately, *adv.* እንዲያው።
Immemo'rial, *adj.* የማይታሰብ። ከድሮ፡ ያለ።
Imme'nse, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። ልክ፡ የሌለው።
Immen'sely, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ።
Immen'sity, *s.* ልክ፡ አለመኖር።
Imme'rge, Imme'rse, *v. a.* አጠመቀ። ከውኃ፡ በታች፡ አደረገ። ነከረ።
Immer'sion, *s.* ማጥመቅ። መንከር።
Im'minent, *adj.* አሁን፡ የሚቆየም።
Immobil'ity, *s.* አለመናወጽ።
Immod'erate, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅም።
Immod'erately, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅም።
Immod'est, *adj.* ደፋሪ።
Immod'estly, *adv.* በድፍረት።
Immod'esty, *s.* ድፍረት። አለማፈር።
Im'molate, *v. a.* ሠዋ።
Immola'tion, *s.* መሥዋት።
Immor'al, *adj.* አካሔዱ፡ የከፋ።
Immoral'ity, *s.* ያካሔድ፡ ክፋት። ኃጢአት።
Immor'tal, *adj.* የማይሞት።
Immortal'ity, *s.* አለመሞት።
Immo'veable, *adj.* የማይነቀነቅ። የማይናወጥ። የማጸና።
Immo'veably, *adv.* ሳይነቀነቅ። ጸንቶ፡ ሲኖር።
Immu'nity, *s.* ሥልጣን።
Immu're, *v. a.* መከበቢያውን፡ ነደቀበት።
Immutabil'ity, *s.* አለመለወጥ።
Immu'table, *adj.* የማይለወጥ።
Impai'nt, *v. a.* ሣለ።
Impai'r, *v.* ጐደ። አሳነሰ።
Impal'pable, *adj.* የማይደስ።

Impar′ity, *s.* አለመካከል። አለመገጠም።
Impa′rt, *v. a.* ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
Impar′tial, *adj.* የማያድላ።
Impartial′ity, *s.* አለማድላት።
Impar′tially, *adv.* ያለ፡ ማድላት።
Impass′able, *adj.* የማያልፍ።
Impa′tience, *s.* አለመታገሥ።
Impa′tient, *adj.* የማይታገሥ።
Impa′tiently, *adv.* ባለመታገሥ።
Impa′wn, *v. a.* ማዣ፡ ሁኖ፡ ሰጠ። አረቡን፡ ሁኖ፡ ሰጠ።
Impea′ch, *v. a.* በግልጽ፡ ከሰሰ፡
Impeach′ment, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መክሰስ።
Impec′cable, *adj.* ኀጢአትን፡ መስራት፡ የማይችል።
Impe′de, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
Imped′iment, *s.* ክልክል።
Impe′l, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። ነዳ።
Impe′nd, *v. n.* በላይ፡ ተንጠለጠለ። ቀረበ።
Impend′ing, *adj.* በላይ፡ የተንጠለጠለ። የቀረበ።
Impen′itence, *s.* አለማዘን።
Impen′itent, *adj.* የማያዝን።
Impen′itently, *adv.* ያለ፡ ንስሐ።
Imper′ative, *adj.* አዛዥ።
Impercep′tible, *adj.* የማይታይ። የማይሰማ።
Impercep′tibly, *adv.* ሳይታይ። ሳይሰማ።
Imper′fect, *adj.* ፍጹም፡ ያይደለ።
Imperfec′tion, *s.* አለመፈጸም።
Imper′fectly, *adv.* ፍጹም፡ ሳይሆን።
Impe′rial, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
Impe′rvious, *adj.* አዛዥ። ትዕቢተኛ።
Impe′rishable, *adj.* የማያልፍ። የማይጠፋ።
Imper′sonal, *adj.* አካል፡ የሌለው።
Impersua′sible, *adj.* ከቶ፡ አሺ፡ የማይል።
Imper′tinence, *s.* ስንፍና። ድፍረት።
Imper′tinent, *adj.* ደፋሪ። ተግባረ፡ ያይደለውን፡ ነገር፡ የሚያደርግ።
Imper′tinently, *adv.* በድፍረት። ያላግባብ።
Imper′vious, *adj.* መንገድ፡ የሌለበት።
Impetuos′ity, *s.* ግድ።
Impet′uous, *adj.* ግድ፡ የሚል።
Impe′tus, *s.* ግድ።
Impi′ety, *s.* ዝንግነት። ዐመፃ።
Im′pious, *adj.* ዐመጸኛ። ዝንጉ።
Im′piously, *adv.* በዝንግነት።
Impla′cable, *adj.* የማይታረቅ።
Impla′cably, *adv.* ሳይታረቅ።
Impla′nt, *v. a.* ተከለበ—።
Im′plement, *s.* መስሪያ። የስራ፡ እቃ።
Im′plicate, *v. a.* አስቸገረ።
Implica′tion, *s.* ማስቸገር።
Impli′cit, *adj.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ ያለ፡ መጠራጠር፡ ያለ።
Impli′citly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያው። ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
Implo′re, *v. a.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።
Imply′, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ ያዘ። በ—፡ አለ። አለ።
Impoi′son, *v. a.* መርዝ፡ አደረገበ—።
Impoli′te, *adj.* አካሔድ፡ ያለዘበ።
Impo′rt, *v. a.* ሸያጭን፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ አገባ።
Im′port, *s.* ወደ፡ አገር፡ ማግባት። ማለት።
Import′ance, *s.* የነገር፡ ታላቅነት።
Import′ant, *adj.* ከቢድ። ታላቅ።
Importa′tion, *s.* እቃውን፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ ማግባት።
Import′er, *s.* እንግዳውን፡ እቃ፡ ለመሸየጥ፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ የሚያገባ፡ ነጋዴ።
Impor′tunate, *adj.* ደፋሪ። በልመናው፡ የሚያስቸግር፡ ሰው።
Importu′ne, *v. a.* በልመና፡ አደከመ።
Importu′nity, *s.* በልመና፡ ማድከም።
Impo′se, *v. a.* ጫነ።
Imposi′tion, *s.* መጫኛት። ሸንግላ። አሰት።
Impossibil′ity, *s.* መሳን።
Impos′sible, *adj.* የሚሳን።
Im′post, *s.* ግብር።
Impo′stor, *s.* አሰተኛ።
Im′potence, Im′potency, *s.* አለመቻል። የኃይል፡ አለመገኘት።
Im′potent, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው።
Im′potently, *adv.* ያለ፡ ኃይል።
Impou′nd, *v. a.* ዘጋበ—።
Imprac′ticable, *adj.* የማይደረግ።
Im′precate, *v. a.* ረገመ።
Impreca′tion, *s.* መርገም።
Im′precatory, *adj.* የሚረግም።
Impreg′nable, *adj.* በኃይል፡ የማይወድቅ።
Impreg′nate, *v. a.* አስረገዘ።

Impre'ss, *v.a.* አተመ::
Impress'ible, *adj.* ታትሞ: የሚገባ::
Impres'sion, *s.* ማተም:: ትጋፏት: ማግባት:: አሳብ::
Impri'nt, *v.a.* አተመ::
Impri'son, *v. a.* አጋዘ:: በግዞት: አስቀመጠ::
Impri'sonment, *s.* ማጋዘ:: ወደ: ግዞት: መጨመር::
Improbabil'ity, *s.* እውነት: አለመመሰል::
Improb'able, *adj.* እውነት: የማይመስል::
Improb'ity, *s.* ሌብ: አለመቅናት::
Improp'er, *adj.* የማይገባ::
Impropri'ety, *s.* ያለገባብ::
Impros'perous, *adj.* በጅ: የማይል::
Impro've, *v.* ጠቀመ:: አሻለ::
Impro'vement, *s.* ጥቅም:: ማሻል::
Improv'idence, *s.* በፊት: አለማሰብ::
Improv'ident, *adj.* በፊት: የማያስብ::
Impru'dence, *s.* አለመጠንቀቅ::
Impru'dent, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ::
Impru'dently, *adv.* ባለመጠንቀቅ::
Im'pudent, *adj.* የማያፍር::
Im'pudence, *s.* አለማፈር::
Im'pudently, *adv.* ሳያፍር::
Impu'gn, *v.a.* ተቃወመ:: ተከራከረ::
Im'pulse, *s.* መከንያት:: የምታሰሬ: ኃይል::
Impu'nity, *s.* አለመቀሠፍ::
Impu'rely, *adv.* ረኵሶ::
Impu're, *adj.* ርኩስ::
Impu'rity, *s.* ርኩስነት:: ርኩስና:: ርኩሰት::
Impu'table, *adj.* የሚቈጠርበ—::
Imputa'tion, *s.* መቈጠር::
Impu'te, *v.a.* ቈጠረ::
Inabil'ity, *s.* አለመቻል::
Inacces'sible, *adj.* የማይገባበት::
Inac'curacy, *s.* በጣም: አለመግጠም:: ልክን: በጣም: አለመጠበቅ::
Inac'curate, *adj.* ልክን: በጣም: የማይጠብቅ::
Inac'tion, *s.* አለመስራት::
Inac'tive, *adj.* የማይሰራ::
Inac'tively, *adv.* ሳይሰራ::
Inactiv'ity, *s.* አለመስራት::

Inad'equate, *adj.* የማይከከል:: የማይገጥም:: የማይበቃ::
Inad'equately, *adv.* ሳይገጥም:: ሳይበቃ::
Inadvert'ence, *s.* አለመጠንቀቅ::
Inadvert'ent, *adj.* ሳያስብ: የሆነ::
Inadvert'ently, *adv.* ሳያስብ:: ያለ: ፈቃድ::
Ina'ne, *adj.* ባዶ:: የማይጠቅም::
Inan'imate, *adj.* ነፍስ: የሌለው::
Inap'petence, *s.* መሻት: አለመገኘት::
Inap'plicable, *adj.* የማይደርስ:: የማይገጥም::
Ina'rable, *adj.* የማይታረስ::
Inartic'ulate, *adj.* የማይለይ:: በጅማት: ያልተሰማማ::
Inartic'ulately, *adv.* በጅማት: ሳይሰማማ::
Inatten'tion, *s.* አለመጠበቅ::
Inatten'tive, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ::
Inatten'tively, *adv.* ባለመጠበቅ::
Inau'dible, *adj.* የማይሰማ::
Inaug'urate, *v. a.* በግልጽ: ወደ: ሹመት: አገባ::
Inaugura'tion, *s.* በግልጽ: ወደ: ሹመት: መግባት::
Inauspi'cious, *adj.* ደህና: የማይሆን::
Incapabil'ity, *s.* ችሎት: አለመገኘት:: አለማወቅ:: አለማስታዋል::
Inca'pable, *adj.* የማይችል:: የማይዝ:: የማያስታውል:: የማያውቅ::
Incapa'citate, *v.a.* ችሎቱን: ሻረ:: አይችልም: አለ:: እንደማይችል: ቈጠረ::
Incapa'city, *s.* መሳን:: ችሎት: አለመገኘት:: አለመቻል:: Vid. Incapability.
Incar'nate, *adj.* ሥጋ: የሆነ::
Incarna'tion, *s.* ሥጋ: መሆን::
Inca'se, *v.a.* በሣጽን: አገባ:: መሸፈኛውን: አደረገለ—::
Incau'tious, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ::
Incau'tiously, *adv.* ሳይጠነቀቅ::
Incen'diary, *s.* ቤቶችን: አንዳጅ:: ጽልን: አቃጣይ::
In'cense, *s.* ዕጣን::
Incen'se, *v. a.* አጠነ::
Incer'titude, *s.* የምነት: አለመገኘት:: በውነት: አለመታወቅ::
Inces'sant, *adj.* የማይጨርስ::

Inces′santly, *adv.* ወትር።
In′cest, *s.* የዘመዶች፡ ዝሙት።
Inch, *s.* ኢንች። የረዝመት፡ መለኪያ። አሥራ፡ ስምንት፡ ኢንች፡ አንድ፡ ክንድ፡ ያደርጋሉ።
In′cidence, In′cident, *s.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር።
In′cident, Incident′al, *adj.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ የሚሆን።
Incip′ient, *adj.* ጀማሪ።
Incircumspec′tion, *s.* አለመጠበቅ። አለማሰብ።
Inci′sed, *adj.* የተቈረጠ።
Inci′sion, Inci′sure, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መቍረጥ።
Inci′sor, *s.* ቍሬጬ፡ ጥርስ።
Incivil′ity, *s.* ያኀሔድ፡ አለመለዘብ።
Inclem′ency, *s.* አለመራራት።
Inclem′ent, *adj.* የማይራራ።
Inclina′tion, *s.* መዘንበል።
Incli′ne, *v. a.* አዘነበለ። *v. n.* ዘነበለ።
Inclois′ter, *v. a.* በገደም፡ ሸሸገ።
Inclu′de, *v. a.* ዘጋ።
Inclu′sion, *s.* መዝጋት።
Inclu′sive, *adj.* የሚዘጋ። ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያለ።
Incog′nito, *adv.* በስውር። ሳይታወቅ።
Incohe′rence, *s.* (የነገር፡) አለመሰማማት።
Incohe′rent, *adj.* የማይሰማማ። እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ የማይጠባበቅ።
Incohe′rently, *adv.* ባለመሰማማት።
Incombus′tible, *adj.* የማይነድ። በሳት፡ የማይፈጅ። እሳት፡ የማይነካው።
In′come, *s.* ገንዘብ። ደመወዝ።
Incommis′cible, *adj.* የማይደበለቅ። የማይቀላቀል።
Incommu′nicable, *adj.* የማይከፋፈል።
Incom′parable, *adj.* እርሱን፡ መሰሎ፡ የማይገኝ። ባልንጀራ፡ የማይገኝለት።
Incom′parably, *adv.* እጅግ፡ በልጦ።
Incompat′ible, *adj.* የማይሰማማ። የማይገጥም።
Incom′petency, *s.* አለመቻል።
Incom′petent, *adj.* የማይችል።
Incom′petently, *adv.* ሳይችል።
Incomple′te, *adj.* ያልመላ። ያልተፈጸመ።

Incompo′sed, *adj.* ክፍሎ፡ ክፍሎ፡ ያልተሰማማ።
Incomprehensibil′ity, Incomprehen′sibleness, *s.* አለማስተዋል። አለመታወቅ።
Incomprehen′sible, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውለው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል። የማይታወቅ።
Inconceal′able, *adj.* የማይሸሸግ። የማይሰወር።
Inconceiv′able, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውለው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል። ወደ፡ ልብ፡ የማይገባ።
Inconceiv′ably, *adv.* ማስተዋል፡ በማይችል።
Inconclu′sive, *adj.* የማይገጥም።
Inconclu′siveness, *s.* አለመገጠም።
Incon′gruence, Incongru′ity, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
Incon′gruous, *adj.* የማይሰማማ።
Incon′sequent, *adj.* ነገርን፡ የማይከተል።
Inconsid′erable, *adj.* ጥቂት። ታናሽ።
Inconsid′erableness, *s.* ጥቂትነት። ታናሽነት።
Inconsid′erate, *adj.* የማያስብ።
Inconsid′erately, *adv.* ባለማሰብ። ያለ፡ አሳብ።
Inconsid′erateness, Inconsid′eration, *s.* አለማሰብ።
Inconsist′ency, *s.* አለመጽናት።
Inconsist′ent, *adj.* የማይጸና። ያልተሰማማ። የማይሰማማ። የማይገጥም።
Inconsist′ently, *adv.* ሳይገጥም። ሳይሰማማ።
Inconso′lable, *adj.* መጽናናትን፡ የማይቀበል።
Incon′stancy, *s.* አለመጽናት። መለወጥ።
Incon′stant, *adj.* የማይጸና። የሚለወጥ።
Incontest′able, *adj.* የማይከራከርበት።
Incontig′uous, *adj.* የማይገናኝ።
Incon′tinence, *s.* ነፍሱን፡ አለመግዛት። የንጽሕና፡ መጕደል።
Incon′tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን፡ የማይገዛ። በንጽሕና፡ የማይኖር።
Incontrovert′ible, *adj.* እውነቱ፡ የማይገለበጥ።
Incontrovert′ibly, *adv.* ሳይገለበጥ። እንዳይገለበጥ።
Inconve′nience, *s.* አለመበጀት። ችጋር። ችጋሪ፡ ነገር።
Inconve′nient, *adj.* ችጋሪ። በጅ፡ የማይል።

Inconvert′ible, *adj.* የማይለወጥ። የማይመለስ።
Incor′poral, Incorpo′real, Incor′porate, *adj.* ገላ፡ የሌለው። ሥጋ፡ የሌለው።
Incor′porate, *v.* ላንድ፡ ሥጋ፡ አደረገ። በሥጋ፡ ጋሬ፡ አንድ፡ አደረገ።
Incorre′ct, *adj.* ያልቀና። ደህና፡ ያይደለ።
Incorrect′ly, *adv.* ሳይቀና።
Incorrect′ness, *s.* አለመቅናት።
Incor′rigible, *adj.* የማይቀና።
Incorru′pt, *adj.* ያልጠፋ። የማይጠፋ።
Incorrupt′ible, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
Incorrupt′ness, *s.* አለመጥፋት።
Incorrup′tion, *s.* አለመጥፋት።
Increa′se, *v.* በዛ። አደገ። *v. a.* ጨመረ። አበዛ።
In′crease, *s.* መብዛት። ብዛት። መጨመርያ።
Incredibil′ity, *s.* አለመታመን።
Incred′ible, *adj.* የማይታመን።
Incredu′lity, *s.* አለማመን።
Incred′ulous, *adj.* ቶሎ፡ የማያምን።
Incrim′inate, *v. a.* ከሰሰ። አጣለ። አሳጣ።
Incru′st, *v. a.* በብርቱ፡ ቅርፊት፡ አለበሰ።
In′cubate, *v. n.* (እንቍላልን፡) አቀፈች፡ (ዶፍ።)
Incuba′tion, *s.* እንቍላልን፡ ማቀፍ።
Incul′cate, *v. a.* በምክር፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ አገባ።
Incul′pable, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለው። ያልበደለ።
Incum′bency, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።
Incum′bent, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ባለ፡ ጉልት።
Incum′bent, *adj.* የሚገባ። አገባብ።
Incu′r, *v. a.* ወደ፡ —፡ ሮጠ። ገባ። ደረሰ።
Incu′rable, *adj.* የማይፈወስ። መድኃኒት፡ የማይገኝለት።
Incur′sion, *s.* የጸላት፡ መግባት፡ ወደ፡ አገር።
Incur′vate, *v. a.* አጐበጠ።
Indebt′ed, *adj.* ዕዳ፡ ያለበት።
Inde′cency, Indeco′rum, *s.* ያላገባብ። ነውር።
Inde′cent, *adj.* የማይገባ። ነውር፡ ያለ።
Inde′cently, *adv.* ባላገባብ። በነውር።
Indecid′uous, *adj.* ቅጸሉ፡ የማይረግፍ።
Indecli′nable, *adj.* በሰዋስው፡ ሥርዓት፡ የማይለወጥ፡ (ስም።)
Indeco′rous, *adj.* የማይገባ። ነውር።
Indeed, *adv.* በውነት። በውኑ።
Indefat′igable, *adj.* የማይደክም።
Indefat′igably, *adv.* ሳይደክም። እንዳይደክም።
Indefen′sible, *adj.* መጠበቅ፡ የማይቻል።
Indef′inite, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ። ያልተቈረጠ።
Indelib′erate, *adj.* ያልተመከረ። ያለመጠንቀቅ፡ ያለ።
Indel′ible, *adj.* የማይሻር።
Indel′icacy, *s.* የሚገባውን፡ አለመጠበቅ።
Indel′icate, *adj.* ባካሔድ፡ የሚገባውን፡ የማያውቅ።
Indem′nify, *v. a.* ያለ፡ መጐዳት፡ ጠበቀ። ካሳውን፡ ሰጠ።
Indem′nity, *s.* አለመጐዳት። ካሳ።
Inde′nt, *v.* ጥርስ፡ ገባ። ኪደንን፡ ገባ።
Inde′nt, Indenta′tion, *s.* ጥርስን፡ መግባት። አለመካከል። መሰማማት።
Indent′ure, *s.* የተጻፈ፡ መሰማማት። አለመካከል። ጥርስን፡ ማግባት።
Independ′ence, Independ′ency, *s.* እንደ፡ ፈቃዱ፡ መኖር። አርነት።
Independ′ent, *adj.* ለሌላ፡ የማይገዛ። በፈቃዱ፡ የሚኖር። እንደያው፡ ያለ።
Independ′ently, *adv.* እንደያው። በፈቃዱ።
Indestruct′ible, *adj.* የማይገለበጥ። የማይፈርስ። የማይጠፋ።
Indeter′minable, *adj.* የማይታወቅ።
Indeter′minate, *adj.* ያልታወቀ።
In′dex, *s.* ዱብዳቤ። አስታዋቂ።
In′dicant, *adj.* የሚያሳይ።
In′dicate, *v. a.* አሳየ።
Indica′tion, *s.* ማሳየት። ምልክት።
Indic′ative, የሚያሳይ።
Indif′ference, *s.* አለመለየት። አለመጠበቅ። ምን፡ ገደደኝ፡ ማለት።
Indif′ferent, *adj.* እኩል። የማይጠብቅ። ግድ፡ የለም፡ የሚል።
Indif′ferently, *adv.* ባለመለየት። ባለመጠበቅ። ግድ፡ የለም፡ ብሎ።
In′digence, *s.* ነዴት። ድኻት።
Indi′genous, *adj.* ባገር፡ ያደገ።
In′digent, *adj.* ነዳይ። ድኻ።
Indigest′ed, *adj.* በሆድ፡ ለምግብ፡ ያልተበጀ።

Indigest'ible, *adj.* በሆድ፡ ለምግብ፡ የማይ በጅ።
Indigest'ion, *s.* የሆድ፡ ድካም፡ መብለንፍ፡ መጠጥን፡ ለምግብ፡ ማብጀት፡ አለመ ቻል።
Indig'nant, *adj.* የሚቈጣ።
Indigna'tion, *s.* ቍጣ፡ ክመናቅ፡ ጋሬ።
Indig'nity, *s.* መናቅ። አለገባብ። ነውር።
Indire'ct, *adj.* ያልቀና።
Indirect'ly, *adv.* ሳይቀና። አግድሞ።
Indiscern'ible, *adj.* የማይለይ።
Indiscree't, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
Indiscree'tly, *adv.* ሳይጠነቀቅ።
Indiscre'tion, *s.* አለመጠንቀቅ።
Indiscrim'inate, *adj.* ያልተለየ። የተደበለቀ።
Indiscrim'inately, *adv.* ያለ፡ መለየት። ሳይ ለይ።
Indispen'sable, *adj.* የማይተው። በግድ፡ የ ሚሻ።
Indispen'sably, *adv.* በግድ፡ አሸት።
Indispo'se, *v.a.* አሳመመ።
Indispo'sed, *part.* ታማሚ።
Indisposi'tion, *s.* ጤና፡ አለመሆን። ጥቂት፡ ሕመም።
Indispu'table, *adj.* የማይከራከርበት።
Indis'putably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መከራከር።
Indissolubil'ity, *s.* አለመፈታት።
Indis'soluble, *adj.* የማይፈታ።
Indis'solubly, *adv.* ሳይፈታ።
Indisti'nct, *adj.* ተለይቶ፡ የማይታወቅ።
Indisturb'ance, *s.* አለመታወክ።
Individ'ual, *adj.* ኢያንዳንድ። ኢየራሱ፡ ያለ።
Individ'ual, *s.* አካል። ሰው።
Individ'ually, *adv.* ለራሱ።
Individual'ity, *s.* አካል። ራስ። ነፍስ።
Indivis'ible, *adj.* መከፈል፡ የማይችል።
Indo'cible, Indo'cile, *adj.* ትምህርትን፡ የማይ ቀበል። የማይለምድ።
Indocil'ity, *s.* ትምህርትን፡ አለመያዝ። አ ለመልመድ።
In'dolence, *s.* ሀኬት።
In'dolent, *adj.* ሀኬተኛ። ታካች።
Indu'bious, Indu'bitable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠር በት።
Indu'bitably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።

Indu'ce, *v.a.* አሸ፡ አሰኘ። And with the causative form of the verbs; *e.g.* he *induced* him *to write*: አስጻፈ። and ይጽፍ፡ ዘን ድ፡ አሸ፡ አሰኘው።
Indu'cement, *s.* መክንያት።
Indue', *v.a.* አለበሰ።
Indu'lge, *v.a.* ምገሰን፡ ሰጠ። ተወ። ታገሠ። *v.n.* ፍረ። ፈቃዴን፡ አሸ። ወደደ።
Indul'gence, *s.* ምገስ። መታገሥ። መው ደድ።
Indul'gent, *adj.* የሚፈሬ። የሚታገሥ።
Indul'gently, *adv.* በምገሥ። በትእግሥት። ታግሦ።
In'durate, *v.a.* አደነደነ። አደነዘዘ። *v.n.* ሸ ከረ። ደነደነ። ደነዘዘ።
Indura'tion, *s.* ድንዳኔ። ድንዛዜ። ብርታ ት። ሸክሬ።
Indus'trious, *adj.* ሰሪ።
Indus'triously, *adv.* በስራ። ቸኩሎ።
In'dustry, *s.* የስራ፡ መውደድ።
Ine'briate, *v.* አሰከረ።
Inef'fable, *adj.* የማይናገር።
Inef'fably, *adv.* ሳይናገር። መናገር፡ እንዳ ይችል። እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
Ineffect'ive, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው። ስራው ን፡ የማይፈጽም።
Ineffect'ual, *adj.* ከንቱ፡ ያለ።
Ineffect'ually, *adv.* በከንቱ።
Ineffica'cious, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው።
Inef'ficacy, *s.* አለመስራት። ከንቱ፡ መሆን።
Inel'egance, *s.* አለመቀበት። መልካም፡ አ ለመሆን።
Inel'egant, *adj.* ያልተቀበ። መልካም፡ ያይ ደለ።
Ine'pt, *adj.* በጅ፡ በማይል። ግብዝ። ብል ሃት፡ የሌለው።
Inequal'ity, *s.* አለመካከል።
Iner'rable, *adj.* የማይስት።
Ine'rt, *adj.* ሀኬተኛ። የማይንቀሳቀስ።
Ines'timable, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የማይለካ።
Inev'itable, *adj.* የማይከለከል።
Inexhaust'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ።
Inexhaust'ible, *adj.* ተቀድቶ፡ የማይፈጅ።
Inex'orable, *adj.* ለመናውን፡ የማይሰማ።
Inexpe'dience, *s.* በጅ፡ አለማለት።

Inexpe′dient, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል፡፡

Inexpe′rience, *s.* አለመፈተን፡፡ በመፈተን፡ አለሟጽኖት፡፡

Inexpe′rt, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ፡፡

Inex′piable, *adj.* ይቅር፡ የማይባል፡፡ ስርየት፡ የማይገኝለት፡፡

Inex′plicable, *adj.* የማይፈታ፡፡ የማያስታውሉት፡፡

Inexpres′sible, *adj.* መናገር፡ የማይቻል፡፡

Inextin′guishable, *adj.* የማይጠፋ፡፡

Inex′tricable, *adj.* ከችጋሬ፡ የማይወጣ፡፡ ከወጽመድ፡ የማይወጣ፡፡

Ine′ye, *v. n.* See Ingraft.

Infallibil′ity, *s.* አለመገደፍ፡፡

In′famous, *adj.* ነውረኛ፡፡

In′famously, *adv.* በነውር፡፡

In′famy, *s.* ነውር፡፡

In′fancy, *s.* ሕፃንነት፡፡ ታናሽነት፡፡

In′fant, *s.* ሕፃን፡፡

Infant′icide, *s.* ሕፃንን፡ ገዳይ፡፡

In′fantile, *adj.* የሕፃናት፡፡

In′fantry, *s.* የግረኞች፡ ሠራዊት፡፡

Infat′uate, *v. a.* አሳበደ፡፡

Infatua′tion, *s.* እብድነት፡፡

Infeas′ible, *adj.* የማይደረግ፡፡

Infe′ct, *v. a.* (በሽታ፡) አለፈ፡፡ አልፎ፡ ያዘ፡፡

Infec′tion, *s.* አልፎ፡ የሚያዝ፡ በሽታ፡፡

Infecun′dity, *s.* መካንነት፡፡

Infe′r, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡

In′ference, *s.* ማውጣት፡፡ ከሌላ፡ ነገር፡ የሚወጣ፡ ነገር፡፡

Infe′rior, *s.* በታች፡ ያለ፡፡ ታችኛ፡፡

Infe′rior, *adj.* በታች፡ ያለ፡፡ የሚያንስ፡፡

Inferior′ity, *s.* ማነስ፡፡ ታናሽነት፡፡

Infer′nal, *adj.* የገሃነም፡፡

Infer′tile, Infecu′nd, *adj.* መካን፡፡

Infertil′ity, *s.* መካንነት፡፡

Infe′st, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡

In′fidel, *s.* የማያምን፡ ሰው፡፡ ካዲ፡፡

Infidel′ity, *s.* አለማመን፡፡ ክደት፡፡

In′finite, *adj.* የማይጨረስ፡፡

In′finitely, *adv.* ባለመጨረስ፡፡ ያለ፡ ልክ፡፡

Infin′itive, *adj.* ኢንፊኒቲፍ፡፡ ያልተወሰነ፡፡ በሰዋስው፡ የቃላት፡ መለወጥ፡ አንዲት፡ ሥርዓት፡፡

Infi′rm, *adj.* ደካማ፡፡

Infirm′ary, *s.* የደካሞች፡ መቀበያ፡፡

Infirm′ity, *s.* ድካም፡፡ ሕማም፡፡

Infi′rmness, *s.* ድካም፡፡

Infi′x, *v. a.* ወግቶ፡ አገባ፡፡ አጸና፡፡

Infla′me, *v. a.* አነደደ፡፡ አቃጠለ፡፡

Inflam′mable, *adj.* የሚቃጠል፡፡ እሳትን፡ የሚዝ፡፡

Inflamma′tion, *s.* መንደድ፡፡ ማበጥ፡፡

Inflam′matory, *adj.* የሚያነድ፡፡ የሚያቃጥል፡፡

Infla′te, *v. a.* ነፋ፡፡ አናፋ፡፡

Infla′tion, *s.* መነፋት፡፡

Infle′ct, *v. a.* አጐነበሰ፡፡

Inflec′tion, *s.* ማጐንበስ፡፡

Inflexibil′ity, *s.* ጽናት፡፡ አለመጐንበስ፡፡ አለመለወጥ፡፡ እምቢታ፡፡

Inflex′ible, *adj.* እምቢ፡ የሚል፡፡ የሚጸና፡፡ ጽኑ፡፡ የማይለወጥ፡፡

Infli′ct, *v. a.* መታ፡፡ ቀሠፈ፡፡

Inflic′tion, *s.* መቅሠፍት፡፡

In′fluence, *s.* የምትወጣ፡ ኃይል፡፡

In′fluence, *v. a.* አሰሩ፡፡

In′fluent, *adj.* ፈሶ፡ የሚገባ፡፡

Influen′tial, *adj.* ኃይል፡ ያለው፡፡

Influen′za, *s.* የግንፋን፡ አይነት፡፡

In′flux, *s.* የፈሳሽ፡ መግባት፡፡ የሚገባ፡ ነገር፡፡

Info′rm, *v. a.* አስታወቀ፡፡ አወራ፡፡ ነገረ፡፡

Inform′ant, *s.* አስታዋቂ፡፡ ነጋሪ፡፡ አዋሪ፡፡

Informa′tion, *s.* ወሬ፡፡ ዕውቀት፡፡

Inform′er, *s.* አስታዋቂ፡፡ አዋሪ፡፡ ነጋሪ፡፡

Infor′tunate, *adj.* የማይበጅለት፡፡ ክፉ፡ ነገር፡ የደረሰበት፡፡

Infre′quency, *s.* እጅግ፡ አለመገኘት፡፡

Infre′quent, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የማይገኝ፡፡ ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ የማይደገም፡፡

Infri′nge, *v. a.* አፈረሰ፡፡ ተላለፈ፡፡

Infu′mate, *v. a.* ጢስ፡ አድርጎ፡ አደረቀ፡፡ አጤሰ፡፡

Infu′se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰበ —፡፡ አንጠብጥቦ፡ አገባ፡፡ አነቃ፡፡

Inge′nious, *adj.* ብልህ፡፡ አእምሮ፡ የሳለ፡፡ ተንኰለኛ፡፡

Inge'niously, *adv.* በብልሃት።
Ingenu'ity, *s.* ብልሃት። ቅንነት።
Ingen'uous, *adj.* ልበ፡ ቅን።
Ingen'uously, *adv.* በቅንነት።
Inglo'rious, *adj.* ክብር፡ የሌለው። በክብር፡ ያልሆነ።
Inglo'riously, *adv.* ያለ፡ ክብር።
Ingra'ff, Ingra'ft, *v.a.* ያንድ፡ ዛፍን፡ ጫፍ፡ ቆርጦ፡ በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ተከለ።
Ingra'te, *s.* ስለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡ ሰጪን፡ የማያመሰግን።
Ingra'tiate, *v.a.* ሞገስን፡ ኣሻ።
Ingrat'itude, *s.* ስለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡ አለማመስገን።
Ingre'dient, *s.* የሚገባ፡ ነገር።
Inhab'it, *v.* ኖረበ—። ተቀመጠበ—።
Inhab'itable, *adj.* ሰው፡ ይኖርበት፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚችል።
Inhab'itant, *s.* ተቀማጭ። የሚኖር። — of a country *or* town: ባላገር። — of a house: ቤት፡ ሰብ።
Inha'le, *v.a.* በስትንፋስ፡ አገባ።
Inhe'rent, *adj.* በ —፡ ያለ።
Inher'it, *v. a.* ወረሰ።
Inher'itable, *adj.* መውረስ፡ የሚችል።
Inher'itance, *s.* ርስት።
Inher'itor, *s.* ወራሽ።
Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, *s.* ወራሺት።
Inhib'it, *v.a.* ከለከለ።
Inhibi'tion, *s.* መከልከል።
Inhos'pitable, *adj.* እንግዶችን፡ የማይወድ።
Inhospital'ity, *s.* እንግዶችን፡ አለመውደድ።
Inhu'man, *adj.* አርዌ።
Inhuman'ity, *s.* አርዌነት። የምህረት፡ አለመገኘት።
Inhu'manly, *adv.* ባርዌነት። ያለ፡ ምህረት።
Inje'ct, *v.a.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ጣለ።
Injec'tion. *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መጣል።
Inim'ical, *adj.* ጸላኛ።
Inim'itable, *adj.* መከተልና፡ መመሰል፡ የማይችል።
Ini'quitous, *adj.* ግፈኛ። ዓመፀኛ።
Ini'quity, *s.* ግፍ። ዓመፀ።
Ini'tial, *adj.* ጀማሪ። የመጀመርያ።
Ini'tiate, *v.a.* ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ አስገባ።
Initia'tion, *s.* ማስገባት።
Injudi'cial, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፍርድ፡ ያይደለ።
Injudi'cious, *adj.* እንደ፡ አእምሮ፡ ያይደለ። ያለ፡ አሳብ።
Injun'ction, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
In'jure, *v. a.* ጐዳ።
Inju'rious, *adj.* የሚጐዳ።
In'jury, *s.* መጐዳት። ጐዳ።
Injust'ice, *s.* ግፍ።
Ink, *s.* ቀለም።
In'land, *adj.* የውሥጥ፡ አገር።
In'let, *s.* መግቢያ።
In'mate, *s.* ቤት፡ ሰብ።
In'most, In'nermost, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። ከሁሉ፡ በውሥጥ፡ ያለ።
Inn, *s.* የእንግዶች፡ ማደርያ።
In'nate, *adj.* የተወለደበ —።
Innav'igable, *adj.* መርከብ፡ የማይሔድበት።
In'ner, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። መካከለኛ። የውሥጥ። የመካከል።
Inn'holder, Inn'keeper, *s.* የንግዶች፡ መቀበያ፡ ባለቤት።
In'nocence, *s.* ንጽሕና። አለመበደል።
In'nocent, *adj.* ንጹሕ። ያልበደለ።
In'nocently, *adv.* በንጽሕና። ሳይበድል።
Innoc'uous, *adj.* የማይጐዳ።
In'novate, *v. a.* አዲስ፡ ነገርን፡ አደረገ። አዲስ፡ ልማድን፡ አስለመደ።
Innova'tion, *s.* አዲስ፡ ልማድ።
Innova'tor, *s.* አዲስ፡ ልማድን፡ የሚያስለምድ፡ ሰው።
Innox'ious, *adj.* የማይጐዳ።
Innu'merable, *adj.* የማይቈጠር። ቍጥር፡ የሌለው።
Inobserv'able, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ። የማይታይ። መጠበቅ፡ የማይችል።
Inoc'ulate, *v. a.* የለማውን፡ ጫፍ፡ ቈርጦ፡ በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ላይ፡ ተከለ። የጉፋኝን፡ መግል፡ በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ገላ፡ አገባ።
Ino'dorous, *adj.* ሽታ፡ የሌለው።
Inoffen'sive, *adj.* የማይበድል። የማይጐዳ።
Inoffen'sively, *adv.* ሳይበድል። ሳይጐዳ። እንዳይበድል። እንዳይጐዳ።
Inor'dinate, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ የማይኖር።
In'quest, *s.* መመርመር።

Inqui′etude, *s.* አለማረፍ።
Inqui′re, *v. a.* ጠየቀ። መረመረ። ፈለገ።
Inqui′ry, *s.* መጠየቅ። መመርመር። ጥያቄ።
Inquis′itive, *adj.* መርማሪ። ጠያቂ።
Inquis′itor, *s.* የሃይማኖት፡ ፈራጅ።
In′road, *s.* የድንገት፡ መግባት።
Insalu′brious, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና፡ ያይደለ።
Insa′ne, *adj.* እብድ።
Insa′neness, Insan′ity, *s.* እብድነት። ማበድ።
Insa′tiable, Insa′tiate, *adj.* የማይጸግብ። በ ቃኝ፡ የማይል።
Inscri′be, *v. a.* ጻፈ። በውሥጥ፡ ጻፈ።
Inscrip′tion, *s.* ጽፈት።
Inscru′table, *adj.* የማይመረመር። ተመር ምሮ፡ የማይታወቅ።
In′sect, *s.* ኢንሰክት። ደረቱ፡ የተመለከተ፡ ታናሽ፡ እንስሳ።
Insecu′re, *adj.* ደህንነቱ፡ የማይጸና።
Insecu′rity, *s.* የደህንነት፡ አለመጽናት።
Insensibil′ity, *s.* አለመስማት።
Insen′sible, *adj.* የማይሰማ።
Insep′arable, *adj.* የማይለይ።
Insep′arably, *adv.* የማይለይ።
Inse′rt, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ አገባ።
Inser′tion, *s.* ማግባት።
Inshri′ne, *v. a.* በሣጽን፡ አገባ።
In′side, *s.* ውሥጥ።
Insid′ious, *adj.* ጽለኛ። ተንኰለኛ።
Insid′iously, *adv.* በተንኰል። በቅየት።
Insid′iousness, *s.* ተንኰል። ቅየት። ጸላት ነት።
In′sight, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ማየት። ዕውቀት።
Insignif′icance, *s.* ጥቂትነት። ታናሽነት።
Insignif′icant, *adj.* ጥቂት። ታናሽ። የተጠ ቃቀነ።
Insince′re, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልቀና።
Insincer′ity, *s.* የልብ፡ መጉበጥ። የልብ፡ ቅንነት፡ አለመኖር። አሰት።
Insin′uate, *v.* በተንኰል፡ አገባ። *v. refl.* ወደ ጅነትን፡ በተንኰል፡ አገኘ።
Insip′id, *adj.* አልጫ።
Insipid′ity, *s.* አልጫ፡ መሆን።
Insip′ience, *s.* ደንቆርና።
Insi′st, *v. n.* ኖረ። ጸና።
Insna′re, *v. a.* አጸመደ። በወጽመድ፡ ያዘ።
Insobri′ety, *s.* ስካር። በልክ፡ አለመኖር።
Inso′ciable, *adj.* ባልንጀርነትን፡ የማይወድ።
In′solence, *s.* ድፍረት። አለማፈር።
In′solent, *adj.* ደፋሪ። ነውርን፡ የማያውቅ። የማያፍር።
In′solently, *adv.* በድፍረት። ሳያፍር።
Insolv′able, *adj.* የማይፈታ። የማይከፈል።
Insol′uble, *adj.* የማይፈታ።
Insolv′ency, *s.* ዕዳውን፡ ለመክፈል፡ መሳን።
Insolv′ent, *adj.* ዕዳውን፡ ይከፍል፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይችል።
Insomu′ch, *adv.* እንደ። እስከ —።
Inspe′ct, *v. a.* አየ። ጠበቀ። በውሥጥ፡ አየ።
Inspec′tion, *s.* ማየት። መመርመር። መ ጠበቅ።
Inspec′tor, *s.* መርማሪ። ጠባቂ።
Insper′sion, *s.* መርጨት።
Inspira′tion, *s.* የመንፈስ፡ መግባት። የስት ንፈስ፡ መግባት። የመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ መነፈስ፡ በሐዋርያትና፡ በነቢያት።
Inspi′re, *v.* እስትንፋስን፡ አገባ። መንፈስ ን፡ ሰጠ። መንፈሱ፡ በጣም፡ አስገዝቶ፡ ሰራበት።
Instabil′ity, *s.* አለመቆም። መለወጥ።
Insta′ble, *adj.* ቁሞ፡ የማይጸና።
Insta′ll, *v. a.* ሾመ። ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ አገባ።
Installa′tion, *s.* መሾም። ወደ፡ ሹመት፡ ማ ግባት።
Instal′ment, *s.* ወደ፡ ሹመት፡ ማግባት።
In′stance, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ልመና። ቁም፡ ነገር። ምሳሌ።
In′stant, *s.* ቅጽበተ፡ ዓይን።
Instanta′neous, *adj.* በድንገት፡ የሚሆን።
In′stantly, *adv.* በድንገት። የዚያን፡ ጊዜ። አሁን።
Insta′te, *v. a.* ሾመ። አስቀመጠ።
Instea′d, *adv.* በ —፡ ፈንታ። በ —፡ ስፍራ።
In′stigate, *v. a.* አነቃ። አስነሣ። እሺ፡ አ ሰኘ። አታለለ።
Instiga′tion, *s.* ማንቃት። ማስነሣት። ማታ ለል።
Instiga′tor, *s.* አናቂ። አታላይ። እሺ፡ የሚ ያሰኝ።
Insti′l, *v. a.* አንጠብጥቦ፡ አገባ። በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ወደ፡ ልቡ፡ አገባ።

In′stinct, *s.* የተፈጠረ፡ ፈቃድና፡ መጽላት።
In′stitute, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሰራ። አደረገ።
In′stitute, *s.* ሥርዓት። ትእዛዝ።
Institu′tion, *s.* ሥርዓት። ሕግ። ማስተማርያ።
Instru′ct, *v. a.* አስተማረ።
Instruct′or, *s.* አስተማሪ።
Instruc′tion, *s.* ማስተማር። ትምህርት።
Instruct′ive, *adj.* አስተማሪ። የሚያስተምር። የትምህርት።
In′strument, *s.* እቃ። መስሪያ።
Instrument′al, *adj.* የሚሰሬበት።
Insuf′ferable, *adj.* የማይታገሥ።
Insuffi′ciency, *s.* አለመብቃት። አለመጽገብ።
Insuffi′cient, *adj.* የማይበቃ። የማያጸግብ። በጅ፡ የማይል።
Insuffi′ciently, *adv.* ሳይበቃ። ሳያጸግብ። በጅ፡ ሳይል።
In′sular, *adj.* የደሴት።
In′sulated, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተለየ።
In′sult, *s.* ስድብ። በደል።
Insu′lt, *v. a.* ሰደበ። ተሳደበ። አስነወረ። አቃለለ። በደለ።
Insupport′able, *adj.* የማይደገፍ። ደገፍ፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል። ደገፍ፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይገባ። የማይታገሥ።
Insupport′ably, *adv.* ሳይታገሥ።
Insurmount′able, *adj.* ደል፡ የማይነሣበት። የማይሸነፍ።
Insurrec′tion, *s.* ሁከት። የሕዝብ፡ ገልባበጥ።
Intac′tible, *adj.* በመዳስ፡ የማይታወቅ።
Inta′stable, *adj.* መቀመስ፡ የማይችል።
Integ′rity, *s.* ሁለንትና። ልበ፡ ቅንነት።
Integ′ument, *s.* መሸፈኛ።
In′tellect, *s.* አእምሮ።
Intellect′ual, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ ያለው።
Intel′ligence, *s.* ዕውቀት። ማስተዋል። ወሬ።
Intel′ligent, *adj,* አስተዋይ።
Intel′ligible, *adj.* ማስተዋል፡ የሚችል።
Intel′ligibly, *adv.* ሰው፡ እንዲ ያስተውል።
Intem′perance, *s.* በልክ፡ አለመኖር። ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መብላትና፡ መጠጥ።
Intem′perate, *adj.* በልክ፡ የማይኖር።

Inte′nd, *v. a.* አሰበ። ፈቀደ። ወደደ። አለ።
Intend′ant, *s.* ጠባቂ።
Inte′nse, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ታላቅ።
Intense′ly, *adv.* እጅግ።
Intense′ness, *s.* ታላቅነት። ብርታት። ኃይል።
Inten′sive, *adj.* በውሥጥ፡ የበረታ። ብርቱ። የሚተኰዝ።
Inte′nt, *adj.* ተካዢ። አሳቢ።
Inte′nt, *s.* ፈቃድ። ማለት። አሳብ።
Inten′tion, *s.* ፈቃድ። ማሌት።
Inten′tional, *adj.* የተፈቀደ። በፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።
Inten′tive, *adj.* የሚጋደል። የሚደክም።
Intent′ively, Intent′ly, *adv.* በጣም።
Inte′r, *v. a.* ቀበረ።
Interce′de, *v. n.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ አለፈ። በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ መድኅን፡ ሆነ። ለሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ለመነ።
Interce′pt, *v. a.* በመንገድ፡ ሲሆን፡ ያዘ።
Interces′sion, *s.* መድኅንነት። ለሌላ፡ መልመን።
Interces′sor, *s.* መድኅን። መካከለኛ።
Interchai′n, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አገናኘ።
Intercha′nge, *v. a.* ተለዋወጠ።
In′terchange, *s.* መለዋወጥ።
Intercha′ngeable, *adj.* የሚለዋወጥ።
Intercos′tal, *adj.* በጐንና፡ በጐን፡ መካከል፡ ያለ።
In′tercourse, *s.* መታዋወቅ። እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ መገናኘትና፡ መደራረግ። ወዳጅነት። ባልንጀርነት።
Interdi′ct, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
Interdic′tion, *s.* መከልከል።
In′terest, *v.* ልብን፡ አሳሰበ። አስወደደ።
In′terest, *s.* ውድ። አሳብ። ጥቅሚ። ረብ።
Interfe′re, *v. n.* የሌላውን፡ ስራ፡ አደረገ።
Interja′cent, *adj.* በስፍራና፡ በስፍራ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡
Interjec′tion, *s.* የደንገት፡ ጩኸት።
In′terim, *s.* የመካከል፡ ጊዜ።
Inte′rior, *adj.* መካከለኛ። ውሥጠኛ። የግቢ።
Interla′ce, *v. a.* ሸምና፡ ደበለቀ።
Interla′pse, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ የሚያልፍ፡ ዘመን።

Interli'ne, *v. a.* በመስመርና፡ በመስመር፡ መኻከል፡ ጻፈ።
Intermar'riage, *s.* የሰዎች፡ መደባለቅ፡ በመጋባት።
Interme'dial, Interme'diate, *adj.* በመኻከል፡ ያለ። መኻከለኛ።
Inter'ment, *s.* መቃበር።
Intermin'gle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ።
Intermis'sion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ ዕረፍት።
Intermis'sive, Intermit'tent, *adj.* የማይዘወትር። ለጊዜ፡ የሚያርፍ።
Intermi't, *v.* ለጊዜ፡ አረፈ።
Intermi'x, *v.* ደበለቀ። ቀላቀለ።
Intermix'ture, *s.* ድብልቅ።
Intern'al, *adj.* የውሥጥ። መኻከለኛ።
Inter'nally, *adv.* በውሥጥ።
Internun'cio, *s.* መልእክተኛ።
Inter'polate, *v. a.* በመጽሐፍ፡ አዲስ፡ ነገርን፡ አገባ።
Interpo'sal, Interposi'tion, *s.* መዱጓንነት። ለሌላ፡ መለመን።
Interpo'se, *v.* መዱጓን፡ ሆነ።
Inter'pret, *v. a.* አስተረጐመ።
Interpreta'tion, *s.* ማስተርጐም። ትርጓሜ። ትርጐም።
Inter'preter, *s.* አስተርጓሚ።
Interroga'tion, *s.* መጠየቅ። ጥያቄ።
Inter'rogate, *v.* ጠየቀ።
Interrog'ative, *s.* የመጠየቅ፡ ስምፈንታ።
Interru'pt, *v. a.* ለጊዜ፡ አስተወ። ለጊዜ፡ ከላከለ።
Interrup'tion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ መተወት። ለጊዜ፡ መከልከል።
Interse'ct, *v.* እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ተላለፉ።
Interspe'rse, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ በተነ።
Inter'stice, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መኻከል፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ።
In'terval, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መኻከል፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ፡ ወይስ፡ ጊዜ።
Interve'ne, *v. n.* በሁለት፡ መኻከል፡ ገባ።
Interven'tion, *s.* በሁለት፡ መኻከል፡ መግባት።
In'terview, *s.* መገናኘት። መተያየት።
Interwea've, *v. a.* ሸምና፡ አገባ።
Intes'tate, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ሳይከፋፍል፡ የሞተ።
Intes'tinal, *adj.* ያንጀት። የውሥጥ።
Intes'tine, *adj.* የውሥት።
Intes'tines, *s.* አንጀት።
Inthra'l, *v. a.* ባርያውን፡ አደረገ። ለባርነት፡ አስገዛ።
In'timacy, *s.* ፍጹም፡ መተዋወቅ።
In'timate, *v. a.* ጠቆሞ፡ አመለከተ። ተማከረ። ተናገረ።
In'timate, *adj.* ከልብ፡ ያለ። በጣም፡ ያየ።
In'timately, *adv.* በጣም። ከልብ። ውሥጠኛውን፡ አውቆ።
Intima'tion, *s.* ጠቆሞ፡ መናገር። ምክር።
Intim'idate, *v. a.* አስፈራ።
In'to, *prep.* ወደ።
Intol'erable, *adj.* መታገሥ፡ የማይቻል።
Intol'erably, *adv.* መታገሥ፡ እንዳይችል።
Intol'erant, *adj.* የማይታገሥ።
Intox'icate, *v. a.* አሰከረ።
Intoxica'tion, *s.* ስካር። ስክር።
Intract'able, *adj.* እምቢተኛ።
Intract'ably, *adv.* በምቢተኝነት።
Intrep'id, *adj.* ደፋሪ። የማይፈራ።
Intrepid'ity, *s.* ድፍረት። መደፈር። አለመፍራት።
In'tricacy, *s.* ችጋር። ጥምጥምነት። ጠማምነት።
In'tricate, *adj.* ጠማማ። የሚያስቸግር።
Intri'gue, *s.* ማሾኽሾኽ።
Intri'gue, *v. n.* አሾህሾኸ።
Intrin'sic, Intrin'sical, *adj.* በርሱ፡ ያለ። ውሥጠኛ።
Introdu'ce, *v. a.* አገባ።
Introduc'tion, *s.* ማግባት። መቀደም።
Introduc'tive, Introduc'tory, *adj.* የመቀደም።
Intru'de, *v. n.* በግድ፡ ገባ።
Intru'st, *v. a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ።
Intui'tion, *s.* የንዲያው፡ ዕውቀት።
Intumes'cence, *s.* ማበጥ።
Intwi'ne, *v. a.* ጐነጐነ።
Inva'de, *v. a.* ጸላቲ፡ ሁኖ፡ ገባ።
Inval'id, *adj.* ግብዝ። የማይጠቅም። የተሻረ። ኃይል፡ የሌለው።
Invali'd, *s.* ደካማ።
Inval'idate, *v. a.* ኃይሉን፡ ወሰደ። አደከመ። ሻረ።

Invalid'ity, *s.* ድካም:: አለመጥቀም::
Inval'uable, *adj.* እጅግ: የከበረ:: ክቡረ: የማይወሰን::
Inva'riable, *adj.* የማይለወጥ:: ወትሮ: ያለ:: ጽኑ::
Inva'riably, *adv.* ሳይለወጥ:: ወትሮ:: ያለ: መለወጥ::
Inva'sion, *s.* የጸላት: መግባት: ወደ: አገር::
Invec'tive, *s.* ስድብ::
Invec'tively, *adv.* ተሳድቦ::
Invei'gh, *v.a.* ሰደበ:: ተሳደበ:: ዘለፈ::
Inve'nt, *v.a.* አዲስ: ነገርን: አገኘ::
Inven'tion, *s.* አዲስ: ነገርን: ማግኘት:: አሳብ:: አዲስ: ብልሃት::
Invent'or, *s.* ያገኘ: ሰው::
In'ventory, *s.* የቃ: ድብዳቤ::
Inve'rse, *adj.* የተገለበጠ::
Inverse'ly, *adv.* ተገልብጦ::
Inver'sion, *s.* መገልበጥ::
Inve'rt, *v.a.* ገለበጠ::
Inver'tedly, *adv.* ተገልብጦ::
Inve'st, *v.a.* አለበሰ:: አቀጸረ::
Inves'tigable, *adj.* የሚመረመር::
Inves'tigate, *v.a.* መረመረ::
Investiga'tion, *s.* መመርመር::
Invest'iture, *s.* ማሠልጠን::
Invest'ment, *s.* ልብስ::
Invet'erate, *adj.* አሮጌ:: ጽኑ:: ደንደና:: ብርቱ::
Invid'ious, *adj.* ክፉ:: ቅናተኛ:: ጽለኛ::
Invid'iously, *adv.* በቅናት:: በክፋት::
Invid'iousness, *s.* ቅናት:: ክፋት::
Invig'orate, *v.a.* አበረታ::
Invigora'tion, *s.* መበርታት::
Invin'cible, *adj.* ድል: የማይነሣበት::
Invin'cibly, *adv.* ድል: ሳይነሣበት::
Invio'lable, *adj.* የማይተላለፉ:: የማይፈርስ::
Invio'late, *adj.* ያልተጐዳ:: ያልፈረሰ:: ያል ተተላለፈ::
Invisibil'ity, *s.* አለመታየት::
Invis'ible, *adj.* የማይታይ::
Invis'ibly, *adv.* ሳይታይ::
Invita'tion, *s.* ማደም:: መጽሬት::
Invi'te, *v.* አደመ:: ጸሬ::
Invi'ter, *s.* አደሚ::
Invi'tingly, *adv.* አድሞ::
Inum'brate, *v.a.* አጸለለ:: ሥእልን: በጸላ ሉ: ከደነ::
Inunda'tion, *s.* መርካት::
In'vocate, *v.a.* ጸሬ::
Invoca'tion, *s.* መጽሬት::
In'voice, *s.* የመርከብ: እቃ: ድብዳቤ::
Invo'ke, *v.a.* ጸሬ:: ለመነ::
Invol've, *v.a.* ጠቀለ: አገባ:: ለ—: ጨመረ::
Invol'untarily, *adv.* ሳይወድ:: ሳይሉ:: ያለ: ፈቃድ::
Invol'untary, *adj.* ያለ: ፈቃድ: የሚሆን:: ሰው: ሳይለው: የሚሆን::
Involu'tion, *s.* ጠቀለ: ማግባት:: መጠቅለል::
Inu're, *v.a.* አለመደ::
Inu'rement, *s.* ልማድ:: መልመድ::
Inutil'ity, *s.* አለመጥቀም:: አለመርባት::
Invul'nerable, *adj.* መቍሰል: የማይችል::
In'ward, In'wardly, *adv.* የውሥጥ:: በውሥጥ:: ወደ: ውሥጥ::
In'ward, *adj.* የውሥጥ::
Inwea've, *v.a.* ሸምኖ: አገባ::
Inwra'p, *v.a.* ጠቀለለ:: ጠመጠመ::
Job, *s.* ድካም:: የሞያ: ስራ::
Job, *v.* ወጋ:: በሞያ: ሰራ:: ዋስ: ሆነ::
Joco'se, Joc'ular, *adj.* ተጫዋች:: ለግጽን: ጨወታንም: የሚወድ::
Joco'seness, Joco'sity, Jocular'ity, *s.* የጨወታ: መውደድ:: የልግጽ: መውደድ::
Joco'sely, *adv.* በልግጽ:: በጨወታ:: ተጫውቶ:: ተላግጾ::
Jog, Jog'gle, *v.* ነደ:: አነቀነቀ::
Join, *v.n.* ገባ:: ተሰማማ:: ገጠመ:: አንድ: ሆነ:: *v.a.* ጨመረ:: አገባ:: አሰማማ:: አገጠመ:: አገናኘ::
Join'der, *s.* መግጠምያ:: ጅማት::
Join'er, *s.* ጸራቢ::
Joint, *s.* ጅማት:: ብልት::
Joint, *v.a.* በጅማት: በጅማትም: ከፈለ:: አገጠመ:: አገናኘ::
Joint, *adj.* ባንድ: ያለ:: የተገናኘ:: አንድ: የሆነ::

Joint′ed, *adj.* የተገናኘ። በጅማት፡ የተሰማማ።
Joint′er, *s.* መጽረቢያ።
Joint′ly, *adv.* ባንድ። አንድ፡ ሁኖ።
Joist, *s.* ሠርዌ። ሰረገላ።
Joke, *v. n.* ዋዛ። ተጫወተ። *s.* ዋዛ። ጨወታ።
Jo′ker, *s.* ዋዘኛ። ተጫዋች።
Jole, *s.* ጉንጭ።
Jolt, *v.* ነቀነቀ።
Jot, Io′ta, *s.* ዮታ። የውጣ።
Jo′vial, *adj.* የጨወታ። ጨወታን፡ የሚወድ።
Jo′vially, *adv.* በጨወታ።
Jour′nal, *s.* ጆርናል። ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡ የሚጸፍበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
Jour′ney, *s.* ጉዞ። መንገድ።
Jour′neyman, *s.* በቍያ፡ ሰሪ።
Joy, *s.* ደስታ።
Joy, *v.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Joy′ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
Joy′fully, *adv.* በደስታ።
Joy′fulness, *s.* ደስታ።
Joy′less, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማይል። ደስታ፡ የሌለው።
Joy′ous, *adj.* ባለደስታ። ደስተኛ።
Ipecacuan′ha, *s.* ኢጵካኳንሃ። የትፋት፡ መድኃኒት።
Iras′cible, *adj.* ቍጡ፡ የሚቈጣ።
Ire, *s.* ቍጣ። ጸላትነት።
I′reful, *adj.* በቍጣ፡ የሞላ።
Irk′some, *adj.* ችጋሪ። አስቃቂ።
I′ron, *s.* ብረት። *adj.* የብረት።
I′ron, *v. a.* በብረት፡ አለዘበ።
I′ronmonger, *s.* የብረት፡ ሸማች።
I′ronmould, *s.* የብረት፡ ዕድፍ፡ በሸማ።
Irra′diance, Irra′diancy, *s.* የበልጭታ፡ መውጣት። ጸዳል።
Irra′diate, *v. a.* አበራ።
Irra′tional, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
Irrational′ity, *s.* ያእምሮ፡ መጕደል።
Irra′tionally, *adv.* ያለ፡ አእምሮ።
Irreclaim′able, *adj.* የማይመለስ።
Irreconci′lable, *adj.* የማይሰረይ።
Irrecov′erable, *adj.* የማይመለሱ።
Irrefu′table, *adj.* የማይሻር። የማይገለበጥ።

Irreg′ular, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያይደለ።
Irregular′ity, *s.* በሥርዓት፡ አለመኖር።
Irreg′ularly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት።
Irreli′gion, *s.* የእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት፡ አለመገኘት።
Irreli′gious, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ።
Irreli′giously, *adv.* ያለ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ፈርሃት።
Irremis′sible, *adj.* የማይቀር። ይቅር፡ የማይባል።
Irremo′vable, *adj.* ከስፍራው፡ የማይርቅ።
Irrep′arable, *adj.* መልሶ፡ የማይበጅ።
Irrep′arably, *adv.* ሳይመለስ።
Irreprehen′sible, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለበት።
Irreproach′able, *adj.* የማይዘለፍ።
Irresist′ible, *adj.* የማይቃወምበት።
Irresistibil′ity, *s.* መቃወም፡ አለመጥቀም።
Irresist′ibly, *adv.* መቃወም፡ ሳይችል።
Irres′olute, *adj.* ፈቃዱ፡ ያልጸና።
Irres′olutely, *adv.* ፈቃዱ፡ ሳይጸና።
Irresolu′tion, *s.* የፈቃድ፡ አለመጽናት።
Irretriev′able, *adj.* ጠፍቶ፡ የማይመለስ።
Irrev′erence, *s.* አለማክበር።
Irrev′erent, *adj.* የማያከብር።
Irrev′erently, *adv.* ሳያከብር።
Irrev′ocable, *adj.* ተብሎ፡ የማይሻር።
Irrev′ocably, *adv.* ጸንቶ። ያለ፡ መሻር፡ ቈሞ።
Ir′rigate, *v. a.* ረጨ። አጠጣ።
Irri′sion, *s.* መሣለገጽ። ላግጽ። ዋዛ።
Ir′ritate, *v. a.* አስቈጣ።
Irrita′tion, *s.* ማስቈጣት።
Irrup′tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መግባት።
I′sland, Isle, *s.* ደሴት።
I′slander, *s.* የደሴት፡ ባላገር። ባለደሴት። ደሴተኛ።
Is′sue, *s.* መፍሰስ። መውጣት። ከሌላ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
Is′sue, *v.* ወጣ። ተከተለ። መነጨ።
Isth′mus, *s.* ኢስትሞስ። ምድርንና፡ ምድርን፡ የምታገናኝ፡ የምድር፡ ጸባብ።
Itch, *s.* እከክ።
I′tem, *s.* ደግሞ።
Itin′erant, *adj.* የሚሔድ። መንገደኛ።
Itin′erary, *s.* የመንገድ፡ መጽሐፍ።

Itse'lf, *pron.* ራሱ። ራስዋ። ባለቤቱ። ባለቤትዋ።
Ju'bilee, *s.* የደስታ፡ አመት። የደስታ፡ በዓል።
Ju'daism, *s.* አይሁድነት።
Ju'daize, *v. n.* አይሁድን፡ አደረገ። እንደ፡ አይሁድ፡ አደረገ።
Judge, *s.* ፈራጅ። ዳኛ።
Judge, *v. a.* ፈረደ።
Judg'ment, *s.* ፍርድ።
Ju'dicature, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ሥልጣን።
Judi'cial, Judi'ciary, *adj.* በፍርድ፡ ያለ። ባእምሮ፡ ያለ። የፍርድ።
Judi'cially, *adv.* በፍርድ። እንደ፡ ፍርድ። ባእምሮ። ተጠንቅቆ።
Judi'cious, *adj.* የፍርድ። ያእምሮ። ተጠንቃቂ።
Judi'ciously, *adv.* በፍርድ። በመጠንቀቅ። ባእምሮ።
Jug, *s.* መጠጫ።
Jug'gler, *s.* ልግጽ። ተላጋጭ።
Juice, *s.* የተክልት፡ ውኃ። — of fruits: ብሪንጥ።
Juice'less, *adj.* የደረቀ።
Jui'ciness, *s.* ውኃምነት።
Jui'cy, *adj.* ውኃም።
Ju'lap, *s.* ጁላጵ። የሚስቀመጥ፡ መድኃኒት።
July', *s.* ዩልዩስ። ሐምሌ።
Jum'ble, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ደበለቀ።
Jum'ble, *s.* ጩኸት። ልክስክስታ።
Jump, *v. n.* ዘለለ። መር፡ አለ።
Junc'tion, *s.* ግኙ። መገናኘት።
Junc'ture, *s.* መገናኘት። መገጠም።
June, *s.* ዩንዩስ። ሰኔ።
Ju'nior, *adj.* በድሜ፡ ታናሽ።
Ju'niper, *s.* ጽድ።
I'vory, *s.* የዝሆን፡ ጥርስ።
Jurid'ical, *adj.* የፍርድ።
Jurid'ically, *adv.* እንደ፡ ፍርድ። በፍርድ።
Jurisdic'tion, *s.* መግዛት።
Jurispru'dence, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ዕውቀት።
Ju'rist, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሰው። የፍርድ፡ ሰው። ሕጋዊ።
Ju'ry, *s.* የተማሉ፡ መርማሮች፡ ጉባኤ፡ በፍርድ።
Just, *adj.* ቅን። የቀና።
Just, *adv.* ፈጽሞ። በጣም።
Just'ice, *s.* ቅን። ጽድቅ። ፍርድ።
Jus'tifiable, *adj.* የሚጸድቅ።
Justifica'tion, *s.* መጽደቅ።
Just'ifier, *s.* አጽዳቂ።
Just'ify, *v. a.* አጸደቀ።
Jus'tle, *v.* ተገፋፋ። ተደፋ። ነዳ።
Just'ly, *adv.* በቅን።
Jut, *v. n.* ወጣ።
Ju'venile, *adj.* ያሽከሮች።
Juvenil'ity, *s.* አሽከርነት።

K.

Kaw, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ቁራ፡ ጮኸ።
Kaw, *s.* የቁራ፡ ጩኸት።
Keel, *s.* ኪል። የመርከብ፡ ታችኛ።
Keen, *adj.* የሳለ።
Keen'ly, *adv.* ተስሎ።
Keen'ness, *s.* ስለት።
Keep, *v. a.* ጠበቀ።
Keep, *s.* መጠበቅ። ጥብቀት።
Keep'er, *s.* ጠባቂ።
Keep'ing, *s.* መጠበቅ።
Ken, *v. a.* በሩቅ፡ አየ።
Ken, *s.* ዕውቀት።
Ker'chief, *s.* የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ። መሀረምያ።
Ker'nel, *s.* የፍሬ፡ ዘር።
Ket'tle, *s.* ኩስኩስት።
Ket'tledrum, *s.* ነጋሪት።
Key, *s.* መክፈቻ።
Key'hole, *s.* የመክፈቻ፡ ቀዳዳ።
Key'stone, *s.* የቅስት፡ ደመና፡ መኻከለኛ፡ ደንጊያ።
Kick, *v. a.* ረገጸ። አኩበ።
Kick, *s.* መርገጽ።
Kid, *s.* የፍየል፡ ጥቦት።
Kid, *v. a.* ጥቦትን፡ ወለደች።
Kid'nap, *v. a.* አሽከሮችን፡ ሰረቀ።
Kid'neys, *s.* ኩላሊት።
Kill, *v. a.* ገደለ።
Kill'er, *s.* ገዳይ።
Kiln, *s.* እቶን።
Kin, *s.* ዘመድ።

Kind, *adj.* ቸር። በጎ።
Kind, *s.* አይነት። ዝምድና። ወገን።
Kin'dle, *v.* አነደደ።
Kind'ly, *adv.* በቸርነት።
Kind'ly, *adj.* ቸር።
Kind'ness, *s.* ቸርነት። በጎነት።
Kin'dred, *s.* ዘመድ። ዝምድና። ትውልድ። አይነት።
Kine, *s.* ላሞች።
King, *s.* ንጉሥ።
King'dom, *s.* መንግሥት።
King'ly, *adj.* የንጉሥ። እንደ፡ ንጉሥ፡ ያለ።
King's'evil, *s.* ቍምጥና። *i.e.* Scrofula.
Kins'folk, *s.* ዘመዶች።
Kins'man, *s.* ዘመድ።
Kins'woman, *s.* የዘመዶች፡ ቤት።
Kirk, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
Kiss, *s.* መሳም።
Kiss, *v. a.* ሳመ።
Kitch'en, *s.* መቀቀያ። የወጥ፡ ቤት።
Kit'ten, *s.* የድመት፡ ልጅ።
Knab, *v. a.* በጥርስ፡ ሰበረ።
Knap, *v.* በጥርስ፡ ሰበረ።
Knave, *s.* ሸንጋይ።
Kna'very, *s.* ሸንግላ።
Kna'vish, *adj.* የሸንጋይ።
Kna'vishly, *ad.* እንደ፡ ሸንጋይ። በሸንግላ።
Knead, *v. a.* ለወሰ።
Knead'ing-trough, *s.* መለወሻ።
Knee, *s.* ጒልበት።
Kneel, *v. n.* በረከከ። ተንበረከከ።
Knell, *s.* የገንዘት፡ መደወል።
Knife, *s.* ቃራ። መቅለምት።
Knight, *s.* አካበር።
Knight'hood, *s.* አካበርነት።
Knit, *v.n.* በጅ፡ ሸመነ።
Knock, *s.* መድፈት። አመታት።
Knock, *v.* ደፋ። መታ።
Knock'er, *s.* የደጅ፡ መምቻ።
Knoll, *v.* ደወለ።
Knot, *s.* ቍጽር።
Knot, *v.* ቍጽርን፡ አሠረ።
Know, *v.* አወቀ።
Know'ingly, *adv.* ዐውቆ። በውቀት።
Know'ledge, *s.* ዕውቀት።
Knuck'les, *s.* የጸት፡ አጽንትና፡ ጅማት።

L

La'bel, *s.* የመድረስ፡ ጽፈት።
La'bial, *adj.* የከንፈር።
Lab'oratory, *s.* መስሪያ።
Labo'rious, *adj.* የሚያደክም። አስቸጋሪ።
Labo'riously, *adv.* በድካም። ተጋድሎ።
La'bour, *s.* ድካም። ስራ። ተግባር።
La'bour, *v.* ደከመ። ሰራ።
La'bourer, *s.* ሰራተኛ።
Lace, *s.* ማዘቢያ። የተለባ፡ እግር፡ ደህና፡ ስራ።
Lace, *v. a.* በማዘቢያ፡ አሠረ።
La'cerate, *v. a.* ቀደደ።
Lacera'tion, *s.* መቅደድ።
Lach'rymal, *adj.* የንብ።
Lacinia'ted, *adj.* ዘርፍ፡ ያለው።
Lack, *v.* ጐደለ።
Lack'ey, *s.* ምልምል።
Lad, *s.* አሽከር።
Lad'der, *s.* መሳሌል።
Lade, *v. a.* አሸከመ። ጫነ።
La'ding, *s.* ጭነት። ሸክም።
Lady, *s.* የከበረች፡ ሴት። ወይዘር። እመቤት።
La'dylike, *adj.* እንደ፡ ወይዘር፡ ያለች።
La'dyship, *s.* ወይዘርነት።
Lag, *v. n.* በኋላ፡ ቀረ። አዘገመ።
Lai'c, Lai'cal, *adj.* ማይበኛ።
Lai'ty, *s.* ማይበኞች። ሕዝብ።
Lake, *s.* በምድር፡ ያለ፡ ባሕር።
Lamb, *s.* የበግ፡ የፍየል፡ ጥቦት። በግ፡
Lamb'kin, *s.* የበግ፡ ጥቦት።
Lamb'like, *adj.* በግን፡ የሚመስል።
Lame, *adj.* አንካሳ።
Lame, *v. a.* አሳነከሰ።
La'mely, *adv.* አንክሶ።
La'meness, *s.* ማንከስ።
Lame'nt, *v.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።
Lam'entable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
Lam'entably, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያሳዝን። አሳዝኖ።
Lamenta'tion, *s.* ልቅሶ። ዋይታ።
Lament'er, *s.* አልቃሽ።
Lamp, *s.* መብራት። ቀንዲል።
Lance, *s.* ሠላጢን። ጦር። *v. a.* በጦር፡ ወጋ።

Lan′cet, *s.* ላንሴታ። ወረንጦ።
Land, *s.* ምድር።
Land, *v.n.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ደረሰ። ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወጣ። *v.a.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ አወጣ።
Land′holder, *s.* ባለ፡ ምድር።
Land′ing, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መድረሻ። የመሳሌል፡ መጸጊያ።
Land′lady, *s.* እመቤት።
Land′lord, *s.* ባለቤት።
Land′mark, *s.* የወሰን፡ ምልክት።
Land′scape, *s.* የምድር፡ ሥእል።
Land′tax, *s.* የምድር፡ ግብር።
Lane, *s.* ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
Lan′guage, *s.* ቋንቋ።
Lan′guid, *adj.* የላላ። የደከመ።
Lan′guidness, *s.* መላላት። መድከም።
Lan′guish, *v.n.* ላላ። ደከመ።
Lan′guor, *s.* መላላት።
Lank, *adj.* የከሳ።
Lan′tern, *s.* ፋኑስ።
Lap, *s.* ብብት።
Lap, *v.* ጠመጠመ። ላሰ።
Lap′idate, *v.a.* ወገረ።
Lapse, *s.* አወዳደቅ። ማለፍ። አልፎት።
Lapse, *v.n.* ወደቀ። አለፈ። ሔደ።
Lap′wing, *s.* እንድርማሚት።
Lar′board, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ግራ፡ አጠገብ።
Lard, *s.* የርያ፡ ቅቤ።
Lard′er, *s.* የመብል፡ ስፍራ።
Large, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወርደም፡
Large′ly, *adv.* እጅግ።
Large′ness, *s.* ታላቅነት።
Lar′gess, *s.* መለገስ። ስጥወታ።
La′rum, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ ገረሬ። የጩኸት፡ እቃ።
Lasciv′ious, *adj.* ርኩስ። ዝሙዊ። ሴሰኛ።
Lasciv′iously, *adv.* በርኩሰት። በዝሙት። በሴስኝነት።
Lasciv′iousness, *s.* ርኩሰት። ዝሙት። ሴሰኝነት።
Lash, *s.* አመታት። ግርፋት።
Lash, *v.a.* ገረፈ። መታ።
Lass, *s.* ሴት።
Las′situde, *s.* ድካም። መላላት። ሀኬት።
Last, *adj.* ኋለኛ። በመጨረሻ፡ ያለ።
Last, *adv.* በኋላ። በመጨረሻ።
Last, *v.n.* ኖረ። ዘወተረ። ተቀመጠ።
Last′ing, *part.* የሚኖር።
Last′ly, *adv.* በኋላ። በመጨረሻ።
Latch, *s.* ቊልፍ።
Latch′et, *s.* ማዘቢያ።
Late, *adj.* ጊዜ፡ ሲያልፍ፡ ያለ።
Late, *adv.* ጊዜ፡ ካለፈ፡ በኋላ።
La′tely, Lat′terly, *adv.* ቀርብ።
La′tent, *adj.* የተሸሸገ።
Lat′eral, *adj.* ያጠገብ።
Lat′erally, *adv.* ባጠገብ።
Lath, *s.* ማገር።
Lathe, *s.* መንጠጫ።
Lath′er, *s.* የሳሙና፡ አረፋት።
Lat′in, *s.* የላቲን፡ ቋንቋ።
Lat′itude, *s.* ወርድ።
La′trant, *adj.* ጩዋኺ።
Lat′ten, *s.* መደብ። ብጫ።
Lat′ter, *adj.* ኋለኛ። ደሀ።
Lat′tice, *s.* ምሥገርት።
Laud, *v.a.* አመሰገነ።
Laud′able, *adj.* ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት።
Laud′anum, *s.* ለውደኑም። ያፍዮን፡ ውኃ።
La′ver, *s.* መታጸቢያ።
Laugh, *v.* ሳቀ። ተሣለቀ። ተላገጸ።
Laugh′able, *adj.* የሚያስቅ።
Laugh′ter, *s.* ሳቅ።
Laugh′er, *s.* ሳቂ።
Lav′ish, *v.a.* በተነ። ያለ፡ መጥቀም፡ አሳለቀ። ፈጀ። ገንዘቡን፡ አጠፋ።
Launch, *v.* ሰረረ። አገርን፡ ትቶ፡ ሔደ።
Laun′dress, *s.* አጻቢቱ።
Laun′dry, *s.* የማጸብ፡ ስፍራ።
Law, *s.* ሕግ። ሥርዓት። ትእዛዝ።
Law′ful, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ።
Law′fully, *adv.* እንደ፡ ሕግ። በሕግ።
Law′fulness, *s.* አገባብ።
Law′giver, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሰጭ።
Law′less, *adj.* ሕግ፡ የሌለው። በሕግ፡ የማይኖር።
Lawn, *s.* በደን፡ ያለ፡ መስክ። ሻሽ።
Law′suit, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መጣላት።
Law′yer, ሕጋዊ።
Lax, *adj.* የላላ።

Lax′ative. *s.* የምታስቀምጥ፡ መድኃኒት።
Lax′ity, Lax′ness, *s.* መላላት።
Lay, *v.* አስቀመጠ። አኖረ። ረበረበ። ደረደረ። ጣለ። ጨመረ።
Lay, *s.* ተርታ። መቀመጫ።
Lay, *adj.* ማይበኛ።
Lay′er, *s.* ምንጸፍ። ድርብ።
Lay′man, *s.* ማይበኛ።
La′zily, *adv.* ታክቶ። በሀኬት።
La′ziness, *s.* ሀኬት።
La′zy, *adj.* ሀኬተኛ። ታካች።
Lead, *s.* Guidance: መራሒት። መሪነት። አለቅነት። መደላደል። Metal: እርሳስ።
Lead, *v.* አደላደለ። መራ። አለቃ፡ ሆነ።
Lead′en, *adj.* የርሳስ።
Lea′der, *s.* መሪ። አደላደይ። አለቃ።
Lead′ing, *part.* የሚመራ። ታላቅ።
Leaf, *s.* ቅጠል።
Leaf′less, *adj.* ቅጠልን፡ ያጣ።
League, *s.* Alliance: የገዦች፡ መስማማት። Measure of distance: የመንገድ፡ መስፈርያ። ያንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ ወይስ፡ የሦስት፡ ሚላ፡ መንገድ።
League, *v. n.* ተስማማ። አንድነትን፡ አደረገ።
Leak, *v. n.* ሸነከረ።
Lean, *adj.* & *s.* የከሳ። ከሲ።
Lean, *v. n.* ተደገፈ። ተጠጋ።
Lean′ness, *s.* ክሳት።
Leap, *v.* መር፡ አለ። ዘለለ።
Leap, *s.* መርታ። መዝለል።
Leap′year, *s.* የስግር፡ አመት።
Learn, *v.* ተማረ።
Learn′ed, *adj.* የተማረ።
Learn′er, *s.* ተማሪ።
Learn′ing, *s.* መማር። ዕውቀት፡
Lease, *s.* ክራይ። ሞያ።
Lease, *v.* ለቀመ።
Leash, *s.* አለንጋ።
Leas′ing, *s.* አሰት።
Least, *adj.* የሚያንስ። ጥቂት። ታናሽ። ከሁሉ፡ የሚያንስ። Not in the —: ምንም፡ የለም። At —: ጥቂት፡ ቢሆን።
Leas′y, *adj.* የላላ።
Leath′er, *s.* ቍርበት።
Leath′ern, *adj.* የቍርበት።
Leave, *s.* ሥልጣን። ትእዛዝ። ስደት። መሰናበት።
Leave, *v.* ተወ። አስቀረ። አሰናበተ። ለቀቀ።
Lea′ven, *or* Le′ven, *s.* እርሾ።
Lea′ven, *v. a.* አመጸጸ።
Lea′ver, *or* Le′ver, *s.* የማንሣት፡ ብረት።
Lech′erous, *adj.* ሴሰኛ። ዝማዊ።
Lech′erously, *adv.* በሴሰኝነት። በዝሙት።
Lech′ery, *s.* ዝሙት። ሴሰኝነት።
Lec′ture, *v.* አስተምር፡ አነበበ።
Lec′ture, *s.* የትምህርት፡ ማንበብ።
Lec′turer, *s.* አንባቢ። አስተማሪ።
Lee, *s.* አተላ። በመርከብ፡ ለንፋስ፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ያለች፡ አጠገብ።
Leech, *s.* አልቅት።
Lees, *s.* አተላ።
Lee′ward, *adv.* ለንፋስ፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት።
Left, *adj.* የተተወ። የቀረ።
Leg, *s.* እግር።
Leg′acy, *s.* በሞተ፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የተደረገች፡ ርስት።
Le′gal, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ።
Le′galize, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ አደረገ። ከሕግ፡ ጋራ፡ አስማማ።
Le′gally, *adv.* በሕግ። እንደ፡ ሕግ። እንደ፡ ሥርዓት።
Leg′ate, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ መለክተኛ።
Legatee′, *s.* የርስትን፡ ክፍል፡ ተቀባይ።
Lega′tion, *s.* መልእክት። መላክ።
Lega′tor, *s.* ለገንዘቡ፡ ወራሾችን፡ አድራጊ።
Le′gend, *s.* እውነቱ፡ ያልታወቀ፡ ድሮ፡ ወሬ።
Leger′ity, *s.* ቅለት። ቅሌታ። የነፍስ፡ አለመጽናት።
Le′gible, *adj.* መነበብ፡ የሚችል።
Le′gibly, *adv.* ለመንበብ፡ ደህና፡ ሁኖ።
Le′gion, *s.* ሌጌዎን።
Legisla′tion, *s.* ሕግን፡ መስጠት።
Legisla′tive, *adj.* ሕግን፡ ለመስጠት፡ የሚደርስ።
Legisla′tor, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሰጭ።
Legisla′ture, *s.* የሕግ፡ መስጠት። መግዛት።
Legit′imacy, *s.* አደነተኝነት። በሕግ፡ መኖር።
Legit′imate, *adj.* በሕግ፡ መጋባት፡ የተወለደ እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ።
Legit′imately, *adv.* እንደ፡ ሕግ።

Legu′minous, *adj.* አፎት፡ ያለው፡ ፍሬ።
Leis′ure, *s.* ዕረፍት፡ ከተግባር። ተግባረ፡ መፍታት። ጊዜ።
Lem′on, *s.* ሎሚን።
Lend, *v. a.* አበደረ።
Lend′er, *s.* አበዳሪ።
Length, *s.* ርዝመት።
Length′en, *v.* አስረዘመ።
Le′nient, *s.* የምታለዝብ፡ መድኃኒት። የምታሳርፍ፡ መድኃኒት።
Len′ity, *s.* ገርነት።
Lent, *s.* ያርባ፡ ጾም።
Len′til, *s.* ምስር።
Leo′nine, *adj.* ያንበሳ።
Leop′ard, *s.* ነምር። ነብር።
Lep′er, *s.* ለምጻም።
Lep′rosy, *s.* ለምጽ።
Less, Les′ser, *adj.* የሚያንስ። *adv.* ጕድሎ። ቀርቶ።
Les′sen, *v.* አሳነሰ።
Les′son, *s.* ትምህርት። ማንበብ።
Lest, *conj.* እንዳ—። ላ—።
Let, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ።
Leth′argy, *s.* እንቅልፋምነት።
Let′ter, *s.* ፊደል። መልእክት። ትምህርት።
Let′ters, *s.* ዕውቀት። ትምህርት።
Let′tered, *adj.* የተማረ።
Leva′nt, *s.* ምሥራቅ። በመኻከለኛ፡ ባሕር፡ ዳር፡ በምሥራቁ፡ ያሉት፡ ምድር።
Lev′el, *s.* ትክክል። እኩልነት።
Lev′el, *adj.* የተካከለ። እኩል።
Lev′el, *v.* አስተካከለ። እኩል፡ አደረገ። ደለደለ።
Lev′eller, *s.* አስተካካይ።
Le′ver, *s.* ነቢ። አነቢ።
Lev′eret, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መንትሌ።
Levi′athan, *s.* ሌዋታን።
Lev′igate, *v. a.* ፈጭቶ፡ አለዘበ።
Le′vite, *s.* ሌዋዊ።
Levit′ical, *adj.* የሌዋውያን።
Lev′ity, *s.* ቅል። ቅለት። ቅሌታ።
Lev′y, *v. a.* ነሣ። ገበረ።
Levy, *s.* መግበር።
Lewd, *adj.* ሴሰኛ።
Lewd′ness, *s.* ሴሰኝነት።

Lexicog′rapher, *s.* የቃላትን፡ መዝገብ፡ ጻፊ።
Lex′icon, *s.* የቃላት፡ መዝገብ።
Li′able, *adj.* የሚገባው።
Li′ar, *s.* አሰተኛ። አሳች።
Liba′tion, *s.* የጸጀ፡ መሥዋዕት።
Li′bel, *s.* የመሳደብ፡ ጽሬት።
Lib′eral, *adj.* ለጋስ። ልቡ፡ የሰፋ።
Liberal′ity, *s.* መልገስ። የልብ፡ ስፋት።
Lib′erate, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ። ፈታ።
Lib′erty, *s.* አርነት። የሰው፡ ልጅነት። ፈቃድ። የፈቃድ፡ አለመከልከል።
Libid′inous, *adj.* ፍትወት፡ የመላ።
Li′bra, *s.* ሚዛን። የከዋክብት፡ ምልክት።
Libra′rian, *s.* የቢብልዮቴካ፡ ጠባቂ። የመጻሕፍት፡ ሹማች።
Li′brary, *s.* ቢብልዮቴካ። የመጻሕፍት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
Li′cence, *s.* ሥልጣን። ትእዛዝ። አለመከልከል።
Li′cense, *v.a.* አሠለጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
Licen′tious, *adj.* ሴሰኛ።
Licen′tiousness, *s.* ሴሰኝነት።
Lick, *v. a.* ላሰ።
Lid, *s.* መክደኛ።
Lie, *s.* አሰት።
Lie, *v. n.* To speak falsehood: አሰትን፡ ተናገረ። To — prostrate: በጀርባው፡ ተዘርግቶ፡ ተቀመጠ።
Liege, *s.* ንጉሥ። *adj.* የታዘዘ። የሚገዛ። የታመነ።
Lieu, *s.* ስፍራ። ፈንታ።
Lieuten′ant, *s.* የወታደር፡ ታናሽ፡ ሹም። — Governor: የንጉሥ፡ መስለኔ። የንጉሥ፡ እንደኔ።
Life, *s.* ሕይወት። መኖር።
Li′feguard, *s.* የገጃር፡ ጠባቂ።
Li′feless, *adj.* ሕይወት፡ የሌለው። ምውት።
Li′fetime, *s.* ዕድሜ። የሕይወት፡ ዘመን። ሰው፡ ያለበት፡ ዘመን።
Lift, *v. a.* ነሣ። አነሣ።
Lig′ament, *s.* ማሠርያ።
Lig′ature, *s.* ማሠርያ።
Light, *s.* ብርሃን። መብራት። ማበርያ።
Light, *adj.* ቃሊል። ብሩህ። ችኩል።
Light, *v.* አበራ። አነደደ። ወረደ። አረፈ።

Light′en, *v.* To fulminate: ፈለቀ:: በረቀ:: To give light: አበራ:: To make easy: አቀለለ::

Light′ly, *adv.* ቀሎ:: አቀሎ:: ቃሊል: አድርጎ::

Light′ness, *s.* ቅለት::

Light′ning, *s.* መብረቅ::

Lights, *s.* የንስሳ: ሳምባ::

Lig′neous, *adj.* የንጨት::

Like, *adj.* የሚመስል:: መሳይ::

Like, *adv.* እንደ:: በመጠን::

Like, *v.* ወደደ:: መሰለ::

Li′kelihood, *s.* መምሰል::

Li′kely, *adv.* ምናልባች:: ተመስሎ:: *adj.* የሚመስል::

Li′ken, *v. a.* አስመሰለ::

Li′keness, *s.* ምሳሌ::

Li′kewise, *adv.* ደግሞ:: እንደህ::

Li′king, *s.* መውደድ:: መምሰል::

Limb, *s.* ብልት::

Limb′ed, *adj.* ብልት: ሁናለት: ተሰራ::

Lim′ber, *adj.* መጐንበስ: የሚችል::

Lime, *s.* ኖራ:: መሸጋ:: ሙቅ::

Lime, *v. a.* በመሸጋ: ለቀለቀ:: በኖራ: ለቀለቀ::

Lim′it, *s.* ወሰን:: ድምብር::

Lim′it, *v. a.* ወሰነ::

Limita′tion, *s.* መውሰን::

Li′mous, *adj.* ጭቃ: ያለበት::

Limp, *v. n.* አነከሰ::

Limp, *adj.* የላላ::

Lim′pid, *adj.* ብርሀ::

Lim′pidness, *s.* ብርሀነት::

Li′my, *adj.* ጥብቅ: ያለበት:: የሚጠባበቅ:: የሚጠጋ:: ኖራ: ያለበት::

Line, *v. a.* ለበጠ:: አለበሰ:: በውሥጥ: ጠበቀ::

Line, *s.* ገመድ:: የምድር: አስተካካይ:: ስፋት:: ወሰን:: ሥርዓት:: ትውልድ:: የርዝመት: ታንሽ: መለኪያ::

Lin′eage, *s.* ዝምድና:: ትውልድ::

Lin′eal, *adj.* ቀንተ: በትውልድ: የወረደ::

Lin′eally, *adv.* ቀንተ: በትውልድ: ተወልደ::

Lin′ear, *adj.* በመስመር: ያለ:: የቀና::

Lin′en, *s.* የተልባ: እግር: ስራ::

Lin′ger, *v.* ዘገየ:: ቈየ::

Lin′guist, *s.* የቋንቋች: አዋቂ::

Lin′iment, *s.* የምትቀባ: መድኃኒት::

Li′ning, *s.* መልበጫ::

Link, *s.* የሰንሰለት: ዦማት::

Link, *v. a.* በዦማት: አገጠመ::

Lin′seed, *s.* ተልባ::

Lin′stock, *s.* የመድፍ: መተኰሻ::

Lint, *s.* የተበጀ: የተልባ: እግር::

Lin′tel, *s.* ተምላስ::

Li′on, *s.* አንበሳ::

Li′oness, *s.* እንስት: አንበሳ:: አንበሳዪቱ::

Lip, *s.* ከንፈር::

Lip′pitude, *s.* ያይን: መፍዘዝ::

Liquefac′tion, *s.* መቅለጥ:: መፍሰስ::

Li′quefy, *v.* አቀለጠ::

Liques′cent, *adj.* የሚቀልጥ::

Li′quid, *adj.* ያሚፈስ::

Li′quid, *s.* የሚፈስ: ነገር::

Li′quidate, *v. a.* ዕዳውን: ከፈለ::

Li′quor, *s.* የሚያሰክር: መጠጥ::

Lisp, *v. n.* ቀስ: ብሎ: ተናገረ::

List, *s.* ድብዳቤ:: ዘርፍ::

List′en, *v.* አደመጸ::

List′less, *adj.* የማያደምጽ::

List′lessly, *adv.* ሳያደምጽ::

List′lessness, *s.* አለማድመጽ:: አለመስማት::

Lit′any, *s.* ሊታኒያ:: የጸሎትና: የልመና: መሳሌ: ለሰው: ሁሉ::

Lit′eral, *adj.* እንደ: ፊደል: ያለ::

Lit′erary, *adj.* የውቀት::

Litera′ti, *s.* አዋቆች::

Lit′erature, *s.* የመጽሐፍ: ዕውቀት::

Lithe, Li′thesome, *adj.* መጐበጥ: የሚችል::

Lithog′raphy, *s.* በደንጊያ: መቅረጽ::

Lithot′omist, *s.* በፍኖ: ያለውን: ደንጊያ: ቈራጭ::

Lit′igant, *s.* በፍርድ: የሚጣላ: ሰው::

Lit′igate, *v. a.* ከሰው: ጋራ: በፍርድ: ተጣላ::

Litiga′tion, *s.* በፍርድ: መጣላት::

Lit′ter, *s.* አልጋ:: የንስሳ: መውለድ::

Lit′ter, *v. a.* እንስሳ: ወለደች::

Lit′tle, *adj.* ጥቂት:: ታናሽ:: የማያንስ::

Lit′tle, *s.* ጥቂት::

Lit'tle, *adv.* ጥቂት ::
Lit'urgy, *s.* የቤት : ክርስቲያን : የጸሎት : ምሳሌ ::
Live, *v. n.* አለ :: በሕይወት : አለ :: ኖረ ::
Live, *adj.* ያለ :: ሕያው :: A — coal : ፍም ::
Li'velihood, *s.* ሰው : የሚኖርበት : ምግብ :: ቀለብ ::
Li'veliness, *s.* መፍጠን :: ሕይወት ::
Li'vely, *adj.* ሕያው ::
Liv'er, *s.* Viscus : ጉበት :: One that lives : ሕያው ::
Liv'ery, *s.* የሎሌት : የሸልም : ልብሳቸው ::
Liv'ing, *s.* መኖርያ :: ጉልት ::
Liz'ard, *s.* ጉበና :: እንቅቅላ ::
Lo! *interj.* እነሆ ::
Load, *s.* ሸክም :: ጭነት ::
Load, *v. a.* አሸከመ :: ጫነ ::
Load'stone, *s.* መግኔትስ :: የሚስብ : ብረት ::
Loaf, *s.* እንጀራ ::
Loam, *s.* ጭቃ ::
Loam'y, *adj.* የጭቃ ::
Loan, *s.* ብድር :: ብድራት ::
Loath, *adj.* እምቢተኛ :: የሰቀቀ ::
Loathe, *v. a.* አሰቀቀ :: አስጸላ ::
Loath'ful, *adj.* የሚያሰቅ :: የሰቀቀ ::
Loath'ing, *s.* መስቀቅ ::
Loath'some, *adj.* የሚያሰቅ ::
Lob, *s.* ሞኝ ::
Lobe, *s.* የሳምባ : ክፍል ::
Lo'cal, *adj.* የስፍራ ::
Local'ity, *s.* የስፍራ : መኖር ::
Lo'cally, *adv.* እንደ : ስፍራ :: ስለ : ስፍራ ::
Loca'tion, *s.* ማስቀመጥ :: ማኖር ::
Lock, *s.* ቍልፍ ::
Lock, *v.* ቈለፈ ::
Lock'er, *s.* የሣጽን : አይነት ::
Locomo'tion, *s.* ስፍራውን : መለወጥ ::
Locomo'tive, *adj.* ስፍራውን : የሚለውጥበት :: *s.* የጢስ : መንኰራኵር ::
Lo'cust, *s.* አንበጣ ::
Lodge, *v. a.* አሳደረ :: አስቀመጠ :: አገባ :: *v. n.* አደረ ::
Lodge, *s.* ማደርያ :: መኖርያ ::
Lod'ger, *s.* አደሪ ::
Lodg'ing, *s.* ማደርያ ::

Loft, *s.* ላይኛ : ደርብ ::
Loft'ily, *adv.* በላይ :: ከፍ : ብሎ :: በትዕቢት ::
Lof'tiness, *s.* ልዕልና :: ከፍታ ::
Lof'ty, *adj.* ከፍ : ያለ :: ዕቡይ ::
Log, *s.* የንጨት : ጉንድ ::
Log'book, *s.* የመርከብ : ጀርነል ::
Log'gerhead, *s.* ደንቆሮ ::
Lo'gic, *s.* የማሰብና : የነገር : ሥርዓት ::
Log'line, *s.* የመርከብ : መንገድ : መለኪያ ::
Loin, *s.* ወገብ ::
Loi'ter, *v. n.* ታከተ :: ስራ : ፈታ :: ያለ : ስራ : ዞረ ::
Loi'terer, *s.* ታካች :: ስራ : ፈች :: ሀኬተኛ ::
Lone, *adj.* የተለየ :: ብቻውን : ያለ ::
Lo'neliness, Lo'neness, *s.* ብቸኝነት ::
Lo'nely, Lo'nesome, *adj.* ብቻውን : ያለ :: የተሸሸገ ::
Long, *adj.* ረጅም ::
Long, *v. n.* ተናፈቀ :: ወደደ ::
Longanim'ity, *s.* ትዕግሥት ::
Longev'ity, *s.* ረጅም : ዕድሜ ::
Long'ing, *s.* መናፈቅ :: ብርቱ : መሻት ::
Long'ingly, *adv.* ተናፍቆ ::
Lon'gitude, *s.* ርዝመት ::
Longitu'dinal, *adj.* የርዝመት ::
Long-suf'fering, *adj.* የሚታገሥ :: *s.* ትዕግሥት ::
Look, *v.* አየ ::
Look, *s.* ማየት ::
Look! *interj.* እይ ::
Look'ing-glass, *s.* ማስተዋት ::
Loom, *s.* አርብ ::
Loose, *v.* ፈታ ::
Loose, *adj.* የተፈታ :: አርነትን : የወጣ ::
Loose'ly, *adv.* ተፈትቶ ::
Loos'en, *v.* አላላ :: ለየ :: ፈታ ::
Loose'ness, *s.* መላላት ::
Lop, *v. a.* ቍርጥ : አደረገ :: ቈረጠ ::
Loqua'cious, *adj.* ተጫዋች :: ነገርን : የሚያበዛ :: ነገረኛ ::
Loqua'city, *s.* ነገርን : ማብዛት :: ጫወታ ::
Lord, *s.* ሎርድ :: ጌታ :: አከበር ::
Lord'ship, *s.* ሎርድነት :: ጌትነት :: አከበር : መሆን ::

Lorn, *adj.* የተጣለ። ጥፉ።
Lose, *v.* አጠፋ።
Lo'ser, *s.* የተጐዳ፡ ሰው።
Loss, *s.* መጐዳት። ጥፋት። ጉድ።
Lot, *s.* ዕፃ።
Lo'tion, *s.* የመታጠብ፡ መድኃኒት።
Loud, *adj.* አሰማ። ከፍ፡ ያለ፡ (ድምጽ።)
Loud'ly, *adv.* በታላቅ፡ ድምጽ።
Loud'ness, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ድምጽ።
Love, *v. a.* ወደደ።
Love, *s.* ውድ። መውደድ። መወደድ። ፍ ቅር።
Lo'veliness, *s.* መወደድ። ሥምረት።
Lo'vely, *adj.* የሠመረ።
Lov'er, *s.* ወዳጅ።
Lo'vesick, *adj.* በውድ፡ የታመመ።
Lovingkind'ness, *s.* ቸርነት። ፍቅር።
Lov'ingly, *adv.* ወዷ። በመውደድ።
Lounge, *v. n.* ታከተ። ሰሬ። ተፈታ።
Loun'ger, *s.* ታካች። ሀኬተኛ።
Louse, *s.* ቅማል።
Lous'y, *adj.* ቅማል፡ የመለበት።
Lou'ver, *s.* የጢስ፡ መሔጃ።
Low, *adj.* ታች፡ ያለ። የቲዋረደ። ዝቅ፡ያለ።
Low, *adv.* በታች። ተዋርዷ።
Low'er, *v.* ታችኛ።
Low'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
Low'ing, *s.* የበሬ፡ ጩኸት።
Low'liness, *s.* መዋረድ። ትሕትና።
Low'ly, *adj.* የተዋረደ። ትሑት።
Low'ness, *s.* መዋረድ። ዝቅታ።
Lowspi'rited, *adj.* አዘንተኛ። የሚያዝን።
Loy'al, *adj.* በሕግ፡ የሚኖር።
Loy'ally, *adv.* በሕግ፡ ኑሮ።
Loy'ally, *s.* እምነት። በሕግ፡ መኖር።
Lu'bricate, *v.* በቅቤ፡ አለዘበ።
Lu'cern, *s.* የሚግግጥ፡ አይነት።
Lu'cid, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብሩ። ብርሀ።
Lucid'ity, *s.* ብርሀነት። ብርሃን።
Lu'cifer, *s.* የብርሃን፡ ተሸካሚ። ሰይጣን። የጽዋት፡ ኮከብ። የሳት፡ ማውጫ።
Luck, *s.* Good —: ደህንነት። Bad —: መ ከራ።
Luck'ily, *adv.* ደህና፡ ሁኖ።
Luck'iness, *s.* እንደ፡ያው፡ ከእግዚአብሔር፡ የመጣ፡ ደህንነት።
Luck'less, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያልሆነለት።
Luck'y, *adj.* እንደ፡ያው፡ ደህና፡ የሆነለት።
Lu'crative, *adj.* ረብ፡ የሚያተርፍ።
Lu'cre, *s.* ረብ።
Lu'culent, *adj.* ብሩህ።
Lug, *v.* ጐተተ።
Lug'gage, *s.* የመንገድ፡ እቃ።
Lu'kewarm, *adj.* ለብ።
Lu'kewarmness, *s.* ለብነት።
Lull, *v. a.* አስተኛ።
Lumba'go, *s.* የወገብ፡ ቁርጥማት።
Lum'ber, *s.* የበላሽ፡ እቃ።
Lu'minary, *s.* መብራት።
Lu'minous, *adj.* ብሩ።
Lump, *s.* መልክ፡ የሌለው፡ ነገር። ታላቅ ነት።
Lump'y, *adj.* ከቢድ።
Lu'nacy, *s.* እብድነት።
Lu'nar, Lu'nary, *adj.* የወር። የጨረቃ።
Lu'natic, *s.* & *adj.* እብድ።
Lunch, Lunch'eon, *s.* ቁምሽ። ታናሽ፡ ምሳ።
Lungs, *s.* ሳምባ።
Lunt, *s.* ቋድ።
Lu'pine, *s.* ባቄላ።
Lure, *s.* መጽመጃ። *v. a.* ወደ፡ ወጽመድ፡ አስገባ።
Lurk, *v. n.* ተሸመቀ።
Lurk'ingplace, *s.* መሸመቂያ።
Lus'cious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የጸፈጠ። የሚያስ ጐመጅ።
Lust, *s.* ፍትወት። ሥጋዊ፡ መሻት። *v. n.* እ ሻ። ተናፈቀ።
Lust'ful, *adj.* ሥጋዊ፡ መሻት፡ ያለበት።
Lus'tily, *adv.* በደስታ። ደስ፡ ብሎት።
Lus'tiness, *s.* ደስታ።
Lustra'tion, *s.* መታጠብ።
Lus'tre, *s.* ብርሃን። አደል። መቅረዝ።
Lus'trous, *adj.* የሚያበራ።
Lus'ty, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል።
Lute, *s.* የሙሲቅ፡ እቃ።
Lu'theran, *s.* የሉተርን፡ ትምህርት፡ ተከ ታይ።
Lux, Lux'ate, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ።

Luxa'tion, *s.* ጥግምዛዜ ::
Luxu'riance, Luxu'riancy, *s.* ሽልም :: ብዙ : ማደግያ :: እድግ : ማበብ ::
Luxu'riant, *adj.* የሚያበብ ::
Luxu'rious, *adj.* እድግ : የመላ :: *በፍትወት : የሚያር ::
Lux'ury, *s.* የሽልም : ብዛት :: ፍትወት :: ተድላ ::
Lymph, *s.* ምግል ::
Lynx, *s.* ጉልጉል : ነብር ::
Lyre, *s.* በገና :: መሰንቆ ::

M.

Mace, *s.* በትር :: ዘንግ ::
Ma'cerate, *v. a.* አከሳ ::
Macera'tion, *s.* ክሳት ::
Ma'chinate, *v. a.* ተተነኰለ :: ብልሃት : አደረገ ::
Machina'tion, *s.* የተንኰል : ስራ :: የብልሃት : ስራ ::
Machi'ne, *s.* የብልሃት : መስሪያ ::
Ma'cilent, *adj.* የከሳ ::
Mad, *adj.* እብድ ::
Mad, Mad'den, *v. a.* አሳበደ ::
Mad'am, *s.* እመቤት :: ወይዘር ::
Made, *part. pret.* of *to make.* የተሰራ :: የተደረገ ::
Mad'efy, *v. a.* ረጨ ::
Mad'house, *s.* የብዶች : ቤት ::
Mad'ly, *adv.* በብድነት :: እንደ : እብድ ::
Mad'man, *s.* እብድ ::
Mad'ness, *s.* እብድነት ::
Maf'fle, *v. n.* ጉለደፈ ::
Magazi'ne, *s.* የቃ : ቤት :: መዝገብ ::
Ma'gi, *s.* ሰብአ : ሰገል :: የፋርስ : መንግሥት : ጠቢባን ::
Ma'gic, Ma'gical, *adj.* ያስማት ::
Ma'gic, *s.* አስማት :: አስማተኝነት ::
Magi'cian, *s.* አስማተኛ :: ጠንቋይ ::
Ma'gistracy, *s.* ያገር : ሹመት ::
Ma'gistrate, *s.* ያገር : ሹም ::
Magnanim'ity, *s.* የልብ : ስፋት :: ደግነት ::
Magnan'imous, *adj.* ልቡ : የሰፋ :: ደግ ::
Mag'net, *s.* መግኔትስ :: የሚስብ : ብረት ::
Magnif'ic, Magnif'ical, *adj.* ግሩም :: ምስጉን ::
Magnif'icence, *s.* ግርማ :: ምስጋና ::
Magnif'icent, *adj.* ግሩም ::
Mag'nifier, *s.* ማየትን : የምታበልጥ : መነጽር ::
Mag'nify, *v. a.* አበለጠ :: ታላቅ : አደረገ :: አበዛ ::
Mag'nitude, *s.* ታላቅነት ::
Maid, *s.* ቆንጆ :: ገረድ ::
Maid'en, *s.* ቆንጆ ::
Maid'en, *adj.* የቆንጆ :: የለማ ::
Maid'enhead, *s.* ቆንጆነት :: ክብርና ::
Maid'hood, Maid'enhood, *s.* ቆንጆነት ::
Majes'tic, Majes'tical, *adj.* ግሩም :: ታላቅ ::
Ma'jesty, *s.* ግርማ :: ታላቅነት ::
Mail, *s.* የጦር : እቃ :: ፖስታ ::
Maim, *v. a.* ብልቶችን : ቆረጠ :: አሳነከሰ ::
Maim, *s.* እንከስና :: መጉደት ::
Main, *adj.* ታላቅ :: መጀመርያ :: የሚበልጥ ::
Main, *s.* ታላቅነት :: ሁለንተና :: ባሕር ::
Main'land, *s.* ኮንቲነንት ::
Main'ly, *adv.* ከሁሉ : ይልቅ :: ከሌላ : ይልቅ ::
Main'mast, *s.* የመርከብ : ታላቅ : ደቀል ::
Main'sail, *s.* የመርከብ : ታላቅ : ሸራዉ ::
Maintai'n, *v.* መገበ :: ቀለበ :: ደገፈ :: በ— : ፍረ :: ጠበቀ :: ጸና ::
Maintain'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ :: የሚመገብ :: የሚባል ::
Main'tenance, *s.* ምግብ :: ቀለብ :: መደገፍ ::
Ma'jor, *adj.* ከሌላ : የሚበልጥ :: ታላቅ ::
Ma'jor, *s.* የሠራዊት : ክፍል : አለቃ :: የሻለቃ ::
Major'ity, *s.* ታላቅነት :: ብዛት ::
Maize, *s.* ማሽላ ::
Make, *v.* አደረገ :: ሰራ :: አበጀ ::
Make, *s.* ስራ ::
Ma'ker, *s.* ሰሪ ::
Ma'king, *s.* መስራት ::
Mal'ady, *s.* ሕማም :: በሽታ ::
Male, *s.* ተባት ::
Maleadministra'tion, *s.* ክፉ : መግዛት :: ክፉ : ማገልገል ::
Male'content, *adj.* & *s.* እንጉርጓሪ :: አጉረ ምራሚ ::

Maledic′tion, s. መርገም።
Malefac′tion, s. ክፉ፡ ስራ። በደል።
Malefac′tor, s. ክፉ፡ አድራጊ። በደለኛ።
Maleprac′tice, s. ክፉ፡ አካሔድ።
Malev′olence, s. ጸላትነት።
Malev′olent, adj. ጽለኛ።
Mal′ice, s. ክፋት። ጸላትነት።
Mali′cious, adj. ክፉ። ጽለኛ።
Mali′ciously, adv. በክፋት። ጸልቶ። በጸላ ትነት።
Mali′ciousness, s. ክፋት። ጸላትነት።
Mali′gn, adj. ክፉ።
Malig′nancy, Malig′nity, s. ክፋት።
Malig′nant, adj. ክፉ።
Mal′kin, s. ርክስት፡ ሴት።
Mall, v. a. በመምቻ፡ መታ።
Malleabil′ity, s. በመምታት፡ መበጀት።
Mal′leable, adj. በመመታት፡ የሚበጅ።
Mal′let, s. የንጨት፡ መምቻ።
Malt, s. ለጣላ፡ የሚበጅ፡ እህል።
Maltrea′t, v. a. ክፉ፡ ሰራ። በደለ።
Mam, Mamma′, s. እናት።
Mammil′lary, adj. የጡት።
Mam′mon, s. የከብት፡ መውደድ። ከብት።
Man, s. ሰው። Male: ወንድ።
Man, v. ሰውን፡ ሰጠ።
Man′acles, s. የጅ፡ ሰንሰለት።
Man′age, Man′agement, Man′agery, s. መጋቢ ነት። ሥርዓት። መጠበቅ።
Man′ageable, adj. እሺ፡ የሚል። በጅ፡ የሚል።
Man′ager, s. መጋቢ። ገንዘብን፡ ጠባቂ።
Man′date, s. ትእዛዝ።
Man′ducate, v. በጥርስ፡ ፈጭቶ፡ አደቀቀ።
Mane, s. ገማ።
Man′eater, s. ሰውን፡ ባይ።
Man′ful, adj. እንደ፡ ሰው፡ ያለ።
Man′fully, adv. እንደ፡ ሰው፡ አድርጎ።
Man′ger, s. የከብት፡ መብያ።
Man′gle, v. a. ሥጋውን፡ ቀደደ። ልብስን፡ አለዘበ።
Man′hood, s. ሰውነት። ጉልማስነት። ም ሉ፡ ዕድሜ።
Ma′niac, adj. ያበደ።
Man′ifest, adj. የተገለጸ።
Man′ifest, v. a. ገለጸ።
Manifesta′tion, s. መግለጽ።
Man′ifestly, adv. እንደ፡ ተገለጸ። በግልጽ።
Man′ifold, adj. ልዩ፡ ልዩ።
Man′ikin, s. ታናሽ፡ ሰው።
Man′iple,* s. ጭብጥ።
Man′kind, s. የሰው፡ ወገን።
Man′like, Man′ly, adj. እንደ፡ ሰው፡ ያለ። ሰውን፡ የሚመስል።
Man′liness, s. ወንድነት። ክብር። ዘለግታ። ድፍረት።
Man′na,* s. መና።
Man′ner, s. አካሔድ። መንገድ። ማድረግ። መልክ። ልማድ።
Man′nerly, adj. ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ የሚያ ውቅ።
Man′ners, s. ደህና፡ ልማድ።
Manœu′vre, s. የወታደሮች፡ የብልሃት፡ ስራ፡ ቸው።
Man′or, s. ያካበር፡ ጉልት።
Man′sion, s. መኖርያ።
Man′slaughter, s. ባለ፡ ፈቃድ፡ መግደል።
Man′tiger, s. ታላቅ፡ ዝንጀሮ።
Man′tle, s. ቡርኑስ። v. a. ለበሰ። ሸሸገ።
Man′ual, s. ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Man′ual, adj. የጅ።
Manu′bial, adj. ምርኮ።
Manuduc′tion, s. መደላደል።
Manufac′ture, s. የጅ፡ ስራ። የብልሃት፡ስራ።
Manufac′ture, v. a. በብልሃት፡ ሰራ።
Manufac′turer, s. በብልሃት፡ ሰሪ።
Man′uscript, s. በጅ፡ የተጻፈ። መጽሐፍ።
Ma′ny, adj. ብዙ። እጅግ።
Map, s. ካርታ። አገር፡ ተሥሎ፡ የተጻፈበ ት፡ ክርታስ።
Mar, v. a. ጐደ። አበላሸ። አጠፋ።
Maraud′er, s. በርባሪ፡ ወታደር። ዘራፊ።
Maraud′ing, s. የወታደር፡ መበርበር። መዝ ረፍ።
Mar′ble, s. እብነ፡ በረድ።
Mar′ble, adj. የብነ፡ በረድ።
Mar′ble-hearted, adj. አርዊ። ልቡ፡ እንደ፡ ደንጊያ፡ ያለ።
March, s. ጉዞ።
March′es, s. ያገር፡ ወሰን። ድምብር።
Mar′cid, adj. የከሳ።

Mare, *s.* ባዝራ።
Mar′garite, *s.* ባሕርይ። ሉል።
Mar′ginal, *adj.* በኅዳግ፡ የተጻፈ።
Mari′ne, *adj.* የባሕር።
Mari′ne, *s.* የባሕር፡ ወታደሮችና፡ የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
Mar′iner, *s.* መርከበኛ።
Mar′ish, *adj.* የረግረግ። እንደ፡ ረግረግ፡ ያለ።
Ma′ritime, *adj.* የባሕር። ባሕረኛ።
Mark, *s.* ምልክት።
Mark, *v.* አመለከተ።
Mar′ket, *s.* ገቢያ።
Mar′ketable, *adj.* በገቢያ፡ የሚሻየጥ።
Marks′man, *s.* ለምልክት፡ የሚወረውር። ለምልክት፡ የሚተኵስ፡ ሰው።
Marl, *s.* የጭቃ፡ አይነት።
Mar′moset, *s.* የዝንጀሮ፡ አይነት።
Mar′quis, *s.* ማርኵስ። ከዱክ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚከተል፡ አካበር።
Mar′riage, *s.* መጋባት።
Mar′ried, *part.* A — man: ባለ፡ ምሽት። A — woman: ባለ፡ ባል።
Mar′row, *s.* ቅልጥም።
Mar′ry, *v.* To — a woman: አጋባ። To — a man: ተጋባች።
Marsh, Ma′rish, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ መስክ።
Mart, *s.* ገቢያ። የመሻየጥ፡ ስፍራ።
Mar′ten, *s.* ሙጭልጭላ።
Mar′tial, *adj.* የጦር።
Mar′tingal, *s.* እምቢያጉስም።
Mar′tyr, *s.* ሰማዕት።
Mar′tyrdom, *s.* ስምዕ።
Martyrol′ogy, *s.* ተሰማዕቶች፡ ታሪክ።
Mar′vel, *s.* ድንቅ። *v. n.* አደነቀ።
Mar′vellous, *adj.* ድንቅ፡ ያለ።
Mar′vellously, *adv.* ድንቅ፡ አድርጎ። እጅግ።
Măs′culine, *adj.* የወንድ። ተባት።
Mash, *s.* የክብት፡ መጠጥ። የመረብ፡ ታናሽ፡ ክፍታ፡ በየፈተል፡ መኻከል።
Mash, *v. a.* አፈረሰ።
Mask, *s.* የመሸሸጊያ፡ ልብስ።
Ma′son, *s.* አናጺ። የደንጊያ፡ ጸራቢ። ነደቂ።
Ma′sonry, *s.* ማነጽ። የነደቂ፡ ብልሃት፡ ወይስ፡ ንብረት።
Mass, *s.* ያልተሰራ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር።
Mas′sacre, *s.* ማረድ። ታላቅ፡ መግደል።
Mas′sacre, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ ያለ፡ ምህረትም፡ ደለ።
Mast, *s.* ደቀል። የመርከብ፡ ምሰሶ።
Mas′ter, *s.* ጌታ። አስተማሪ። መምህር።
Ma′ster, *v. a.* በለጠ። አሸነፈ።
Ma′sterless, *adj.* ጌታውን፡ የማያውቅ። ጌታ፡ የሌለው። በላጭ፡ የሌለው። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ። መምህር፡ የሌለው።
Mas′terly, *adj.* እንደ፡ መምህር፡ ያለ። መምህር።
Mas′terpiece, *s.* የመምህር፡ ስራ። ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
Mas′tership, *s.* መምህርነት።
Mas′terstroke, *s.* ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
Mas′tery, *s.* መምህርነት። መብለጥ።
Mastica′tion, *s.* የጥርሰ፡ መፍጨት።
Mast′lin, Mes′lin, *s.* የተደበለቀ፡ እህል።
Mat, *s.* አቴና። ሐረፀ።
Match, *s.* መገናኘት። መቀደደም። ትክክል። እኩል። እሳት፡ የሚነድበት፡ ታናሽ፡ እንጨት። ቋድ።
Match, *v.* አገናኘ። አስቀደደመ።
Match′able, *adj.* የሚከከል። የሚገናኝ። ድል፡ የሚነሣበት።
Match′less, *adj.* እኩሉ፡ የማይገኝ። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ።
Mate, *s.* ተከታይ። የመርከብ፡ ሹም፡ ካለቃው፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
Mate′rial, *adj.* መንፈስ፡ ያደደለ። የባሕሪ። በግድ፡ የሚሻ።
Mate′rials, *s.* ለስራ፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር።
Mate′rialist, *s.* መንፈስን፡ የሚክድ፡ መናፈቅ።
Material′ity, *s.* የመቴርያ፡ ባሕሪ። ክብድነት። መታየት።
Mate′rially, *adv.* መቴርያ፡ ሁኖ። በባሕርይ። በታላቅ፡ ነገር።
Mater′nal, *adj.* የናት።
Mathemat′ic, Mathemat′ical, *adj.* የመተማቲቄ።

Mathemati′cian, *s.* የመተማቲቁ፡ ዕውቀት፡ አዋቂ።
Mathemat′ics, *s.* የመተመቲቁ፡ ዕውቀት።
Ma′trice, *or* Ma′trix, *s.* ሕምስ። ቃሊብ።
Mat′ricide, *s.* እናቱን፡ ገደደ።
Matric′ulate, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ኡኒቤርሲታስ፡ ተማሪነት፡ አገባ።
Mastica′tion, *s.* የጥርስ፡ መፈጨት።
Matrimo′nial, *adj.* የመጋባት።
Mat′rimony, *s.* መጋባት።
Ma′tron, *s.* አሮጊት፡ የከበረችም፡ ሴት።
Mat′ter, *s.* መቱርያ። መንፈስ፡ ያደደለ። ባሕርይ። ነገር። ጉዳይ። ተግባር።
Matura′tion, *s.* መብሰል።
Matu′re, *adj.* የበሰለ።
Matu′rely, *adv.* በጣም፡ በስሎ።
Matu′rity, *s.* መብሰል።
Maul, *s.* የንጨት፡ ከቢድ፡ መምቻ።
Maund, *s.* ቅርጫት።
Maund′er, *v. n.* አንጐረጐረ።
Maw, *s.* የዖፎች፡ ጨጓራ።
Max′illary, *adj.* የመንጋጋ።
Max′im, *s.* የሥርዓት፡ ነገር። አካሔድን፡ የሚመራ፡ ነገር።
May, *s.* ማይ። ግንቦት።
May, *v. aux.* ቻለ።
May′or, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹም። መልከኛ።
May′oralty, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹመት። መልከኛነት።
May′weed, *s.* የከሚላ፡ አይነት።
Maze, *s.* ማድነቅ። ልክስክስታ።
Mea′cock, *adj.* ፈሪ። ሽሽተኛ።
Mead, *s.* ጠጅ። Eth. Tigr. ሚስ።
Mead, Mead′ow, *s.* መስክ።
Mea′ger, *adj.* ከሣ። የከሳ።
Mea′gerness, *s.* ክሳት።
Meal, *s.* ምሳ። ደቄት።
Meal′y, *adj.* እንደ፡ ደቄት፡ ያለ።
Mean, *adj.* ታናሽ። የተዋረደ። ደግ፡ ያደደለ። መኻከለኛ።
Mean, *s.* ማድረጊያ። አንዳች፡ የሚገኝበት፡ የሚደረግበትም። Is generally expressed by the termination —ያ፡ after the infinitive; *e.g.* ማስተማርያ፡ the *means* of learning.

Mean, *v.* አለ። መሰለ።
Mean′ing, *s.* ማለት።
Mean′ly, *adv.* ተዋርደ።
Mean′ness, *s.* መዋረድ። ሞኝነት።
Mea′sles, *s.* አንከሊስ፡
Mea′surable, *adj.* የሚሰፈር። የሚለካ።
Mea′sure, *v. a.* ሰፈረ። ለካ። አለከከ። መጠነ።
Mea′sure, *s.* መስፈርያ። መለኪያ። መጠን። ልክ።
Mea′sureless, *adj.* የማይሰፈር። ልክ፡ የሌለው።
Mea′surement, *s.* መስፈር። መልካት። መልከክ።
Mea′surer, *s.* ሰፋሪ። ልክ፡ አድራጊ።
Mea′sures, *s.* ስራ።
Meat, *s.* የሚበላ፡ ሥጋ። መብል።
Meat′offering, *s.* የሚበላ፡ መሥዋዕት።
Mechan′ic, *s.* አንጥረኛ። ሰሪ። ብልሃተኛ።
Mechan′ic, Mechan′ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ ብልሃት፡ ስራ፡ የሚደርስ።
Mechani′cian, *s.* አንጥረኛ። የስራ፡ ብልሃት፡ አዋቂ።
Mec′hanism, *s.* የብልሃት፡ ስራ።
Med′al, *s.* የቅርጽ፡ አይነት።
Med′dle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ። *v. refl.* ወደ፡ ማያውቀው፡ ነገር፡ ደረሰ።
Me′diate, *v.* መኻከለኛ፡ ሆነ። መድኅን፡ ሆነ። አስታረቀ።
Media′tion, *s.* መድኅንነት። መኻከለኝነት።
Media′tor, *s.* መድኅን። መኻከለኛ። መኻከላዊ።
Media′torship, *s.* መኻከለኝነት። መድኅንነት።
Med′ical, Medi′cinal, *adj.* የመድኃኒት። የፈውስ።
Med′ically, Medi′cinally, *adv.* መድኃኒትን፡ አድርጎ።
Med′icament, *s.* መድኃኒት። ፈወስ።
Med′icine, *s.* መድኃኒት። ፈወስ።
Medioc′rity, *s.* መኻከለኝነት። ታናሽነት።
Med′itate, *v.* አሰበ። አስቦ፡ አጠለቀ።
Medita′tion, *s.* ፈጹም፡ ማሰብ።
Mediterra′nean, *s.* መኻከለኛ፡ ባሕር።
Me′dium, *s.* በመኻከል፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።

Med'ley, *s.* ድብልቅ።
Meed, *s.* ስጦታ። ምግባር። ደመወዝ፡
Meek, *adj.* ገር።
Meek'ness, *s.* ገርነት።
Meer, *s.* ወሰን። በምድር፡ ያለ፡ ባሕር።
Meet, *v.* ተገናኘ።
Meet, *adj.* የሚገባ።
Meet'ing, *s.* መገናኘት። ጉባኤ።
Meetly, *adv.* እንደሚገባ።
Meet'ness, *s.* አገባብ።
Me'grim, *s.* መትሐት። ፍልጠት።
Mel'ancholic, Mel'ancholy, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
Mel'ancholy, *s.* ወደ፡ አዘን፡ መዘንበል።
Me'liorate, *v. a.* አሻለ።
Melio'ration, Melior'ity, *s.* ማሻል።
Mellif'erous, *adj.* ማርን፡ የሚያወጣ።
Mel'low, *adj.* ልዝብ።
Melo'dious, *adj.* ለጆሮ፡ የሚሰማማ።
Mel'ody, *s.* ስልት።
Mel'on, *s.* ዱባ።
Melt, *v. n.* ቀለጠ። *v. a.* አቀለጠ።
Melt'er, *s.* አቅላጭ።
Mem'ber, *s.* ብልት። ባልንጀራ።
Mem'brane, *s.* በገላ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ያለች፡ ቀር
 በት።
Memoi'r, *s.* ዝክር። ማሳሰቢያ። ታሪክ።
Mem'orable, *adj.* የሚታሰብ።
Memo'rial, *s.* መታሰቢያ። ማስታሰቢያ።
Mem'ory, *s.* ዝክር። አሳብ።
Men'ace, *v. a.* ተቋየመ። *s.* ቅያሜ።
Mend, *v. a.* ጠቀመ።
Menda'city, *s.* አሰት። አሰተኝነት።
Mend'er, *s.* ጠቃሚ።
Men'dicant, *adj.* & *s.* ለማኝ።
Men'dicate, *v. a.* ለመነ።
Mendi'city, *s.* ለማኝነት። ድኅነት።
Me'nial, *adj.* ቤተኛ።
Men'strual, *adj.* የወር።
Men'surable, *adj.* የሚሰፈር።
Men'surate, *v. a.* ሰፈረ። ለካ።
Mensura'tion, *s.* መልካት። መስፈር።
Men'tal, *adj.* የነፍስ።
Men'tion, *s.* ነገር። ማለት።
Men'tion, *v. a.* ነገረ። አለ።
Mephit'ical, *adj.* የሚገማ።

Mer'cantile, *adj.* የመሸየጥ።
Mer'cenary, *adj.* የቀምያ።
Mer'cer, *s.* የግምጃ፡ ሸማች።
Mer'chandise, *s.* ሸያጭ።
Mer'chant, *s.* ሸማች። ተሻያጭ። ነጋደ።
Mer'chantman, *s.* የመሸየጥ፡ መርከብ።
Mer'ciful, *adj.* ምህረተኛ። መሐሪ።
Mer'cifully, *adv.* በምህረት።
Mer'ciless, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የሌለው።
Mercu'rial, *adj.* ባዜቃ፡ ያለበት።
Mer'cury, *s.* መርቆሬዎስ። ለጸሐይ፡ ከሁ
 ሉ፡ የሚቀርብ፡ ሲያራ። ባዜቃ።
Mer'cy, *s.* ምህረት።
Mere, *adj.* ጥሬ። ጽሩ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።
 ብቻ።
Me'rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
Meretri'cious, *adj.* ዘማዊ።
Merid'ian, *s.* መሪደያን። *adj.* የቀትር።
Mer'it, *s.* ምግባር።
Merito'rious, *adj.* የምግባር።
Mer'rily, *adv.* በደስታ። በጨወታ።
Mer'riment, *s.* የጨወታ፡ ደስታ።
Mer'ry, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለው።
Mesh, *s.* በመረብ፡ ገመድ፡ መኻከል፡ ያለ፡
 ስፍራ።
Mess, *s.* ምሳ።
Mess, *v. n.* ምሳውን፡ አብሮ፡ በላ።
Mes'sage, *s.* መልእክት።
Mes'senger, *s.* መልክተኛ።
Messi'ah, *s.* መሢሒ።
Messieu'rs, *pl.* of *Monsieur.* ጌቶች።
Mess'mate, *s.* የምሳ፡ ባልንጀራ።
Met'al, *s.* ምታል።
Metal'lic, *adj.* የምታል።
Mete, *v.a.* ሰፈረ። ለካ።
Me'teor, *s.* ሚቴዎር። ባትሞስፌራ፡ የታየ፡
 ነገር።
Me'te-wand, Me'te-yard, *s.* የመለኪያ፡ ዘንግ።
Methi'nks, *v. imp.* ይመስለኛል። መሰለኝ።
Meth'od, *s.* መንገድ። ሥርዓት።
Method'ical, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
Methou'ght, *pret.* of methinks, ይመስለኝ፡ ነበ
 ርሁ፡
Me'tre, *s.* የቅኔ፡ መለኪያ።

Metrop′olis, *s.* ሜትሮጶሊስ። ኣገር፡ መጀመርያ፡ ከተማ።

Metropol′itan, *s.* ሜትሮጶሊታን። መጥሬን። መጀመርያ፡ ኤጲስቆጶስ። ጳጳስ።

Met′tle, *s.* የልብ፡ አሳት። ድፍረት።

Met′tled, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የሚቃጠል። ደፋሪ። ፈጣኝ።

Mew, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ድመት፡ ጮኸ። ዘጋ።

Mi′asm, *s.* ያየር፡ ርኩሰት።

Miche, *v. n.* ከተግባሩ፡ ተሸሸገ። ለገም፡ አለ።

Mich′er, *s.* ለገመኛ።

Mi′crocosm, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ዓለም።

Mi′croscope, *s.* ሚክሮስኮጵ። የመነጽር፡ አይነት፡ ላይን፡ ያልታየ፡ ነገር፡ በርሱ፡ የሚታይ።

Mid, Midst, *s.* መኻከል።

Mid′day, *s.* ቀትር።

Mid′dle, *adj.* መኻከለኛ። ውሥጠኛ። የውሥጥ። የመኻከል።

Mid′dling, *adj.* በመኻከል፡ ያለ። መኻከለኛ።

Midge, *s.* ኢምንት።

Mid′night, *s.* እኩል፡ ሌሊት። መንፈቀ፡ ሌሊት።

Mid′riff, *s.* ሆድን፡ ከደረት፡ የምትለይ፡ ከጨጓራ፡ በላይም፡ ያለች፡ የመለየት፡ ቀርበት።

Mid′stream, *s.* የፈሳሽ፡ መኻከል።

Mid′summer, *s.* የበጋ፡ መኻከል።

Mid′way, *adv.* በመንገድ፡ እኩሌታ።

Mid′wife, *s.* አዋላጅ።

Mid′wifery, *s.* አዋላጅነት።

Mien, *s.* ማየት። ዓይን። ፊት። አካሔድ። መልክ።

Might, *s.* ኃይል። ችሎት። ብርታት።

Might′ily, *adv.* በኃይል። በችሎት።

Might′y, *adj.* ኃይለኛ። ኃያል። ብርቱ።

Mi′grate, *v. n.* ፈለሰ። ነቀለ።

Migra′tion, *s.* መፈለስ። ፍልሰት።

Milch, *adj.* የሚታለብ።

Mild, *adj.* ገር። ልዝብ። የላላ።

Mil′dew, *s.* ቀጠፍ።

Mild′ly, *adv.* በገርነት።

Mild′ness, *s.* ገርነት።

Mile, *s.* ሚላ።

Mil′itant, *adj.* የሚጋደል።

Mil′itary, *adj.* የጾር። የሰልፍ።

Mil′itate, *v. n.* አዘመተ። ተጋደለ።

Mili′tia, *s.* ወታደሮች። ጭፍሮች።

Milk, *s.* ወተት።

Milk, *v. a.* አለበ።

Milk′maid, *s.* ወተትን፡ የምትሸየጥ፡ ሴት።

Milk′white, *adj.* ነጭ፡ እንደ፡ ወተት።

Milk′y, *adj.* ወተትን፡ የሚመስል።

Mil′ky-way, *s.* የወተት፡ መንገድ። ያ፡ ነጭ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር፡ የጸኑ፡ ከዋክብት፡ በርሱ፡ የሚበዙበት።

Mill, *s.* ወፍጮ።

Mill, *v. a.* ፈጨ። ደቈሰ።

Mill′cog, *s.* የመዘወር፡ ጥርስ።

Millen′nium, *s.* የሺህ፡ አመት፡ መንግሥት፡ የክርስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ምድርን፡ ሁሉን፡ የምትመላባት።

Mil′ler, *s.* ፈጭታ።

Milles′imal, *adj.* ከሺህ፡ አንድ።

Mil′lion, *s.* ሚልዮን። ሺህ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሺህ። መቶ፡ ጊዜ፡ እልፍ።

Mill′stone, *s.* የወፍጮ፡ ደንጊያ።

Mill′tooth, *s.* ድድ።

Milt, *s.* ጣፊያ።

Mil′ter, *s.* ያሣ፡ ተባት።

Mince, *v. a.* ታናሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቈረጠ።

Mind, *s.* ልብ። አሳብ። ፈቃድ።

Mind, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። ተጠነቀቀ።

Mind′ed, *adj.* ልቡን፡ ያደረገ። Well —: ልቡ፡ በጎ፡ ያለ።

Mind′ful, *adj.* የሚያስብ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚጠነቅቅ።

Mind′fulness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። መጠበቅ።

Mind′less, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ። የማይጠነቀቅ። ግድ፡ የለም፡ የሚል።

Mine, *pron. possess.* የኔ። ለኔ።

Mine, *s.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ የተሰራ፡ ጉድጓድ፡ ወይስ፡ ዋሻ።

Min′eral, *s.* ሚነራል። መሬት፡ ጭውም፡ ደንጊያም፡ ምታልም።

Min′eral, *adj.* የሚነራል።

Mineral′ogist, *s.* የሚነራል፡ አዋቂ።

Mineral′ogy, *s.* የሚነራል፡ ዕውቀት።

Min'gle, *v.a.* ደበለቀ። ቀላቀለ።
Min'gle, *s.* ድብልቅ።
Min'iature, *s.* ታናሽነት።
Min'im, *s.* ድንክ።
Min'ion, *s.* ፈቄር። ባለሟዋል።
Min'ister, *s.* አገልጋይ። — of State: ሊቀ። — of the Church: ቄስ።
Mi'nister, *v.* አገለገለ።
Ministe'rial, *adj.* የሊቀ፡ የቄስ።
Ministra'tion, *s.* መልእክት። ማገልገል። ስራ።
Min'istry, *s.* ማገልገል። ሊቅነት። ቅስና።
Mi'nor, *adj.* ታናሽ። የሚያንስ።
Mi'nor, *s.* ታናሽ።
Minor'ity, *s.* ታናሽነት። ጥቂትነት።
Mint, *s.* ቅርጽ። መቅረጫ።
Min'ute, *s.* ደቂቅ። ስሳ፡ ደቂቅ፡ አንዲት፡ ሰዓት፡ ናቸው።
Minu'te, *adj.* ታናሽ። ጥቂት።
Minu'tely, *adv.* ታናሽ፡ ታናሽ፡ ነገርን፡ ጠብቆ።
Mir'acle, *s.* ተአምራት። ድንቅ።
Mirac'ulous, *adj.* የተአምራት። ተአምራት፡ ያለ። ድንቅ፡ ያለ።
Mirac'ulously, *adv.* በድንቅ። በተአምራት፡ ድንቅ፡ ሁሉ። ተአምራት፡ አድርጎ።
Mire, *s.* ረግረግ። ጭቃ።
Mire, *v.a.* በጭቃ፡ አረኰሰ።
Mir'ror, *s.* ማስተወት።
Mirth, *s.* ደስታ። ልግጽ። ጨወታ።
Mirthful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚለው።
Mi'ry, *adj.* ጭቃማ።
Misadvi'se, *v.a.* ክፉ፡ መከረ።
Misadvi'sed, *adj.* ክፉ፡ የተመከረ።
Misaim'ed, *adj.* ሊፈጸሚው፡ መልካም፡ ያልተመለከተ።
Mis'anthrope, *s.* የሰው፡ ጸላት፡
Misan'thropy, *s.* የሰው፡ ጸላትነት።
Misapply', *v.a.* በክፉ፡ ስፍራ፡ አኖረ።
Misapprehe'nd, *v.a.* ደህና፡ አላስተዋለም።
Misbegot'ten, *part.* በሕግ፡ ያልተወለደ። ዲቃላ።
Misbeha've, *v.n.* አካሔደ፡ ከፋ።
Misbeha'viour, *s.* ክፉ፡ አካሔድ።
Misbelie'f, *s.* ያልመላች፡ ሃይማኖት።
Misbelie'ver, *s.* ሃይማኖቱ፡ የጐደለች፡ ሰው።
Miscal'culate, *v.a.* ደህና፡ አልቈጠረም።
Miscar'riage, *s.* መጨንገፍ። አለመበጀት።
Miscar'ry, *v.n.* ጨነገፈች። በጅ፡ አላለውም።
Miscella'neous, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ።
Mis'cellany, *s.* የነገር፡ ድብልቅ።
Mischa'nce, *s.* አለመከናወን። በጅ፡ አለማለት።
Mis'chief, *s.* መጐዳት። መበደል።
Mis'chievous, *adj.* የሚጐዳ። በደለኛ።
Mis'cible, *adj.* የሚደበለቅ።
Misconcep'tion, *s.* አለማስተዋል። የስሕተት፡ አሳብ።
Miscon'duct, *s.* ክፉ፡ አካሔድ።
Miscou'nt, *v.a.* በቍጥር፡ ተሳሳ።
Mis'creance, *s.* አለማመን። ክፉ፡ ማመን።
Mis'creant, *s.* ከደተኛ። የማያምን። ጣኚ።
Misdee'd, *s.* በደል። ክፉ፡ ስራ። ኃጢአት።
Misdee'm, *v.a.* በፈርድ፡ ተሳሳ።
Misdemea'n, *v.a.* አካሔደ፡ ክፉ፡ ሆነ።
Misdemean'or, *s.* ክፉ፡ አካሔድ።
Mi'ser, *s.* ንፉግ። ስስ። የከብት፡ ወዳጅ።
Mis'erable, *adj.* ችጋረኛ። ምስኪን። እጅግ፡ ክፉ።
Mis'erably, *adv.* በችጋር። እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
Mis'ery, *s.* ችጋር።
Mis'fortune, *s.* በጅ፡ አለማለት። አለመከናወን። መከራ።
Misgi've, *v.a.* አስጠራጠረ።
Misgov'ern, *v.a.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ፡ ገዛ።
Misgui'de, *v.a.* አሳተ።
Misguid'ance, *s.* ማሳት።
Misha'p, *s.* ክፉ፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር። መከራ።
Misinter'pret, *v.a.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ፡ አስተረጐመ።
Misla'y, *v.a.* በክፉ፡ ስፍራ፡ አስቀመጠ።
Mis'le, *v.n.* ዘናም፡ በታናሽ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ ወረደ።
Mislea'd, *v.a.* አሳተ።
Misman'age, *v.a.* በጅ፡ አላለም። ክፉ፡ አደረገ።
Misman'agement, *s.* ክፉ፡ ማድረግ። አለማብጀት። ክፉ፡ መጋቢነት።
Misna'me, *v.a.* ስሙን፡ ተሳሳ።

Miso'gyny, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ጸላትነ።
Mispe'l, *v. a.* ደህና፡ አልነበበም።
Mispla'ce, *v. a.* በማይገባ፡ ስፍራ፡ አኖረ።
Misrepresе'nt, *v. a.* እንደ፡ እውነት፡ አልገለጸም።
Miss, *s.* የከበረች፡ ቆንጆ። ወይዘሮ።
Miss, *v.* ጐደለ።
Miss'al, *s.* የሮማውያን፡ ቅዳሴ።
Mis'sile, *adj.* የሚጣል።
Mis'sion, *s.* ሚስዮን። መስደድ። መላክ።
Mis'sionary, *s.* የወንጌል፡ መልክተኛ።
Mist, *s.* ጉም።
Mista'ke, *v.* ተሳሳ። ተገደፈ። ተዘነጋ።
Missta'te, *v. a.* ደህና፡ አላወራም።
Mis'tion, *s.* መደብለቅ። መቀላቀል።
Mis'tress, *s.* እመቤት። ወይዘሮ።
Mistru'st, *s.* አለመታመን።
Mist'y, *adj.* ጉም፡ የመላ።
Misundersta'nd, *v. a.* ደህና፡ አላስተዋለም። ደህና፡ አልሰማም።
Misunderstand'ing, *s.* አለማስተዋል። አለመስማማት።
Misu'sage, Misu'se, *s.* ክፉ፡ ማድረግ።
Mite, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ትል። ታናሽ፡ ነገር።
Mit'igate, *v. a.* አሳረፈ። አስታረቀ። አለዘበ።
Mi'tre, *s.* የኤጲስቆጶስ፡ ቆብ።
Mix, *v. a.* of solids: ደበለቀ። Of fluids: ቀላቀለ።
Mix'ture, *s.* ቅልቅል። ድብልቅ።
Mnemon'ics, *s.* የዝክር፡ ብልሃት።
Moan, *v.* አዘነ።
Mob, *s.* ሕዝብ። ሽብር።
Mobil'ity, *s.* የመንቀሳቀስ፡ ባሕሪ።
Mock, *v. a.* ተሣለቀ። ተላገጸ። ተላገደ። ዋዘ።
Mock, *adj.* ልግጽ። ዋዛ። ጨወታ። ሥላቅ። ልግድ።
Mock'able, *adj.* የሚያሣልቅ።
Mode, *s.* መልክ። መንገድ። ልማድ።
Mod'el, *s.* መልክ። ምሳሌ።
Mod'el, *v. a.* ምሳሌ፡ አደረገ። መልክ፡ አደረገ።
Mod'erate, *adj.* ባቅሙ፡ ያለ። በልክ፡ ያለ።
Mod'erate, *v. a.* ከልክ፡ ጋሬ፡ አሰማማ።

Mod'erately, *adv.* በልክ። እጅግ፡ አይደለም።
Modera'tion, *s.* በልክ፡ መኖር። ገርነት።
Modera'tor, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የሸንጎ፡ አለቃ።
Mod'ern, *adj.* አዲስ።
Mod'est, *adj.* የማይደፍር። የሚያፍር።
Mod'estly, *adv.* በኀፍረት።
Mod'esty, *s.* አለመድፈር። ኀፍረት።
Mod'ifiable, *adj.* ወደ፡ ልክ፡ የሚገባ። የሚለወጥ።
Modifica'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ። መለወጥ።
Mod'ify, *v. a.* አሳነሰ። ለወጠ።
Mo'dish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ።
Mogu'l, *s.* ሞጉል። የቀደም። የህንድ፡ ንጉሥ።
Moi'ety, *s.* እኩሌታ።
Moil, *v.* ለበጠ። አረኰሰ። እጅግ፡ ደከመ።
Moist, *adj.* ርጥብ።
Moist'en, *v. a.* ረጨ። አጠጠ።
Moist'ness, *s.* ርጥበት።
Moist'ure, *s.* ርጥበት።
Mo'lar-tooth, *s.* ድድ።
Mole'st, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አደከመ።
Molesta'tion, *s.* መቸገር። ድካም።
Mol'lify, *v. a.* አለዘበ። አሳረፈ። አስታረቀ።
Mo'ment, *s.* ቅጽበት፡ ዓይን። Importance: ታላቅነት።
Mo'mentary, *adj.* ለጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ። አላፊ። የሚያልፍ።
Moment'ous, *adj.* ታላቅ። ከቢድ።
Mon'achism, *s.* መንኵስና።
Mon'arch, *s.* ብቻውን፡ የሚገዛ፡ ሰው። ንጉሥ።
Mon'archy, *s.* ሞናርኪያ። ያንድ፡ ንጉሥ፡ መንግሥት።
Mon'astery, *s.* የሞነክሮች፡ ገዳም።
Monas'tic, *adj.* የሞነክሮች።
Monas'tically, *adv.* እንደ፡ ሞነክሮች።
Mon'day, *s.* ሰኞ።
Mon'ey, *s.* መገዣ። ብር። ወርቅ።
Mon'eyless, *adj.* መገዣ፡ የሌለው።
Mon'ger, *s.* ሸማች።
Moni'tion, *s.* ምክር።
Mon'itor, *s.* መካሪ። የመምህር፡ አጋዥ።

Mon′itory, *adj.* የምክር::
Monk, *s.* መነኩሴ::
Monk′ey, *s.* ዝንጀሮ::
Monk′ish, *adj.* እንደ: ዝንጀሮ: ያለ:: የዝን ጀሮ::
Monoc′ular, Monoc′ulous, *adj.* አንድ: ዓይን: ያለው::
Monog′amy, *s.* አንደ: ሴትን: መጋባት::
Monsoo′n, *s.* መውሶን:: የጊዜ: ንፋስ: በባ ሕር::
Mon′ster, *s.* የሚያስደነግጥ: ነገር::
Mon′strous, *adj.* በጣም: የማይሰማማ:: የ ሚያስፈራ::
Month, *s.* ወር::
Month′ly, *adj.* በወር: በወር: ያለ:: የወር::
Mon′ument, *s.* መታሰቢያ::
Mood, *s.* የቃል: ንብረት: በሰዋስው::
Moon, *s.* ጨረቃ::
Moon′beam, *s.* የጨረቃ: ብልጭታ::
Moon′eyed, *adj.* ዓይኑ: የፈዘዘ::
Moon′light, Moon′shine, *s.* የጨረቃ: ብርሃን::
Moor, *s.* ሸንኮላ:: ውኃ: የሚቆምበት: ስ ፍራ::
Moor, *v.* በመልሕቅ: አስቀመጠ::
Moor′hen, *s.* የውኃ: ዶሮ::
Moor′ing, *s.* መርከብ: መልሕቅን: የምት ጥልበት: ስፍራ::
Moor′land, *s.* ውኃ: የሚቆምበት: ምድር::
Mor′al, *adj.* ያካሔድ:: የበጎ: ልማድ::
Mor′alist, *s.* በጎ: ልማድን: አስተማሪ::
Moral′ity, *s.* በጎ: ልማድ:: አገባብ::
Mor′alize, *v.* የሚገባውን: ስራ: አስተማረ::
Mor′ally, *adv.* በቅን:: እንደ: አገባብ::
Mor′als, *s.* አገባብን: መፈጸም::
Mora′ss, *s.* ረግረግ::
Mor′bid, *adj.* ያመመ::
Morda′cious, *adj.* ነካሽ::
More, *adj.* የበዛ:: ጭምር::
Moreo′ver, *adv.* ደግሞ:: ከዚህ: በቀር:: ከዚ ህ: ጋራ::
Morn, Morn′ing, *s.* ጥዋት::
Moro′se, *adj.* ምቀኛ::
Moro′seness, *s.* ምቀኝነት::
Mor′row, *s.* ነጋ::

Mor′sel, *s.* ቍራሽ:: ቅምሻ::
Mor′tal, *adj.* የሚሞት:: የሚገድል::
Mor′tal, *s.* የሚሞት: ሰው::
Mortal′ity, *s.* መሞት:: ሞት::
Mor′tally, *adv.* ለሞት:: ለሞት: አድርሶ::
Mor′tar, *s.* ምረግ:: መውገጫ:: የመድፍ: አይነት::
Mort′gage, *v.a.* ገንዘቡን: ላረቡን: ሰጠ::
Mortifica′tion, *s.* መጨንኮር:: አዘን::
Mor′tify, *v.n.* ጨነኮረ:: *v.a.* አስቈጣ:: አ ሳዘነ:: ገደለ::
Mosche′to, *s.* ተቈናጣጭ: ዝምብ::
Mosque, *s.* የእስላሞች: መስጊድ::
Most, *adj.* ከሁሉ: የሚበዛ::
Most, *s.* ብልጥ::
Most′ly, *adv.* ይልቅ:: እጅግ::
Moth, *s.* ቍንቍን::
Mo′ther, *s.* እናት::
Mo′therless, *adj.* እናት: አልባ:: እናት: የ ሌለቸው::
Mo′therly, *adj.* እንደ: እናት: ያለ:: የናት::
Mo′tion, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ። ማሽከርከር:: Proposal: ምክር::
Mo′tionless, *adj.* የማይንቀሳቀስ::
Mo′tive, *s.* መክንያት::
Mot′ley, *adj.* የማይሰማማ: ድብልቅ::
Mot′to, *s.* ቃል::
Move, *v.* አንቀሳቀሰ:: አናወጠ:: አነቃነቀ::
Mo′veable, *adj.* የሚንቀሳቀስ:: የማይጸና::
Mo′veables, *s.* የማይጸና: የቤት: እቃ::
Mo′vement, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ:: መለወጥ:: ምክር::
Mo′ving, *part.* የሚያንቀሳቅስ:: የሚንቀ ሳቀስ:: ስፍራውን: የሚለውጥ::
Mould, *s.* ቃሊብ:: የሸክላ: መሬት::
Mould, *v.a.* ለወሰ:: መልክ: አደረገ::
Mould′er, *v.* ጠፋ:: ለመሬት: ሆነ::
Mould′iness, *s.* መሸገት::
Mould′y, *adj.* የሚሸግት:: የሸገተ::
Mount, *s.* ተራራ:: ደብር::
Mount, *v.* ወጣ::
Mount′ain, *s.* ተራራ::
Mountainee′r, *s.* የተራራ: ሰው::
Mount′ainous, *adj.* ደጋ::

Mount′ebank, *s.* ዕውቀት፡ የሌለው፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት ።
Mourn, *v.* አዘነ ።
Mourn′er, *s.* አዛኝ ። አዘንተኛ ።
Mourn′ful, *adj.* የሚያዝን ። የሚያሳዝን ።
Mourn′fulness, *s.* ኀዘን ።
Mourn′ing, *s.* ኀዘን ። ልቅሶ ።
Mouse, *s.* አይጥ ።
Mouse′trap, *s.* ያይጥ፡ ወጽመድ ።
Mouth, *s.* አፍ ።
Mouth, *v.* ወጣ ። ፈሰሰ ።
Mouth′ful, *s.* ያፍ፡ ምሉ ። ቅምሻ ።
Mouth′less, *adj.* አፍ፡ የሌለው ።
Mow, *s.* ክምር ።
Mow, *v.* አጨደ ።
Much, *adv.* እጅግ ።
Much, *s.* ብዙ ። እጅግ ።
Mu′cid, *adj.* ሸጋታ ።
Mu′cidness, *s.* መሸገት ።
Muck, *s.* እበት ። ርኩሰት ።
Mu′cous, Mu′culent, *adj.* የትፋታ ። የምራቅ ።
Mu′cus, *s.* እትፋታ ። ምራቅ ።
Mud, *s.* ጭቃ ።
Mud′dily, *adv.* በጭቃ፡ ረኩሶ ።
Mud′diness, *s.* የጭቃ፡ መርኩስ ።
Mud′dle, *v. a.* አሰከረ ። አደፈረሰ ።
Mud′dy, *adj.* ጭቃ፡ የመላ ። የጭቃ ።
Muf′fle, *v.* አፏን፡ ሸፈነ ።
Mug, *s.* መጠጫ ።
Mulat′to, *s.* ከወላጆቹ፡ አንድ፡ ቀይ፡ ሁኖ፡ አንድ፡ የጠቈረ ።
Mul′berry, *s.* ሾላ ።
Mule, *s.* በቅሎ ። A black —: ዋርደ ። White and black —: ግራጫ ። A red —: ሸሀላ ። White —: ጨበር ። A light-grey-coloured —: ሰቡኖ ።
Mul′lar, *s.* ቀለም፡ የሚፈጭበት፡ ደንጊያ ።
Mul′ligrubs, *s.* ያንጀት፡ ቍርጣት ።
Multifa′rious, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ ።
Multiplica′nd, *s.* የሚደገም፡ ቍጥር ።
Multiplica′tion, *s.* የቍጥር፡ መደገም ።
Multiplica′tor, *s.* የቍጥር፡ ደጋሚ ።
Mul′tiplier, *s.* የቍጥር፡ ደጋሚ ።
Mul′tiply, *v. a.* ቍጥርን፡ ደገመ ። አበዛ ።
Mul′titude, *s.* ብዛት ።
Mum, *interj.* ዝም፡ በል ። ቀስ፡ በል ።
Mum′ble, *v.* አጕረመረመ ።
Mum′bler, *s.* አጕረምራሚ ።
Mump, *v. a.* አጕረመረመ ። ነጨ ። ቱሎ፡ ነከሰ ።
Mump′er, *s.* ለማኝ ።
Mump′ish, *adj.* የደነዘዘ ።
Mun′grel, *adj.* የተደበለቀች፡ ትውልድ፡ ያለ ።
Muni′cipal, *adj.* ወደ፡ አገር፡ ሸንጎ፡ የሚደርስ ።
Munif′icence, *s.* መለገስ ።
Munif′icent, *adj.* ለጋሽ ።
Muni′tion, *s.* አምባ ። የጦር፡ መዝገብ ።
Murder, *s.* መግደል ። ነፍስን፡ መግደል ።
Mur′der, *v. a.* ነፍስን፡ ገደለ ።
Mur′derer, *s.* ገዳይ ።
Mur′derous, *adj.* ደመኛ ። ገደለኛ ።
Mure, *v. a.* ነደቀ ።
Mur′mur, *v. n.* አንጐረጐረ ። አጕረመረመ ።
Mur′mur, *s.* ግርግርታ ። ማንጐርጐር ። ማጕረምረም ።
Mur′murer, *s.* አንጐርጓሪ ። አጕረምራሚ ።
Mur′rain, *s.* የከብት፡ በሽታ ።
Mur′rey, *adj.* ወደ፡ ጥቁር፡ የሚል፡ ቀይ ።
Mus′cle, *s.* ሙስኩሉስ ። የሥጋ፡ ፍላጭ ።
Muse, *v. n.* አሰበ ።
Muse′um, *s.* ሙሴዉም ።
Mu′sic, *s.* ሙሲካ ።
Mu′sical, *adj.* የሙሲካ ።
Musi′cian, *s.* የሙሲካ፡ አዋቂ ።
Musk, *s.* ምስክ ።
Mus′ket, *s.* ነፍጥ ።
Musketee′r, Musquetee′r, *s.* ነፍጠኛ ።
Musk′y, *adj.* የምስክ ።
Mus′lin, *s.* ግምጃ ።
Mus′sulman, *s.* እስላም ።
Must, *v. imperf.* ይፈልጋል ። ይገባል ።
Must, *v.* To grow mouldy: ሸገተ ።
Musta′ches, Musta′choes, *s.* ጽም ።
Mus′tard, *s.* ሰናፍጭ ።
Mus′ter, *v.* አከማችቶ፡ አየ ። ደነፈ ።
Mus′ter, *s.* መድነፍ ።
Mus′tiness, *s.* መሸገት ።
Must′y, *adj.* ሸጋታ ።
Mutabil′ity, *s.* መለወጥ ።

Mu'table, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
Muta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ።
Mute, *adj.* ድዳ። ድምጽ፡ የሌለው።
Mute, *s.* ድዳ።
Mute, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ዎፎች፡ ቀዘነ።
Mu'tely, *adv.* ድዳ፡ ሁኖ። በዝምታ።
Mu'tilate, *v. a.* ብልቶችን፡ ቈረጠ።
Mu'tilated, *adj.* ብልቶቹ፡ የተቈረጡ።
Mutila'tion, *s.* የብልቶች፡ መቈረጥ።
Mu'tine, Mutinee'r, *s.* ዐመፀኛ። ሸፍጣ።
Mu'tinous, *adj.* የሸፈጠ። ዓመፂ።
Mu'tiny, *v. n.* ዐመፀ። ሸፈጠ።
Mu'tiny, *s.* ሸፍጥ። ዓመፅ።
Mut'ter, *v.* አንጐረጐረ። ሳይሰማ፡ ተናገረ።
Mut'ton, *s.* ደንገሌ። የበግ፡ ሥጋ።
Mu'tual, *adj.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ያለ። የታያየ።
Mutual'ity, *s.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ መሆን። መ ታያየት።
Mu'tually, *adv.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ሁኖ። ታያይቶ።
Muz'zle, *s.* አፍ። ያፍ፡ መዝጊያ።
Muz'zle, *v. a.* አፉን፡ ዘጋ።
Myr'iad, *s.* እልፍ።
Myrrh, *s.* ከርቤ።
Myself, *pron.* ራሴ። ግለቤቴ።
Myste'rious, ምሥጢር፡ ያለ። የተሰወረ።
Myste'riously, *adv.* በምሥጢር።
Mys'tery, *s.* ምሥጢር።

N.

Na'dir, *s.* ናዲር። ለዚኒት፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።
Nag, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈረስ።
Nail, *s.* ችንካር። *v. a.* ቸነከረ።
Na'kedness, *s.* ዕራቁት።
Na'ked, *adj.* ዕራቁቱ፡ ያለ።
Name, *s.* ስም።
Name, *v. a.* ስሙን፡ ሰጠ። ስምን፡ አወጣ። ስምን፡ ጸራ። ጸራ። አለ።
Na'mely, *adv.* እርሱም። ማለት። እንደሁ።
Na'mesake, *s.* የስም፡ ባልንጀራ።
Nap, *s.* ጥቂት፡ መኝታ።
Nape, *s.* ድንድስ።
Nap'kin, *s.* መሀረምያ። ማበሻ።
Nap'less, *adj.* የበላሸ፡ ፈትሉም፡ የታየ፡ (ሸማ።)

Nard, *s.* ናርዶስ።
Nare, *s.* ስርነው።
Narra'tion, Nar'rative, *s.* ወሬ። ታሪክ።
Nar'row, *adj.* ጸቢብ።
Nar'rowly, *adv.* ጸቢብ፡ ሁኖ። በግድ።
Nar'rowminded, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የጸበበ።
Nar'rowness, *s.* ጸባብ።
Na'sal, *adj.* ያፍንጫ።
Nas'tily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ ሁኖ። ረኵሶ።
Nas'tiness, *s.* ርኵሰት። ቢሰኝነት። ነውር።
Nas'ty, *adj.* ርኩስ። ቢሰኛ። ዘማዊ። ነው ረኛ።
Na'tal, *adj.* የልደት።
Na'tion, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሰው፡ ወገን።
Na'tional, *adj.* ሕዝባዊ። የሕዝብ።
Na'tive, *s.* ባላገር።
Nativ'ity, *s.* ልደት።
Nat'ural, *adj.* በፍጥረት፡ ያለ። በጠባይ፡ ያለ።
Nat'uralist, *s.* የፍጥረት፡ ነገር፡ ተማሪ።
Nat'uralize, *v. a.* እንግዳውን፡ ለባላገር፡ አደ ረገ።
Nat'urally, *adv.* በፍጥረቱ። በጠባዩ። እን ደያው።
Na'ture, *s.* ጠባይዕ። ፍጥረት።
Na'val, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
Nave, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ክፍል። የመ ንኰራኵር፡ መዘወር፡ ክፍል።
Na'vel, *s.* እንብርት።
Naught, *adj.* ክፉ። *s.* የለም።
Naught'ily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
Naught'iness, *s.* ክፋት።
Naught'y, *adj.* ክፉ። እምሊ።
Nav'igable, *adj.* መርከብ፡ የሚሔድበት።
Nav'igate, *v. a.* በመርከብ፡ ሔደ። በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ ሰረረ።
Naviga'tion, *s.* መስረር። በባሕር፡ በፈሳሽ ም፡ መስረር።
Naviga'tor, *s.* ባሕረኛ። ሰሪሪ።
Nau'sea, *s.* መስቀቅ።
Nau'seate, *v.* ሰቀቀ። አሰቀቀ።
Naut'ical, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
Na'vy, *s.* የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
Nay, *adv.* አዎን። እንኳ። እኮ።
Near, *adj.* ቅርብ። To be —፡ ቀረበ።

Near, Near'ly, *adv.* ቀርብ፡ ሁኖ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ደርሶ፡፡
Near'ness, *s.* ቀርብነት፡፡ መቅረብ፡፡
Neat, *adj.* ያመረ፡፡ *s.* ወይፈን፡፡
Neat'herd, *s.* የላሞች፡ እረኛ፡፡
Neat'ly, *adv.* አሳምር፡፡ አምር፡፡
Neat'ness, *s.* ሥምረት፡፡ ውበት፡፡ ማመር፡፡
Neb'ulous, *adj.* ጉም፡ የመላ፡፡
Ne'cessaries, *s.* መሻት፡፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር፡፡ ጉደይ፡፡
Ne'cessarily, *adv.* በግድ፡፡
Ne'cessary, *adj.* በግድ፡ የሚሻ፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡ የሚሻ፡፡ የሚፈለግ፡፡
Neces'sitous, *adj.* ድኃ፡፡ ችጋረኛ፡፡
Neces'situde, *s.* መሻት፡፡ ጉደይ፡፡ መጉደል፡፡ ድኅነት፡፡
Neces'sity, *s.* ግድ፡፡
Neck, *s.* አንገት፡፡
Neck'chain, *s.* ማርደ፡፡ For horses or mules: ሥሎቢ፡፡
Neck'cloth, *s.* የንገት፡ መሕረምያ፡፡
Neck'lace, *s.* ተካሪስ፡፡
Ne'cromancer, *s.* መቱንን፡ የሚጠይቅ፡ ጠንቋይ፡፡
Ne'cromancy, *s.* መቱንን፡ በመጠየቅ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ጥንቆላ፡፡
Need, Need'iness, *s.* መጉደል፡፡ ጉደይ፡፡ መሻት፡፡ ድኅት፡፡
Need, *v.* አሻ፡፡ ፈለገ፡፡ ተገባ፡፡
Need'ful, *adj.* የሚሻ፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡ የሚፈለግ፡፡
Nee'dle, *s.* መርፌ፡፡
Nee'dlemaker, *s.* መርፌን፡ ሰሪ፡፡
Nee'dlework, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፌ፡፡ በመርፌ፡ የሚሰራ፡ ደሀር፡ ስራ፡፡
Need'less, *adj.* የማይሻ፡፡ የማይፈለግ፡፡ ግድ፡ ያይደለ፡፡
Needs, *adv.* በግድ፡፡
Need'y, *adj.* ድኃ፡፡
Nefa'rious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡፡
Nega'tion, *s.* ክደት፡፡ መክደት፡፡
Neg'ative, *s.* ክደት፡፡ አይደለም፡ ማለት፡፡
Negle'ct, *v. a.* ቸል፡ አለ፡፡ አልጠበቀም፡፡ ተወ፡፡ አስቀረ፡፡
Negle'ct, *s.* ቸል፡ ማለት፡፡ መተወት፡፡ አለመጠበቅ፡፡
Neglect'ful, *adj.* ቸላባይ፡፡ የማይጠብቅ፡፡
Neg'ligence, *s.* አለመጠበቅ፡፡ ቸል፡ ማለት፡፡ ሁኬት፡፡ መላላት፡፡
Neg'ligent, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ፡፡ አገባቡን፡ የማያደርግ፡፡
Nego'tiate, *v. n.* ገመገመ፡፡
Negotia'tion, *s.* መገምገም፡፡
Ne'gro, *s.* ሻንቅላ፡፡
Neigh, *s.* ማሽካካት፡፡ *v. n.* አሽካካ፡፡
Neigh'bour, *s.* ጎረቤት፡፡
Neigh'bourhood, *s.* ጎረቤትነት፡፡ አቅራቢያ፡፡ ዙርያ፡፡
Neigh'bourly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጎረቤት፡ ያለ፡፡ የጎረቤት፡፡
Nei'ther, *conj.* *neither* — nor: ወይስ፡ —: ወይስ፡ with negation. Or omitting ወይስ፡ and connecting the subjects closely by conjunctions, gives the same sense with negation, and is often better; *e.g.* neither he nor you were there: ወይስ፡ እርሱ፡ ወይስ፡ አንተ፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበራችሁም፡ better: እርሱም፡ አንተም፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበራችሁም፡፡
Neph'ew, *s.* የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ልጅ፡፡
Nest, *s.* የዎፍ፡ ቤት፡፡
Nest'ling, *s.* አሁን፡ የተወለደ፡ ዎፍ፡፡
Net, *s.* መረብ፡፡ መርበብ፡፡
Neth'er, *adj.* ታችኛ፡፡
Neth'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡፡
Net'tle, *s.* ሳማ፡፡
Net'tle, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡ ነደፈ፡፡
Nev'er, *adv.* ከቶ፡፡
Neverthele'ss, *adv.* ደህ፡ ሳይቀር፡፡
Neu'ter, Neu'tral, *adj.* የንደቸው፡ ወገን፡ ያይደለ፡፡
New, *adj.* አዲስ፡፡
Newfash'ioned, *adj.* አዲስ፡ የተሰራ፡፡ እንደ፡ አዲስ፡ ልማድ፡ የተደረገ፡፡
New'ly, *adv.* አዲስ፡ ሁኖ፡፡ አሁን፡
New'ness, *s.* አዲስነት፡፡
News, *s.* ወሬ፡፡
Next, *adj.* ቀርብ፡፡ ከሁሉ፡ የቀረበ፡፡ በኋላ፡፡
Nib, *s.* የላባ፡ ሾለት፡፡
Nib'ble, *v.* ዘገም፡ በሎ፡ የሚበላ፡፡
Nice, *adj.* በታናሽ፡ ነገር፡ መልካም፡ ያለ፡፡

ታናሽ፡ ነገርን፡ የሚጠብቅ። መልካም። ያመረ።
Nick'name, *s.* የስድብ፡ ስም።
Nic'tate, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ። ተጣቀሰ።
Niece, *s.* የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ቤት፡ ልጅ።
Nig'gard, *s.* ንፉግ። ስስ።
Nig'gardly, *adv.* በስስት። በንፍገት።
Nigh, *adj.* ቀርብ።
Nigh, Nigh'ly, *adv.* በቀርብ።
Night, *s.* ሌሊት። ሌት።
Night'ly, *adj.* በሌሊት። በሌት።
Night'mare, *s.* መባነን።
Night'watch, *s.* የሌሊት፡ ትጋት።
Nim'ble, *adj.* የቀኰለ። ፈጣን።
Nim'bly, *adv.* ቀኰሎ።
Nine, *s.* ዘጠኝ።
Nine'fold, *adj.* ዘጠኝ፡ ዕፅፍ። ዘጠኝ፡ ጊዜ።
Ni'nety, *s.* ዘጠና።
Ninth, *adj.* ዘጠንኛ።
Nip'pers, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈቸል።
Nip'ple, *s.* ጡት።
Nit, *s.* ቅጫም።
Ni'tre, *s.* ኒትሬም። የባሩድ፡ ጨው።
No, *adv.* አይደለም። እንኳን፡ and እንኳ ን። *adj.* የለም።
Nobil'ity, *s.* የዘምድና፡ ታላቅነት። ክብር።
No'ble, *adj.* ዘምድናው፡ ታላቅ፡ ያለ። የከበረ።
No'ble, *s.* ዘምድናው፡ የከበረ፡ ሰው። አክበር።
No'bly, *adv.* ደግ፡ አድርጎ።
No'body, *s.* ማንም፡ with negation. ሰው፡ የለም።
No'cent, No'cive, *adj.* የሚጉዳ።
Nocturn'al, *adj.* & *s.* የሌት።
Nod, *v. n.* ራሱን፡ ዝቅ፡ አደረገ።
Noise, *s.* ጩኸት።
Noise'less, *adj.* ጩኸት፡ የሌለው።
Nois'iness, *s.* ጩኸት።
Nois'y, *adj.* ጩኸታም።
Nomencla'ture, *s.* ስምን፡ ማውጣት። ስምን፡ መስጠት።
Nom'inal, *adj.* በስም፡ ያለ። የስም።
Nom'inally, *adv.* በስም።
Nom'inate, *v. a.* ስምን፡ ሰጠ። ሾመ።
Nomina'tion, *s.* ስምን፡ መስጠት። ሹመት።
Nom'inative, *s.* የስም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋስው።
Non'age, *s.* የድሜ፡ አለመፈጸም። የድሜ፡ ታናሽነት።
Nonappear'ance, *s.* አለመታየት። አለመምጣት።
Nonconform'ist, *s.* ከመንግሥት፡ ቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጋራ፡ በሚምለክ፡ የማይገናኝ።
None, *adj.* አንድ፡ የለም። ማንም፡ with the verb in the negative.
Nonen'tity, *s.* የባሕሪይ፡ አለመገኘት።
Non-exist'ence, *s.* አለመሆን።
Nonparei'l, *s.* የጽሬት፡ ታናሽ፡ ማኅተም።
Non'sense, *s.* ተረት። ብዋልት። ጨወታ።
Nonsen'sical, *adj.* የብዋልት። የተረት። የጨወታ።
Nook, *s.* ማዝን።
Noon, *s.* ቀትር።
Noon'day, Noon'tide, *s.* የቀትር፡ ጊዜ።
Nor, *conj.* is rendered by the repetition of "and" with the verb in the negative form: *e. g.* Neither he *nor* you did it: እርሱ፡ አላደረገውም፡ አንተም፡ አላደረግኸውም።
Nor'mal, *adj.* የልክ። የምሳሌ።
North, *s.* ሰሜን።
North'erly, North'ern, North'ward, *adj.* የሰሜን።
North'star, *s.* የሰሜን፡ ኮከብ።
North'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሰሜን።
Nose, *s.* አፍንጫ።
Nos'le, *s.* ጭራሽ።
Nos'tril, *s.* አንፍ።
Not, *adv.* አ—ም። አል—ም።
Not'able, *adj.* የታወቀ።
No'tary, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ጸፊ።
Note, *s.* በቍርጥ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ነገር። ታናሽ፡ መልእክት። ምልክት። ክብር።
Note, *v. a.* በቍርጥ፡ ጻፈ። አመለከተ።
No'ted, *part.* የታወቀ። የከበረ። የተመለከተ።
Noth'ing, *s.* የለም። ምንም፡ *or* አንዳች። with negation.
No'tice, *s.* ዕውቀት። ወሬ። ነገር።

No′tify v. a. አስታወቀ። አወጀ።
No′tion, s. አሳብ።
Notori′ety, s. በክፉት፡ መክንያት፡ መታወቅ።
Noto′rious, adj. በክፉ፡ የታወቀ።
Notwithstand′ing, conj. ደሀ፡ ሳይቀር። ደግሞ። ሳይቀር።
Nov′el, adj. አዲስ።
Nov′elty, s. አዲስ፡ ነገር።
Novem′ber, s. ኖበምበር። ህዳር።
Nought, s. ምንም፡ የለም። ምንም፡ with the verb in the negative.
Nov′ice, s. ባንዳች፡ ነገር፡ አዲስ፡ ያለ፡ ሰው። ያልተፈተነ፡ ሰው።
Nov′ity, s. አዲስነት።
Noun, s. ስም።
Nour′ish, v. መገበ። ቀለበ።
Nour′ishment, s. ምግብ። ቀለብ።
Now, adv. አሁን። ዛሬ።
Now′adays, adv. ዛሬ።
Nowes, s. መጋባት።
No′where, adv. በስፍራ፡ የልም። ከቶ፡ with negation.
No′wise, adv. ከቶ፡ with negation.
Nox′ious, adj. የሚጐዳ።
Nu′cleus, s. በውሥጥ፡ ያለ፡ ቅንጣት፡ ወይስ፡ ፍሬ።
Nu′dity, s. እራቁትነት።
Nugal′ity, or Nuga′city, s. ብዋልተኛነት።
Nu′gatory, adj. ብዋልት።
Null, s. የለም። የማይጠቅም። ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ነገር። የተሻረ።
Num′ber, v. a. ቈጠረ።
Num′ber, s. ቍጥር።
Num′berer, s. ቈጣሪ።
Num′berless, adj. ቍጥር፡ የሌለው።
Numb′ness, s. ድንጋጼ። ድንዛዜ።
Nu′meral, adj. የቍጥር።
Nu′merary, adj. የቍጥር።
Numera′tion, s. መቈጠር።
Numera′tor, s. ቈጣሪ።
Numer′ical, adj. በቍጥር፡ ያለ። የቍጥር።
Nu′merous, adj. ቍጥሩ፡ የበዛ።
Nun, s. ሴት፡ መነኩሴ።
Nunch′ion, s. በምሳና፡ በምሳ፡ መኻከል፡ የሚበላ፡ ቅምሻ።
Nun′nery, s. የሴቶች፡ ገዳም።
Nun′cio, s. የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ መልክተኛ።
Nup′tial, adj. የሰርግ። የመጋባት።
Nup′tials, s. ሰርግ።
Nurse, s. ሞግዚት። Of the sick: አስተማሚ።
Nurse, v. a. ሞግዚት፡ ሆነች። አስታመመ።
Nur′ture, s. ምግብ። ቀለብ። መታደግ።
Nus′tle, v. a. አሳደገ። እቅፍ፡ ወደደ።
Nu′triment, s. ምግብ። ቀለብ።
Nutri′tion, s. ምግብ። ቀለብ።
Nutri′tious, Nu′tritive, adj. የሚመግብ። የሚቀልብ።

O.

Oar, s. መቅዘፊ። v. ቀዘፈ።
Oath, s. መሐላ።
Oats, s. ገጂ። (ገንጭ።)
Ob′duracy, s. ብርታት። አንገት፡ ደንደንነት። ድንዛዜ።
Ob′durately, adv. አንገተ፡ ደንደና፡ ሆኖ። ጸንቶ።
Ob′durate, adj. አንገት፡ ደንደና። ጽኑ።
Obe′dience, s. መታዘዝ።
Obe′dient, adj. ታዛዥ። የሚታዘዝ።
Obei′sance, s. ስግደት። እጅ፡ መንሣት።
Ob′elisk, s. ሃውልት።
Obe′se, adj. የሰባ።
Obe′y, v.a. ታዘዘ። ተገዛ። እሺ፡ አለ።
Ob′ject, s. ፍጻሜ። ፈቃድ። መሻት።
Obje′ct, v. ተከራከረ።
O′bit, s. ሞት።
Obit′uary, s. የሞተ፡ ሰው፡ ታሪክ።
Obla′tion, s. ምሥዋዕት።
Obliga′tion, s. አገባብ።
Ob′ligatory, adj. የሚገባ።
Obli′ge, v.a. የሚገባ፡ ነው። አገደ። በግድ፡ አደረገ። ገደደ። ነዘነዘ። ፍቅር፡ አሰኘ።
Oblit′erate, v. a. ፋቀ። ሻረ።
Obliv′ion, s. መርሳት።
Ob′long, adj. ሞላላ።
Ob′loquy, s. ስድብ። ነውር። ዘለፋ።
Obnox′ious, adj. የሚጐዳ። የሚደርስበት።

Obsce'ne, *adj.* ርኩስ ።
Obsce'nely, *adv.* በርኩሰት ።
Obscen'ity, *s.* ርኩሰት ።
Obscu're, *adj.* የጨለመ ። በጨለማ ፡ ያለ ። ያልታወቀ ።
Obscu're, *v. a.* አስጨለመ ።
Obscu'rely, *adv.* በጨለማ ፡ ኑሮ ።
Obscu'reness, Obscu'rity, *s.* ጨለማ ። አለመታወቅ ።
Ob'sequies, *s.* ገንዘት ።
Obse'quious, *adj.* አሽተኛ ።
Observ'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ ።
Observ'ance, *s.* መጠባበቅ ።
Observ'ant, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ ።
Observa'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ ።
Observ'er, *s.* ጠባቂ ።
Observ'atory, *s.* የከዋክብት ፡ መጠበቂያ ።
Obse'rve, *v.* ጠበቀ ። አየ ።
Ob'solete, *adj.* አሮጌ ። የበላሸ ።
Ob'stacle, *s.* ክልካይ ።
Ob'stinacy, *s.* ጽናት ። ድንዛዜ ። አንገተ ፡ ደንደንነት ።
Ob'stinate, *adj.* ጽኑ ። አንገተ ፡ ደንዳና ። ደንዛዛ ።
Ob'stinately, *adv.* ጸንቶ ።
Obstru'ct, *v. a.* ከለከለ ።
Obstruc'tion, *s.* መከልከል ።
Obstruc'tive, *adj.* የሚከለክል ።
Obtai'n, *v.* አገኘ ።
Obtain'able, *adj.* የሚገኝ ።
Obtru'de, *v. a.* በግድ ፡ አገባ ።
Obtru'sion, *s.* በግድ ፡ መግባት ።
Obtru'sive, *adj.* በግድ ፡ የሚያገባ ።
Obtu'nd, *v. a.* አደነዘ ።
Obtu'se, *adj.* የደነዘ ።
Obtu'sely, *adv.* ደንዞ ።
Obtu'seness, *s.* ድንዘት ።
Obtu'sion, *s.* መድነዝ ።
Ob'viate, *v. a.* ከለከለ ።
Ob'vious, *adj.* የታወቀ ። የተገለጸ ።
Ob'viously, *adv.* በግልጽ ። እንደ ፡ ታወቀ ።
Ob'viousness, *s.* መታወቅ ። መገለጽ ።
Occa'sion, *s.* መክንያት ። የሆነ ፡ ነገር ። ጊዜ ።
Occa'sion, *v. a.* አስነሣ ። መክንያት ፡ ሆነ ። አወጣ ።
Occa'sional, *adj.* አንዳንድ ፡ ጊዜ ፡ ያለ ።
Oc'cident, *s.* ምዕራብ ።
Occident'al, *adj.* የምዕራብ ።
Occu'lt, *adj.* የተሰወረ ። የተሸሸገ ።
Oc'cupancy, *s.* እንደ ፡ ገንዘብ ፡ መጠበቅ ።
Oc'cupant, *s.* እንደ ፡ ገንዘቡ ፡ የወሰደ ።
Occupa'tion, *s.* ስራ ። ተግባር ። እንደ ፡ ገንዘብ ፡ መውሰድ ።
Oc'cupier, *s.* ባለ ፡ ገንዘብ ። እንደ ፡ ገንዘብ ፡ የወሰደ ፡ ሰው ።
Oc'cupy, *v. a.* እንደ ፡ ገንዘብ ፡ አደረገ ። አሰራ ። ጊዜን ፡ አሳለፈ ። ፈጀ ።
Occu'r, *v. n.* ሆነ ። መጣ ። ተገኘ ።
Occur'rence, *s.* የሆነ ፡ ነገር ።
O'cean, *s.* ውቅያኖስ ።
Oc'tagon, *s.* ስምንት ፡ ማዝን ፡ ያሉት ፡ መልክ ።
Octo'ber, *s.* ኦክቶብር ። ጥቅምት ።
Oc'ular, *adj.* የዓይን ።
Oc'ulist, *s.* የዓይን ፡ ፈዋሽ ።
Odd, *adj.* ብቻው ፡ ያለ ። ልዩ ። ድንቅ ። የማይገጥም ።
Odd'ly, *adv.* ሳይገጥም ።
Odd'ness, *s.* አለመገጠም ። ልዩነት ።
Odds, *s.* ያልተስማማ ፡ ነገር ። አለመካከል ።
O'dious, *adj.* የሚጸላ ።
O'dium, *s.* ነውር ።
Odorif'erous, *adj.* የሚሸትት ።
O'dour, *s.* ሽታ ።
Oecon'omy, *s.* መጋቢነት ።
O'er, *adv.* See over.
Off, *adv.* ከ— ። ከ— ፡ ዘንድ ።
Off'al, *s.* የተበላሸ ፡ መብል ።
Offe'nce, *s.* በደል ። መበደል ።
Offence'less, *adj.* በደል ፡ የሌለው ። የማይበድል ። የማይጎዳ ።
Offe'nd, *v.* በደለ ።
Offend'er, *s.* በዳይ ። በደለኛ ።
Offen'sive, *adj.* በደለኛ ። የማይወደድ ።
Offen'sively, *adv.* በድሎ ።
Of'fer, *v.* ሠዋ ። አቀረበ ።
Of'fer, *s.* ማቅረብ ።
Of'fering, *s.* መሥዋዕት ። መባ ።
Of'fice, *s.* ሹመት ። የጽፈት ፡ ስፍራ ።
Of'ficer, *s.* ሹም ።

Offi'cial, *adj.* የሹመት ።
Offi'ciate, *v.* ሰራ። ስራውን፡ አደረገ።
Offi'cious, *adj.* ላልተፈለገ፡ ስራ፡ የተዘጋጀ።
Off'spring, *s.* ትውልድ። ልጆች።
Oft, Oft'en, Oft'entimes, Oft'times, *adv.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ።
O'gle, *v. a.* አግድሞ፡ አየ።
Oh! *interj.* ኣይ። ዋይ።
Oil, *s.* ዘይት።
Oil'iness, *s.* ዘይትነት።
Oil'y, *adj.* የዘይት።
Oint'ment, *s.* ቅቤ፡
Old, Old'en, *adj.* አርጌ። የድሮ።
Oldfash'ioned, *adj.* የድሮ፡ ልማድ።
Olfac'tory, *adj.* የሽታ።
Ol'igarchy, *s.* ጥቂት፡ ሰዎች፡ የሚገዙበት፡ መንግሥት።
Ol'ive, *s.* የወይራ፡ ፍሬ።
Ome'ga, *s.* ኦ።
O'men, *s.* ፋል።
Omis'sion, Omit'tance, *s.* መተወት። መቅረት።
Omi't, *v. a.* አስቀረ። ተወ። ገደፈ።
Omnip'otence, Omnip'otency, *s.* ሁሉን፡ መቻል። ሁሉን፡ የምትችል፡ ኃይል።
Omnip'otent, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚችል።
Omnipres'ence, *s.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ መሆን።
Omnipres'ent, *adj.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ ያለ።
Omnis'cience, *s.* የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ዕውቀት።
Omnis'cient, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚያውቅ።
On, *prep.* & *adv.* በ—። በ—፡ ላይ።
Once, *adv.* አንድ፡ ጊዜ።
One, *adj.* & *s.* አንድ። *f.* አንዲት።
On'erous, *adj.* የሚያደክም። የሚያስቸግር። ችጋሪ።
On'ion, *s.* ቀይ፡ ሽንኩርት።
O'nly, *adv.* ብቻ። *adj.* የብቻ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ። አንደኛ።
On'set, *s.* መጀመርያ።
On'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ፊት።
O'nyx, *s.* የዕንቍ፡ ደንጊያ?።
Ooze, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ወጣ።
Opa'city, *s.* መጨለም። ብርሃንን፡ አለማሳለፍ።
Opa'cous, Opa'que, *adj.* የጨለመ። ብርሃንን፡ የማያሳልፍ።
O'pen, *v.* ከፈተ። ፈታ።
O'pen, *adj.* ክፍት። የተከፈተ። የተፈታ።
Openhand'ed, *adj.* ለጋስ። እጁ፡ ለመስጠት፡ የተከፈተ።
Openheart'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የተከፈተ። ልቡ፡ የቀና።
Openheart'edness, *s.* የልብ፡ ክፍትነት። የልብ፡ ቅንነት።
O'pening, *s.* መክፈት። መፍታት። መክፈቻ።
O'penly, *adv.* ተከፍቶ። በግልጽ።
O'penness, *s.* መክፈት። ክፍትነት።
Op'erate, *v. n.* ሰራ። አደረገ።
Opera'tion, *s.* መስራት። ስራ። A surgical —: መቍረጥ።
Op'erative, *adj.* የስራ።
Ophthal'mic, *adj.* የዓይን።
Ophthal'my, *s.* የዓይን፡ ንደድ።
O'piate, *s.* አፍዮን፡ ያለበት፡ መድኃኒት።
Opin'ion, *s.* መምሰል። አሳብ።
O'pium, *s.* አፍዮን።
Oppo'nent, *s.* የሚጻላ። ጻላት።
Oppo'nent, *adj.* የሚጻላ።
Opportu'ne, *adj.* ደህና። በጁ፡ የሚል።
Opportu'nity, *s.* ደህና፡ ጊዜ። ደህና፡ ስፍራ።
Oppo'se, *v.* ተቃወመ። ተቋቋመ።
Op'posite, *adj.* ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ያለ። ባንጻር፡ ያለ። የሚጸላ። በላይ፡ ያለ። *s.* ጸላት።
Opposi'tion, *s.* ጸላትነት። መከልከል።
Oppre'ss, *v. a.* በጠ። ገፋ።
Oppres'sion, *s.* ግፍ።
Oppress'ive, *adj.* የሚገፋ። የሚያስቸግር።
Oppress'or, *s.* ግፈኛ።
Oppro'brious, *adj.* የስድብ። ነውረኛ።
Oppro'briousness, *s.* ነውር።
Oppu'gn, *v. a.* ጸላ።
Oppu'gnancy, *s.* መጽላት።
Op'tic, *adj.* የማየት።
Op'tical, *adj.* የማየት።
Opti'cian, *s.* የማየት፡ ብልሃት፡ አዋቂ። የመነጽር፡ ሰሪ።
Op'tics, *s.* የማየት፡ ብልሃት።
Op'tion, *s.* መምረጥ። ፈቃድ።

Op′ulence, Op′ulency, *s.* ባለጠግነት ::
Op′ulent, *adj.* ባለጠጋ ::
Or, *conj.* ወይስ :: ወይ ::
Or′acle, *s.* ከእግዚአብሔር ፡ እንዲየው ፡ የተገለጸ ፡ ነገር ::
O′ral, *adj.* ያፍ :: ባፍ ፡ ያለ ::
Ora′tion, *s.* የግልጽ ፡ ነገር :: ስብከት ::
Or′ator, *s.* ተናጋሪ ::
Or′atory, *s.* የመናገር ፡ ዕውቀት ::
Orb, *s.* ክብ :: የዙርያ ፡ መልክ ::
Or′bit, *s.* የሲያራ ፡ መንገድ ::
Or′chard, *s.* የፍሬ ፡ ዛፍ ፡ ያለበት ፡ አታክልት ::
Orchi′tis, *s.* እሊሉ :: መደደት ::
Ordai′n, *v.a.* ሰራ :: አኖረ :: በሥርዓት ፡ አደረገ :: ሾመ :: ቀደሰ ::
Or′der, *s.* ሥርዓት :: ተርታ :: ወገን :: አደነት :: ትእዛዝ :: ወግ ::
Order, *v.a.* ሥርዓት ፡ አደረገ :: በሥርዓት ፡ አኖረ :: አዘጋጀ :: አዘዘ :: Also given by the causative form of verbs; *e.g.* he *ordered* him to come: አስመጣው :: instead of ይመጣ ፡ ዘንድ ፡ አዘዘው ::
Or′derless, *adj.* ሥርዓት ፡ የሌለው ::
Or′derly, *adj.* በሥርዓት ፡ ያለ ::
Or′ders, *s.* ትእዛዝ :: Holy —: ቅደሴ :: የቅስና ፡ ቅደሴ ::
Or′dinance, *s.* ትእዛዝ :: ሥርዓት ::
Or′dinary, *s.* ፈራጅ :: ሥልጣን ፡ ያለው ፡ ቄስ ::
Or′dinary, *adj.* የወትሮ ::
Ordina′tion, *s.* የቀሳውስት ፡ ቅደሴ ::
Ord′nance, *s.* መድፍ ::
Or′dure, *s.* እበት ::
Ore, *s.* ከመሬት ፡ ያልተለየ ፡ ምታል ::
Or′gal, *s.* አተላ ::
Or′gan, *s.* መያዣ :: አንደኛ ፡ የሚደረግበት ፡ ነገር :: ማድረግያ :: Musical instrument: ኦርገን ::
Or′ganism, *s.* ሥርዓት :: መሥራት :: ስራ ::
Organiza′tion, *s.* ሥርዓት :: መሥራት ::
Or′ganize, *v.a.* ሠራ :: ሥርዓትን ፡ አደረገ ::
Orient′al, *adj.* የምሥራቅ ::
Or′ifice, *s.* አፍ ::

Or′igin, *s.* ምንጭ :: መጀመርያ ::
Ori′ginal, *s.* ምሳሌ :: *adj.* የመጀመርያ :: ጥሬ ::
Ori′ginally, *adv.* በጥሬ :: በመጀመርያ :: በፊት ::
Ori′ginate, *v.a.* መነጨ :: ተነሣ :: ወጣ ::
Or′nament, *s.* ሽልም :: ጌጽ ::
Or′nament, *v.a.* ሸለመ :: አስጌጸ ::
Ornament′al, *adj.* የሽልም :: የጌጽ ::
Or′namented, *adj.* የተሸለመ :: ያጌጸ ::
Or′phan, *s.* & *adj.* ወላጆች ፡ አልባ :: አባትና ፡ እናት ፡ የሌለው ፡ አሽከር ::
Or′thodox, *adj.* አርቶዶክሳዊ ::
Or′thodoxy, *s.* አርቶዶክሳዊነት ::
Orthog′raphy, *s.* እንደ ፡ ሰዋስው ፡ ሥርዓት ፡ መጻፍ ::
Orts, *s.* ትርፍ :: ቅሬታ :: የተጣለ ፡ ነገር ::
Os′seous, *adj.* እንደ ፡ አጽንት ፡ ያለ ::
Os′sicle, *s.* ታናሽ ፡ አጽንት ::
Ossifica′tion, *s.* አጽንት ፡ መሆን ::
Os′sify, *v.a.* አጽንት ፡ አደረገ ::
Ossiv′orous, *adj.* አጽንትን ፡ የሚበላ ::
Osten′sible, *adj.* የሚገለጽ :: የሚመስል ::
Osten′sive, *adj.* የሚገልጽ ::
Ostenta′tion, *s.* ሚደዊ ፡ መገለጽ :: ከንቱ ፡ ትምክህት ::
Ostenta′tious, *adj.* የሚመካ :: ሽልም ፡ የሚወድ ::
Osteol′ogy, *s.* ያጽንት ፡ ዕውቀት ::
Os′tiary, *s.* የወንዝ ፡ መውጫ ::
Ost′ler, *s.* የፈረስ ፡ ጠባቂ ::
Ost′rich, *s.* ሰጎን ::
O′ther, *pron.* ሌላ ::
O′therwise, *adv.* በሌላ ፡ መንገድ ::
Ot′toman, *adj.* የቱርኮች ::
O′val, *adj.* የንቍላል :: ሞላላ ::
Ova′rious, *adj.* እንቍላልን ፡ የሚመስል ::
Ov′en, *s.* እቶን ::
O′ver, *prep.* & *adv.* በላይ :: በ— ::
Overa′ct, *v.a.* ትርፍን ፡ ሰራ ::
Overanx′ious, *adj.* ከሚገባ ፡ ይልቅ ፡ የሚተከዝ ::
Overa′rch, *v.a.* በቀስት ፡ ይመና ፡ ሸፈነ ::
Overa′we, *v.a.* አስፈራ ::

Overbal′ance, *v. a.* በሚዛን፡ ከበደ ::
Overbea′r, *v. a.* አስጣለ :: አስገዛ :: ታበየ ::
O′verboard, *adv.* ከመርከብ፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ ::
Overboi′l, *v. a.* ገነፈለ ::
Overbur′den, *v. a.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ አሸከመ ::
Overca′st, *adj.* ወሊሰ ::
Overcha′rge, *v. a.* ዋጋውን፡ (ደመወዙን፡) አበዛ :: እጅግ፡ አሸከመ ::
Overclou′d, *v. a.* ወለሰ ::
Overco′me, *v. a.* ድል፡ ነሣ :: አሸነፈ ::
Overdo′, *v. a.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ አደረገ ::
Overdri′ve, *v. a.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ ነደ ::
Overfee′d, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አበላ ::
Overflow′, *v. n.* ረካ ::
O′verflowing, *s.* መርካት ::
O′vergrown, *part.* አድጎ፡ ልኩን፡ ወጣ ::
Overhea′r, *v. a.* ሰማ ::
Overhea′t, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አተኰሰ ::
Overjo′y, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አለው ::
Overla′de, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሸከመ :: ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ጫነበ— ::
Overla′y, *v. a.* ደረደረ :: ለበጠ ::
Overlea′p, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ዘለለ ::
Overloa′d, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሸከመ ::
Overloo′k, *v. a.* ሳይጠብቅ፡ አየ :: አየ ::
O′vermatch, *v. a.* አሸነፈ፡ በለጠ ::
O′vernight, *s.* በሌሊት ::
Overpa′y, *v. a.* ከዋጋ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ሰጠ ::
Overpow′er, *v. a.* በረታበ— ::
Overra′te, *v. a.* ካለ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቈጠረ ::
Overrea′ch, *v.* ከሚፈልገው፡ ነገር፡ ወደ.ያ፡ ሔደ :: ሸነገለ ::
Overru′le, *v. a.* ገዛት፡ ሻረ :: ጠብቆ፡ ሻረ ::
Overru′n, *v. a.* ሯጦ፡ አለፈ :: በላይ፡ ሮጠ ::
Oversee′, *v. a.* ጠበቀ ::
Oversee′r, *s.* ጠባቂ ::
Overshad′ow, *v. a.* አጸለለ ::
O′versight, *s.* አለማየት :: መጠበቅ ::
Oversprea′d, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ዘረጋ :: ዘረጋ ::
Overstrai′n, *v.* እንደ.ደቅል፡ አገደደ ::
Overta′ke, *v. a.* ተከትሎ፡ ተገናኘ ::
Overthro′w, *v. a.* ገለበጠ ::
O′verture, *s.* ለመቀበል፡ መግለጽ ::
Overtu′rn, *v. a.* ገለበጠ :: አወደቀ ::

Overval′ue, *v. a.* ከክብሩ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቈጠረ ::
Overwei′ght, *s.* ከልክ፡ የሚበዛ፡ ክብድ ::
Overwhe′lm, *v.* በክብደ፡ አወደቀ ::
Overwi′se, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ጠቢብ፡ መምሰል፡ የሚሻ ::
Ought, *s.* አንዳች :: ምንም ::
Ought, *pret.* of to owe, ይገባ፡ ነበር ::
Ovip′arous, *adj.* እንቍላልን፡ የሚወልድ ::
Ounce, *s.* አውንስ :: ወቄት ::
Our, *pron. poss.* የኛ ::
Ourse′lves, *pron. recip.* እኛ፡ ራሳችን :: እኛ፡ ባለቤታችን ::
Oust, *v. a.* ሻረ :: ባደ፡ አደረገ :: አወጣ ::
Out, *adv.* በውጭ :: በሚደ ::
Outbi′d, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ይልቅ፡ አሰጣለሁ፡ አለ ::
Outbra′ve, *v. a.* በድፍረት፡ ዝም፡ አሰኘ ::
Out′break, *s.* መውጣት :: መገለጽ ::
Out′cast, *s.* የተጣለ፡ ሰው ::
Outcraf′t, *v. a.* በተንኰል፡ በለጠ ::
Out′cry, *s.* ጩኸት ::
Outda′re, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ ደፈረ ::
Outdo′, *v. a.* በለጠ ::
Out′er, *adj.* ሚደዊ :: ውጭ ::
Out′ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በሚደ :: ጫሪሽ ::
Outfa′ce, *v. a.* ድፍረቱን፡ አበዛ ::
Out′fal, *s.* መስና :: ፏዋፏዋቴ :: ጸብ ::
Out′gate, *s.* ሚደዊ፡ በር ::
Outgro′w, *v. a.* አድጎ፡ በለጠ ::
Out′guard, *s.* በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ጠባቂ ::
Outkna′ve, *v. a.* በሸንገላ፡ በለጠ ::
Outland′ish, *adj.* እንግደ ::
Out′law, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሥልጣን፡ የጠፋበት፡ ሰው :: ቀማኛ ::
Out′lawry, *s.* መቀማት ::
Out′let, *s.* አፍ :: መውጫ ::
Out′line, *s.* መልክ፡ የሚታይበት፡ መስመር ::
Outli′ve, *v. a.* ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ከሞተ፡ በኋላ፡ ኖረ ::
Outmeas′ure, *v. a.* በመስፈር፡ በለጠ :
Out′most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ ሚደዊ ::
Outnum′ber, *v. a.* በቍጥር፡ በዛ ::
Out′rage, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጕደት ::
Out′rage, *v.* እጅግ፡ በደለ ::

Outra′geous, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የሚጐዳ። እጅግ፡ የሚያስቈጣ።
Outrea′ch, *v. a.* ወዲያ፡ ደረሰ። ወዲያ፡ ሔደ።
Outri′ght, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
Outroo′t, *v. a.* በሥሩ፡ አወለቀ።
Outru′n, *v. a.* ሮጦ፡ ቀደመ።
Outsai′l, *v. a.* ሰር፡ ቀደመ።
Outse′ll, *v. a.* በሚበልጥ፡ ዋጋ፡ ሼጠ።
Outshi′ne, *v. a.* በብርሃን፡ በለጠ።
Out′side, *s.* ውጭ። ሜዳ።
Outsprea′d, *v. a.* ዘረጋ።
Outstre′tch, *v. a.* ዘረጋ።
Outstri′p, *v. a.* ሒዶ፡ ቀደመ።
Outswea′r, *v. a.* በፍርድ፡ ምሎ፡ አሸነፈ።
Outvi′e, *v. a.* በለጠ። ቀደመ፡
Out′wall, *s.* ውጭ፡ መንደቅ።
Out′ward, *adj.* ሜዳዊ።
Out′wards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሜዳ።
Out′wardly, *adj.* በሜዳ። በውጭ።
Out′wards, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሜዳ።
Outwea′r, *v. a.* በላሸ። ፈጀ። ዘገይቶ፡ ጊዜን፡ አሳለፈ።
Outwei′gh, *v. a.* በሚዛን፡ በለጠ።
Outwi′t, *v. a.* በተንኰል፡ አሸነፈ።
Out′works, *s.* ያምባ፡ ሜዳዊ፡ ስራ።
Outwo′rn, *part.* የበላሸ። በድሜው፡ የተፈጀ።
Owe, *v. a.* አለበ—።
Owl, Owl′et, *s.* ጉጉት።
Own, *pron.* ገንዘብ።
Own, *v. a.* አንደ፡ ገንዘቡ፡ ቈጠረ። ገንዘቤ፡ ነው፡ አለ፡ እሺ። አለ።
Own′er, *s.* ባለቤት። ጌታ።
Ox, *s. pl.* Ox′en, በሬ።

P.

Pace, *s.* እርምጃ።
Pace, *v.* በርምጃ፡ ሔደ።
Pacif′ic, *adj.* የሚያስታርቅ፡
Pacifica′tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ።
Pacif′icator, *s.* አስታራቂ።
Pa′cifier, *s.* አስታራቂ።
Pa′cify, *v. a.* አስታረቀ።
Pack, *s.* ሸክም።
Pack, *v.* እቃውን፡ ለመሸከም፡ አሠረ።
Pack′et, *s.* ለመሸከም፡ የታሠረ፡ እቃ። የመልእክቶች፡ ጸስታ።
Pack′horse, *s.* የጭነት፡ ፈረስ።
Pact, Pac′tion, *s.* መስማማት። ኪዳን።
Pad′ar, *s.* የተሰበረ፡ እህል።
Pad′dle, *v. n.* በውኃ፡ ተጫወተ። ቀዘፈ።
Pad′dle, *s.* መቅዘፊ። የጢስ፡ መርከብ፡ መዘወር።
Pad′lock, *s.* የሚንጠለጠል፡ ቍልፍ።
Pa′gan, *s. & adj.* አረማዊ። አረሚ። አረመኔ።
Pa′ganism, *s.* አረሚነት። አረማዊነት።
Page, *s.* የወረቀት፡ ገጽ። ለታላቅ፡ ሰው፡ የሚያገለግል፡ አሽከር።
Page, *v. a.* የመጽሐፍን፡ ገጽ፡ በቍጥር፡ አመለከተ።
Pa′geant, *s.* የጨዋታ፡ ማየት።
Pa′geantry, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ሽልም።
Pa′god, *s.* የህንድ፡ አረማውያን፡ መስጊድ።
Pail, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሸከሚያ።
Pain, *s.* ውጋት። ሕማም።
Pain′ful, *adj.* ያመመ። ያሳመመ። አስቸጋሪ።
Pain′fully, *adv.* አስቸግሮ።
Pain′fulness, *adj.* አዘን። ድካም።
Pain′less, *adj.* ውጋት፡ የማይሰማ። ያለ፡ ችጋር፡ ያለ፡
Paint, *v. a.* ሣለ።
Paint′er, *s.* ሣይ።
Paint′ing, *s.* መሣል። ሥእል።
Pair, *s.* ጽምድ፡
Pair, *v. a.* ጸመደ።
Pal′ace, *s.* ታላቅና፡ ደህና፡ ቤት።
Pal′atable, *adj.* ለመቅመስ፡ ደህና።
Pal′ate, *s.* ተናግ። አንደበት።
Pale, *adj.* ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚቀርብ። *s.* ምሰሶ።
Pale, *v. a.* ቅጽርን፡ አደረገ።
Palisa′de, Palisa′do, *s.* የቅጽር፡ አይነት።
Pall, *s.* ከፈን።
Pall, *v.* ላለ። አልጫ፡ ሆነ።
Pal′liate, *v. a.* አሳነሰ። አደከመ።
Pal′liative, *s.* ሕማምን፡ የምታሳንስ፡ መድኃኒት።
Pal′lid, *adj.* ቀለሙ፡ ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ ያለ።
Palm, *s.* ሰሌን። የተመር፡ ዛፍ። የጅ፡ ክፍል። ጽፌ።

Palmif'erous, *adj.* የሰሌን፡ ዛፍ፡ የሚያወጣ፡፡
Palm'y, *adj.* ሰሌን፡ ያለው፡፡
Palpabil'ity, *s.* መገለጽ፡፡
Pal'pable, *adj.* የሚገለጽ፡፡ በጅ፡ መያስ፡ የሚቻል፡፡
Pal'pably, *adv.* በጣም፡ ተገልጾ፡፡
Pal'pitate, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ልብ፡ ደፋ፡፡
Palpita'tion, *s.* የልብ፡ መድፋት፡፡
Pal'sical, Pal'sied, *adj.* መፃጉ፡፡
Pal'sy, *s.* መፃጉነት፡፡
Pal'ter, *v.* ፈጀ፡፡ ለገመ፡፡
Pam'per, *v. a.* ሰገሰገ፡፡ ሰገበገበ፡፡
Pam'phlet, *s.* የታተመች፡ ታናሽ፡ ጽፈት፡፡
Pan, *s.* ድስት፡፡ መቆያ፡፡
Pang, *s.* ጻር፡፡
Pan'ic, *adj.* & *s.* ድንጋጤ፡፡
Pan'nel, *s.* መርሻት፡፡
Pant, *v.n.* ቢጥ፡ አለ፡፡
Pantaloo'n, *s.* ሰናፊል፡፡
Pan'ther, *s.* ነምር፡፡
Pan'try, *s.* የምግብ፡ ስፍራ፡፡
Pap, *s.* ጡት፡፡ የሕፃናት፡ ምግብ፡፡
Papa', *s.* አባቴ፡፡
Pa'pacy, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስነት፡፡
Pa'per, *s.* ክርታስ፡፡ ወረቀት፡፡
Pa'permill, *s.* የክርታስ፡ ወፍጮ፡፡
Pa'pist, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ተከታይ፡፡
Par'able, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡
Par'aclete, *s.* ጰራቅሊጦስ፡፡
Para'de, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ መግለጽ፡፡
Par'adise, *s.* የታድላ፡ ገነት፡፡
Par'adox, *s.* አርቶደክሳዊ፡ ሁኖ፡ የማይመስል፡ ይህና፡ ነገር፡፡
Par'agon, *s.* ብልጥ፡ ነገር፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
Par'agraph, *s.* በመጽሐፍ፡ የተለየ፡ ክፍል፡፡
Par'allel, *s.* ጰረለል፡፡ በርዝመታቸው፡ ሁሉ፡ እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ በኩል፡ ርቀት፡ የተለያዩ፡ መስመሮች፡፡
Par'allel, *adj.* ጰረለል፡ ያለ፡፡
Par'alysis, *s.* መፃጉነት፡፡
Paralyt'ic, *adj.* መፃጉ፡፡
Paramou'nt, *adj.* መጀመርያ፡፡ ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ፡፡
Paraphernа'lia, *s.* የምሽት፡ ገንዘብ፡፡

Par'aphrase, *v. a.* ነገርን፡ ፈታ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገርን፡ አምጥቶ፡፡ በዙርያ፡ ነገር፡ የተባለውን፡ ነገረ፡፡
Par'asite, *s.* ታላቆችን፡ ሰዎች፡ በሚጸፍጥ፡ ነገር፡ የሚያጠፋ፡ ሰው፡፡
Par'asol, *s.* ጽላል፡፡
Par'boil, *v. a.* አገደደበስል፡ አፈላ፡፡
Par'cel, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ሸክም፡፡
Par'cel, *v. a.* ለመሸከም፡ ከፈለ፡፡
Parch, *v.* አረረ፡፡
Parch'ment, *s.* በራፍ፡፡
Pard, Par'dale, *s.* ነብር፡፡ ነምር፡፡
Par'don, *s.* ይቅርታ፡፡ ስርየት፡፡
Par'don, *v. a.* ይቅር፡ አለ፡፡ አስቀረ፡፡ ሰረየ፡፡
Par'donable, *adj.* ይቅር፡ የሚባል፡፡ የሚሰረይ፡፡
Pare, *v. a.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ቈረጠ፡፡
Pa'rent, *s.* ወላጅ፡፡
Pa'rentage, *s.* ትውልድ፡፡
Parent'al, *adj.* የወላጆች፡፡
Pa'ring, *s.* ቍራጭ፡፡ ቅርፍት፡፡
Par'ish, *s.* የቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጕልት፡፡
Parish'ioner, *s.* ወደ፡ ቤት፡ ክርቲያን፡ ጕልት፡ የሚገባ፡ ሰው፡፡
Par'ity, *s.* ትክክል፡፡ እኩልነት፡፡ መምሰል፡፡
Par'ley, *v. n.* ከጸላት፡ ጋራ፡ ተናጋገር፡ ገመገመ፡፡
Par'liament, *s.* ጳርለመንት፡፡ የመንግሥት፡ ታላላቆች፡ ጉባኤ፡፡
Parliament'ary, *adj.* የጳርለመንት፡፡
Par'lour, *s.* አደራሽ፡፡
Paro'chial, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጕልት፡ የሚገባ፡፡
Paro'le, *s.* እንደ፡ እምነት፡ የተሰጠች፡ ቃል፡፡
Par'oxysm, *s.* ሕማም፡ የሚበዛበት፡ ጊዜ፡፡
Par'ricide, *s.* ያባቱ፡ ገደይ፡፡
Parse, *v. a.* በሰዋሰወ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ፈታ፡፡
Parsimo'nious, *adj.* ንፉግ፡፡
Parsimo'niously, *adj.* በንፍገት፡፡
Parsimo'ny, *s.* ንፍገት፡፡
Par'sley, *s.* በግደኒስ፡፡
Part, *s.* ክፍል፡፡ ፈንታ፡፡ ቦታ፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡
Part, *v.* ከፈለ፡፡ ለየ፡፡ ተለየ፡፡ ተሰናበተ፡፡

Parta′ke, *v.* ተካፈፈለ።
Parta′ker, *s.* ተካፋይ።
Par′tial, *adj.* በክፍል፡ ያለ። የሚያደላ።
Partial′ity, *s.* ማደላት።
Par′tially, *adv.* በክፍል። ሲያደላ።
Parti′cipate, *v.* ተካፈለ።
Participa′tion, *s.* መከፋፈል። አንድነት።
Par′ticiple, *s.* የቃል፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋስው።
Par′ticle, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ክፍል። ታናሽ፡ ነገር።
Partic′ular, *adj.* ልዩ።
Partic′ular, *s.* ልዩ፡ ወሬ። ልዩ፡ ነገር።
Partic′ularly, *adv.* እጅግ። ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።
Partisa′n, *s.* ወገን። ተከታይ።
Parti′tion, *s.* መለየት። ግድግዳ።
Part′ly, *adv.* በክፍል። ተከፍሎ።
Part′ner, *s.* ባልንጀራ።
Part′nership, *s.* ባልንጀርነት።
Par′tridge, *s.* ቆቅ።
Parts, *s.* ባሕሪ። ምድር።
Parturi′tion, *s.* መውለድ።
Par′ty, *s.* መለየት። ወገን።
Pas′chal, *adj.* የፋሲካ።
Pass, *v. n.* አለፈ። *v. a.* አሳለፈ።
Pass, *v.* ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
Pass′able, *adj.* ማለፍን፡ የማይከለክል። የ
  ሚሻገር። የሚታለፍ።
Pass′age, *s.* መንገድ። ማለፊያ።
Pass′enger, *s.* አላፊ። መንገደኛ።
Pas′sion, *s.* የነፍስ፡ ሕማም። ያለ፡ ልክ፡
  መውደድ። ቍጣ። የክርስቶስ፡ ሕማ
  ማት።
Pas′sionate, *adj.* ቍጡ፡ የሚቈጣ።
Pas′sionately, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ተናፍቆ። ተቈ
  ጥቶ።
Pas′sive, *adj.* የሚተው። የሚቀበል።
Pass′over, *s.* ያይሁድ፡ ፋሲካ።
Pass′port, *s.* ሰውን፡ የሚያሳልፍ፡ የጋዠ፡
  ጽፈት።
Past, *part. adj.* ያለፈ። በኋላ።
Paste, *s.* ሙቅ።
Pa′steboard, *s.* በሙቅ፡ ተጣብቆ፡ የበረታ፡
  ክርታስ።
Pas′tern, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ጕልበት።
Pas′time, *s.* ጫወታ።

Pa′stor, *s.* የነፍስ፡ እረኛ። ቄስ።
Pas′turage, *s.* መሰመርያ።
Pas′ture, *s.* መሰመርያ።
Pat, *v. a.* ቃሊል፡ አድርጎ፡ መታ። *s.* ቀለል፡
  አመታት።
Patch, *v.* ሰቀመ።
Pate, *s.* ራስ።
Pat′en, *s.* የቍርባን፡ እንጀራ፡ ወጭት።
Pat′ent, *s.* የተለየች፡ ሥልጣን።
Pater′nal, *adj.* ያባት።
Path, Path′way, *s.* መንገድ።
Pathol′ogy, *s.* የሕማማት፡ ዕውቀት።
Pa′tience, *s.* ትእግሥት።
Pa′tient, *adj.* ታጋሽ።
Pa′tient, *s.* ታማሚ።
Pa′tiently, *adv.* በትእግሥት። ታግሦ።
Pat′ine, *s.* የጽዋዕ፡ መክደኛ።
Pa′triarch, *s.* ያባቶች፡ አለቃ። በትረርክ።
  ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።
Patriarch′ate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
Patrimo′nial, *adj.* የርስት።
Pat′rimony, *s.* ርስት።
Pat′riot, *s.* ያገሩ፡ ወዳጅ።
Patriot′ic, *adj.* አገሩን፡ የሚወድ።
Pat′riotism, *s.* አገሩን፡ መውደድ።
Patro′l, *s.* ሚታ። ያደባባይ፡ ጠባቂ።
Pa′tron, *s.* ጠባቂ።
Pat′ronize, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። አገዘ።
Patronym′ic, *s.* የዘምድና፡ የትውልድም፡
  ስም።
Pat′ter, *v. n.* እንደ፡ በረደ፡ መንጠበጠብ፡
  ጮኸ።
Pat′tern, *s.* ምሳሌ።
Pau′city, *s.* ጥቂትነት።
Pave, *v. a.* ጸፈጸፈ።
Pa′vement, *s.* ጸፍጸፍ።
Pavil′ion, *s.* ደስ።
Pau′per, *s.* ምጽዋትን፡ ተቀባይ፡ ድኃ።
Pause, *v. n.* ቈይቶ፡ አሰበ።
Paw, *s.* ያርዌ፡ እጅ።
Paw, *v. a.* እንደ፡ አርዌ፡ ወሰደ።
Pawn, *v. a.* በእምነት፡ ሰጠ፡ ላራጭ።
Pawn′broker, *s.* አራጭ። እምነትን፡ ተቀ
  ባይ።
Pay, *s.* ደመወዜ። ዋጋ።

Pay, *v. a.* ዋጋውን፡ ሰጠ። ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።
Pay'able, *adj.* መከፈል፡ የሚገባ።
Pay'ment, *s.* መክፈል።
Pea, *s.* አተር።
*Peace, *s.* ዕርቅ።
Peace, *interj.* ዝም፡ በል። ቀስ፡ በል።
Peace'able, *adj.* የርቅ፡ ወዳጅ።
Peace'ableness, *s.* የርቅ፡ መውደድ።
Peace'ably, *adv.* በርቅ።
Peace'ful, *adj.* ዕርቅ፡ ያለው።
Peace'fully, *adv.* በርቅ።
Pea'cock, *s.* ጣዎስ።
Peak, *s.* አቅበት። ሾለት።
Peal, *s.* መደወል።
Pearl, *s.* ሉል። ባሕሬይ። One particular sort is ሻሜ።
Peas'ant, *s.* ገባሬ።
Peb'ble, Peb'blestone, *s.* ጬንጫ። ሽርሞ።
Peb'bly, *adj.* ጬንጫም።
Peccabil'ity, *s.* ኃጢአትን፡ መስራት፡ መቻል።
Peck, *v. a.* ተከተከ።
Pec'toral, *adj.* የደረት።
Pec'toral, *s.* የደረት።
Pecu'liar, *adj.* ለብቻው፡ ያለ። ልዩ።
Peculiar'ity, *s.* ልዩነት።
Pecu'liarly, *adv.* ብቻውን፡ ሆኖ። ተለይቶ። ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።
Pecu'niary, *adj.* የመግዣ። የብርያ፡ የወርቅ።
Ped'agogue, *s.* አሳዳጊ።
Ped'ant, *s.* ከቢድ፡ ሰው፡ በትምህርት፡ ጥቂት፡ አውቆ፡ እጅግ፡ የሚፈርድ።
Ped'estal, *s.* ያምድ፡ ወይስ፡ የተጸረበ፡ ምሳሌ፡ መቀመጫ።
Ped'icle, *s.* ቅማል።
Ped'igree, *s.* ትውልድ።
Peel, *v. a.* ላጠ።
Peel, *s.* ቅርፊት። ልጥ።
Peep, *s.* የተንኰል፡ ማየት። ጥቂት፡ ከሾሽግ፡ መታየት።
Peer, *s.* አካበር። ባልንጀራ።
Peer'age, Peer'dom, *s.* አካበርነት።
Peer'less, *adj.* ባልንጀራ፡ የሌለው።
Pee'vish, *adj.* ቶሎ፡ የሚቈጣ። ቍጡ። ምቀኛ።
Pee'vishly, *adv.* ተቈጥቶ። ተቋጥሎ።
Pee'vishness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
Peg, *s.* መስቀያ። ችከል። መትከያ። ወተድ።
Peg, *v. a.* በችከል፡ አጸና።
Pel'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አረር።
Pel'licle, *s.* ቀጬን፡ ቆርበት።
Pellme'll, *adv.* በልክስክስታ።
Pellu'cid, *adj.* ብርሀ። ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ።
Pelt, *v. a.* ጣለ። ጨኸት፡ አደረገ። *s.* ቆርበት። ለምድ።
Pen, *s.* ብርዕ።
Pen, *v. a.* ዘጋበ—። ጻፈ።
Pe'nal, *adj.* የመቅሠፍት።
Pen'alty, *s.* መቅሠፍት።
Pen'ance, *s.* መቅሠፍት።
Pence, *s.* የጸኒ፡ ብዛት።
Pen'cil, *s.* የርሳስ፡ ብርዕ።
Pen'dant, *s.* የተንጠለጠለ፡ ነገር።
Pen'dent, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል።
Pend'ing, *adj.* ሲንጠለጠል። ሲኖር፡
Pen'dulous, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል።
Pen'dulum, *s.* ተበንጥሎ፡ የሚወዘውዝ፡ ነገር።
Pen'etrate, *v.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ደረሰ።
Penin'sula, *s.* ጴኒንሱላ። ባንድ፡ አጠገብ፡ ብቻ፡ ከኮንቲነንት፡ ጋራ፡ የምትገጥም፡ ምድር።
Pen'itence, *s.* ስለ፡ ኃጢአት፡ ማዘን።
Pen'itent, *adj.* & *s.* ስለ፡ ኃጢአቱ፡ የሚያዝን።
Peniten'tiary, *s.* የሚናዝዝ፡ ኃጢአተኛ። ኬሰኞችን፡ ለመመለሳቸው፡ የሚቀበሉበት፡ ቤት።
Pen'knife, *s.* የብርዕ፡ መቍረጫ።
Pen'man, *s.* ጸፊ። መጽሐፍን፡ ጸፊ።
Pen'manship, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ዕውቀት።
Pen'nated, *adj.* ክንፍ፡ ያለው።
Pen'niless, *adj.* ብር፡ የሌለው።
Pen'non, *s.* ታናሽ፡ በንዲራ።

Pen′ny, *s.* ጸኒ። ታናሽ፡ መግዣ። ፲፪፡ ጸኒ፡ አንድ፡ ሺሊንግ፡ ፵፰፡ አንድ፡ ቅርሽ፡ ያደርጋሉ።
Pen′nyworth, *s.* ባንድ፡ ጸኒ፡ የሚገዛ፡ ነገር።
Pen′sion, *s.* ለሰው፡ ባመት፡ ባመት፡ የተደረገ፡ ቀለብ፡
Pen′sioner, *s.* ባመት፡ ባመት፡ የተደረገውን፡ ቀለብ፡ የሚበላ።
Pen′sive, *adj.* አሳቢ። የሚያስብ። አሳባም።
Pen′siveness, *s.* ማሰብ። አሳባምነት።
Pen′tateuch, *s.* ኦሪት።
Pen′tecost, *s.* ጴንጤቆስጤ። የጰራቅሊጦስ፡ በዓል።
Penu′rious, *adj.* ንፉግ። የጐደለ።
Penu′riousness, *s.* መጐደል። ንፍገት።
Pen′ury, *s.* ድኅት።
Peo′ple, *s.* ሕዝብ።
Peo′ple, *v. a.* በሕዝብ፡ መላ። ሕዝብን፡ አበዛ።
Pep′per, *s.* በርበሬ። red —: አፍርንጂ። black Indian —: ጥቁር፡ በርበሬ።
Pep′permint, *s.* ኣበ፡ ሱዲ።
Peradven′ture, *adv.* ምናልባት። or ምን፡ አልባት። or ምናልባች፡
Peram′bulate, *v. a.* ተመላለሰ፡ ዞረ።
Perambula′tion, *s.* መመላለስ።
Perceiv′able, *adj.* የሚታይ። የሚገለጽ።
Percei′ve, *v. a.* አየ።
Percep′tible, *adj.* የሚታይ። የሚገለጽ።
Perceptibil′ity, *s.* መታየት።
Percep′tion, *s.* ማየት።
Percep′tive, *adj.* ማየት፡ የሚችል። አስተዋይ።
Percha′nce, *adv.* ምናልባት። ምናልባች።
Percip′ient, *adj.* ማየትና፡ ማስተዋል፡ የሚችል።
Per′colate, *s.* አጸራ። ነጠረ።
Percu′ss, *v.* መታ።
Percus′sion, *s.* መማታት።
Percu′tient, *adj.* የሚመታ።
Perdi′tion, *s.* ጥፋት።
Peregrina′tion, *s.* እንግድነት።
Per′emptorily, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር። በቍርጥ፡ ነገር።
Per′emptory, *adj.* በቍርጥ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ።
Peren′nial, *adj.* አንድ፡ አመት፡ የሚኖር። ወትሮ፡ ያለ።
Per′fect, *adj.* ፍጹም።
Per′fect, *v. a.* ፈጸመ። ፍጹም፡ አደረገ።
Perfec′tion, *s.* ፍጻሜ።
Perfec′tive, *adj.* ወደ፡ ፍጻሜ፡ የሚወስድ።
Per′fectly, *adv.* ፈጽሞ። በጣም።
Per′fectness, *s.* ፍጹምና። ፍጻሜ።
Perfid′ious, *adj.* አሰተኛ። እምነትን፡ አፍራሽ።
Perfid′iously, *adv.* እምነትን፡ አፍርሶ። ባሰት።
Perfid′iousness, Per′fidy, *s.* አሰተኛነት። እምነትን፡ ማፍረስ።
Per′forate, *v. a.* ቀደደ። ነደለ። ቀዳዳውን፡ አደረገ።
Perfo′rce, *adj.* በግድ። በኃይል።
Perfo′rm, *v. a.* ፈጸመ። ሰራ። አደረገ።
Perform′ance, *s.* ስራ። መፈጸም።
Perform′er, *s.* ሰሪ። አድራጊ።
Perfu′me, *s.* ዕጣን። ጢስ።
Perha′ps, *adv.* ምናልባት። ምን፡ አልባት። ምን፡ አልባች። ምናልባች።
Perihe′lium, *s.* ጰሪሄልዮን። የሲያራ፡ መቅረብ፡ ወደ፡ ጸሓይ።
Per′il, *s.* ፍርሃት። ወደ፡ መጐዳት፡ ወደ፡ ሞትም፡ መቅረብ።
Per′ilous, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡ ያለበት።
Pe′riod, *s.* ጰሪዮድስ። የታሪክ፡ ክፍል። የነገር፡ ክፍል።
Period′ical, *adj.* በየጊዜው፡ የሚሆን።
Period′ically, *adv.* በየጊዜ።
Periph′ery, *s.* ክብ። ዙርያ።
Per′ish, *v.* ጠፋ።
Per′ishable, *adj.* የሚጠፋ። ጥፌ።
Per′jure, *v.* ባሰት፡ ማለ። መሐላውን፡ካደ።
Per′jurer, *s.* ባሰት፡ የማለ፡ ሰው። ምሎ፡ የሚክድ፡ ሰው።
Per′jury, *s.* ባሰት፡ መማል። መሐላውን፡ መካድ።
Per′manence, *s.* መኖር።
Per′manent, *adj.* የሚኖር።
Per′manently, *adv.* ኑሮ። ወትሮ።

Per′meable, *adj.* የሚታለፍበት ። የሚያኀልፍ ።
Per′meant, *adj.* ውሥጥን: የሚያልፍ ።
Permis′cible, *adj.* የሚቀላቀል ።
Permis′sible, *adj.* የማይከለከል ።
Permis′sion, *s.* ሥልጣን ። መተወት ። አለመከልከል ። ትእዛዝ ። ፈቃድ ።
Permi′t, *v. a.* ተወ ። አልከለከለም ።
Permuta′tion, *s.* መለወጥ ።
Perni′cious, *adj.* የሚጐዳ ።
Perni′ciously, *adv.* ጐድቶ ።
Perpe′nd, *v. a.* በጣም: አሰበ ።
Perpendic′ular, *adj.* ቀንቶ: ከላይ: ወደ: ታች: የሚል ።
Per′petrate, *v. a.* ሰራ ። አደረገ ። ክፉ: አደረገ ። በደለ ።
Perpetra′tion, *s.* መፈጸም ።
Perpet′ual, *adj.* የወትሮ ። ለወትሮ: የሚኖር ።
Perpet′ually, *adv.* ወትሮ ።
Perpet′uate, *v. a.* አዘወተረ ።
Perpetui′ty, *s.* መዘውተር ።
Perple′x, *v. a.* አስደነገጸ ። አስደነቀ ። አስቸገረ ።
Perple′x, *adj.* ቸጋሪ ።
Perplex′ity, *s.* ድንጋጼ ። ችጋር ።
Per′secute, *v. a.* አሳደደ ።
Persecu′tion, *s.* ስደት ። መሳደድ ።
Per′secutor, *s.* አሳዳጅ ።
Perseve′rance, *s.* መጽናት ። ማዘውተር ።
Perseve′re, *v. n.* ጸና ። አዘወተረ ።
Per′sian, *adj.* የፋርስ ።
Persi′st, *v. n.* ጸና ። ዘወተረ ። ቆመ ።
Per′son, *s.* አካል ። ሰው ።
Per′sonage, *s.* ሰው ።
Perspec′tive, *adj.* ለማየት: የሚገባ ።
Perspec′tive, *s.* መነጽር ።
Perspicui′ty, *s.* ብሩህነት ። ብርሀ ።
Perspic′uous, *adj.* ብርሀ ። ብሩህ ።
Perspira′tion, *s.* ወዝ ።
Perspi′re, *v. n.* ወዝ: አደረገ ።
Persua′de, *v. a.* አሳመነ ። እሺ: አሰኘ ።
Persua′sion, *s.* ማሳመን ። እሺ: ማሰኘት ። ማመን ። አሳብ ። ልብ ።
Persua′sive, Persua′sory, *adj.* የሚያሳምን ። እሺ: የሚያሰኝ ።
Pert, *adj.* ችኩል ። ጨካኝ ። ደፋሪ ።
Pertai′n, *v. n.* ተገባ ። ገባ ።
Pertina′cious, *adj.* ጽኑ ። አንገተ: ደንደና ።
Pertina′ciously, *adv.* ጸንቶ ። ደፍሮ ። አንገተ: ደንደና: ሆኖ ።
Pertina′city, *s.* ጽናት ። አንገተ: ደንደንነት ። ድንዛዜ ።
Per′tinence, *s.* አገባብ ። በጁ: ማለት ።
Per′tinent, *adj.* የሚገባ ። በጁ: የሚል ።
Per′tingent, *adj.* የሚደርስ ።
Pert′ly, *adv.* ጨክኖ ። ችኩሎ ።
Pert′ness, *s.* ታላቅ: ስንፍና ። ምቀኝነት ።
Pertur′bate, *v. a.* አወከ ። አደፈረሰ ።
Perturba′tion, *s.* ማደፍረስ ።
Pertur′bed, *adj.* የደፈረሰ ።
Perva′de, *v. a.* በውሥጥ: አለፈ ።
Perve′rse, *adj.* ምቀኛ ። ጠማማ ።
Perverse′ly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት ። በጥማምነት ።
Perverse′ness, *s.* ምቀኝነት ። ጥማምነት ።
Perver′sion, *s.* ማጥፋት ። ጥማምነት ። መገልበጥ ።
Perve′rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ ። አጠመመ ። አጠፋ ።
Per′vious, *adj.* የሚያኀልፍ ። መንገድ: ያለበት ።
Peru′sal, *s.* መረጋት ። መጠቀም ። ማንበብ ።
Peru′se, *v. a.* ተረጋ ። አነበበ ። ደገመ ።
Pes′ter, *v. a.* አስቸገረ ።
Pes′tilence, *s.* ቸነፈር ።
Pet, *s.* አለመውደድ ። የተወደደ: በግ ።
Pe′tal, *s.* ያበባ: ቅጠል ።
Peti′tion, *s.* ልመና ።
Peti′tion, *v. a.* ለመነ ።
Peti′tionary, *adj.* የልመና ።
Peti′tioner, *s.* ለማኝ ።
Petres′cent, *adj.* ደንጊያ: የሚሆን ።
Petrefac′tion, *s.* ደንጊያ: መሆን ።
Petrifac′tive, *adj.* ደንጊያ: የሚያደርግ ።
Pet′rify, *v.* ለደንጊያ: አደረገ ። ለደንጊያ: ሆነ ።
Pet′ronal, *s.* ጠበንጃ ።
Pet′tish, *adj.* ቍጡ ።
Pet′to, *s.* ሆድ ።
Pet′ty, *adj.* ታናሽ ።

Pet'ulance, *s.* ድፍረት። አለማፈር። ቢሰ ኝነት።
Pet'ulant, *adj.* ቢሰኛ።
Pew, *s.* የተዘጋ፡ መቀመጫ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲ ያን።
Phan'tasm, *s.* ምትሐት።
Phan'tom, *s.* ምትሐት።
Pharisai'cal, *adj.* የፈሪሳውያን። ፈሪሳውያ ን፡ የሚመስል።
Phar'macy, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ዕውቀትና፡ መ ሸየጥ።
Pha'ses, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ መታ የት።
Phenom'enon, *s.* ፈኖመኖን። ባትሞስፈሪ፡ የሚታይ፡ ሁሉ።
Phia'l, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ብረሌ።
Philan'throphy, *s.* ሰውን፡ መውደድ።
Philol'ogy, *s.* የቋንቋች፡ ዕውቀት፡ በሰዋ ስው።
Philos'opher, *s.* ፊሎሶፎስ። ፈላስፋ። ፍል ስፍ።
Philos'ophy, *s.* ፍልስፍና።
Phil'ter, *s.* የመውደድ፡ አስማት።
Phlegm, *s.* መሬቅ።
Phlegmat'ic, *adj.* በፍጥረቱ፡ የከበደ፡ (ሰ ው።)
Phos'phorus, *s.* ፎስፎርስ።
Phrase, *s.* ነገር።
Phren'sy, *s.* እብድነት።
Phys'ic, *s.* መድኃኒት።
Phys'ical, *adj.* ፊሲቂ። ወደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ባሕር ይ፡ የሚደርስ።
Phys'ician, *s.* ፈዋሽ። ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
Phys'ics, *s.* የፍጥረት፡ ዕወቀት።
Pick, *v.* ተከተከ።
Pick'axe, *s.* የምሳር፡ አይነት።
Pick'back, *adv.* በጀርባ፡
Pic'kle, *s.* መጸፈጫ።
Pic'kle, *v. a.* በጨው፡ ወይስ፡ በሌላ፡ መጸፈ ጫ፡ ጠበቀ።
Pick'lock, *s.* የሌባ፡ መክፈቻ።
Pick'pocket, *s.* ተንኰለኛ፡ ሌባ። ሙጥሙጥ።
Pick'thank, *s.* ነገረኛ።
Picto'rial, *adj.* የሥእል። ያምሳል።
Pic'ture, *s.* ሥእል።

Pid'dle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡ በላ።
Piece, *v.* ከፋፈለ፡ ከፋፈለ፡ አገጠመ።
Piece, *s.* ክፍል። ቁራጭ። ነገር።
Piece'meal, *adj.* የተለየ። የተከፈለ።
Pier, *s.* የቆስጠ፡ ደመና፡ ዓምድ።
Pierce, *v.* ወጋ። ተዋጋ። ነደፈ።
Pierc'ingly, *adv.* ወግቶ። ተዋግቶ።
Pi'ety, *s.* የእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት። አ ምልኮት።
Pig, *s.* እርያ።
Pi'geon, *s.* in general: ርግብ። various sorts are: ህምህም፡ or ሀማም፡ large; ቁምሬ፡ little pigeons; ዋልያ፡ the turtle-dove, &c.
Pig'ment, *s.* የመሣል፡ ቀለም።
Pig'my, *s.* ድንክ።
Pike, *s.* ጾር፡
Pile, *s.* ክምር።
Pile, *v.* ደረደረ።
Pil'fer, *v. a.* ሞጠሞጠ። ቀሠጠ።
Pil'ferer, *s.* ሙጥሙጥ። ሙጥምቅጣ። ቀ ሣጢ።
Pil'grim, *s.* ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ አገር፡ የሚሔ ድ፡ ሰው። መንገደኛ።
Pil'grimage, *s.* ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ አገር፡ መሔ ድ።
Pill, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ታናሽ፡ አረር።
Pil'lage, *v.a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ። በዘበዘ። ቀማ።
Pil'lage, *s.* መበርበር። መቅማት፡
Pil'lar, *s.* ዓምድ።
Pil'lory, *s.* የኅፍረት፡ ዓምድ፡ በደለኞች፡ በ ርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ለመቆም፡ የሚኰነኑ።
Pil'low, *s.* መኸደ።
Pilos'ity, *s.* ጸጕሬምነት።
Pi'lot, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መሪ።
Piment'a, *s.* ቊርንፉል።
Pim'ple, *s.* በቍርበት፡ የሚወጣ፡ ታናሽ፡ ነ ቍጣ።
Pin, *s.* ጰን፡
Pin'cers, *s.* ፊቸል።
Pinch, *v.*
Pine, *v.* አዘነ። አዝኖ፡ ላላ።
Pin'fold, *s.* በረት።
Pin'ion, *s.* ክንፍ። ሰንሰለት።
Pin'ion, *v. a.* ክንፎችን፡ አሠረ። ዘነጀረ።

Pink, *s.* ጲንክ። ቀይ፡ አበባ። የመርከብ፡ አይነት። የብልሃት፡ ቀደደ፡ ያለበት፡ የማኅተም፡ ስራ።
Pin'nacle, *s.* ከሁሉ፡ ከፍ፡ የሚል፡ ስፍራ፡ በግምብ።
Pint, *s.* ጲይንት። የሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ መስፈርያ፡ ድርጎን፡ የሚያህል።
Pi'ous, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ ፈሪ።
Pi'ously, *adv.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት።
Pip, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ዶፍ፡ ጮኸ።
Pipe, *s.* አገዳ። እምቢልታ። የትምባኾ፡ መጠጫ።
Pipe, *v. n.* እምቢልታውን፡ ነፋ። አፏጨ።
Pi'racy, *s.* በባሕር፡ መቀማት።
Pi'rate, *s.* የባሕር፡ ቀማኛ።
Pish! *interj.* ወዬ።
Pis'mire, *s.* የጕንዳን፡ አይነት።
Pis'tol, *s.* ጠበንጃ።
Pis'ton, *s.* የትሎምባ፡ መሳቢያ።
Pit, *s.* አዘቅት። ጕድጓድ።
Pitch, *s.* ዝፍት። ቅጥራን።
Pitch, *v.* በዝፍት፡ አጣበቀ። to fix: ተከለ።
Pitch'er, *s.* የውኃ፡ እቃ። የብረት፡ መሸገርያ።
Pitch'y, *adj.* ዝፍት፡ ያለበት።
Pit'coal, *s.* የድንጊያ፡ ከሰል።
Pit'eous, *adv.* ርኅሩኅ። ችጋረኛ። ክፉ።
Pit'eously, *adv.* በርኅራኄ። አሳዝኖ።
Pit'fal, *s.* ለወጽመድ፡ የተቈፈረ፡ ጕድጓድ።
Pith, *s.* የተክል፡ ቅልጥም። ኃይል።
Pith'iness, *s.* ኃይል። ጕልበት።
Pith'less, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው።
Pith'y, *adj.* ኃይለኛ።
Pit'iable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
Pit'iful, *adj.* አዛኝ። ርኅሩኅ። ክፉ።
Pit'ifully, *adv.* ክፉ፡ ሁኖ።
Pit'iless, *adj.* አዘን፡ የሌለው። የማይራራ።
Pit'-saw, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጋዝ።
Pit'tance, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈንታ።
Pit'y, *s.* አዘን። ርኅራኄ።
Pit'y, *v. a.* አዘነ። ራራ።
Piv'ot, *s.* እንደች፡ የሚዞርበት፡ ሹላት።
Pla'cable, *ad.* የሚታረቅ።
Placa'rd, Placa'rt, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ ትእዛዝ።

Place, *s.* ስፍራ። ቦታ።
Place, *v. a.* አኖረ።
Pla'cid, *adj.* ገር። ቸር። ደህና።
Pla'cidness, *s.* ገርነት።
Pla'cit, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
Plague, *s.* ቸነፈር።
Plague, *v. a.* በቸነፈር፡ መታ። አስቸገረ።
Plain, *adj.* የተካከለ። የተደላደለ። የዋህ። ቁም። የቀና። ሜዳ።
Plain, Plain'ly, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር። በቁርጥ፡ ነገር።
Plain-deal'ing, *s.* የቀና፡ አካሄድ።
Plain'ness, *s.* መቅናት። የዋህነት። አለመሸለም። አለመገበዝ።
Plaint'iff, *s.* ከሳሽ።
Plaint'ive, *adj.* አልቃሽ። ያዘን። የልቅሶ።
Plait, *s.* ዐጽፍ። — of hair: ጕትና። ጕንጕን። *v. a.* ዐጸፈ። To plait hair: ጎተነ። ጕነጕነ።
Plan, *s.* መልክ። የታሰበ፡ ፈቃድ።
Plan, *v. a.* የሚወደውን፡ አሰበ።
Planch'er, *s.* ሳንቃ።
Plane, *s.* መጽረቢያ። የተካከለ፡ ስፍራ። ትክክል። *v. a.* አስተካከለ። ጸረበ። አለዘበ።
Plan'et, *s.* ጵላኔታ። ቢያራ። የሚዞር፡ ኮከብ።
Plan'ish, *v. a.* አለዘበ። ሰነገለ።
Plank, *s.* ሳንቃ።
Plank, *v. a.* በሳንቃ፡ ደበደበ።
Plant, *s.* ተክል።
Plant, *v. a.* ተከለ።
Planta'tion, *s.* አታክልት። ኮሎኒያ።
Plant'ed, *adj.* የተተከለ።
Plant'er, *s.* ተካይ።
Plash, *s.* ረግረግ።
Plash, *v. a.* ውኃውን፡ መታ። አደፈረሰ።
Plash'y, *adj.* ረግረጋም።
Pla'ster, *s.* መረግ። የመድኃኒት፡ ቅቤ።
Pla'ster, *v. a.* መረገ። ለቀለቀ። በመድኃኒት፡ ቀባ።
Pla'sterer, *s.* መራጊ።
Plate, *s.* ሉኽ። የምታል፡ ነጸላ። ወጭት።
Platoo'n, *s.* የነፍጠኞች፡ ሠራዊት፡ ክፍል፡ ባሬት፡ ሚዝን፡ ባንድ፡ ቁመው፡ ጸላቱን፡ የሚወጉ።

Plat'ter, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ወጪት።
Plausibil'ity, *s.* ደህና፡ መመሰል።
Plaus'ible, *adj.* ደህና፡ ሁና፡ የሚመስል።
Plaus'ibly, *adv.* ደህና፡ መስሎ።
Play, *s.* መጫወቻ። ጫወታ።
Play, *v.* ተጫወተ።
Play'er, *s.* ተጫዋች።
Play'fellow, *s.* የጫወታ፡ ባልንጀራ።
Play'ful, *adj.* ጫወታውን፡ የሚወድ።
Play'thing, *s.* መጫወቻ።
Plea, *s.* መክንያት። መሟገት።
Plead, *v. a.* ተማጐተ። ተሟገተ።
Plead'er, *s.* ተሟጋች።
Plead'ing, *s.* ሙግት።
Pleas'ant, *adj.* ያማረ። የሠመረ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
Pleas'antly, *adv.* ደስ፡ አሰኝቶ። አምሮ።
Pleas'antness, *s.* ሥምረት።
Pleas'antry, *s.* ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ጨወታ።
Please, *v.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ። ተወደደ።
Pleas'ingly, *adv.* ደስ፡ አሰኝቶ።
Pleas'ure, *s.* ደስታ። መወደድ። Will: ፈቃድ። Sensual —: ፍትወት።
Pledge, *s.* አምነት። መያዣ። *v. a.* አምነትን፡ ሰጠ።
Plei'ades, *s.* ተርያ።
Plenipoten'tiary, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መልክተኛ።
Plen'itude, *s.* ምላት።
Plen'teous, *adj.* ምሉ።
Plen'teously, *adv.* በምላት። መልቶ።
Plen'tiful, *adj.* ምሉ። የሚያጸግብ።
Plen'ty, *s.* ምላት። ጽጋብ። ባለጠግነት። መዝገብ።
Pleu'risy, *s.* የደረት፡ የሚወጋ፡ ሕማም።
Plia'ble, *adj.* መጐበጥ፡ የሚችል። እሺ፡ የሚል።
Plia'bleness, *s.* እሽታ።
Plia'nt, *adj.* የሚጐበጥ። እሺ፡ የሚል።
Plia'ntness, *s.* መጐነበስ።
Plie'rs, *s.* ፈቾል።
Plight, *s.* ንብረት። አምነት። አረቡን።
Plight, *v. a.* አረቡን፡ ሰጠ። አምነትን፡ ሰጠ። ሸመነ። ዘጋ።
Plinth, *s.* ያምድ፡ እግር።
Plod, *v. n.* ደከመ።

Plot, *s.* የምድር፡ ታናሽ፡ ክፍል። ለክፋ፡ የተማማለ፡ ኪዳን።
Plot, *v.* ለክፋ፡ ተማማለ። ክፋ፡ ነገርን፡ ለመስራት፡ አሰበ።
Plough, *s.* ማረሻ።
Plough, *v. a.* አረሰ።
Plough'man, *s.* አራሽ።
Plough'share, *s.* የማረሻ፡ ብረት።
Pluck, *v. a.* ነጠቀ። ድንገት፡ ወሰደ። ቈረጠ።
Plug, *s.* መክደኛ።
Plu'mage, *s.* የዎፎች፡ ጸጕር።
Plumb, *s.* በገመድ፡ የሚንጠለጠል፡ እርሳስ።
Plumb, *v.a.* በርሳስ፡ አጠለቀ። በርሳስ፡ አቀና።
Plumb'er, *s.* የርሳስ፡ ሰሪ። *
Plum'met, *s.* የርሳስ፡ ሚዛን።
Plump, *adj.* ደንደና።
Plump, *v.* እንደ፡ ደንጊያ፡ ወደ፡ ውኃ፡ ወደቀ።
Plump'ness, *s.* ወፍራምነት።
Plun'der, *s.* ምርኮ። መበርበር። መዘረፍ።
Plun'der, *v. a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
Plun'derer, *s.* በርባሪ።
Plunge, *v.* ድንገት፡ ወደ፡ ውኃ፡ ወደቀ።
Plu'ral, *adj.* የብዛት።
Plural'ity, *s.* ብዛት።
Plu'vial, Plu'vious, *adj.* የዝናም።
Ply, *v.* ጐነበሰ። ሰራ።
Ply, *s.* መጐንበስ። ዙርያ። ስፍራ። ጓደል። ዕጽፍ።
Pneumat'ic, *adj.* የንፋስ።
Pneumat'ics, *s.* የንፋስ፡ ዕውቀት።
Poach, *v.* ጥቂት፡ አፈላ። አደንን፡ ሰረቀ።
Poach'er, *s.* ያደን፡ ሰራቂ።
Pock, *s.* የኩፍኝ፡ አንደት፡ ቍስል።
Pock'et, *s.* በልብስ፡ ያለ፡ ቀረጢት።
Pod, *s.* የምስር፡ አፎት።
Podge, *s.* ረግረግ።
Po'em, *s.* ቅኔ።
Po'et, *s.* የቅኔ፡ አድራጊ።
Poet'ically, *adv.* በቅኔ።
Po'etry, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ዕውቀት።
Poign'ancy, *s.* መውጋት።
Poign'ant, *adj.* የሚነደፍ። የሚወጋ።
Point, *s.* ነቍጣ። ታናሽ፡ ስፍራ።

Point, *v.* በነቍጣ፡ አመለከተ። አመለከተ። አሾለ።
Point′ed, *part.* ሹል። ነቍጣ፡ ያለው።
Point′less, *adj.* ሹለት፡ የሌለው።
Pois′on, *s.* መርዝ።
Pois′on, *v. a.* በመርዝ፡ ገደለ። መረዘ።
Pois′onous, *adj.* መርዛም።
Poize, *s.* ክብድ። ሚዛን።
Poize, *v. a.* ሚዛንን፡ አስተካከለ። በነፍሱ፡ መዘነ።
Poke, *v. a.* ቈሰቈሰ።
Po′ker, *s.* መቈሸቈሻ።
Po′lar, *adj.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ መውጫ፡ የሚደርስ።
Pole, *s.* የምድር፡ መውጫ። ምሰሶ። የርዝመት፡ መለኪያ።
Polem′ic, *adj.* የክርክር።
Po′le-star, *s.* የሰሜን፡ መውጫ፡ ኮከብ።
Poli′ce, *s.* ያገርን፡ ሥርዓትና፡ ዐረፍት፡ ለመጠበቅ፡ ያለች፡ ሹመት።
Pol′icy, *s.* የመግዛት፡ ብልሃት። ብልሃት።
Pol′ish, *s.* መጋል። ስንግል። ያሞረ፡ ልብጠት።
Pol′isher, *s.* ሰንጋይ።
Pol′ish, *v.* አጋለ። ሰነገለ። ነጠጠ።
Poli′te, *adj.* የለዘበ፡ አካሒዱ፡ ያመረ፡
Poli′teness, *s.* መልዘብ። ያካሒድ፡ ሥምረት።
Pol′itic, Polit′ical, *adj.* የመንግሥት።
Polit′ically, *adv.* በመግዛት፡ ብልሃት።
Politi′cian, *s.* የመንግሥትን፡ መግዛት፡ አዋቂ።
Pol′itics, *s.* የመግዛት፡ ዕውቀት።
Pol′ity, *s.* መግዛት። ሥርዓት።
Poll, *s.* የመሬጬች፡ ዱብደቤ።
Poll, *v. a.* ቈርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቈረጠ። የመሬጬችን፡ ስም፡ በዱብደቤ፡ ጻፈ። መረጸ።
Pol′lenger, *s.* ታናሽ፡ እንጨት።
Pollu′te, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። አረኰሰ።
Pollu′tion, *s.* መርኰስ። ርኵሰት።
Poltroo′n, *s.* ፈሪ።
Polyg′amy, *s.* ብዙ፡ ምሽቶችን፡ መጋባት።
Pol′yglott, *adj.* የብዙ፡ ቋንቋች።
Po′lytheism, *s.* ብዙ፡ አማልክትን፡ ማምለክ።

Pomegran′ate, *s.* ሩማን።
Pom′mel, *s.* — of a saddle: ቀደሚ፡ and ቀደማይ። — of a sword: የሰይፍ፡ እጀታ።
Pomp, *s.* ሽልም። መነፋት። ከንቱ፡ መታየት።
Pond, *s.* ውኻ።
Pon′der, *v.* ባሰበ፡ መዘነ። አሰበ።
Pon′derous, *adj.* ከቢድ። ታላቅ። ቸጋሪ።
Po′nent, *adj.* የምዕራብ።
Pon′iard, *s.* ሾተል።
Pon′tiff, *s.* የሮም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።
Pontif′icate, *s.* የሮም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት፡
Po′ny, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈረስ።
Pool, *s.* የውኃ፡ መቆምያ። ረግረግ።
Poop, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል።
Poor, *adj.* ድኻ። ምስኪን።
Poor′ly, *adv.* ድኻ፡ ሁኖ። በጥቂት። አጕድሎ። *adj.* ምስኪን። ተማሚ።
Pope, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ።
Po′pedom, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስነት።
Po′pery, Pa′pistry, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ንፉቄ።
Po′pish, *adj.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ወገን፡ ያለ።
Pop′ulace, *s.* ያገር፡ ሰዎች። ባላገሮች። ሕዝብ።
Pop′ular, *adj.* የሕዝብ። ሕዝብ፡ የሚወድ።
Popular′ity, *s.* በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ መወደድ።
Pop′ulate, *v. n.* (አገርን፡) በሰው፡ መላ። ሰውን፡ አበዛ።
Popula′tion, *s.* የሰው፡ ብዛት። ባላገሮች።
Pop′ulous, *adj.* ሰው፡ የሚበዛበት።
Por′celain, *s.* የጪን፡ ሸክላ።
Porch, *s.* የተከደነ፡ በር።
Por′cupine, *s.* ጃርት።
Pore, *v. n.* መልካም፡ አይቶ፡ ተመለከተ።
Pores, *s.* የቍርበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ቀዳዳ፡ ጸጕር፡ ወደሚበቀልበት፡ ወዝም፡ የሚወጣበት።
Pork, *s.* የርያ፡ ሥጋ።
Po′rous, Po′ry, *adj.* ታናሽ፡ ቀዳዳ፡ የመላበት፡ እንደ፡ ስፍነግ።
Por′ridge, Pot′tage, *s.* መረቅ።
Por′ringer, *s.* የመረቅ፡ ወጪት።
Port, *s.* የወይን፡ ጸጅ፡ አይነት።
Port′able, *adj.* መሸከም፡ የሚቻል።
Port′age, *s.* የመሸከም፡ ደመወዝ።
Port′al, *s.* በር።

Port′ance, *s.* አካሔድ ::
Porte, *s.* የቱርኪያ: መንግሥት ::
Porte′nd, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን: በቀደም: አመለከተ ::
Porte′nt, *s.* ፈል::
Port′er, *s.* Door-keeper: በረኛ :: አገፋሪ:: ከልካይ:: Bearer: ተሸካሚ:: Beer: የጣላ: አይነት ::
Port′erage, *s.* የተሸካሚ: ዋጋ ::
Por′tion, *s.* ፈንታ :: ክፍል ::
Port′liness, *s.* ያካሔድ: ክብር::
Portman′teau, *s.* የሣጽን: አይነት ::
Por′trait, *s.* በሰው: ሕይወት: የተሣለች: ሥእል ::
Portra′y, *v. a.* ሣለ ::
Posi′tion, *s.* መቆም :: ቁመት :: ንብረት :: እንደ: እውነት: የተባለ: ነገር ::
Pos′itive, *adj.* የሚጸና:: በቁም: ነገር: ያለ::
Pos′itively, *adv.* በቁም: ነገር ::
Posse′ss, *v. a.* አለ::
Posses′sion, *s.* ገንዘብ :: ጥሪት ::
Possess′ive, Possess′ory, *adj.* የገንዘብ ::
Possess′or, *s.* ባል:: ባለ: ገንዘብ ::
Possibil′ity, *s.* መቻል ::
Pos′sible, *adj.* የሚቻል ::
Pos′sibly, *adv.* ምናልባት ::
Post, *s.* — of wood: ምሰሶ:: Message-office &c.: ጶስታ :: የንጉሥ: ሥርዓት: ስለ: መልእክት: ሁሉ:: Office: ሹመት :: Station: ስፍራ::
Post, *v.* አኖረ:: ተከለ:: በጶስታ: ሔደ:: በጶስታ: ላከ ::
Po′stage, *s.* የጶስታ: ደመወዝ::
Poste′rior, *adj.* ኋለኛ:: የሚከተል::
Poste′riors, *s.* መቀመጫ ::
Poster′ity, *s.* ልጆች :: የምትመጣ: ትውልድ ::
Pos′tern, *s.* ታናሽ: በር ::
Post′humous, *adj.* ከሰው: ሞት: በኋላ: ከርሱ: ዘንድ: ያለ ::
Postmerid′ian, *adj.* ከቀትር: በኋላ: ያለ::
Po′st-office, *s.* የጶስታ: ቤት ::
Postpo′ne, *v. a.* ወደ: ኋላ: አደረገ:: አዘገየ ::
Po′stscript, *s.* የመልእክት: መጨረሻ: የተጻፈ: ነገር ::
Pos′ture, *s.* መቆም :: መኖር:: ንብረት ::
Pot, *s.* ምቸት: and ምንቸት:: መንቀል::
Pot′ash, *s.* ጶታሳ::
Pota′tion, *s.* መጠጥ ::
Pota′toe, *s.* ጶታትስ::
Po′tency, *s.* ኃይል:: ሥልጣን::
Po′tent, *adj.* ኃይለኛ:: ኃያል::
Po′tentate, *s.* ገዢ:: ንጉሥ::
Po′tion, *s.* መጠጥ ::
Pot′sherd, *s.* ገል ::
Pot′ter, *s.* የሸህላ: ሰሪ::
Pot′tery, *s.* የሸህላ: ስራ:: የሸህላ: ስራ: መስሪያ::
Pot′tle, *s.* ያራት: ጳይንት: መስፈርያ::
Pouch, *s.* ቀረጢት::
Po′verty, *s.* ድኅነት:: ድኻነት:: ችጋር:: መጉደል:: ነዴት::
Poult, *s.* ጫጩት ::
Poul′tice, *s.* ባበጠ: ብልት: ላይ: የምትደረግ: መድኃኒት::
Poul′try, *s.* ድሮርትና: ሌሎች: የቤት: አዕዋፍ::
Pounce, *s.* ያሞራ: ጽፍር:: የደንጊያ: አይነት::
Pound, *s.* ነጥር:: ልጥር:: ጳውንድ:: የወርቅ: መግዣ: ህያ: ሺሊንግ::
Pound, *v. a.* ወቀጠ:: ወገጠ:: ተጋጨ:: አጋጨ::
Pour, *v.* አፈሰሰ::
Pout, *v. n.* ጸወለገ::
Pow′der, *s.* መሬት :: ደቄት:: ባሩድ::
Pow′dery, *adj.* እንደ: መሬት: ያለ:: የሚፈረፈር::
Pow′er, *s.* — in general: ኃይል:: ችሎት:: Bodily —: ጉልበት:: ቅልጥፍና:: Authority: ሥልጣን::
Pow′erful, *adj.* ቻይ:: ኃይለኛ:: ጉልባታ:: ቅልጣፈ:: ሥልጣን: ያለው::
Pow′erfully, *adv.* በችሎት:: በኃይል:: በጉልበት:: በሥልጣን::
Pow′erless, *adj.* ኃይል: የሌለው:: ሥልጣን: የሌለው:: ድካማ::
Prac′ticable, *adj.* የሚደረግ::

Prac'tical, *adj.* ለማድረግ፡ የሚገባ።
Prac'tically, *adv.* በማድረግ። በሥራ።
Prac'tice, *s.* ማድረግ።
Prac'tise, *v. a.* ሠራ።
Practi'tioner, *s.* የሚሠራ፡ ብልሃተኛ።
Praise, *s.* ምስጋና። ክብር።
Praise, *v. a.* አከበረ። አመሰገነ።
Praise'worthy, *adj.* ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት።
Prance, *v. n.* ፈነተረ።
Prank, *s.* ልማድ። ክፉ፡ ጫወታ።
Prate, *v. n.* ጐለደፈ። እንደ፡ ሕፃናት፡ ተና ገረ።
Prat'tle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ።
Pray, *v.* ጸለየ። ለመነ።
Pray'er, *s.* ጸሎት።
Pray'erbook, *s.* የጸሎት፡ መጽሐፍ።
Preach, *v. n.* ሰበከ።
Preach'er, *s.* ሰባኪ።
Pream'ble, *s.* መቅደም።
Preca'rious, *adj.* እምነቱ፡ ያልታወቀ።
Preca'riously, *adv.* ደህንነቱ፡ ሳይታወቅ፡
Precau'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ።
Prece'de, *v. a.* ቀደመ።
Pre'cedence, *s.* መቅደም።
Pre'cedent, *adj.* የሚቀድም።
Pre'cedent, *s.* መቅደም። ምሳሌ።
Pre'cept, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ምሳሌ። ትምህርት።
Precep'tor, *s.* መምህር።
Pre'cinct, *s.* ወሰን። ደርቻ።
Pre'cious, *adj.* የከበረ። የተወደደ። ውድ።
Pre'cipice, *s.* ገደል። አፋፍ።
Precip'itance, *s.* እጅግ፡ መፍጠን።
Precip'itant, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ፈጠን።
Precip'itate, *v.* ወደ፡ ታች፡ ጣለ። እጅግ፡ አስ ቸኰለ።
Precip'itate, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ችኩል።
Precip'itately, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ቸኵሎ።
Precipita'tion, *s.* እጅግ፡ መፍጠን።
Preci'se, *adj.* በጣም፡ የሚገጥም።
Preci'sely, *adv.* በጣም፡ ገጥሞ።
Preci'sion, *s.* በጣም፡ መጠበቅ። በጣም፡ መግጠም።
Preclu'de, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
Preco'cious, *adj.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ የበሰለ።
Preco'city, *s.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ መብሰል፡

Preconcep'tion, *s.* የመጀመርያ፡ አሳብ።
Precur'sor, *s.* በፊት፡ የሚሮጥ። የመዓ የዘ ጋጀ።
Pre'datory, *adj.* ቀማኛ። ነጣቂ።
Predeces'sor, *s.* ቀዳሚ።
Predes'tinate, *v.* ፈቃደን፡ በፊት፡ አቆመ።
Predestina'tion, *s.* ስለ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ፡ ፈቃ ደን፡ በፊት፡ ማቆም።
Predetermina'tion, *s.* የበቀደም፡ ፈቃድ።
Predic'ament, *s.* ሥርዓት። ወገን።
Pred'icate, *s.* ስለ፡ ጠባይ፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።
Pred'icate, *v. a.* ነገረ። አለ። ገለጸ።
Predi'ct, *v. a.* የሚሆነውን፡ ነገር፡ በፊት፡ ነ ገረ።
Predic'tion, *s.* የሚሆነውን፡ በፊት፡ መና ገር።
Predilec'tion, *s.* ማድላት። ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡ መውደድ።
Predispo'se, *v. a.* ንብረትን፡ በፊት፡ ሰራ። በ ፊት፡ አዘነበለ።
Predisposi'tion, *s.* የበፊት፡ መዘንበል።
Predom'inance, *s.* ብልጥ። መግዛት።
Predom'inant, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። የሚገዛ።
Predom'inate, *v. n.* በለጠ። ገዛ።
Pre-ele'ct, *v. a.* በፊት፡ መረጸ።
Pre-em'inence, *s.* ብልጥ።
Pre-em'inent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ።
Pre-estab'lish, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ አኖረ።
Pre-exi'st, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ነበረ።
Pre-exist'ence, *adj.* በቀደም፡ መኖር።
Pre-exist'ent, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የነበረ።
Pref'ace, *s.* መቀደም።
Pref'ace, *v.* (ለመጽሐፍ፡) መቀደሙን፡ ሰ ራ።
Pref'atory, *adj.* የመቀደም።
Prefe'r, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡ ወደደ። አበለ ጠ። መረጸ።
Pref'erable, *adj.* የሚሻል። የሚመረጽ።
Pref'erence, *s.* ማብለጥ። መምረጽ። ከሌ ላ፡ ይልቅ፡ መውደድ።
Prefer'ment, *s.* ማብለጥ። ከፍ፡ ማድረግ። መምረጽ። የተሻለች፡ ሹመት።
Prefigura'tion, *s.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ማሳ የት።
Prefig'ure, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ገለጸ።

Prefi'x, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አኖረ። ለመጀመርያ፡ አገጠመ።
Prefi'x, *s.* በቃል፡ መጀመርያ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ያካል፡ ፊደል።
Preg'nancy, *s.* ጽንስ።
Preg'nant, *adj.* የጸነሰች።
Pre'judice, *s.* የቀደም፡ ባለማወቅ፡ ፍርድ። የቀደም፡ አሳብ፡ ነገርን፡ ሳያውቅ።
Pre'judice, *v. a.* አሳቡን፡ አዘነበለ፡ የነገር፡ ዕውቀት፡ ገና፡ ሲታጣ።
Prel'acy, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
Prel'ate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።
Prelim'inary, *adj.* የመጀመርያ። የሚያዘጋጅ።
Prematu're, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
Premed'itate, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አሰበ።
Premedita'tion, *s.* በፊት፡ ማሰብ።
Pre'mier, *s.* መጀመርያ። መጀመርያ፡ ሊቅ።
Premi'se, *v. a.* ነገርን፡ በፊት፡ ፈታ።
Prem'ises, *s.* ቤትና፡ እርሻ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ያለ። በነገር፡ ሥርዓት፡ ጫሬሽን፡ የሚቀድም፡ ነገር።
Pre-ordai'n, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ሾመ። ፈቃዱን፡ ስለ፡ —፡ በቀደም፡ አፀመ።
Prepara'tion, *s.* ማዘጋጀት። ማብጀት። የተብጀ፡ ነገር።
Prepar'ative, *adj.* የሚያዘጋጅ።
Prepar'atory, *adj.* የሚያዘጋጅ።
Prepa're, *v.* አዘጋጀ። አበጀ።
Prepon'derance, *s.* ብልጥ።
Preposi'tion, *s.* የመጠን፡ ቃል።
Preposse'ss, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ ሳያውቅ፡ መላ። ልቡን፡ በፊት፡ አዘነበለ።
Prepossess'sion, *s.* የልብ፡ መዘንበል፡ ካውቀት፡ በፊት።
Prepos'terous, *adj.* ጠማማ።
Prepos'terously, *adv.* በጥማምነት።
Pre'puce, *s.* ቍለፍነት።
Prerog'ative, *s.* የብቻ፡ ሥልጣን። ሥልጣን።
Pres'byter, *s.* ሽማግሌ። ቄስ።
Presbyte'rial, *adj.* የሽማግሌ።
Presbyte'rian, *s.* በሽማግሎች፡ የምትገዛ፡ የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ወገን።
Pres'bytery, *s.* የሽማግሎች፡ ሸንጎ።
Pres'cience, *s.* የቀደም፡ ዕውቀት።
Pres'cient, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የሚያውቅ።
Prescri'be, *v.* አዘዘ። ለምሳሌ፡ ጻፈ።
Pre'script, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
Prescrip'tion, *s.* ትእዛዝ። የጽሬት፡ ምሳሌ።
Pres'ence, *s.* በስፍራ፡ መኖር። መገኘት።
Pres'ent, *adj.* ከዚህ፡ ያለ።
Pres'ent, *s.* ስጥወታ። መስጠት። አሰጣት። በረከት። To higher persons: እጅ፡ መንሻ። መመለጃ።
Prese'nt, *v. a.* Bring into one's presence: በፊቱ፡ አኖረ። አቀረበ። Exhibit: ገለጸ። አሳየ። To give: ሰጠ። እንዲያው፡ ሰጠ። To offer: አቀረበ።
Presenta'tion, *s.* ማቅረብ። መግለጽ። መሾም።
Pres'ently, *adv.* አሁን። እንጊዲህ።
Present'ment, *s.* መግለጽ።
Preserva'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
Preser'vative, *s.* ለመጠበቅ፡ ኃይል፡ ያለው፡ ነገር።
Preser've, *v.* ጠበቀ።
Preser'ver, *s.* ጠባቂ።
Presi'de, *v. n.* በላይ፡ ተቀመጠ።
Pres'idency, *s.* የሸንጎ፡ አለቅነት።
Pres'ident, *s.* የሸንጎ፡ አለቃ።
Press, *v.* ተጋፋ። አተመ። To urge: ነዘነዘ። To hasten: አስቸኰለ።
Press, *s.* ማኅተምያ። መጋፊያ። Wine —: የወይን፡ መረገጫ።
Press'ing, *part.* የሚነዛነዝ። የሚጋፋ። የሚያትም።
Press'ingly, *adv.* ተጋፍቶ። ነዛንዞ።
Press'ure, *s.* መጋፋት።
Presu'me, *v. n.* መሰለ። እንደ፡ እውነት፡ ተናገረ። ደፈረ።
Presu'ming, *part.* የሚመስል። የሚያስብ። የሚደፍር።
Presump'tion, Presump'tuousness, *s.* ድፍረት።
Presump'tive, *adj.* የሚመስል።
Presump'tuous, *adj.* ደፋሪ።
Presump'tuously, *adv.* በድፍረት።
Presuppo'se, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ መሰለ።
Prete'nce, *s.* እውነት፡ ያልተደረገ፡ ነገር። ግብዝ፡ ነገር።
Prete'nd, *v.* ባሰት፡ አለ። እንደቻን፡ ያደርግ፡ ዘንድ፡ ብሎ፡ አሰት፡ ተናገረ።

Pret'erit, *adj.* በቃላት፡ መለወጥ፡ በሰዋሰው፡ ያለፈ፡ ዘመን።
Pretext, *s.* ያሰት፡ ምክንያት።
Pret'tily, *adv.* አምር።
Pret'ty, *adj.* ያመረ።
Pret'ty, *adv.* ጥቂት፡ ጉድሎ።
Prevai'l, *v. a.* አሸነፈ። በለጠ። ታላቅ፡ ሆነ።
Prevail'ing, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። የሚገዛ። በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የተገኘ።
Prev'alence, *s.* ማሸነፍ። መብለጥ።
Prev'alent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። የሚሠለጥን፡ በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚገኝ።
Prevar'icate, *v. n.* ነገርን፡ አጠማመመ። ነገርን፡ ለወጠ።
Prevarica'tion, *s.* ነገርን፡ ማጥመም። ነገርን፡ መለወጥ።
Prevarica'tor, *s.* የነገር፡ አጥማሚ። ነገርን፡ የሚለውጥ፡ ሰው።
Preve'nient, *adj.* ቀደምኛ። የሚከለክል።
Preve'nt, *v.* ከለከለ። ቀደመ።
Preven'tion, *s.* መከልከል። መቅደም።
Prevent'ive, *adj.* የሚከለክል።
Pre'vious, *adj.* የበቀደም። ቀደምኛ። መጀመርያ። የበፊት።
Pre'viously, *adv.* በፊት።
Prey, *s.* መበርበር። ብዝብዝ። ምርኮ።
Prey, *v.* በላ። ዘገ።
Price, *s.* ዋጋ።
Prick, *v.* ወጋ። *s.* ውጋት።
Pric'kle, *s.* መውጊያ። እሾኽ
Prick'ly, *adj.* እሾሁ፡ የመላበት። የሚወጋ።
Pride, *s.* ትዕቢት።
Pride, *v. n.* ታበየ። ትዕቢትን፡ አደረገ። ራሱን፡ አመሰገነ።
Priest, *s.* ቄስ። ካህን።
Priest'craft, *s.* የክህነት፡ ተንኰል።
* Priest'hood, *s.* ቅስና። ክህነት።
Priest'ly, *adj.* የቄስ።
Prig, *s.* ታናሽና፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡ ሰው።
Pri'macy, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
Pri'marily, *adv.* በመጀመርያ፡ ስፍራ።
Pri'mary, *adj.* በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ። የሚቀድም። መጀመርያ።
Pri'mate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።

Prime, Pri'mal, *adj.* ቀደምኛ። መጀመርያ። ማለፊያ።
Prime, *s.* መጀመርያ። ጽዋት። የተሻለ፡ ነገር።
Prime, *v. a.* በነፍጥ፡ ዝናድ፡ ላይ፡ ባሩድን፡ አደረገ።
Pri'mateship, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
Prim'er, *s.* ያሸከርች፡ ማንበቢያ።
Prime'val, *adj.* ጥሬ። በድሮ፡ እንደ፡ ነበረ።
Prim'itive, *adj.* ጥሬ። በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ።
Prime'ness, *s.* መሻል። ብልጥ።
Prim'itively, *adv.* በመጀመርያ። ከድሮ።
Primogen'iture, *s.* በኵርነት።
Primor'dial, *adj.* ከመጀመርያ፡ ጀምሮ፡ ያለ።
Prince, *s.* ገዢ። አለቃ። የንጉሥ፡ ልጅ።
Prince'dom, *s.* ገዢነት። አለቅነት።
Prince'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ገዢ፡ ያለ።
Prince'ly, *adj.* የገዢ።
Prin'cess, *s.* ገዢት። ወይዘሮ።
Prin'cipal, *adj.* ታላቅ። መጀመርያ። የሚበልጥ።
Prin'cipal, *s.* አለቃ። መምህር።
Principal'ity, *s.* አለቅነት።
Prin'cipally, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።
Prin'ciple, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ነገር። ምክንያት። የትምህርት፡ ሥር። አካሔድ፡ የሚደለደልበት፡ ነገር።
Print, *s.* ማኅተም። *v. a.* አተመ።
Print'er, *s.* አታሚ።
Pri'or, *adj.* በፊት፡ ያለ። መጀመርያ። የሚቀድም።
Pri'or, *s.* የገዳም፡ አለቃ።
Pri'oress, *s.* የቤቶች፡ ገዳም፡ አለቃይቱ።
Prior'ity, *s.* መቅደም።
Pris'on, *s.* ግዞት። የእሥረኞች፡ ቤት።
Pris'oner, *s.* እሥር። ግዞተኛ።
Pris'tine, *adj.* መጀመርያ።
Pri'vacy, *s.* ግል። ስውር። ብቸኝነት።
Pri'vate, *adj.* በግል፡ ያለ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።
Pri'vately, *adv.* በግል። በስውር። ለብቻው።
Priva'tion, *s.* መጉደል። ችጋር። ድኽነት።
Priv'ative, *adj.* የሚቀማ። የሚያሳጣ።
Priv'ilege, *s.* ሥልጣን።

Priv′ilege, *v. a.* አሠለጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
Priv′ily, *adv.* በግል። በስውር።
Priv′y, *adj.* የገለለ።
Priv′ity, *s.* በግል፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር። *pl.* ብልት።
Prize, *s.* የመቀደደም፡ ደመወዜ። ቅምያ።
Prize, *v. a.* አከበረ። ክብረን፡ ባሳብ፡ ቈጠረ።
Probabil′ity, *s.* መመሰል።
Prob′able, *adj.* እውነት፡ የሚመስል፡
Prob′ably, *adv.* ምናልባት።
Proba′tion, *s.* ፈተና። መፍተን።
Proba′tioner, *s.* የሚፈተን፡ ሰው።
Probe, *s.* ባለ፡ መድኃኒት፡ የሚመረምርበት፡ እቃ።
Probe, *v. a.* መረመረ።
Prob′ity, *s.* ቅንነት። እውነተኛነት።
Prob′lem, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ፡ ነገር።
Probos′cis, *s.* የዝሆን፡ አፍንጫ።
Proce′dure, *s.* አካሔድ።
Procee′d, *v. n.* ፈቀቅ፡ አለ። ወጣ። ጨመረ። ሠረጸ። አደገ። አጣለ።
Proceed′ing, *s.* ስራ።
Pro′cess, *s.* የሕግ፡ ስራ።
Proclai′m, *v.* አዋጅ፡ ነገረ። በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ።
Proclama′tion, *s.* ያዋጅ፡ ነገር። የግልጽ፡ ነገር።
Procras′tinate, *v.* አዘገየ።
Procrastina′tion, *s.* መዝገየት።
Pro′creant, *adj.* ወላጅ።
Pro′create, *v. a.* ወለደ።
Proc′tor, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ተናጋሪ።
Procu′rable, *adj.* የሚገኝ።
Prod′igal, *adj.* ቤሰኛ። ለጋሽ።
Prod′igal, *s.* ቤሰኛ።
Prodigal′ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መልገስ። ቤሰኝነት።
Prodi′gious, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
Prodi′giously, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። አስደንቆ።
Prod′igy, *s.* የሚያስደንቅ፡ ነገር። ድንቅ።
Produ′ce, *v. a.* አወጣ። መክንያት፡ ሆነ።
Prod′uce, *s.* ፍሬ።
Procu′re, *v.* አገኘ። አወጣ።

Prod′uct, *s.* ፍሬ። ምድር፡ የምታወጣ፡ ነገር።
Produc′tion, *s.* ፍሬ። መግለጽ። ማሳየት።
Product′ive, *adj.* ፍሬን፡ የሚያፈራ። የሚወጣበት።
Profana′tion, *s.* ማቃለል።
Profa′ne, *v. a.* አቃለለ። አረከሰ።
Profa′ne, *adj.* አቃላይ። አርካሽ።
Profa′nely, *adv.* አቃሎ። አርክሶ፡
Profa′neness, *s.* ዝንግነት። ርኩሰት።
Profa′ner, *s.* አቃላይ። አርካሽ። ዝንጉ።
Profe′ss, *v.* ሰውነቱን፡ ገለጸ። ሰውነቱን፡ አስታወቀ።
Profess′edly, *adv.* እንደለ።
Profes′sion, *s.* መናገር። ማለት። መግለጽ። ንብረት።
Profes′sor, *s.* አስታዋቂ። አስተማሪ።
Prof′fer, *v. a.* ለመቀበል፡ አቀረበ። ፈተነ።
Profi′cience, *s.* ማደግ። ኃይል። ብልጥ። ዕውቀት።
Profi′cient, *s.* አዋቂ።
Profi′le, *s.* ባጠገብ፡ የተሣለ፡ ገጽ።
Prof′it, *s.* ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ጥቅም።
Prof′it, *v.* ረባ። ጠቀመ።
Prof′itable, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረባ።
Prof′itless, *adj.* ጥቃሚ፡ የሌለው። የማይጠቅም።
Prof′ligacy, *s.* ቤሰኝነት።
Prof′ligate, *adj.* & *s.* ቤሰኛ።
Prof′luence, *s.* ባለጠግነት። ብዛት። ምላት። መንገድ።
Prof′luent, *adj.* የሚሔድ፡ (ፈሳሽ)። ምሉ።
Profou′nd, *adj.* ጠሊቅ። ጥልቅ።
Profu′se, *adj.* ሳያስብ፡ የሚሰጥ። ያለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚሰጥ።
Profu′seness, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መስጠት።
Profu′sion, *s.* ምላት።
Progen′itor, *s.* ወላጅ።
Pro′geny, *s.* ትውልድ። ልጆች።
Prof′itableness, *s.* መጥቀም። ረብ። ጥቃሚ።
Prof′itably, *adv.* በረብ። በጥቅም።
Prognos′tic, *s.* & *adj.* የቀደም፡ ዕውቀት።
Prognos′ticate, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ የሚመጣውን፡ ተናገረ።
Pro′gress, *s.* መሔድ። ማደግ። መብለጥ።
Progress′ive, *adj.* ኢየሔደ፡ የሚበልጥ።

Progress′ively, *adv.* ኢየሔደ፡ ሰልጦ።
Prohib′it, *v.a.* ከለከለ።
Prohibi′tion, *s.* መከልከል።
Prohib′itory, *adj.* የሚከለክል።
Pro′ject, *s.* ባሳብ፡ ያለ፡ ስራ።
Proje′ct, *v.* ስለ፡ ስራ። አሰበ። ወጣ።
Projec′tile, *s.* መጣያ።
Projec′tion, *s.* መጣል። መውጣት።
Prola′pse, *v. a.* ወድቆ፡ ወጣ።
Prolif′ic, Prolif′ical, *adj.* ፍሬያም።
Proli′x, *adj.* የሚዘግይ።
Prolix′ity, *s.* ማዝገየት።
Prolo′ng, *v.a.* አረዘመ። አስረዘመ።
Prolonga′tion, *s.* ማስረዘም። ርዝመት። ማብዛት። መጨመርያ።
Prom′inence, *s.* ከሌላ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር። ደጋሳ።
Prom′inent, *adj.* ውጬ። ብልጥ።
Promis′cuously, *adv.* ተደብልቆ።
Promis′cuous, *adj.* የተደበለቀ።
Prom′ise, *v.* ተስፋ፡ አስደረገ። *s.* ተስፋ።
Prom′iser, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አስደራጊ።
Prom′ising, *part.* ተስፋ፡ የሚያስደርግ።
Prom′issory, *adj.* የተስፋ።
Prom′ontory, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ተራራ። ራስ። ካጽ።
Promo′te, *v.a.* አበለጠ። አጠቀመ። ከፍ፡ አደረገ። ዘረጋ።
Promo′ter, *s.* ደጋፊ። አጋዥ። አብላጭ።
Promo′tion, *s.* ድግፊት። ማገዝ። ማብለጥ። መዘረጋት።
Prompt, *adj.* በጅ፡ የሚል። የሚጠብቅ። አሸተኛ። የተዘጋጀ።
Prompt, *v.a.* አገዘ። አሺ፡ አሰኘ። አሳሰበ።
Promp′titude, *s.* መዘጋጀት። አሸታ።
Promul′gate, Promul′ge, *v.a.* ገለጸ። ዘረጋ። አወራ።
Promulga′tion, *s.* መዘረጋት። ማወራት። መግለጽ። በግልጽ፡ ማስተማር።
Prone, *adj.* የዘነበለ።
Pro′neness, *s.* መዘንበል።
Prong, *s.* መውጊያ።
Pronom′inal, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቤዛ፡ ስም፡ የሚገባ።
Pro′noun, *s.* የቤዛ፡ ስም።
Pronou′nce, *v.* ነበበ። ነገረ።
Pronuncia′tion, *s.* መንበብ።
Proof, *s.* መግለጫ። ፈተና። ምሳሌ።
Proof, *adj.* የሚቃወም። ጸንቶ፡ የሚኖር።
Proof′less, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ። ያልተገለጸ።
Prop, *s.* ደገፈ። መድገፊያ።
Prop, *v. a.* ደገፈ።
Prop′agate, *v.* ዘረጋ።
Propaga′tion, *s.* መዘረጋት።
Prope′l, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ፊት፡ ተጋፋ።
Prope′nd, *v. n.* ዘነበለ።
Prope′nse, *adj.* የዘነበለ።
Propen′sity, *s.* መዘንበል።
Prop′er, *adj.* የሚገባ።
Prop′erly, *adv.* እንደ ገባ። ባገባብ።
Prop′erty, *s.* ገንዘብ።
Proph′ecy, *s.* ትንቢት።
Proph′esy, *v. n.* ተነበየ። ትንቢትን፡ ተናገረ።
Proph′et, *s.* ነቢይ።
Proph′etess, *s.* ነቢዪቱ።
Prophet′ic, *adj.* የትንቢት።
Propi′tiate, *v.a.* አስታረቀ። አሰረየ። አስተሰረየ።
Propitia′tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ። መታረቅ። መታረቅያ። ማስተስረይ።
Propi′tiatory, *adj.* የሚያስታርቅ። የሚያስተሰርይ።
Propi′tious, *adj.* የሚሰርይ። ምስተሣሕል።
Propi′tiously, *adv.* በቸርነት። ለደህንነት።
Propor′tion, *s.* ልክ። ንብረት። መጠን።
Propor′tion, *v.a.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ አደረገ። መጠነ። ለካ።
Propor′tionable, *adj.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ ያለ። እንደ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ።
Propor′tional, *adj.* ልክ፡ ያለው። መጠን፡ ያለው።
Propor′tionally, *adv.* በመጠን። በልክ። እንደ፡ መጠን። እንደ፡ ልክ። እንደ።
Propor′tionate, *adj.* ልክ። መጠን።
Propo′sal, *s.* ምክር።
Propo′se, *v.a.* መከረ።
Proposi′tion, *s.* የተመከረ፡ ነገር። የተባለ፡ ነገር።
Propo′und, *v. a.* መከረ። አለ። አስቀመጠ።
Proprie′tor, *s.* ባለ፡ ገንዘብ። ባል።

Propul′sion, *s.* መንደት። መጋፋት።
Proroga′tion, *s.* ማስረዘም። ለሌላ፡ ጊዜ፡ ማዘገየት።
Proro′gue, *v. a.* አዘገየ
Proscri′be, *v. a.* ለሞት፡ ኵነኔ፡ ጻፈ። ከለ ከለ። ሻረ።
Prose, *s.* ቅኔ፡ ያይደለ፡ ነገር።
Pros′ecute, *v. a.* አሳደደ። ተከተለ። ሔደ። በትግባሬ፡ ኖረ።
Prosecu′tion, *s.* ማሳደድ። መከተል። መሔድ። መፈጸም።
Pros′elyte, *s.* ማምለኩን፡ ለውጦ፡ ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ማምለክ፡ የገባ፡ ሰው።
Prospect, *s.* ወደ፡ ፊት፡ ማየት። ተስፋ።
Pros′per, *v.* ተከናወነ። ብጅ፡ ተባለ።
Prosper′ity, *s.* መከናወን። ደህንነት።
Pros′perous, *adj.* የተከናወነ። ብጅ፡ የተባለ።
Pros′titute, *s.* ጋለሞት።
Prostitu′tion, *s.* ጋለሞትነት። ማርኰስ።
Pros′trate, *adj.* በምድር፡ ወድቆ፡ የተዘረጋ።
Pros′trate, *v. a.* ጣለ። *v. refl.* ሰገደ። ሰግደ፡ ወደቀ።
Prostra′tion, *s.* መስገድ። መውደቅ።
Prote′ct, *v. a.* ጠበቀ።
Protec′tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
Protect′or, *s.* ጠባቂ።
Prote′st, *v.* ነገርን፡ በግልጽ፡ ተቃወመ። ነገ ርን፡ አልተቀበለም።
Pro′test, *s.* ለነገር፡ መቃወም።
Prot′estant, *s.* ጵሮተስታንት። ከመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ጋራ፡ በሚጻላ፡ ነገር፡ ተቃዋሚ።
Protesta′tion, *s.* የመቃወም፡ ነገር።
Protra′ct, *v. a.* ስሮ፡ አወጣ። አዘገየ።
Protrac′tion, *s.* ስሮ፡ መውጣት። ማዘገየት።
Protract′ive, *adj.* የሚያዘገይ። የሚያስረ ዝም።
Protu′berance, *s.* አብጦ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር። ደጋግ።
Proud, *adj.* ትዕቢተኛ። ዕቡይ። የኮራ።
Proud′ly, *adv.* በትዕቢት።
Prove, *v.* እውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገለጸ።
Pro′veable, *adj.* እውነቱ፡ መገለጽ፡ የሚቻ ል።
Prov′ender, *s.* አበቅ፡
Prov′erb, *s.* ምሳሌ።

Proverb′ial, *adj.* የምሳሌ። ምሳሌ፡ የሆነ።
Provi′de, *v.* ለሚመጣ፡ ጉደይ፡ አሰበ። በ ፊት፡ አዘጋጀ።
Prov′idence, *s.* ለሚመጣ፡ ጉደይ፡ ማሰብ። የእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛት።
Prov′ident, *adj.* ለሚመጣ፡ ጊዜ፡ አሳቢ።
Providen′tial, *adj.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛ ት፡ የሆነ።
Providen′tially, *adv.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፈቃ ድ፡ ሁኖ።
Prov′ince, *s.* ግዛት። ያገር፡ ክፍል።
Provi′sion, *s.* ቀለብ። ስንቅ።
Provoca′tion, *s.* ማስቈጣት።
Provo′ke, *v. a.* አስቈጣ።
Provo′kingly, *adv.* አስቈጥቶ።
Prow, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ፊተኛ፡ ክፍል።
Prow′ess, *s.* ድፍረት፡ በዘምቻ።
Prox′imate, *adj.* ቀርብ።
Proxim′ity, *s.* መቅረብ።
Prox′y, *s.* መድኅን። ዋስ።
Pru′dence, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። ብልሃት። አሳብ።
Pru′dent, *adj.* ተጠንቃቂ። ብልህ። አሳቢ።
Pruden′tial, *adj.* የመጠንቀቅ።
Pru′dently, *adv.* ተጠንቀቆ።
Prune, *v.* አታክልትን፡ ቈርጦ፡ አበጀ።
Pru′rience, *s.* መውረር።
Pru′rient, *adj.* የሚወር።
Pry, *v. n.* ጐበኘ።
Psalm, *s.* መዝሙር።
Psalm′ist, *s.* መዝሙርን፡ አድራጊ።
Psalm′ody, *s.* የመዝሙር፡ ዝምረት።
Psal′ter, *s.* የመዝሙርት፡ መጽሐፍ። ዳዊት።
Pshaw! *interj.* ወይ።
Pu′berty, *s.* የድሜ፡ መብሰል። ጐልማስ ነት።
Pubes′cent, *adj.* የሚጐለመስ።
Pub′lic, *adj.* የተገለጸ። የሕዝብ።
Pub′lic, *s.* ሕዝብ። ግልጽ።
Pub′lican, *s.* ቀራጭ።
Publica′tion, *s.* መግለጽ።
Pub′licly, *adv.* በግልጽ።
Pub′lish, *v. a.* አወጣ። አስታወቀ። ገለጸ።
Pub′lisher, *s.* አዋጅ፡ ነጋሪ። መጽሐፍን፡ አ ሳታሚ።
Puck′er, *v. a.* አጸፈ።

Pud′ding, *s.* ጰዲንግ። በዲቄት፡ የተሰራ፡ መብል።
Pud′dle, *s.* ረግረግ።
Pu′dency, Pudi′city, *s.* እፍረት።
Pue′rile, *adj.* ያሽከርች።
Pueril′ity, *s.* ያሽከርች፡ ጨወታ።
Puff, *v. a.* ነፋ። አነፋ። ቢፕ፡ አለ።
Pu′gil, *s.* ጬብጥ።
Puis′sance, *s.* ችሎት። ኃይል።
Puis′sant, *adj.* ቻይ። ኃይለኛ።
Pull, *s.* መሳብ።
Pull, *v. a.* ሳበ።
Pul′let, *s.* ጫጩት።
Pul′monary, *adj.* የሳምባ።
Pul′pit, *s.* ስብከት፡ የምትደረግበት፡ ስፍራ።
Pulsa′tion, *s.* መድፋት። መውቃት።
Pulse, *s.* የደም፡ መውቃት። ባቄት፡ ያለ፡ ፍሬ፡ እንደ፡ አተር።
Pul′verize, *v. a.* አደቀቀ።
Pump, *s.* ቶሎምባ።
Pump, *v.* በቶሎምባ፡ ውኃውን፡ አወጣ።
Punch, *s.* ወስፌ። መንደያ።
Punch, *v. a.* ነደለ። በሳ።
Pun′cheon, *s.* ወስፌ።
Punc′tual, *adj.* የነቁጣ። አገባቡን፡ በጣም፡ ጠብቆ፡ የሚፈጽም።
Punctual′ity, Punc′tualness, *s.* በጣም፡ መጠበቅ።
Punc′tually, *adv.* በጣም፡ ጠብቆ።
Punctua′tion, *s.* የነቁጣ፡ ሥርዓት፡ በጽፈት።
Pun′gency, *s.* መምጸጽ።
Pun′ish, *v. a.* ቀሠፈ። ገሠጸ።
Pun′ishable, *adj.* መቅሠፍትን፡ የሚሽ።
Pun′ishment, *s.* መቅሠፍት። ተግሣጽ። ዘለፋ።
Punc′tion, *s.* መቅሠፍ። መገሠጽ።
Pu′ny, *adj.* ታናሽ። ደካማ።
Pu′pil, *s.* ያይን፡ ብሌን። ተማሪ።
Pu′pilage, *s.* ታናሽነት። ተማሪነት። ያሽከር፡ ጠባቂነት።
Pup′py, *s.* ሙችላ። ስነፍ።
Pur′blind, *adj.* ልም። ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ።
Pur′chase, *s.* መግዛት።
Pur′chase, *v. a.* ገዛ።
Pur′chaser, *s.* ገዢ። ሸማች።
Pure, *adj.* ንጹሕ። ጽሩ። ጥሬ።
Pu′rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
Pur′gative, Purge, *s.* ሆድን፡ የምታነጻ፡ መድኃኒት።
Purge, *v.* ሆድን፡ አስቀመጠ፡ አነጻ።
Purifica′tion, *s.* ማንጻት።
Pu′rify, *v.* አነጻ።
Pu′rity, *s.* ንጽሕና።
Purl, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ፈሰሰ።
Purloi′n, *v. a.* ሞጠሞጠ። ቀሠጠ።
Purloi′ner, *s.* ሙጥሙጥ። ሙጥምቀጣ። ቀሣጬ።
Pur′port, *s.* ማለት።
Pur′port, *v. a.* አለ።
Pur′pose, *s.* ፈቃድ። ማለት።
Pur′pose, *v. a.* ፈቀደ። ወደደ። አለ።
Purse, *s.* ቀሬጢት።
Pursua′nce, *s.* መከተል።
Pursua′nt, *adj.* ተከታይ። የሚከተል።
Pursue′, *v.* ተከተለ። አሳደደ። ለመያዝ፡ ተከተለ።
Pursui′t, *s.* መከተል። ማሳደድ።
Purvey′, *v.* ምግብን፡ ገዛ።
Purvey′or, *s.* ምግብን፡ ገዢ።
Pu′rulence, *s.* መመገል።
Pu′rulent, *adj.* የሚመግል።
Pus, *s.* መግል።
Push, *v.* ደፋቶ፡ ነደ።
Push, *s.* መድፋት።
Pusillanim′ity, *s.* ፍርሃት። ልብ፡ አለመገኘት።
Pusillan′imous, *adj.* ፈሪ። ልብ፡ የሌለው።
Puss, *s.* ድመት። መንትሌ።
Pus′tule, *s.* መግል፡ ያለበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ቍስል።
Put, *v.* አኖረ። አስቀመጠ። አዋለ። ጨመረ። ጣለ።
Putrefac′tion, *s.* መሽለች።
Pu′trefy, *v.* ሸለቸ።
Putres′cent, *adj.* የሚሸልች።
Pu′trid, *adj.* የሸለቸ።
Puz′zle, *v. a.* አደነገጸ። አስቸገረ።
Pyg′my, *s.* ድንክ።

Q.

Quack, *s.* ዐውቀት፡ የሌለው፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
Quad'ruped, *s.* አራት፡ እግር፡ ያሉት፡ እንስሳ።
Quadru'ple, *adj.* አራት፡ ዕፅፍ፡ ያለ።
Quaff, *v.* እጅግ፡ ጠጣ።
Quag'mire, *s.* ረግረግ።
Quaint, *adj.* ታናሽ፡ ነገርን፡ የሚጠብቅ።
Quail, *s.* ድርጭት።
Quake, *v.n.* ነቀነቀ። ተንቀጠቀጠ።
Qualifica'tion, *s.* በጅ፡ ማለት።
Qual'ify, *v. a.* አበጀ።
Qual'ity, *s.* ጠባይ። ባሕሪይ።
Quan'tity, *s.* ብዛት። ታላቅነት።
Quar'antine, *s.* ቋረንቲን። ከበሽታ፡ ስፍራ፡ የሚመጡ፡ እንግዶች፡ በወሰን፡ ተጠብቀው፡ የሚቀመጡበት፡ ዘመን።
Quar'rel, *s.* ጸብ።
Quar'rel, *v. n.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተጸላ።
Quar'relsome, *adj.* ጸብን፡ የሚወድ።
Quar'ry, *s.* አራት፡ ማዝን፡ ያለው፡ መልክ። ፍላፃ።
Quart, *s.* የገለን፡ አራተኛ፡ ክፍል፡ ከቁና፡ የሚያንስ።
Quar'ter, *s.* አራተኛ፡ ክፍል። ስፍራ። ምሕረት።
Quar'ter, *v. a.* ባራት፡ ክፍል፡ ከፈለ። ወታደሮችን፡ አኖረ።
Quar'terly, *adj.* በየሦስት፡ ወር፡ አንድ፡ ጊዜ።
Quash, *v.* ተጋፋ። አጠፋ።
Qua'ver, *v. n.* ድምጽን፡ አነቀነቀ።
Quay, *s.* የመርከብ፡ እቃ፡ ወደ፡ ሚወጣበት፡ ስፍራ።
Queen, *s.* ንግሥት።
Queer, *adj.* የማይገጥም። ልዩ።
Quee●ly, *adv.* ልዩ፡ አድርጎ።
Quell, *v.* አጠፋ። ገፋ።
Quench, *v.* አጠፋ።
Quench'less, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
Quer'ulous, *adj.* እንጐርጓሪ። አጕረምራሚ።
Que'ry, *s.* ጥያቄ።
Quest, *s.* መፈለግ።
Ques'tion, *s.* ጥያቄ። መጠራጠር።
Ques'tion, *v.* ጠየቀ። ተጠራጠረ።
Ques'tionabl8, *adj.* የሚጠራጠርበት።
Ques'tionless, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
Quib, *s.* የሚወጋ፡ ልግጽ።
Quib'ble, *v. n.* በነገር፡ ተጫወተ።
Quick, *adj.* ሕያው። ፈጣን። ቸኳል። ቶሎ፡ ያለ።
Quick'en, *v.* ሕያው፡ አደረገ።
Quick'lime, *s.* ኖራ።
Quick'ly, *adv.* ቶሎ፡ ብሎ። ፈጥኖ።
Quick'ness, *s.* መፍጠን። ፈጠኖ። መቸኰል።
Quick'silver, *s.* ባዜቃ።
Quies'cence, Quies'cency, *s.* እረፍት።
Quies'cent, *adj.* ሀራፊ።
Qui'et, *adj.* ዝም፡ ያለ። ጸጥ፡ ያለ። To be —፡ ዝም፡ አለ። Be —፡ ዝም፡ በል። *s.* ዝምታ። ጸጥታ። ዕረፍት።
Qui'et, *v. a.* ዝም፡ አሰኘ። ጸጥ፡ አደረገ። አሳረፈ።
Qui'etly, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሎ። ጸጥ፡ ብሎ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ። በቀስታ። በዝምታ።
Qui'etude, *s.* ዕረፍት። ዝምታ። ቀስታ።
Quill, *s.* ላባ።
Quilt, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፌ። ደሪቶ። ሰርፍ። *v. a.* ግብረ፡ መርፌን፡ ሰራ። ደረ።
Quinquages'ima, *s.* ከጾም፡ አርባ፡ በፊት፡ ያለ፡ እሁድ።
Quin'sey, *s.* የጉሮሮ፡ ሕማም።
Quint'al, *s.* መቶ፡ ልጥር።
Quintes'sence, *s.* የነገር፡ ኃይል። አይነተኛ፡ ባሕሪ።
Quip, *s.* የሚወጋ፡ ልግጽ።
Quire, *s.* የወረቀት፡ ሀያ፡ አራት፡ ቅጠል።
Quirk, *s.* ታናሽና፡ የማይጠቅም፡ ክርክር።
Quit, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ። ተሰናበተ። ሔደ። ለቀቀ። ሰደደ።
Quite, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
Quits, *adv.* እኩል።
Quit'tance, *s.* መተወት። መልቀቅ። የደ፡ መቀበል፡ ጽፈት።
Quiv'er, *s.* አፎት።
Quod'libet, *s.* ድብልቅ። የሚከራከሩበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ነገር።
Quota'tion, *s.* ከመጽሐፍ፡ ለምስክር፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።

Quote, *v.* ለምስክር፡ አመጣ።
Quotid'ian, *adj.* የለት፡ ዕለት።

R.

Rab'bi, *or* Rab'bin, *s.* ያይሁድ፡ መምህር።
Rab'bit, *s.* መንትሌ። ጥንቸል።
Rab'ble, *s.* የጥሞኞች፡ ጉባኤ።
Rab'id, *adj.* ኣብድ።
Race, *s.* አይነት። ትውልድ። ሩጫ።
Rack, *s.* መሣቀያ። መልበጫ። ሥቃይ።
Rack, *v. a.* አሣቀየ።
Ra'diance, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸደል። ብልጭታ።
Ra'diant, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል። የሚጸደል።
Ra'diate, *v. n.* ጸደለ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።
Rad'ical, *adj.* በሥር፡ ያለ።
Rad'ically, *adv.* በሥር። ቢጣም።
Ra'dius, *s.* ጸደል። የኪርኩሉስ፡ የመኻከለኛ፡ ልኩ፡ አኩሌታ። የክንድ፡ አጽንት።
Raff, *v. a.* አፈሰ። ጸረገ።
Raft, *s.* በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ ታሥሮ፡ የሚወኝ፡ እንጨት።
Raft'er, *s.* ማገር። ሠረገላ። ባጥ።
Rag, *s.* ጭርቅ።
Rage, *s.* እብድነት። ማበድ። ታላቅ፡ ቍጣ። የበሽታ፡ ታላቅነት።
Rag'ged, *adj.* ጭርቅን፡ የለበሰ።
Ra'gingly, *adv.* አብደ። እጅግ፡ ተቈጥቶ። እጅግ፡ በዝቶ።
Rail, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር።
Rail, *v.* አጸረ። ተሳደበ።
Rai'ment, *s.* ልብስ።
Rain, *s.* ዝናም።
Rain'bow, *s.* ቀስተ፡ ደመና።
Rain'y, *adj.* ወሊስ።
Raise, *v. a.* ነሣ። አነሣ። ከፍ፡ አደረገ።
Rais'in, *s.* ወይን።
Rake, *s.* የታክልት፡ መጽረጊያ።
Ra'kish, *adj.* ቢሰኛ።
Ral'ly, *v.* ደገመ፡ አከማቸ።
Ram, *s.* የበግ፡ ተባት። ቍርንቢ።
Ram, *v. a.* ደቀደቀ።
Ram'ble, *s.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ መመላለስ።
Ram'ble, *v. n.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ተመላለሰ።
Ramifica'tion, *s.* በጫፎች፡ መከፋፈል።

Ram'ify, *v.* ጫፎችን፡ አወጣ።
Ram'mer, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ መለጕሚያ። መጥቀሚ።
Ram'part, Ram'pire, *s.* ያምባ፡ መከበቢያ።
Ran'cid, *adj.* ሽታው፡ የከፋ፡ (ቀቢ።)
Ran'corous, *adj.* ክፉ። ጽለኛ።
Ran'cour, *s.* ጽላትነት።
Ran'dom, *adj.* ሥርዓት፡ የሌለው። በሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ። እንደ፡ ያው።
Ran'dom, *s.* የንደ፡ ያው፡ ነገር።
Range, *s.* ተርታ። መመላለስ።
Range, *v.* በተርታ፡ አኖረ። ሔደ።
Rank, *adj.* ብርቱ።
Rank, *s.* ተርታ። ሥርዓት። ክብር። መዓርግ፡
Rank, *v.* በሥርዓት፡ አኖረ። በተርታ፡ አኖረ።
Ran'kle, *v. n.* በሽታውን፡ ያዘ።
Ran'sack, *v. a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
Ran'som, *s.* ካሳ። ቤዛ።
Rap, *s.* አመታት።
Rapa'cious, *adj.* ነጣቂ።
Rapa'city, *s.* መንጠቅ። ነጣቂነት።
Rape, *s.* በግድ፡ የተደረገ፡ ዝሙት።
Rap'id, *adj.* ቸኳል።
Rapid'ity, *s.* መቸኰል።
Rap'ine, *s.* ቅምያ።
Rap'ture, *s.* የነፍስ፡ መነጠቅ። ታላቅ፡ ደስታ።
Rapt'urous, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
Rare, *adj.* አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ብቻ፡ ያለ።
Ra'rely, *adv.* አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ብቻ።
Ra'reness, Ra'rity, *s.* እጅግ፡ ጊዜ፡ አለመገኘት።
Ras'cal, *s.* ሽንጋይ። እጅግ፡ የከፋ፡ ሰው።
Rase, *v. a.* አፈረሰ። ከምድር፡ ጋራ፡ ኣስተካከለ።
Rash, *adj.* ቶሎ።
Rash'ly, *adv.* ቶሎ፡ ብሎ። ሳይጠነቀቅ። ሳያስብ።
Rash'ness, *s.* መፍጠን። አለመጠንቀቅ።
Rasp, *s.* የንጨት፡ ሞረድ።
Rasp, *v. a.* በንጨት፡ ሞረድ፡ አለዘበ።
Ra'sure, *s.* መፋቅ።
Rat, *s.* ታላቅ፡ አይጥ።

Ra'table, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የሚገመገም ::
Rate, *v. a.* ክብሩን፡ ቈጠረ ::
Rate, *s.* ቍጥር :: መዓርግ :: ሚዛን :: ልክ ::
Rath'er, *adv.* ክ— :: ካ— ::
Ratifica'tion, *s.* የመስማማት፡ መጽናት :: የ ኪዳን፡ ማጽናት ::
Rat'ify, *v. a.* የተቈረጠውን፡ ነገር፡ አጸና ::
Ra'tio, *s.* ልክ ::
Ra'tional, *adj.* እንደ፡ አእምሮ፡ ያለ :: አእ ምሮ፡ ያለው ::
Rational'ity, *s.* ከአእምሮ፡ ጋራ፡ መግጠም ::
Ra'tionally, *adv.* እንደ፡ አእምሮ :: ባእምሮ ::
Rats'bane, *s.* ሰምልፋር :: ያደጥ፡ መርዝ ::
Rat'tle, *s.* ጩኸት :: ጫወታ ::
Rat'tle, *v.* ተጋጨ ::
Rattling breath, *s.* ሲር ::
Rav'age, *v. a.* በረበረ :: አገርን፡ ፈጀ ::
Rave, *v. n.* አበደ ::
Rav'el, *v. a.* ጠምጥሞ፡ ያዘ ::
Ra'ven, *s.* ቍራ ::
Rav'enous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ቍራ፡ ያለ :: እጅግ፡ ተርቦ፡ የሚበላ ::
Rav'in, *s.* ቀምያ ::
Ra'vingly, *adv.* እብደ ::
Rav'ish, *v. a.* አስነወረ :: ነጠቀ ::
Rav'isher, *s.* አስነዋሪ :: አሳች :: አመንዝራ ::
Raw, *adj.* ጥሬ :: ያልተሰራ :: ያለዘበ ::
— flesh : ብሩንደ ::
Ray, *s.* ብልጭታ :: ጸደል ::
Raze, *v. a.* ገልብጦ፡ አጠፋ :: ከምድር፡ ጋ ራ፡ አስተካክሎ፡ አፈረሰ ::
Ra'zor, *s.* መላጭ ::
Re-acce'ss, *s.* ደገመኛ፡ መግባት ::
Reach, *s.* መድረስ ::
Reach, *v.* ደረሰ ::
Read, *v.* አነበበ :: ደገመ ::
Read, *part.* መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያውቅ ::
Read'er, *s.* አንባቢ ::
Read'ily, *adv.* እሺ፡ ብሎ :: ተዘጋጅቶ :: በጅ ::
Read'iness, *s.* መዘጋጀት :: እሺታ ::
Read'ing, *s.* ማንበብ ::
Re-admis'sion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ማግባት :: ሁለተ ኛ :: ማድረስ ::
Re-admi't, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አደረሰ :: ደግሞ፡ አ ገባ ::

Read'y, *adj.* የተዘጋጀ :: የተበጀ :: እሺ፡ ያለ ::
Rea'l, *adj.* ያለ :: በውነት፡ ያለ ::
Real'ity, *s.* ህላዌ :: እውነት ::
Rea'lize, *v. a.* እውነትን፡ አደረገ :: ሼጠ ::
Rea'lly, *adv.* በውነት ::
Realm, *s.* መንግሥት ::
Ream, *s.* ሪም :: የክርታስ፡ ሀያ፡ ኳየር፡ ወይ ስ፡ አራት፡ መቶ፡ ከሰማንያ፡ ቅጠል ::
Re-an'imate, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ሕይወት፡ መለሰ ::
Reap, *v. a.* አጨደ :: ከተተ ::
Reap'er, *s.* አጫጅ ::
Rear, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል ::
Rear, *v. a.* አነሣ :: ከፍ፡ አደረገ :: አሳደገ ::
Reas'on, *s.* አእምሮ :: Cause, motive : መክ ንያት ::
Reas'on, *v.* ተምዋገተ :: ተከራከረ :: አሰበ ::
Reas'onable, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ ያለው :: ባእም ሮ፡ ያለ :: እንደአምሮ፡ ያለ :: የሚገባ ::
Rea'sonableness, *s.* አገባብ :: ቅንነት ::
Rea'soning, *s.* ማሰብ :: ሙግት :: ክርክር ::
Re-assu'me, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ ::
Reave, *v. a.* ነጠቀ ::
Re-bapti'ze, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አጠመቀ ::
Reba'te, *v.* አደሎደሞ :: አደነዘ :: አሳነሰ :: አዋረደ :: *s.* ከዋጋ፡ የሚወርድ ::
Reb'el, *s.* ዓማፂ :: ዓመፀኛ :: ሸፍጣ ::
Rebel'lion, *s.* ዓመፅ :: ሸፍጥ ::
Rebel'lious, *adj.* ዓመፀኛ ::
Rebui'ld, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ሠራ ::
Rebu'ke, *v. a.* ዘለፈ ::
Reca'nt, *v. a.* ከደ :: ያለውን፡ መልሶ፡ ሻረ ::
Recanta'tion, *s.* መካደት ::
Recapit'ulate, *v. a.* ተመልሶ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገርን፡ ነገረ ::
Rece'de, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አለ :: ተመለሰ ::
Recei'pt, *s.* መቀበል :: የመቀበያ፡ ጽፈት ::
Rceeiv'able, *adj.* መቀበል፡ የሚቻል ::
Recei've, *v. a.* ተቀበለ :: ወሰደ ::
Recei'ver, *s.* ተቀባይ :: ወሳጅ ::
Re'cent. *adj.* አዲስ ::
Re'cently, *adv.* አሁን ::
Recept'acle, *s.* መቀበያ :: መሰብሰብያ :: መኖርያ ::

Receptibil'ity, *s.* መቀበል፡ የሚችል ።
Recep'tion, *s.* መቀበል ።
Recep'tive, *adj.* የሚቀበል ።
Rece'ss, *s.* መሸሸጊያ ። እልፍኝ ።
Reces'sion, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ማለት ።
Rechar'ge, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ ።
Recip'ient, *s.* ተቀባይ ።
Recip'rocal, *adj.* እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ያለ ።
Recip'rocate, *v. n.* ተለዋወጠ ።
Reci'tal, Recita'tion, *s.* መድገም ።
Reci'te, *v. a.* ደገመ ።
Reck, *v.* ጠበቀ ። አሰበ ።
Reck'less, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ ።
Reck'on, *v.* ቈጠረ ። ተቈጠረ ። አሰበ ።
Reck'oning, *s.* መቍጠር ። ማሰብ ።
Reclai'm, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ጸራ ። ለመመለስ፡ ጸራ ። መመለሱን፡ ፈለገ ።
Recli'ne, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ዘነበለ ።
Rec'ognise, *v. a.* አወቀ ። ተቀበለ ። መረመረ ። ጐበኘ ።
Recogni'tion, *s.* ማወቅ ። መቀበል ።
Recoi'l, *v. n.* ተጥሎ፡ ተመለሰ ።
Recolle'ct, *v. a.* አሰበ ።
Recollec'tion, *s.* ማሰብ ። መዘከር ።
Recomme'nd, *v. a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ ። አማጸነ ። *v. refl.* ተማጸነ ።
Recommenda'tion, *s.* ማማጸን ። አደራ፡ መስጠት ።
Rec'ompence, *s.* ደመወዜ ።
Rec'ompense, *v. a.* ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ ።
Rec'oncile, *v. a.* አስታረቀ ።
Reconci'leable, *adj.* የሚታረቅ ።
Rec'oncilement, *s.* መታረቅ ።
Reconcilia'tion, *s.* መታረቅ ።
Reconcil'iatory, *adj.* የመታረቅ ።
Reconnoi'tre, *v. a.* (የጸላትን፡ ኃይልና፡ መኖርያ፡) መረመረ ።
Reco'rd, *v. a.* አወራ ። አሳሰበ ። ተናገረ ። አዘከረ ።
Rec'ord, *s.* ዝክር ። ማሳሰብ ። ወሬ ።
Record'er, *s.* አሳሳቢ ። ተናጋሪ ። ወሬን፡ ነጋሪ ።
Recov'er, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ ። *v. n.* ዳነ ።
Recov'erable, *adj.* የሚመለስ ።
Recov'ery, *s.* መመለስ ። መዳን ።

Recou'nt, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ቈጠረ ።
Recou'rse, *s.* መመለሻ ። መድረሻ ። ለረዳት፡ መድረስ ።
Rec'reate, *v. a.* ልብን፡ አቀለለ ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ ።
Recrea'tion, *s.* ልብን፡ ማቅለል ። ዕረፍት ። ደስታ ።
Recrim'inate, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ ።
Recrimina'tion, *s.* ክሳሽን፡ መክሰስ ።
Recrui't, *v. a.* አበጀ ። አዲስ፡ ኃይል፡ ጨመረ ።
Recrui't, *s.* አዲስ፡ ወታደር ።
Rect'angle, *s.* ዘጠና፡ መዓርግ፡ ያለው፡ የቀኝ፡ ማዝን ።
Rec'tify, *v. a.* አቀና ። የመድኃኒትን፡ ኃይል፡ አበዛ ።
Rec'titude, *s.* ቅን ። ቅንነት ።
Rec'tor, *s.* ረክተር ። የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ባለ፡ ጕልት ።
Red, *adj.* ቀይ ። የቀላ ።
Redar'gue, *v. a.* በክርክር፡ ገለበጠ ።
Red'den, *v. a.* አቀላ ። *v. n.* ቀላ ።
Red'dishness, *s.* ወደ፡ ቀይነት፡ ማለት ።
Redee'm, *v. a.* መለሰ ። መልሶ፡ ተዋጀ ።
Redeem'able, *adj.* የሚመለስ ።
Redeem'er, *s.* ተዋጂ ። ማዳን ። መድኃኒት ።
Redemp'tion, *s.* መመለስ ። መዋጀት ። መድኃኒት ።
Redou'ble, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ሁለት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ አደረገ ። አበዛ ።
Redre'ss, *v. a.* አቀና ። አበጀ ። አሻለ ። አቀለለ ።
Redre'ss, *s.* ማቅናት ። ማብጀት ።
Redu'ce, *v. a.* አሳነሰ ።
Reduc'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ ።
Redun'dance, Redun'dancy, *s.* ትርፍ ። ሞላት ።
Redun'dant, *adj.* የሚረካ ። ብዙ ። ትርፍ ።
Reduplica'tion, *s.* መድገም ።
Reed, *s.* ሸምበቆ ። — in a weaver's loom, where the threads pass through: መን ።
Reed'y, *adj.* ሸምበቆ፡ የመላበት ።
Reel, *s.* የፈትል፡ መጠቅለያ ።
Reel, *v.* በመዘርያ፡ ፈትልን፡ ጠቀለለ ። ጠቀለለ ።
Re-emba'rk, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ ።

Re-enfo'rce, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበረታ።
Re-enfor'cement, *s.* አጋዥ፡ ረዳት።
Re-en'ter, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ገባ።
Re-estáb'lish, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አቆመ። ደግሞ፡ ሠራ። ደግሞ፡ አጸና።
Re-exam'ine, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ መረመረ።
Refe'r, *v. a.* ሰደደ። አሳለፈ። አደረሰ።
Ref'erence, *s.* መድረስ። ማክበር።
Refi'ne, *v. a.* አረቀቀ።
Refi'nement, *s.* ማርቀቅ።
Refi'ner, *s.* አርቃቂ።
Refi't, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበጀ።
Reflect'or, *s.* የብርሃን፡ ጸዳል፡ መለሽ። ለ ጣቢ።
Refle'ct, *v. a.* መለሰ። ዘለፈ። አሰበ።
Reflec'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ዘለፋ። የብርሃን፡ መመለስ።
Reflect'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ አሳቢ።
Refle'x, *s.* የብርሃን፡ መመለስ።
Reflex'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ ጠባቂ።
Re'flux, *s.* የውኃ፡ መመለስ። መደ።
Refo'rm, *v.* አሻለ። አበጀ። አቀና። ለደህና፡ ሥርዓት፡ መለሰ።
Refo'rm, *s.* ማበጀት። ለሥርዓት፡ መመ ለስ።
Reforma'tion, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ መመ ለስ፡ ወደ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ቃል።
Refra'ct, *v. a.* የብርሃንን፡ ብልጭታ፡ ሰበረ።
Refract'oriness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
Refract'ory, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
Refrai'n, *v.* ተወ።
Refre'sh, *v. a.* አሳደሰ። አለመለመ። አስ ጠጋ። አበረታ። ደገፈ። አስቀዘቀዘ።
Refresh'ment, *s.* መድገፊያ። ልብን፡ የሚያ ጸና፡ ቅምሻ።
Refri'gerant, *adj.* ቀዝቃዛ።
Refri'gerate, *v. a.* አቀዘቀዘ።
Ref'uge, *s.* መሸሸግ። መሸሸጊያ።
Refu'sal, *s.* መንሣት። እምቢ፡ ማለት።
Refu'se, *v.* ነሣ። እምቢ፡ አለ።
Ref'use, *s.* መንሣት። እምቢ፡ ማለት።
Refu'ser, *s.* እምቢተኛ።
Refuta'tion, *s.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ ሽረት።
Refu'te, *v. a.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ አሰተ፡ ሁ ኖ፡ ገለጸ።

Rega'in, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ።
Re'gal, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
Rega'le, *v. a.* አበላተ፡ አጠጥቶም፡ ደስ፡ አ ሰኘ።
Rega'lement, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳ።
Rega'rd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። አከበረ። ተመለከተ።
Rega'rd, *s.* ማየት። መጠበቅ። ማክበር። ክ ብር።
Regard'ful, *adj.* የማያከብር። የሚጠብቅ። የሚያስብ።
Regard'less, *adj.* የማያከብር። የማይጠብ ቅ። የማያስብ።
Re'gency, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ መግዛት፡ በንጉ ሥ፡ ሕፃንነት፡ ወይስ፡ ሕመም።
Regen'erate, *v. a.* ሁለተኛ፡ ወለደ። ላዲስ፡ ሕ ይወት፡ ወለደ።
Regenera'tion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ልደት።
Regen'erate, *adj.* ሁለተኛ፡ የተወለደ።
Re'gent, *s.* በንጉሥ፡ ፈንታ፡ የሚነግሥ።
Re'gimen, *s.* የሕማም፡ መብላትና፡ መጠጥ።
Re'giment, *s.* ረጊመንት። የሠራዊት፡ ክ ፍል።
Re'gion, *s.* ስፍራ።
Re'gister, *s.* ድብዳቤ።
Re'gister, *v. a.* ድብዳቤውን፡ አደረገ። በድብ ዳቤ፡ ጻፈ።
Regre't, *v. a.* አዘነ።
Regre't, *s.* አዘን።
Reg'ular, *adj.* የሥርዓት። በሥርዓት፡ ያለ። እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
Regular'ity, *s.* በሥርዓት፡ መኖር።
Reg'ularly, *adv.* በሥርዓት። እንደ፡ ሥር ዓት።
Reg'ulate, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ አደረገ። ከ ሥርዓት፡ ጋራ፡ አገጠመ።
Regula'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት።
Reje'ct, *v. a.* ጣለ። አልተቀበለም።
Rejec'tion, *s.* መጣል። አለመቀበል።
Reign, *s.* መግዛት።
Reign, *v. n.* ገዛ።
Reimbur'se, *v. n.* መልሶ፡ ከፈለ። መልሶ፡ ሰጠ።
Rein, *s.* ልጓም።
Reins, *s.* ቀበቶ።

Reinsta'te, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ በስፍራው፡ አኖረ። ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ መለሰ።
Rejoi'ce, *v. n.* ደስ፡ አለው። *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Rejoi'n, *v.* ደግሞ፡ ተገናኘ።
Reit'erate, *v. a.* ደገመ።
Reitera'tion, *s.* መድገም።
Rela'pse, *v. n.* ደግሞ፡ ወደቀ።
Rela'te, *v.* አጫወተ። ደረሰ። ገባ። ተዘመደ።
Rela'tion, *s.* ማጫወት። ወሬ። መድረስ። ዝምድና።
Rel'ative, *s.* ዘመድ።
Rel'ative, *adj.* የሚገባ። የሚደርስ። የሚል።
Rel'atively, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ደርሶ።
Rela'x, *v. a.* አላላ። ለቀቀ። ተወ። *v. n.* ላላ።
Relaxa'tion, *s.* መላላት። ዕረፍት። መተወት።
Relea'se, *v. a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ። ፈታ። አሰፈ።
Rele'nt, *v.* አዘነ። ራራ።
Relent'less, *adj.* የማይራራ።
Relia'nce, *s.* መታመን።
Rel'ics, *s.* ቅሬታ።
Rel'ict, *s.* ባልቴት።
Relie'f, *s.* ረዴት። ዕረፍት።
Relie've, *v. a.* አቀለለ። አሳረፈ። አገዘ። ረደ።
Reli'gion, *s.* ማምለክ። አምልኮ።
Reli'gious, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚፈራ። ያምልኮ።
Relin'quish, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ።
Rel'ish, *s.* መቅመስ። ደስታ። መውደድ።
Rel'ish, *v.* ወደደ።
Relu'cent, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።
Reluct'ance, *s.* አዘን። እምቢተኝነት። አለመውደድ።
Reluct'ant, *adj.* የሚያዝን። እምቢ፡ የሚል። የማይወድ።
Rely', *v. n.* ታመነ። ጠጋ።
Remai'n, *v.* ኖረ። ቀረ። ተረፈ።
Remaind'er, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅሬታ። የሚቀር።
Remai'ns, *s.* ቅሬታ። ትርፍ።
Rema'rk, *s.* ነገር።
Rema'rk, *v. a.* አመለከተ። ነገረ። አለ።
Remark'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ። ልዩ። ታላቅ።
Remark'ably, *adv.* እጅግ። ተለይቶ።
Rem'edy, *s.* መድኃኒት። ማበጀቻ።
Remem'ber, *v. a.* አሰበ። ተዘከረ።
Remem'brance, *s.* ዝክር። መዘከር። ማሰብ። መታሰብ።
Remi'nd, *v. a.* አሳሰበ።
Reminis'cence, *s.* ዝክር። ማሰብ።
Remi'ss, *adj.* የላላ። ቸል፡ የሚል።
Remis'sion, *s.* መቅረት። መላላት። — of sins: ደቅር፡ ማለት። ስርየት።
Remi't, *v.* አስቀረ። ተወ።
Remit'tance, *s.* መተወት። መክፈል።
Rem'nant, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅሬታ።
Remon'strance, *s.* እምቢ፡ ማለት።
Remon'strate, *v. n.* እምቢ፡ ብሎ፡ ነገረ።
Remo'rse, *s.* አዘን።
Remo'te, *adj.* ሩቅ። የራቀ።
Remo'teness, *s.* ርቀት።
Remo'vable, *adj.* መራቅ፡ የሚችል።]
Remo'val, *s.* መራቅ። መንቀል።
Remo've, *v. a.* አራቀ። ነቀለ።
Remo'ved, *part.* የራቀ።
Remou'nt, *v. n.* ደግሞ፡ ወጣ፤ መልሶ፡ ጣ።
Remu'nerable, *adj.* ደመወዜ፡ የሚገባለት።
Remu'nerate, *v. a.* ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።
Remu'nerative, *adj.* ደመወዜን፡ የሚሰጥ
Rend, *v. a.* ቀደደ።
Ren'der, *v. a.* ሰጠ። አደረገ። ሰራ።
Ren'dezvous, *s.* የመገናኘት፡ ስፍራ።
Ren'egade, Renega'do, *s.* ካደ። ክደተኛ።
Rene'w, *v. a.* አደሰ። አሳደሰ። ደግሞ፡ አደረገ።
Renew'al, *s.* ማደስ። ማሳደስ።
Ren'ovate, *v. a.* አደሰ። አሳደሰ።
Renova'tion, *s.* ማደስ። ማሳደስ።
Renou'nce, *v.* ካደ።
Renow'n, *s.* ስም። ክብር። ታላቅ፡ ስም።
Renown'ed, *part.* የታወቀ።
Rent, *s.* ክራይ። ሞያ።
Rent, *v. a.* ቀደደ። በሞያ፡ ወሰደ።]

Renuncia'tion, s. መካድት ::
Repai'r, v. አበጀ:: አሻለ:: ጠቀመ:: ሔደ::
Repai'r, s. መበጀት:: ማሻል:: መጥቀም::
Repair'able, Rep'arable, adj. መበጀት: የሚ ችል:: የሚበጅ:: የሚመለስ::
Repara'tion, s. ማብጀት :: መበጀት ::
Repa'ss, v. ደግሞ: ተሻገረ::
Repa'st, s. ምሳ ::
Repa'y, v. a. መልሶ: ከፈለ:: መልሶ: ሰጠ::
Repea'l, v. a. ሻረ::
Repea'l, s. ሽረት ::
Repea't, v. a. ደገመ ::
Repeat'edly, adv. ደግሞ ::
Repeat'er, s. ደጋሚ ::
Repe'l, v. መቱቱ: መለሰ::
Repe'nt, v. አዘነ::
Repent'ance, s. አዘን::
Repent'ant, adj. የሚያዝን:
Repeti'tion, s. መድገም:: ድጋሚ ::
Repla'ce, v. a. መልሶ: በስፍራው: አኖረ::
Repla'nt, v. a. ደግሞ: ተከለ::
Replen'ish, v. a. መላ::
Reple'te, adj. የመላ ::
Reply', v. a. መለሰ::
Reply', s. ምላሽ::
Repo'rt, s. ወሬ:: Sound: ድምጽ:: ጩኸ ት::
Repo'rt, v. a. ወሬን: ሰጠ:: አወራ::
Repo'se, s. ዕረፍት::
Repo'se, v. ዐረፈ::
Repos'itory, s. መቀመጫ:: መኖርያ::
Reprehe'nd, v. a. ዘለፈ:: ገሠጸ ::
Reprehen'sible, adj. ዘለፋውን: የሚሻ:: የ ሚገሠጽ::
Reprehen'sion, s. ዘለፋ :: ተግሣጽ::
Reprehen'sive, adj. የሚዘልፍ:: የሚገሥጽ::
Represe'nt, v. a. ገለጸ:: ተናገረ:: በፊቱ: አ ቆመ::
Representa'tion, s. በፊቱ: ማቆም::
Represen'tative, s. በሌላ: ፈንታ: ያለ:: ም ሳሌ:: መለክተኛ:: መስለኔ::
Reprima'nd, s. ዘለፋ:: ተግሣጽ::
Reprima'nd, v. a. ዘለፈ:: ገሠጸ::
Repri'nt, v. a. ደግሞ: አተመ::
Repri'sal, s. ለፍዳ: መበርበር::

Reproa'ch, v. a. ዘለፈ::
Reproa'ch, s. ዘለፋ:: ነውር:: ስድብ::
Reproach'able, adj. ነውር: ያለበት::
Rep'robate, adj. ለኃጢአት: የተጣለ::
Rep'robate, s. ለኃጢአት: የተጣለ: ሰው::
Rep'robate, v. a. ጣለ:: አልተቀበለም::
Reprodu'ce, v. a. ደግሞ: አወጣ::
Reproo'f, s. ዘለፋ:: ተግሣጽ::
Repro'vable, adj. የሚዘለፍ:: የሚገሠጽ::
Repro've, v. a. ዘለፈ:: ገሠጸ::
Rep'tile, s. በሆዱ: የሚሔድ: ፍጥረት::
Repub'lic, s. ሬፑብሊካ:: ንጉሥ: ሳይኖር: የሕዝብ: ሽማግሎች: የሚገዙበት: አ ገር::
Repu'diate, v. a. ፈታ:: ሰደደ::
Repudia'tion, s. መፍታት:
Repug'nance, s. መስቀቅ:: አለመስማማት::
Repug'nant, adj. የሚደገፍም:: የሚጠላ::
Rep'utable, adj. የከበረ::
Reputa'tion, s. ክብር:: ደህና: ስም::
Reque'st, s. መሻት:: ፈቃድ:: ልመና::
Reque'st, v. a. ፈለገ:: እሻ:: ፈቀደ:: ለመ ነ:: ጠየቀ::
Requi're, v. a. እሻ:: ፈለገ:: ፈቀደ::
Re'quisite, adj. & s. የተፈለገ:: የሚገባ:: የ ሚሻ::
Requi'tal, s. ደመወዙ::
Requi'te, v. a. የሚገባውን: ከፈለ:: ደመወ ዙን: ሰጠ::
Rere'ward, s. የሠራዊት: ኋለኛ: ክፍል::
Re'script, s. የንጉሥ: ትእዛዝ::
Res'cue, v. a. ነጥቆ: አዳነ::
Res'cue, s. ማዳን::
Resea'rch, s. መመርመር::
Resem'blance, s. መምሰል:: ምሳሌ::
Resem'ble, v. a. መሰለ::
Rese'nt, v. a. ተበደለ:: እንደ: መበደል: ቈ ጠረ::
Resent'ful, adj. ቶሎ: የሚበደል:: ቍጡ::
Resent'ment, s. ቍጣ:: በቀል ::
Reserva'tion, s. መሸሸግ::
Rese'rve, s. የተጠበቀ: መዝገብ:: የተሸሸ ገ: ነገር:: ያልተገለጸ: አካሔድ::
Rese'rve, v. a. ጠበቀ::

Reserv'ed, *adj.* የተጠበቀ። የተሸሸገ። ተጠንቀቂ።
Res'ervoir, *s.* መጠበቂያ። መሰብሰቢያ።
Resi'de, *v. n.* ኖረ። ተቀመጠ። አለ።
Res'idence, *s.* መኖርያ። መቀመጫ።
Res'ident, *adj.* የሚኖር። ተቀማጭ።
Res'ident, *s.* ተቀማጭ። የንጉሥ፡ መልክተኛ።
Res'idue, *s.* ቅሬታ። ትርፍ።
Resi'gn, *v.a.* መለሰ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። ሰጠ።
Res'in, *or* Ros'in, *s.* ያታክልት፡ ቀቢ፡ እንደ፡ ሙጫና፡ ከርቤ።
Resi'st, *v. a.* ተቃወመ። ተቋቋመ።
Resist'ance, *s.* መቃወም። መቋቋም።
Resist'ible, *adj.* የሚቃወሙበት።
Resist'less, *adj.* የማይቃወም።
Reso'lve, *v.* ፈታ። ፈቃድን፡ አቆመ።
Res'olute, *adj.* ፈቃዱ፡ የተቈረጠ። ፈቃዱ፡ የጸና።
Resolu'tion, *s.* ፈቃድ። የፈቃድ፡ ጽኑነት።
Reso'rt, *v. n.* ለረዳት፡ መለሰ።
Resou'nd, *v.* ድምጽን፡ መለሰ። ድምጽን፡ ዘረጋ።
Resou'rce, *s.* የረዳት፡ ምንጭ። መዝገብ። ገንዘብ። ኃይል።
Respe'ct, *v. a.* አከበረ። አየ። ተመለከተ።
Respe'ct, *s.* ክብር። መመልከት። ማየት።
Respect'able, *adj.* የከበረ። ደግ። ደህና።
Respect'ful, *adj.* የሚያከብር።
Respec'tfully, *adv.* በክብር። አክብሮ።
Respect'ive, *adj.* እየ—።
Respira'tion, *s.* መነፈስ። ዕረፍት።
Respi're, *v. n.* ነፈሰ። አስተነፈሰ። አረፈ።
Res'pite, *s.* ዘለፋ። እረፍት። ቍይታ።
Resplen'dent, *adj.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ የሚል። የጋለ።
Respo'nd, *v. n.* መለሰ። ምላሽን፡ ሰጠ።
Respon'sible, *adj.* ምላሽ፡ የሚፈለግበት።
Rest, *s.* Repose: ዕረፍት። Remainder: ትርፍ። ቅሬታ።
Rest, *v.* አረፈ። ኖረ። ዝም፡ አለ። ቀረ። ተደገፈ።
Restaura'tion, *s.* የፊተኛ፡ ሥርዓት፡ መመለስ። ምላሽ።
Restitu'tion, *s.* መመለስ። ምላሽ።
Rest'less, *adj.* ዕረፍት፡ የሌለው።
Restora'tion, *s.* ለቀደመኛ፡ ሥርዓትና፡ ደህንነት፡ መመለስ።
Resto'rative, *adj.* ለደህንነት፡ የሚመልስ።
Resto're, *v. a.* መለሰ። የጠፋውን፡ አስመለሰ። አሳረፈ። ረደ።
Restrai'n, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
Restrai'nt, *s.* ክልካይ።
Restri'ct, *v. a.* ወሰነ።
Restric'tion, *s.* መወሰን።
Resu'lt, *v. n.* ወጣ።
Resu'lt, *s.* ፍሬ። የተከተለ፡ ነገር።
Resu'me, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ። ደግሞ፡ ጀመረ።
Resurrec'tion, *s.* ትንሣኤ።
Resus'citate, *v. a.* አስነሣ። ደገመ።
Resuscita'tion, *s.* ማስነሣት።
Retai'l, *v. a.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ሼጠ።
Retai'n, *v.* ብርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጠበቀ። ወሰደ። አስቀረ።
Reta'ke, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ።
Retal'iate, *v. a.* በቀለ። ፍዳውን፡ ሰጠ።
Retalia'tion, *s.* ፍዳ። በቀል።
Reta'rd, *v.* አዘገየ።
Reten'tion, *s.* ማስቀር።
Retic'ular, Ret'iform, *adj.* መርበብን፡ የሚመስል።
Reti'nue, *s.* ምልምሎች።
Reti're, *v.* ተመለሰ። ተሸሸገ። ራቀ። ሔደ።
Reti'red, *part.* በብቸኝነት፡ ያለ።
Reti'rement, *s.* ሽሽግ። መሸሸጊያ። መሰወር። ርቀት።
Reto'rt, *v. a.* መለሰ። ተበቀለ።
Retra'ct, *v. a.* ያለውን፡ ካደ።
Retracta'tion, *s.* መካደት።
Retrea't, *s.* መሸሸት።
Retrea't, *v. n.* ሸሸ።
Retrib'ute, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከፈለ። መለሰ።
Retribu'tion, *s.* ፍዳ። ፍዳውን፡ መስጠት።
Retrie've, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ። ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ።
Retriev'able, *adj.* መመለስ፡ የሚችል።
Retroces'sion, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ማለት። ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ መመለስ።
Ret'rograde, *adj.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ የሚል።

Retrogres′sion, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ማለት ።
Ret′rospect, *s.* ወደለፈ፡ ነገር፡ ማየት ።
Retrospec′tion, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ማየት ።
Retrospect′ive, *adj.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ የሚያይ ።
Retu′rn, *v. n.* ተመለሰ ። *v. a.* መለሰ ። To cause to —: አስመለሰ ።
Retu′rn, *s.* መመለስ ። ምላሽ ። Account: ዶብደቤ ።
Revea′l, *v. a.* ገለጸ ።
Rev′el, *v. n.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ፡ ሥርዓትም፡ በመብላትና፡ በመጠጥ፡ በጨወታም፡ ደስ፡ አለው ።
Revela′tion, *s.* መግለጽ ። St. John's —: ራእይ ። አቡቃልምሲስ ።
Reve′nge, *s.* በቀል ።
Reve′nge, *v. a.* ተበቀለ ።
Revenge′ful, *adj.* በቀለኛ ።
Rev′enue, *s.* የመግዛት፡ ፍሬ ። ባመት፡ ባመት፡ ሰው፡ የሚወስደ፡ ደመወዜ ።
Reverb′erate, *v.* ድምጽን፡ መለሰ ።
Reve′re, *v.* አከበረ ። ፈራ ።
Rev′erence, *s.* ክብር ። ፍርሃት ።
Rev′erence, *v. a.* አከበረ ።
Rev′erend, *adj.* ክቡር ።
Rev′erent, *adj.* የሚያከብር ።
Reveren′tial, *adj.* የክብር ።
Reverie′, Revery′, *s.* ሕልም ። እንደ፡ ሕልም፡ ያለ፡ አሳብ ።
Rever′sal, *s.* የፍርድ፡ መለወጥ ።
Rever′se, *v.* ሻረ ። ለወጠ ። ከደ ።
Rever′se, *s.* ለውጥ ። ገልባጣ ።
Revie′w, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አየ ። መረመረ ። Soldiers: ደነፈ ።
Revie′w, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ መመርመር ። Of soldiers: መድነፍ ።
Revi′le, *v. a.* ሰደበ ። ተሳደበ ።
Revi′sal, Revis′ion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ መመርመር ።
Revi′se, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ መረመረ ።
Revi′val, *s.* ማስነቃት ። ለሕይወት፡ መመለስ ።
Revi′ve, *v. a.* ለሕይወት፡ መለሰ ። አነቃ ። *v. n.* ደነ ። ለሕይወት፡ ተመለሰ ። ደነ ።
Re-u′nion, *s.* የምላሽ፡ አንድነት ። አንድነት፡
Re-uni′te, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አንድነት፡ አደረገ ።
Rev′ocable, *adj.* የሚሻር ። መልሶ፡ የሚጸራ ።
Rev′ocate, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ጸራ ።
Revoca′tion, *s.* ለመመለስ፡ መጽራት ።
Revo′ke, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ሻረ ።
Revo′lt, *v. n.* ሸፈጠ ።
Revo′lve, *v.* ተገለለ ። በራሱ፡ ዞረ ።
Revolu′tion, *s.* መገለል ። ዙረት ። ሸፍጥ ። ገለባበጥ ።
Rewa′rd, *v. a.* ደመወዜውን፡ ሰጠ ።
Rewa′rd, *s.* ደመወዜ ።
Rhet′oric, *s.* የመስበክ፡ ብልሃት ። የግልጽ፡ መናገር፡ ብልሃት ።
Rhetori′cian, *s.* ተናጋሪ ። ሰባኪ ።
Rheum, *s.* የግንፋን፡ ውኃ፡
Rheu′matism, *s.* ቍርጥማት ።
Rhino′ceros, *s.* አውራሪስ ።
Rhu′barb, *s.* ሬብርብ ። የጨጓራ፡ መድኀኒት ።
Rhyme, *s.* የቅኔ፡ መግጠምያ ።
Rhyme, *v. a.* ቅኔን፡ አገጠመ ።
Ryth′mical, *adj.* ስሙሙ ።
Rib, *s.* ጎን ። ጐድን ።
Rib′and, *or* Rib′bond, *s.* የሸልም፡ ማሠርያ ።
Rice, *s.* ሩዝ ።
Rich, *adj.* ባለጠጋ ።
Rich′es, *s.* ባለጠግነት ። ጥሪት ።
Rich′ly, *adv.* እጅግ ። በባለጠግነት ።
Rich′ness, *s.* ባለጠግነት ።
Rick, *s.* ክምር ።
Rid, *v. a.* ፈታ ። ለየ ።
Rid′dle, *s.* ለማሰብ፡ የተባለ፡ የተጨለመም፡ ምሳሌ ።
Ride, *v.* ሰረረ ። ተቀምጦ፡ ሔደ ።
Ri′der, *s.* ፈረሰኛ ።
Ridge, *s.* of a hill, &c. አፋፍ ።
Rid′icule, *s.* ሳቅ ። ዋዛ ። ሥላቅ ።
Rid′icule, *v. a.* ተላገጸ ። ሳቀ ። ተሣለቀ ።
Ridic′ulous, *adj.* የሚያስቅ ።
Ri′fle, *v. a.* ቀማ ። በረበረ ። በዘበዘ ።
Rift, *s.* ስንጣቂ ። *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ ።
Rig, *v. a.* አለበሰ ።
Right, *adj.* የቀና ። ቀኝ ። ደህና ። የሚገባ ።
Right, *adv.* ቀንቶ ። እንደገባ ።
Right, *s.* ሥልጣን ። ቅን ።
Righ′teous, *adj.* ጻድቅ ።
Righ′teousness, *s.* ጽድቅ ።
Right′ful, *adj.* የሚገባ ። እውነተኛ ።

Right'ly, *adv.* በቅን:: እንደገባ::
Ri'gid, *adj.* ብርቱ::
Rigid'ity, *s.* ብርታት::
Ri'gidness, *s.* ብርታት::
Rig'our, *s.* ብርታት::
Rig'orous, *adj.* በብርታት፡ ያለ::
Rig'orously, *adv.* በብርታት::
Rim, *s.* ዳር:: ዘርፍ::
Rind, *s.* ቅርፊት:: *v. n.* ቅርፊትን፡ ላጠ::
Rin'dle, *s.* የውኃ፡ ታናሽ፡ መሔጃ::
Ring, *s.* ቀለበት:: የደውል፡ ጩኸት::
Ring, *v. a.* አደወለ:: አሸኰረ::
Ring'dove, *s.* የርግብ፡ አይነት::
Ring'leader, *s.* የሁከት፡ አለቃ::
Ring'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቀለበት:: የጸጉር፡ ጎፈሬ፡ ወይስ፡ ጉንጉን::
Rinse, *v. a.* ለቃለቀ::
Ri'ot, *s.* ሁከት::
Ri'ot, *v. n.* ሁከትን፡ አደረገ::
Ri'oter, *s.* አዋኪ:: ሁከትን፡ አድራጊ::
Rip, *v. a.* በጠሰ::
Ripe, *adj.* የበሰለ::
Ripe, Ri'pen, *v. n.* በሰለ::
Ri'peness, *s.* መብሰል::
Rise, *v. n.* ተነሣ:: ወጣ::
Rise, *s.* መውጫ:: መነሣት::
Risk, *s.* ወደ፡ ፍርሃት፡ ወደ፡ መጉደት፡ ማድረስ::
Risk, *v. a.* ለመጉደት፡ አወጣ::
Rite, *s.* የማምለክ፡ መልክ::
Rit'ual, *s.* የማምለክ፡ ምሳሌ፡ መጽሐፍ::
Ri'val, *s.* ተቀደዳሚ:: ጸላት::
Ri'val, *v. a.* ተቀደደመ:: ተቋቋመ::
Rive, *v.* ሰነጠቀ::
Riv'el, *v. a.* አጸወለገ::
Riv'er, *s.* ፈሳሽ:: ወንዝ::
Riv'er-dragon, *s.* አዞ::
Riv'er-horse, *s.* ጉማሬ::
Riv'ulet, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈሳሽ::
Road, *s.* መንገድ::
Roam, *v.* ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዞረ::
Roan, *adj.* A — horse: ጉሎ::
Roar, *v. n.* እንደ፡ አንበሳ፡ ጮኸ::
Roast, *v. a.* አቈላ:: ጠበሰ::
Roast, *s.* ቍሎ:: ጥብስ::

Rob, *v. a.* ቀማ:: ነጠቀ::
Rob'ber, *s.* ቀማኛ:: ነጣቂ::
Rob'bery, *s.* መቀማት::
Robe, *s.* ያጌጸ፡ የሰፊም፡ ልብስ::
Robe, *v. a.* ያጌጸውን፡ ልብስ፡ አለበሰ::
Robu'st, *adj.* ቅልጣፋ:: ጉልበታም::
Rock, *s.* ጫንጫ:: አምባ::
Rock, *v.* ነቀነቀ:: ወዘወዘ::
Rock'et, *s.* በብልሃት፡ ፈንትሮ፡ የሚወጣ፡ የባሩድ፡ እሳት::
Rock'-salt, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ጨው:: አሞሌ::
Rock'y, *adj.* የጫንጫ::
Rod, *s.* በትር:: ዘንግ::
Roe, *s.* ወደለሌ:: ቀልበዲ:: ብሆር::
Roga'tion-week, *s.* ጰንጤቆስጤን፡ የምትቀድም፡ ሳምንት::
Rogue, *s.* ሸንጋይ:: ሞኝ:: እንሻታች::
Ro'guery, *s.* ሸንግላ::
Roll, *v.* ጠቀለለ:: ጠመጠመ:: ጉለለ::
Roll, *s.* ጥቅልል::
Ro'man, *s.* የሮሚያ፡ ሰው::
Ro'man, *adj.* ሮማዊ::
Ro'manist, *s.* የሮምያ፡ ጳጳስ፡ ወገን::
Roof, *s.* ሰገነት:: ጠፈር:: ደርብ::
Roof, *v. a.* ቤትን፡ ከደነ::
Room, *s.* ስፍራ:: ቦታ:: የቤት፡ መለዮት::
Root, *s.* ሥር::
Root, *v.* ሥር፡ አደረገ:: በሥር፡ ጸና::
Root'ed, *adj.* ሥርን፡ የያዘ:: ጽኑ::
Rope, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ገመድ::
Ro'sary, *s.* መድገሚያ:: መቍጠርያ::
Rose, *s.* ረዷ::
Rot, *v. n.* ሰለቸ:: *v. a.* አሰለቸ::
Ro'tary, *adj.* እንደ፡ መዞር፡ የሚዞር::
Rota'tion, *s.* መዞር:: በርሶ፡ መዞር::
Rot'ten, *part.* የሰለቸ:: የበላሻ::
Rove, *v.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ ዞረ:: እንደ፡ ፈቃዱ፡ ተመላለሰ::
Rough, *adj.* ያለዘበ:: ያልተከከለ:: የሚደጠነቀቅ::
Rough'ly, *adv.* ባለመጠንቀቅ:: ባለመለዘብ::
Rough'ness, *s.* አለመለዘብ:: አለመጠንቀቅ::
Round, *adj.* ክብ::

Round, *s.* መኽበብ። ዙረት።
Round'about, *adj.* ረቂ። የዙርያ። *adv.* በዙርያ።
Round'ly, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር።
Rouse, *v.* አነቃ።
Rout, *s.* የሕዝብ፡ መሰብሰብያ፡ በሁከት።
Rout, *v.* ድል፡ ነሣ። ተኽበማቸ።
Route, *s.* መንገድ።
Row, *s.* ተርታ።
Row, *v.* መርከብን፡ ቀዘፈ።
Row'er, *s.* ቀዛፊ።
Roy'al, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
Roy'alist, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ ወገን።
Roy'ally, *adv.* እንደ፡ ንጉሥ።
Roy'alty, *s.* ንጉሥነት።
Rub, *v.* ፈጨ።
Rub, *s.* መፈጨት።
Rub'bish, *s.* ጉድፍ። ጽርጊያ።
Ru'bify, *v. a.* አቀላ።
Ru'bric, *s.* ድብደቤ።
Ructa'tion, *s.* ግሣት።
Rud'der, *s.* መቅዘፍ።
Rude, *adj.* ጥሬ። ያልተበጀ። ባካሔዱ፡ ያለ ዘበ። አርዌ። ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ ያለመደ።
Ru'dely, *adv.* እንደ፡ አርዌ።
Ru'deness, *s.* አርዌነት።
Ru'diment, *s.* የትምህርት፡ መጀመርያ፡ ነገር።
Ruf'fian, *adj.* & *s.* አርዌ። ወንበዴ።
Ruf'fle, *v.* ሥርዓትን፡ አፈረሰ። አፈሰ። አወከ።
Ruf'fle, *s.* ሁከት።
Rug'ged, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተደላደለ።
Rug'gedness, *s.* አለመለዘብ። አለመደላደል።
Rui'n, *s.* ፍራሽ። ጥፋት።
Rui'n, *v.* አፈረሰ። አጠፋ።
Rui'nous, *adj.* የፈረሰ። የሚጐዳ።
Rule, *s.* ሥርዓት። ትእዛዝ። ሕግ። መግዛት።
Rule, *v.* ገዛ። መስመርን፡ አደረገ።
Ru'ler, *s.* ገዢ። ጋዢ። መስመርያ።
Rum'ble, *v. n.* ግርግርታ፡ አደረገ።
Ru'minant, *adj.* የሚያመሰኽው።
Ru'minate, *v.* አመሰኽወ።
Rumina'tion, *s.* ማመስኳት።
Rum'mage, *v.* በረበረ።
Ru'mour, *s.* እውነቱ፡ ያልታወቀ፡ ወሬ።
Ru'mour, *v. a.* ወሬን፡ አወጣ። ተባለ።
Run, *v.* ሮጠ።
Run, *s.* ሩጫ።
Run'agate, *s.* ሽሺ። ፈሪ።
Run'dle, *s.* የመሰላል፡ መዓርግ።
Rund'let, *or* Run'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ በርሚል።
Run'nel, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈሳሽ።
Run'ner, *s.* ረዋጭ።
Rup'tion, *s.* መስበር። መፍረስ።
Rup'ture, *s.* መፍረስ።
Ru'ral, *adj.* የገባሬ። የሜዳ፡ አገር።
Rush, *v. n.* በኃይል፡ ሮጠ።
Rust, *s.* ዝግ።
Rus'tic, *adj.* እንደ፡ ገባሬ፡ ያለ።
Rus'tical, *adj.* የገባሬ።
Rus'tle, *v. n.* ተንደዋደዋ።
Rust'y, *adj.* የዛገ።
Rut, *s.* መዘወር፡ የሚሔድበት፡ ትልም።
Ruth, *s.* ምሀረት። ርኅሩኄ።
Ruth'ful, *adj.* መሓሪ። ምሀረተኛ። ርኅሩኅ።
Ruth'less, *adj.* ምሀረት፡ የሌለው።
Rye, *s.* አጃ።

S

Sab'bath, *s.* ሰንበት።
Sabbat'ical, *adj.* የሰንበት።
Sa'ble, *s.* ጥቍር፡ ለምድ።
Sa'ble, *s.* ፖተል።
Sacerdo'tal, *adj.* የክህነት።
Sack, *s.* ማቅ። ብዝብዝ።
Sack, *v. a.* በዘበዘ። በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
Sack'cloth, *s.* ማቅ። ዝትት።
Sac'rament, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ምሥጢር። የጌታ፡ እራት። ቍርባን።
Sacrament'al, *adj.* የምሥጢራት። የቍርባን።
Sa'cred, *adj.* ቅዱስ። የተቀደሰ።
Sa'credness, *s.* ቅድስና።
Sac'rifice, *s.* መሥዋዕት።
Sac'rifice, *v. a.* ሠዋ። መሥዋዕትን፡ አቀረበ። ሰጠ።
Sacrifi'cial, *adj.* የመሥዋዕት።
Sac'rilege, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ መቅማት።

Sad, *adj.* አዝን። አዘንተኛ። የሚያሳዝን።
Sad'den, *v. a.* አሳዘነ።
Sad'dle, *s.* ኮርቻ። The wooden form of a —: ጥም።
Sad'dler, *s.* የኮርቻ፡ ሰፊታ።
Sad'ly, *adv.* አሳዝኖ።
Sad'ness, *s.* አዘን።
Safe, *adj.* ደህና። አሙን።
Sa'feguard, *s.* ጠባቂ። አፋር።
Sa'fely, *adv.* በደህና። በደህንነት።
Sa'fety, *s.* ደህንነት። እምነት።
Saf'fron, *s.* ዝዕፋራን።
Saga'cious, *adj.* አስተዋይ።
Saga'city, *s.* ማስተዋል።
Sage, *s.* & *adj.* ጠቢብ።
Sa'gely, *adv.* በጥበብ።
Sa'gittary, *s.* ቀስተኛ። ወርዋሪ። አንደኛ፡ ከ፲፪፡ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክቶች።
Said, *pret.* & *part. pass.* of to say, የተባለ።
Sail, *s.* ሸራዉ። የመርከብ፡ ሸማ።
Sail, *v.* ሰረረ።
Sail'or, *s.* መርከበኛ።
Saint, *s.* ቅዱስ።
Saint, *v.* ቀደሰ።
Sake, *s.* መክንያት። ጥቃሚ።
Sal'ary, *s.* ደመወዝ።
Sale, *s.* መሸጥ።
Sal'ient, *adj.* የሚፈነጥር።
Sali'ne, Sali'nous, *adj.* የጨው።
Sali'va, *s.* መራቅ።
Sal'ivate, *v. a.* መራቅን፡ አበዛ።
Salt, *s.* ጨው።
Salt, *adj.* ጨው፡ የበዛበት።
Salt'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት፡ ጨው፡ ያለበት።
Saltpe'tre, *s.* የባሩድ፡ ጨው።
Sal'vable, *adj.* መዳን፡ የሚችል።
Salva'tion, *s.* መዳን። መድኃኒት። ደህንነት።
Salu'brious, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና።
Salu'brity, *s.* ጤና። ለጤና፡ በጐነት።
Salve, *s.* በጨርቅ፡ ተቀብቶ፡ የሚጫን፡ መድኃኒት።
Sal'utary, *adj.* ለጤና፡ የሚጠቅም። ደህና።
Saluta'tion, *s.* ሰላምታ።
Salu'te, *v. a.* ተሳለመ።
Same, *adj.* እርሱ። አንድ።
Sa'meness, *s.* አንድነት።
Sam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ።
Sanctifica'tion, *s.* ቅዳሴ። መቀደስ።
Sanc'tify, *v. a.* ቀደሰ።
Sanc'tion, *s.* ሥልጣን። እሺታ። ትእዛዝ።
Sanc'titude, Sanc'tity, *s.* ቅድስና።
Sanc'tuary, *s.* መቅደስ።
Sand, *s.* አሸዋ።
San'dal, *s.* ጫማ።
Sand'stone, *s.* ያሸዋ፡ ደንጊያ።
Sand'y, *adj.* አሸዋ፡ የሞላበት።
Sane, *adj.* ባእምሮ፡ ደህና። በጤና፡ ደህና።
San'ity, *s.* ጤና። ያእምሮ፡ ደህንነት። አለማበድ።
Sap, *s.* በሚለሙ፡ አታክልት፡ ያለች፡ ውኃ።
Sap, *v.* በምድር፡ ውሥጥ፡ ካምባም፡ በታች፡ ቈፈረ።
Sap'ling, *s.* ታናሽ፡ እጅግም፡ የለማች፡ ዛፍ።
Sapph'ire, *s.* ሰጰርስ።
Sap'piness, *s.* ልምላሜ።
Sap'py, *adj.* ለምለም።
Sash, *s.* የሀር፡ መቀነት።
Sa'tan, *s.* ሰይጣን።
Satan'ic, Satan'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን።
Sate, Sa'tiate, *v. a.* አጸገበ።
Sat'ellite, *s.* የኮከብ፡ ምልምል፡ ወይስ፡ ጨረቃ።
Sati'ety, *s.* ጽጋብ።
Sat'in, *s.* ደህና፡ ሀር።
Sat'ire, *s.* ተላግጾ፡ የሚዘልፍ፡ ቅኔ።
Sat'isfac'tion, *s.* መብቃት። መጽገብ። ካሳ። ደስታ።
Satisfac'torily, *adv.* ለመብቃት። ለደስታ።
Satisfac'tory, *adj.* የሚበቃ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ። የሚያጸግብ።
Sat'isfy, *v.* አጸገበ። ፈቃድን፡ አደረገ። አበቃ። መላ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
Sat'urate, *v. a.* መላ። አላፈ።
Sat'urday, *s.* ቅዳሜ።
Sat'urn, *s.* ሰቱርኑስ። ዙሐል።
Sav'age, *adj.* አርዌ።
Sav'age, *s.* አርዌ፡ ሰው።
Sav'agely, *adv.* ባርዌነት።

Sauce, *s.* መረቅ ::
Sauce'pan, *s.* ማሰሮ ::
Sau'cer, *s.* ጽዋ ::
Sau'cily, *adv.* በምቀኝነት ::
Sau'ciness, *s.* ምቀኝነት ::
Sau'cy, *adj.* አጉብጋቢ :: To be —: አጉበጉበ ::
Save, *v.* አዳነ :: ታደገ :: *adv.* እንጂ :: ከ —: በቀር ::
Sa'ving, *adj.* የሚያድን :: የሚጠብቅ :: *adv.* ከ —: በቀር :: እንጂ ::
Sa'viour, *s.* ማዳን :: መድኃኒት ::
Saun'ter, *v. n.* ታከተ :: ታክቶ : ዞረ ::
Sa'vour, *s.* መዓዛ :: ሽታ :: መቀመስ ::
Sa'vour, *v.* ሸተተ :: ቀመሰ ::
Saus'age, *s.* ቋሊማ ::
Saw, *s.* መጋዝ ::
Saw, *v. a.* በመጋዝ : ቈረጠ :
Say, *v.* አለ :: ነገረ ::
Say'ing, *s.* ማለት ::
Scab, *s.* የቍስል : ቅርፊት ::
Scab'bard, *s.* የሰይፍ : አፎት ::
Scald, *v. a.* በትኩስ : ውኃ : አነደደ ::
Scale, *s.* ምሳሌል :: መሰላል :: ያሣ : ቅርፊት ::
Scale, *v. a.* በምሳሌል : ወጣ ::
Scall, *s.* ለምጽ ::
Scalp, *s.* የራስ : ቍርበት ::
Sca'ly, *adj.* ቅርፊት : ያለው ::
Scam'ble, *v.* ታክቶ : ዞረ ::
Scam'per, *v. n.* ሸሽቶ : ሮጠ ::
Scan, *v. a.* ተከራከረ :: መረመረ ::
Scan'dalize, *v. a.* አስነወረ :: አሰናከለ :: በደለ ::
Scan'dalous, *adj.* የሚያሰናክል :: የሚያስት :: የሚያስቈጣ ::
Scant'iness, *s.* ጥቂትነት :: መጉደል ::
Scant'y, *adj.* ጥቂት :: የሚጐድል :: የማይበቃ ::
Scar, *s.* የዳነ : ቍስል : ምልክት :: ጠምባሳ ::
Scarce, *adj.* ጥቂት :: የሚጐድል ::
Scarce, Scarce'ly, *adv.* በግድ :: ምናልባት : አ ለ—ም ::
Sca'rceness, Sca'rcity, *s.* ጥቂትነት :: መጉደል ::
Scar'ify, *v. a.* በጣ ::
Scar'let, *s.* የቀይ : አይነት ::
Scat'ter, *v.* በተነ ::
Scel'erat, *s.* ለከፋ : የተሰጠ : ሰው ::
Scene, *s.* መታየት ::
Sce'nery, *s.* የስፍራ : መታየት ::
Scent, *s.* ሽታ ::
Scep'tic, *s.* ተጠራጣሪ ::
Scep'tical, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር ::
Scep'ticism, *s.* መጠራጠር ::
Scep'tre, *s.* የመንግሥት : በትር ::
Scheme, *s.* ባሳብ : የተሰራ : የሚደረግ : ስራ : ምሳሌ ::
Schism, *s.* መለየት ::
Schismat'ic, *s.* መለየትን : አድራጊ ::
Schismat'ical, *adj.* የመለየት ::
Schol'ar, *s.* ተማሪ ::
Schol'arship, *s.* ተማሪነት :: መመማር ::
School, *s.* ማስተማርያ :: የትምሕርት : ቤት ::
School'fellow, *s.* የትምህርት : ባልንጀራ ::
School'master, *s.* አስተማሪ :: መምህር ::
Sci'ence, *s.* ዕውቀት ::
Scim'itar, *s.* ሾተል ::
Sci'on, *s.* ታናሽ : ጫፍ ::
Scis'sars, *s.* መቀስ ::
Scoff, *v. n.* ተላገጸ :: ተሣለቀ ::
Scof'fingly, *adv.* ተላግጾ :: ተሣልቆ ::
Scold, *v. n.* ተሳደበ :: ዘለፈ :: ተቈጣ ::
Scol'lop, *s.* Vid. Indenture.
Scoop, *s.* አመታት :: መጽረግያ :: የመረት : መፍቀቅያ ::
Scope, *s.* ፍጻሜ :: ስፍራ ::
Scorch, *v.* አረረ ::
Score, *s.* ልክ :: ቍጥር :: ህያ ::
Sco'rious, *adj.* እድግ : ርኩሰት : ያለበት : ወርቅ : ወይስ : ብር ::
Scorn, *s.* ጥዛ :: ሥላቅ :: ልግድ :: ልግጽ :: *v.* ጥዛ :: ተሣለቀ :: ተላገጸ :: ተላገደ ::
Scorn'ful, *adj.* ጥዘኛ :: ተላጋጭ ::
Scorn'fully, *adv.* ተላግጦ :: ተሣልቆ ::
Scor'pion, *s.* ጊንጥ ::
Scot, *s.* የስኮትለንድ : ባላገር ::
Scotch, *v. a.* ጥቂት : ቈረጠ ::
Scotch, *adj.* የስኮትለንድ ::
Scoun'drel, *s.* ጥጋ ::

Scour, *v.* አጋለ። አለዘበ።
Scourge, *s.* መግረፊያ።
Scourge, *v. a.* ገረፈ።
Scout, *s.* ጕባኝ።
Scout, *v. n.* ጕበኘ።
Scowl, *v. n.* ፊቱ፦ ጠቈረ። በፊቱ፡ ጸወለገ።
Scrag'gy, *adj.* ቀጬን። የከሳ። ያለዘበ።
Scram'ble, *v. n.* ተቋያጠ። ቶሎ፡ አፈሰ።
Scrap, *s.* ቍራጭ። አንደኛ፡ ታናሽ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
Scrape, *v.* አፈሰ። ፋቀ።
Scratch, *v. a.* ቦረቦረ። በጣ።
Scrawl, *v. a.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ፡ ጻፈ። ደዛ።
Scream, *v. n.* ጮኸ።
Screen, *v. a.* ለየ።
Screw, *s.* መዘወር።
Scrib'ble, *s.* ክፉ፡ ጽፈት።
Scrib'bler, *s.* ክፉ፡ ጻፊ።
Scribe, *s.* ጻፊ።
Scrip'tural, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ። የመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ።
Scrip'ture, *s.* መጽሐፍ። መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ።
Scriv'ener, *s.* ጻፊ።
Scrof'ula, *s.* ጉብር። ቍምጥና።
Scrof'ulous, *adj.* ጉብሬታም። ቍማጣ።
Scroll, *s.* የተጠቀለለች፡ ጽፈት።
Scru'ple, *s.* ጥርጣሬ። መጠራጠር። ታናሽ፡ ሚዛን።
Scru'ple, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ።
Scru'pulous, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር።
Scru'table, *adj.* መመርመር፡ የሚገባው። የሚመረመር።
Scru'tinize, *v. a.* በጣም፡ መረመረ።
Scru'tiny, *s.* ፍጹም፡ መመርመር።
Scuf'fle, *s.* ጸብ።
Sculk, *v. n.* ሸመቀ።
Scull, *s.* የራስ፡ አጽንት።
Sculp'tor, *s.* ምሳሌን፡ የሚጸርብ።
Sculp'ture, *s.* የምሳሌ፡ መጸረብ።
Scum, *s.* አረፋት።
Scum, *v. a.* አረፋትን፡ ወሰደበት።
Scurf, *s.* በራስ፡ ላይ፡ የሚወጣ፡ በሽታ።
Scurril'ity, *s.* ክፉ፡ ነገር። ስድብ።
Scur'rilous, *adj.* ሰደቢ።
Sea, *s.* ባሕር።
Sea'boy, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አሽከር።
Sea'-beach, *s.* የባሕር፡ ደር።
Sea'-chart, *s.* የባሕር፡ ክርታ።
Sea'faring, *adj.* መርከበኛ።
Seal, *s.* ማኅተም።
Seal, *v.* አተመ።
Seal'ing-wax, *s.* የማኅተም፡ ጥብቅ።
Seam, *s.* ዘርፍ። ሰፊት።
Seam, *v. a.* ሰፋ። ዘርፍን፡ አደረገ።
Sea'man, *s.* ባሕረኛ።
Sea'port, *s.* የባሕር፡ መርሳ።
Sear, *v. a.* አረረ።
Search, *s.* መመርመር። መፈለግ።
Search, *v.* ፈለገ። አሻ። መረመረ።
Sea'-shore, *s.* የባሕር፡ ደር።
Sea'-sick, *adj.* በባሕር፡ ሕማም፡ የታመመ።
Sea'son, *s.* ዘመን። ወራት።
Sea'son, *v.* አጣፈጠ።
Sea'sonable, *adj.* በደህና፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
Seat, *s.* መቀመጫ። መኖርያ። ስፍራ።
Seat, *v. a.* አስቀመጠ።
Sea'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ባሕር።
Sece'de, *v. n.* ተለየ። ራቀ።
Seclu'de, *v. a.* ከለከለ። ለየ። ለይቶ፡ ዘጋበ—።
Seclu'sion, *s.* መለየት።
Sec'ond, *adj.* ሁለተኛ።
Sec'ond, *s.* ሰከንድ። ስሳ፡ ሰከንድ፡ አንድ፡ ደቂቃ፡ ያደርጋሉ።
Sec'ond, *v. a.* አገዘ። ደገፈ።
Sec'ondarily, *adv.* በሁለተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
Sec'ondary, *adj.* ሁለተኛ። ታላቅ፡ ነገር፡ ያይደለ።
Sec'ondly, *adv.* በሁለተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
Se'crecy, *s.* መሰወር። ግላልተኝነት። ሽሽግ።
Se'cret, *adj.* የተሰወረ። የተሸሸገ። በስውር፡ ያለ።
Se'cret, *s.* ምሥጢር።
Sec'retary, *s.* ጻፊ።
Secre'te, *v. a.* ለየ። ለይቶ፡ አወጣ። ሸሸገ። ሰወረ።
Secre'tion, *s.* መለየት። ማውጣት።
Se'cretly, *adv.* በስውር። በሽሽግ።
Se'cretness, *s.* መሰወር። ስውርነት። ሽሽግነት። ግላልተኝነት።

Sect, *s.* መለየት። የመናፈቃን፡ መለየት።
Sect'ary, *s.* መናፈቅ።
Sec'tion, *s.* ክፍል። ቍራጭ።
Sec'ular, *adj.* ዓለማዊ። ማይበኛ።
Sec'ularize, *v. a.* ከቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለይቶ፡ ለአገር፡ ረብ፡ ሰጠ።
Secu're, *adj.* በምነት፡ ያለ።
Secu're, *v. a.* እምነት፡ አደረገ። በምነት፡ አሳደረ።
Secu'rely, *adv.* በምነት።
Secu'rity, *s.* እምነት። ደህንነት።
Seda'n, *s.* የሚሸከሙት፡ መቀመጫ።
Seda'te, *adj.* ጭምት።
Seda'tely, *adv.* ጪምቶ።
Seda'teness, *s.* ጭምትነት።
Sed'entary, *adj.* ጭምት። መቀመጥ። የሚወድ።
Sed'iment, *s.* በሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ወደ፡ ታችም፡ የሚወድቅ፡ ዕድፍ።
Sedi'tion, *s.* ሁከት። ሸፍጥ።
Sedi'tious, *adj.* አዋኪ። ሸፍጣ።
Sedu'ce, *v. a.* አሳተ።
Seduc'tion, *s.* ማሳት።
Sed'ulous, *adj.* ሰሪ። የማይታክት፡
See, *s.* የኤጲስቆጶስ፡ ጉልት።
See, *v.* አየ።
Seed, *s.* ዘር።
Seed, *v. n.* ዘርን፡ አወጣ።
Seed'time, *s.* የመዝራት፡ ጊዜ።
See'ing, *s.* ማየት። *adv.* አይቶ።
Seek, *v.* ፈለገ። አሻ።
Seem'ing, *s.* መምሰል።
Seem, *v. n.* መሰለ።
Seem'ingly, *adv.* መስሎ።
Seem'ly, *adj.* የሚገባ።
Seer, *s.* ተመልካች።
See'saw, *s.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መወዝወዝ።
Seeth, *v. n.* ፈላ። *v. a.* አፈላ።
Seize, *v.* ያዘ።
Seiz'ure, *s.* መያዝ።
Sel'dom, *adv.* አንዳንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ብቻ።
Sele'ct, *v. a.* መረጸ።
Sele'ct, *adj.* የተመረጸ።
Selec'tion, *s.* መምረጽ። የተመረጸ፡ ነገር።
Self, *pron.* ራስ። ባለቤት።
Sel'fish, *adj.* ራሱን፡ የሚሻ።
Self'same, *s.* & *adj.* እርሱ። አንድ።
Sell, *v. a.* ሼጠ።
Sel'ler, *s.* ሻያጭ።
Sel'vage, *s.* የሸማ፡ ዘርፍ።
Sem'blance, *s.* መምሰል። ምሳሌ። ምሳይ።
Se'mi, *adj.* እኩል።
Sem'icircle, *s.* እኩል፡ ኪርኩሉስ። እኩል፡ ዙርያ።
Semicir'cular, *adj.* የኩል፡ ኪርኩሉስ።
Semico'lon, *s.* እኩል፡ ኮሎን (;)።
Semidiam'eter, *s.* የመኻከል፡ መለኪያ፡ እኩሌታ።
Sem'inal, *adj.* የዘር።
Sem'inary, *s.* ሴሚናር። ማሳደግያ።
Semina'tion, *s.* መዝራት።
Sen'ate, *s.* ሸንጎ።
Sen'ator, *s.* የሸንጎ፡ መካሪ።
Send, *v. a.* ሰደደ። ላከ።
Senec'tude, *s.* እርጅነት። እርጅና። ሽምግልና።
Se'nior, *adj.* በድሜ፡ የበለጠ።
Senior'ity, *s.* የድሜ። ታላቅነት።
Sen'na, *s.* ሰናመኪ።
Sensa'tion, *s.* መስማት።
Sense, *s.* ሕዋስ። መስማት። ማስተዋል።
Sense'less, *s.* ሕዋስ፡ የሌለው። የማይሰማ። ደንቆር።
Sensibil'ity, *s.* መስማት።
Sen'sible, *adj.* የሚሰማ።
Sen'sibly, *adv.* ሰምቶ።
Sen'sitive, *adj.* የሚሰማ።
Sen'sual, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሕዋሳት፡ የሚገባ። ሥጋዊ።
Sensual'ity, *s.* ሥጋዊነት።
Sen'tence, *s.* ፍርድ። ነገር።
Sen'tence, *v. a.* ፈረደ። ኰነነ።
Sen'timent, *s.* አሳብ። ልብ። የነፍስ፡ መስማት።
Sen'tinel, Sen'try, *s.* የሚጠብቅ፡ ወታደር።
Sep'arable, *adj.* የሚለይ።
Sep'arate, *v. a.* ለየ።
Sep'arate, *adj.* ልዩ። የተለየ።
Sep'arately, *adv.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ አድርጎ። ለይቶ። ተለይቶ።

Separa′tion, *s.* መለየት ።
Septem′ber, *s.* ሰጵተምበር ። መስከረም ።
Sep′tuagint, *s.* በሰባ ፡ ሊቃውንት ፡ ከዕብራይሥጥ ፡ ወደ ፡ ዮናኒ ፡ የተተረጐመ ፡ መጽሐፍ ፡ ቅዱስ ።
Sep′ulchre, *s.* መቃበር ።
Sep′ulture, *s.* መቅበር ።
Se′quel, *s.* የሚከተል ፡ ነገር ፡
Ser′aph, *s.* ሱራፌ ።
Ser′aphim, *s.* ሱራፌል ።
Sere′ne, *adj.* ብሩህ ።
Sere′nely, *adv.* በርቶ ። ብሩህ ፡ ሁኖ ።
Serene′ness, Seren′ity, *s.* ብርሀነት ። ጸጥታ ።
Seren′itude, *s.* የነፍስ ፡ ጸጥታ ። እረፍት ።
Serf, *s.* ባርያ ።
Se′ries, *s.* ተርታ ።
Se′rious, *adj.* ከቢድ ። ብርቱ ።
Se′riously, *adv.* በውነት ። እጅግ ።
Ser′mon, *s.* ስብከት ።
Ser′pent, *s.* እባብ ። ዘንዶ ።
Ser′vant, *s.* አገልጋይ ። A male —፡ ሎሌ ። A female —፡ ገረድ ።
Serve, *v.* አገለገለ ። ተገዛ ። ታዘዘ ።
Ser′vice, *s.* ማገልገል ። መገዛት ።
Ser′viceable, *adj.* የሚያገለግል ። የሚጠቅም ።
Ser′vile, *adj.* እንደ ፡ ባርያ ፡ ያለ ።
Servil′ity, *s.* ባርነት ። የባርያ ፡ መታዘዝ ።
Ser′vitude, *s.* ባርነት ።
Sess, *s.* ግብር ።
Ses′sion, *s.* መቀመጥ ። መሰብሰቢያ ።
Set, *v. n.* ገባ ። *v. a.* አስቀመጠ ። አኖረ ።
Set, *s.* ቊጥር ። ክፍል ። አያሌ ። ወገን ። አይነት ።
Set′tle, *v. n.* ረጋ ። ተቀመጠ ። *v. a.* አስቀመጠ ። አበጀ ።
Set′tlement, *s.* ኮሎኒያ ።
Sev′en, *adj.* ሰባት ።
Sev′enfold, *adj.* ሰባት ፡ ጊዜ ። ሰባት ፡ ዕፅፍ ። ሰባት ፡ እጅ ።
Sev′ennight, *or* Sen′night, *s.* ሳምንት ።
Seventee′n, *adj.* አሥራ ፡ ሰባት ።
Sev′enthly, *adv.* በሰባተኛ ፡ ስፍራ ።
Sev′enty, *adj.* ሰባ ። and ሰብዓ ።
Sev′er, *v.* ለየ ።
Sev′eral, *adj.* ልዩ ፡ ልዩ ።
Sev′erally, *adv.* ልዩ ፡ ልዩ ፡ ሁኖ ። እያንዳንዱ ፡ ለብቻው ።
Seve′re, *adj.* ብርቱ ። ያለ ፡ ምሀረት ፡ ያለ ።
Seve′rely, *adv.* በብርታት ። ያለ ፡ ምሀረት ።
Sever′ity, *s.* ብርታት ። ምሀረት ፡ አለመገኘት ።
Sew, *v. a.* ሰፋ ።
Sew′er, *s.* ሳፊታ ።
Sex, *s.* ጠባይዕ ። አይነት ።
Sexages′ima, *s.* ሁለተኛ ፡ እሁድ ፡ ካርባ ፡ ጾም ፡ በፊት ።
Sex′tant, *s.* ሰክስተንት ። የመነጸር ፡ አይነት ።
Sex′ton, *s.* የቤተ ፡ ክርስቲያን ፡ አገልጋይ ።
Shab′bily, *adv.* ባነዋወር ።
Shab′biness, *s.* ሬርቅነት ። ነውር ።
Shab′by, *adj.* ሬርቅ ፡ ለባሽ ።
Shac′kle, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት ፡ አሠረ ።
Shac′kles, *s.* ሰንሰለት ።
Shade, *s.* ጽላ ። ጽላል ።
Shade, *v. a.* አጸለለ ።
Shad′ow, *s.* ጽላ ። ጽላል ።
Shad′ow, *v. a.* አጸለለ ።
Shaft, *s.* ፍላፃ ። ዓምድ ። ጸቢብና ፡ ጠሊቅ ፡ ጉድጓድ ።
Shake, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ ። ተናወጸ ። ተነቀነቀ ። *v. a.* ነቀነቀ ። ወዘወዘ ።
Shake, *s.* መነቅነቅ ።
Shall, *v. defect.* As auxiliary, it is expressed by the present and future forms of the verbs. As command, it is translated by the Subjunctive Mood.
Shal′lop, *or* Shalloo′p, *s.* ታናሽ ፡ መርከብ ።
Shal′low, *adj.* ውኃ ፡ ያነሰበት ። ነገሩ ፡ ያልጠለቀ ።
Shal′low, *s.* ውኃ ፡ ያነሰበት ፡ ስፍራ ፡ በወንዝና ፡ በባሕር ።
Shal′lowness, *s.* የውኃ ፡ መጕደል ። አለመጠለቅ ።
Sham, *s.* እውነት ፡ ያደደለ ፡ ነገር ።
Sham, *adj.* የሚመስል ።
Shame, *s.* ኀፍረት ። ነውር ። ስድብ ።
Shame, *v. a.* አሳፈረ ።
Sha′meful, *adj.* የሚያሳፍር ። የሚያፍር ።

Sha'mefully, *adv.* አሳፍር። ነውር፡ አድርጎ። ሳያፍር።
Shape, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።
Shape, *s.* መልክ። ቁመት።
Sha'peless, *adj.* መልክ፡ የሌለው።
Share, *s.* ክፍል። ማረሻ።
Share, *v. a.* ተካፈለ።
Sha'rer, *s.* ተካፋይ።
Sharp, *adj.* የሳለ።
Sharp'en, *v. a.* አሳለ።
Sharp'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ።
Sharp'ly, *adv.* በስለት። በሚወጋ፡ ነገር።
Sharp'ness, *s.* ስለት።
Sharp'sighted, *adj.* ደህና፡ የሚያይ።
Shatter, *v.* ሰባበረ።
Shave, *v. a.* ላጨ።
Sha'ver, *s.* ላጭ።
Sha'ving, *s.* መላጭ።
She, *female pron. pers.* እርስዋ። *adj.* እንስት።
Sheaf, *s.* ነዶ።
Shear, *v. a.* ሸለተ።
Shear'er, *s.* ሸላች።
Shears, *s.* መቀስ።
Sheath, *s.* አፎት።
Sheath, *or* Sheathe, *v. a.* ወደ፡ አፎት፡ አገባ።
Shed, *s.* ዳስ። መጸጊ።
Shed, *v.* አፈሰሰ።
Sheep, *s.* በግ።
Sheep'cot, Sheep'fold, *s.* የበግ፡ ማደርያ፡ በበረሃ።
Sheer, *adj.* ጥሬ።
Sheet, *s.* ነጸላ። ቅጸል። ብዛት።
Shelf, *s.* በግድግዳ፡ የተጸና፡ ሳንቃ፡ እቃ፡ የሚያኖሩበት። ከውኃ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ጭንጨ።
Shell, *s.* ቅርፊት። ቍርፍፍት። Sea—: ዛጐል።
Shell, *v.* ቀረፈ። ቅርፊትን፡ ጣለ።
Shel'ter, *s.* መጸጊ።
Shel'ter, *v.* ተጸጋ። ተጸገገ።
Shep'herd, *s.* የበግ፡ እረኛ።
Sher'iff, *s.* ባመት፡ ባመት፡ የሚመረጽ፡ ሹም። የሥላሞት፡ አካበር፡ ከሙሐመድ፡ ትውልድ፡ ያለ።
Shield, *s.* ጋሻ። ዋልታ።
Shield, *v. a.* ጋሻውን፡ አደረገ። ጠበቀ።
Shift, *s.* ማዝገየት። የሴት፡ ቃሚስ።
Shift, *v.* ነገሩን፡ ለውጦ፡ አዘገየ።
Shil'ling, *s.* ሺሊንግ። መግዣ፡ ዩቅርሽ፡ ርቡዕ።
Shi'ly, *adv.* እፍር። በኀፍረት።
Shine, *v. n.* ጸደለ። አበራ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።
Shine, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸዳል። ብልጭታ።
Shi'ness, *s.* ኀፍረት።
Shi'ny, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብልጭልጭ፡ ያለ።
Ship, *s.* መርከብ።
Ship, *v. a.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ።
Ship'man, *s.* መርከበኛ።
Ship'ping, *s.* የሚሰሩ፡ መርከቦች።
Ship'wreck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መፍረሻ።
Shirt, *s.* ቀሚስ።
Shive, *s.* ቍራሽ። ፍላጭ።
Shiv'er, *v.* ተነቀነቀ። ተንቀጠቀጠ።
Shoal, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚያንስበት፡ ስፍራ፡ በወንዝ፡ ወይስ፡ በባሕር፡
Shock, *s.* ንቅንቅ። መድፈት።
Shock, *v.* አነቀነቀ፡ አንቀጠቀጠ። አሰቀቀ። አስጸላ።
Shock'ing, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
Shod, *pret. & part. pass.* of *to shoe,* የተጫማ።
Shoe, *s.* ጫማ። *v.a.* አጫማ።
Shoe'maker, *s.* የጫማ፡ ሰሪ።
Shoe'string, *s.* የጫማ፡ ማዘቢያ።
Shoot, *v. n.* ሠረጸ። *v. a.* ተኰሰ።
Shoot'er, *s.* ተኳሽ። ነፍጠኛ። መድፈኛ። ቀስተኛ።
Shop, *s.* ሾቅ። የመሸየጥ፡ ቤት።
Shore, *s.* ደር።
Short, *adj.* አጭር።
Short'en, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቈረጠ። አጭር፡ አደረገ።
Short'ly, *adv.* ቍርጥ፡ አድርጎ። በጥቂት።
Short'ness, *adj.* አጭርነት።
Short, *s.* ረሽ።
Shov'el, *s.* መጨርያ።
Shoul'der, *s.* ጫንቃ።
Shout, *s.* እልልታ።
Shout, *v. n.* እልል፡ አለ።
Show, *v.* አሳየ። ገለጸ።
Show, *s.* ማየት። ሸልም።

Show′er, *s.* ጉርፍ።
Show′er, *v. a.* ብርቱ፡ ዝናም፡ ዘነመ።
Show′y, *adj.* የማያት። ከንቱ።
Shred, *s.* ጨርቅ። ቍራጭ።
Shrew, *s.* ጸለኛ፡ ሴት።
Shrewd, *adj.* ተንኰለኛ። ክፉ። ምቀኛ።
Shriek, *v. n.* ጮኸ፡ አለከሰ።
Shrine, *s.* ሣጽን።
Shrink, *v.* እምቢ፡ ብሎ፡ ተመለሰ።
Shroud, *s.* ከፈን። መክደኛ። ጫፍ።
Shro′vetide, *s.* ያርባ፡ ጾምን፡ የሚቀድም፡ መክሰኛ።
Shroud, *v.* ከደነ። ሸፈነ።
Shrub, *s.* ተክል። ከዛፍ፡ የሚያንስ፡ እንጨት።
Shud′der, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ።
Shuf′fle, *v.* ጥሎ፡ ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ከቀን፡ ወደ፡ ቀን፡ አዘገየ። ተንኰል፡ አደረገ።
Shuf′fle, *s.* ፈቀቅ፡ ብሎ፡ መጣል።
Shun, *v. a.* ጸላ። ሸሸ። ራቀ።
Shut, *v.* ዘጋ።
Shut′ter, *s.* መዝጊያ።
Shy, *adj.* አፈረ።
Sick, *adj.* ድካማ። ታማሚ። የታመመ።
Sick′en, *v.* አሳመመ። አመመ።
Sic′kle, *s.* ማጭድ።
Sick′ly, *adj.* ታሞ።
Sick′ness, *s.* ሕማም።
Side, *s.* አጠገብ። ወገን።
Side, *v. n.* ወደ፡ —፡ ጠጋ። ተገናኘ። ተከተለ። ወገን፡ ሆነ።
Si′deways, Si′dewise, *adv.* አግድሞ።
Siege, *s.* ያገር፡ መከበብ፡ በጸላት፡ ኃይል።
Sieve, *s.* ወምፊት።
Sift, *v. a.* ነፋ። ነጸረ።
Sigh, *s.* ያዘን፡ አስትንፋስ። ቃታ።
Sight, *s.* ማየት።
Sign, *s.* ምልክት።
Sign, *v. a.* አመለከተ። መልክቱን፡ አደረገ። ስሙን፡ ጻፈ።
Sig′nal, *s.* ምልክት።
Sig′nal, *adj.* ልዩ። የታወቀ።
Sig′nalize, *v. a.* አመለከተ። አስታወቀ።
Sig′nally, *adv.* ለይቶ።
Sig′nature, *s.* ምልክት።
Sig′net, *s.* ማኅተም።
Signif′icant, *adj.* ታላቅ። ምሥጢር፡ ያለበት። የሚናገር።
Significa′tion, *s.* ማለት።
Sig′nify, *v.* አለ። ጠቀሰ። አመለከተ።
Si′lence, *s.* ዝምታ። ጸጥታ።
Si′lence, *interj.* ዝም፡ በል።
Si′lent, *adj.* ዝም፡ የሚል።
Si′lently, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሎ።
Silk, *s.* ሀር።
Silk′en, *adj.* የሀር።
Silk′y, *adj.* ሀርን፡ የሚመስል።
Sill, *s.* መድረክ።
Sil′liness, *s.* ደንቆርነት። የዋህነት።
Sil′ly, *adj.* ደንቆሮ። የዋህ።
Sil′ver, *s.* ብሩር። ብር።
Sil′ver, *adj.* የብር።
Sil′versmith, *s.* የብር፡ አንጥረኛ።
Sim′ilar, *adj.* የሚመስል።
Similar′ity, *s.* መመሰል።
Simil′itude, *s.* ምሳሌ።
Sim′mer, *v. n.* በጥቂት፡ ፈላ።
Sim′ony, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያንን፡ ሹመት፡ መሸጥ።
Sim′ple, *adj.* ያንድ፡ ዕጽፍ። የዋህ።
Sim′pleton, *s.* ደንቆሮ።
Simpli′city, *s.* የዋህነት። ቅንነት። ያንድ፡ ባሕሪ፡ መሆን።
Simp′ly, *adv.* በየውሃት። ብቻ።
Sin, *s.* ኃጢአት።
Sin, *v. n.* ኃጢአት፡ አደረገ። ኃጢአትን፡ ሰራ።
Since, *adv.* ከ—፡ ጀምሮ።
Since′re, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የቀና።
Sincer′ity, *s.* ቅንነት። ልበ፡ ቅንነት።
Sin′ewy, *adj.* ቅልጣፋ።
Sin′ful, *adj.* ኃጢአተኛ።
Sing, *v.* አዘመረ። ቀኘ።
Singe, *v. a.* ለበለበ።
Sing′er, *s.* አዝማሪ።
Sin′gle, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተለየ። የዋህ።
Sin′gleness, *s.* ብቸኝነት። መለየት። የዋህነት። የውሃት።
Sin′gly, *adv.* ብቻ። ብቻውን፡ ሁኖ።

Sin'gular, *adj.* ድንቅ። ልዩ። ብቻውን፡ያለ።
Singulari'ty, *s.* ልዩነት።
Sin'gularly, *adv.* ተለይቶ።
Sin'ister, *adj.* ክፉ። በጅ፡ ያላሉ።
Sink, *v. n.* ወደቀ። ወረደ። *v. a.* ጣለ። አስወረደ።
Sin'less, *adj.* ኃጢአት፡ የሌለው።
Sin'ner, *s.* ኃጥእ። ኃጢአተኛ።
Sin'offering, *s.* ምሥዋዕት፡ ስለ፡ ኃጢአት።
Si'nus, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጉበት።
Sip, *v.* ማገ።
Sip, *s.* ጥቂት፡ መጠጥ።
Sir, *s.* አቤት። ያከበር፡ ስም።
Sire, *s.* አባት።
Sir'ius, *s.* ሲሪዩስ። የውሻ፡ ኮከብ።
Siroc'co, *s.* ሺሮኮ፡ የደቡብ፡ ነፋስ፡ በመኻ ከለኛ፡ ባሕር።
Sis'ter, *s.* እኅት። — in law: ኅባን።
Sis'terly, *adj.* የት።
Sit, *v.* ተቀመጠ።
Site, *s.* መኖርያ። ስፍራ። ቦታ።
Sith, *adv.* ከ —፡ ወዲያ። ሁኖ።
Sit'ting, *s.* መቀመጥ።
Sit'uate, Sit'uated, *adj.* ያለ።
Situa'tion, *s.* ንብረት። መኖር።
Six, *adj.* ስድስት።
Sixsco're, *adj.* ስድስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ሀያ። መቶ፡ ከሀያ።
Sixtee'n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ስድስት።
Sixth, *adj.* ስድስተኛ።
Sixth'ly, *adv.* በስድስተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
Six'tieth, *adj.* ስድሳኛ።
Six'ty, *adj.* ስሳ። ስድሳ።
Size, *s.* ታላቅነት። ቁመት። ስፋት። መል ክ።
Skean, *s.* ሾተል።
Skel'eton, *s.* ያጽንት፡ መሰማማት።
Sketch, *s.* በታላቅ፡ ክፍሉ፡ የተሣለ፡ ሥእ ል።
Skil'ful, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
Skil'fully, *adv.* በብልሃት።
Skill, *s.* ብልሃት።
Skil'led, *adj.* ብልሃተኛ።
Skil'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ኰስኰስት።
Skim, *v.* በላይ፡ ያለውን፡ ቅቤ፡ ወሰደ።
Skim'-milk, *s.* አጓት።
Skin, *s.* ቆርበት። ቅርፊት። ለሟድ።
Skin, *v. a.* ቆርበትን፡ ገፈፈ።
Skin'ner, *s.* የለምድና፡ የቆርበት፡ ሸማች።
Skip, *v.* መር፡ አለ። ዘለለ።
Skip, *s.* መርታ።
Skir'mish, *s.* ቃሊል፡ ዘመቻ። መዋጋት።
Skirt, *s.* ዘርፍ። ወሰን። ጸንፍ።
Sky, *s.* ሰማይ። የሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።
Slab, *s.* የድንጊያ፡ ነጸላ።
Slack, *adj.* የላላ።
Slack, Slacken, *v.* አላላ።
Slack'ness, *s.* መላላት።
Slan'der, *s.* ስድብ።
Slan'der, *v. a.* ሰደበ።
Slan'derer, *s.* ሰዳቢ።
Slate, *s.* ቀጸላ።
Slave, *s.* ባርያ።
Sla'very, *s.* ባርነት።
Slaugh'ter, *s.* ማረድ።
Slaugh'ter, *v. a.* አረደ።
Sla'vish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ባርያ፡ ያለ።
Sla'vishness, *s.* የባርያ፡ አካሔድ።
Slay, *v. a.* ገደለ።
Sleek, *adj.* ልዝብ። ልህድ።
Sleek'ness, *s.* ልዝብነት። ልህድነት።
Sleep, *s.* እንቅልፍ። መኝታ።
Sleep, *v. n.* ተኛ። አንቀላፋ።
Sleep'iness, *s.* እንቅልፋምነት።
Sleep'less, *adj.* እንቅልፍ፡ የሌለው።
Sleep'y, *adj.* እንቅልፋም።
Sleeve, *s.* የልብስ፡ እጅጌና፡ እግርጌ። — of trowsers: ሞሎ።
Slen'der, *adj.* ልህድ።
Slice, *v.* ዘለዘለ። ቀጭን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቈረጠ።
Slide, *v.* ደጽ፡ አለ።
Slight, *adj.* ጥቂት። ብርቱ፡ ያደደለ። ቃሊል።
Slight, *s.* መናቅ። ቸል፡ ማለት። ማቃለል።
Slight, *v. a.* አቃለለ።
Slight'ly, *adv.* ጥቂት። ቃሊል፡ አድርጎ።
Slime, *s.* መሬቅ። ጭቃ።
Sli'ness, *or* Sly'ness, *s.* ተንኰል።
Sling, *s.* ወንጭፍ። የምድር፡ ነጕድ።
Sling, *v. a.* ነጨፈ። በወንጭፍ፡ ጣለ።

Slip, *v.* ተሸሸገ። ደጽ፡ ብሎ፡ ወደቀ። ተገደፈ።
Slip, *s.* መኝደፍ።
Slip'pery, Slip'py, *adj.* ደፀ፡ ያለ።
Slit, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ።
Slit, *s.* ስንጣቂ።
Sloop, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
Slop, *v. a.* ቶሎ፡ ብሎ፡ ጠጣ። ውኃውን፡ አፍሶ፡ አረኰሰ።
Slope, *s.* ቍልቍለት። በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ዝቅ፡ የሚል።
Sloth, *s.* ሀኬት።
Sloth'ful, *adj.* ታካች። ሀኬተኛ።
Sloth'fully, *adv.* በሀኬት። ታክቶ።
Slov'en, *s.* ርኵስ። ጭርቅ፡ ለባሽ
Slov'enly, *adv.* ጭርቅ፡ ለብሶ።
Slov'enly, *adj.* ጭርቅ፡ የሚለብስ።
Slough, *s.* ረግረግ። ጭቃ።
Slough'y, *adj.* የጭቃ።
Slow, *adj.* ዘገም። የሚዘገይ።
Slow'ly, *adv.* በዘገም። ዘገይቶ።
Slow'ness, *s.* መዝገይ። ዘገምታ።
Slub'ber, *v. a.* ለቀለቀ። መረገ። ለበጠ። ለገመ።
Sludge, *s.* ጭቃ።
Slug, *s.* ሀኬተኛ። ታካች።
Slug'gard, *s.* ሀኬተኛ። ታካች።
Slug'gish, *adj.* የሚታክት። ታካች
Slug'gishly, *adv.* በሀኬት። ታክቶ።
Sluice, *s.* የመስኖ፡ ደጅ።
Slum'ber, *v.* አንቀላፋ።
Slum'ber, *s.* እንቅልፍ።
Slum'berous, *adj.* እንቅልፋም።
Slur, *s.* ዘለፋ። *v. a.* ዘለፈ። አረኰሰ።
Sly, *adj.* ተንኰለኛ። ክፉ።
Sly'ly, *adv.* በተንኰል። በክፋት።
Smack, *v.* To — with the tongue: መነዘሀ።
Small, *adj.* ታናሽ።
Small'craft, *s.* ታናናሾች፡ መርከቦች።
Small'ness, *s.* ታናሽነት።
Small'pox, *s.* ኩፍኝ።
Smart, *adj.* የሚወጋ። የኀለ። ፈጣን።
Smart, *v. n.* ወጋ። አመመ።
Smatch, *s.* ቅምሻ። መልበጫ።
Smear, *v. a.* ለበጠ። አረኰሰ።
Smell, *v. n.* ሸተተ። *v. a.* አሸተተ።
Smell, *s.* ሽታ።
Smelt, *v. a.* ምታሎችን፡ አቀለጠ።
Smelt'er, *s.* የምታሎች፡ አቅላጭ።
Smile, *v. n.* ሳቀ።
Smile, *s.* ሳቅ።
Smite, *v.* መታ። ገደለ።
Smith, *s.* አንጥረኛ።
Smoke, *s.* ጢስ።
Smoke, *v. n.* ጤሰ። *v. a.* አጤሰ።
Smo'ky, *adj.* ጢስ፡ ያለበት።
Smooth, *adj.* ልዝብ።
Smooth, *v. a.* አለዘበ። አደለደለ።
Smooth'en, *v. a.* አለዘበ። አደለደለ
Smooth'ly, *adv.* ልዝብ፡ አድርጎ።
Smooth'ness, *s.* ልዝብ።
Smoth'er, *v.* አነቀ።
Smug, *adj.* መልካም። ያጌጸ።
Smug'gle, *v. a.* የተከለከለውን፡ እቃ፡ በስውር፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ አገባ።
Smug'gler, *s.* የተከለከለውን፡ ነገር፡ በስውር፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ የሚያገባ፡ ሰው።
Smug'ly, *adv.* አጊጾ።
Smug'ness, *s.* ጌጽ።
Smut, *s.* የእሳት፡ ጥቍረት። ዕድፍ። ርኵስ፡ ጫወታ።
Snake, *s.* የባብ፡ አይነት።
Snap, *v.* ፈነጠረ። የፈነጠረውን፡ ያዘ።
Snap'sack, *s.* የወታደር፡ ቀሬጢት።
Snare, *s.* ወጽመድ። መጽመድ።
Snare, *v. a.* አጸመደ።
Snarl, *v.* እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ አንጐረጐረ።
Snatch, *v.* ነጠቀ።
Sneer, *s.* መናቅ። ልግጽ። *v. n.* ተላገጸ።
Sneeze, *v. n.* አነጠሰ።
Sniff, *v. n.* ባፍንጫ፡ ተነፈሰ።
Snip, *v. a.* ቍርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቈረጠ።
Snore, *s.* ኩርፊያ። ኩርፊታ።
Snort, *v. n.* አኰረፈ።
Snout, *s.* የንስሳ፡ አፍንጫ።
Snub, *v. a.* ዘለፈ። ተቈጥቶ፡ ከለከለ።
Snuff, *s.* ስንካን።
Snuff, *v.* ስንካን፡ አደረገ። To — candles &c.: ጠቀሰ።
Snuff'-box, *s.* የስንካን፡ ቤት።

Snuf'fers, *s.* መጥቀሻ ::
So, *adv.* እንዲህ ::
Soak, *v.a.* አጠለቀ :: አላፈ :: *v.n.* ላፈ ::
Soap, *s.* ሳቡና :: ሳሙና :: Abyssinians' —— : እንዶድ ::
Soar, *v.n.* ሰፈፈ :: ሰፈፍ፡ አለ ::
Sob, Sob'bing, *s.* ሕእታ :: ስርቅ ::
So'ber, *adj.* ያልሰከረ :: ልቡ፡ የረጋ ::
Sobri'ety, *s.* አለመስከር :: የልብ፡ መርጋት ::
So'ciable, *adj.* ባልንጀርነትን፡ የሚወድ ::
So'cial, *adj.* የባልንጀርነት :: የጉባኤ ::
Socie'ty, *s.* ጉባኤ :: ባልንጀርነት :: ማኅበር ::
Sock'et, *s.* እግር :: መያዣ :: አፎት ::
So'der, *or* Sol'der, *s.* የምታል፡ ማጣበቂያ፡ ማሸጋ ::
Sod'omy, *s.* የሶዶም፡ ኃጢአት ::
So'fa, *s.* ሶፋ ::
Soft, *adj.* ልዝብ :: ቀስ፡ ያለ ::
Soft, *interj.* ቀስ፡ በል ::
Soft'en, *v.* አለዘበ ::
Soft'ly, *adv.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ :: በቀስታ ::
Soft'ness, *s.* መለዘብ :: ቀስታ ::
Soil, *s.* ምድር :: እበት :: እሬ ::
So'journ, *v.n.* አደረ :: እንግድነት፡ ተቀመጠ ::
So'journer, *s.* እንግድነት፡ ተቀማጭ :: እንግዳ :: ስደተኛ :: መጻተኛ ::
Sol'ace, *s.* መጽናናት :: ደስታ :: ቅለት ::
So'lar, *adj.* የጸሐይ ::
Sol'dier, *s.* ወታደር :: ጭፍራ ::
Sol'diery, *s.* ወታደርነት :: ሠራዊት ::
Sole, *s.* ጫማ :: መጫማያ ::
Sole, *v.a.* አጫማ :: ጫማውን፡ ሰራ ::
Sole, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ ::
So'lely, *adv.* ብቻ ::
Sol'emn, *adj.* በግልጽ፡ ያለ :: ክቡር :: ቅዱስ ::
Solem'nity, *s.* በግልጽ፡ ያለ፡ ማምለክ :: ክቡድነት ::
Solemniza'tion, *s.* መቀደስ :: ቅዳሴ ::
Sol'emnize, *v.a.* ቀደሰ :: በግልጽ፡ አደረገ ::
Sol'emnly, *adv.* በግልጽ :: በቅድስና ::
Soli'cit, *v.a.* ለመነ :: እሻ :: ተማለለ ::
Solicita'tion, *s.* ለመና ::
Soli'citor, *s.* መድጎን ::
Soli'citous, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የሚሻ ::

Sol'id, *adj.* ጽኑ ::
Solid'ity, *s.* መጽናት :: ጽናት ::
Sol'itary, *adj.* ለብቻ፡ ያለ ::
Sol'itude, *s.* ብችነት ::
Sol'stice, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ የምላሹ፡ ስፍራ ::
Solv'able, *adj.* የሚፈታ ::
Sol'uble, *adj.* የሚፈታ :: የሚከፈል ::
Solve, *v.a.* ፈታ ::
Solv'ent, *adj.* ዕዳውን፡ ለመክፈል፡ ቻይ :: የሚፈታ ::
Solu'tion, *s.* መፍታት ::
Some, *adj.* አያሌ :: አንዳንድ ::
Some'body, *s.* እገሌ :: አንትን :: አንድ፡ ሰው ::
Some'how, *adv.* እንዴት፡ አልታወቀም ::
Some'thing, *s.* ምንም :: አንዳች ::
Some'time, *adv.* አንድ፡ ጊዜ ::
Some'times, *adv.* አንዳንድ፡ ጊዜ ::
Some'what, *s.* ጥቂት ::
Some'where, *adv.* ባንድ፡ ስፍራ ::
Somnif'erous, Somnif'ic, *adj.* የሚያስተኛ ::
Son, *s.* ልጅ ::
Son-in-law, *s.* አማች :: የምሽት፡ ወይስ፡ የባል፡ ልጅ ::
Song, *s.* ዝማሬ :: ቅኔ ::
Songs'ter, *s.* አዝማሪ ::
Song'stress, *s.* አዝማሪቱ ::
Sono'rous, *adj* ድምጹ፡ የበረታ ::
Soon, *adv.* ቶሎ :: ጥቂት፡ ቆይቶ ::
Soot, *s.* ጥላት :: ጥቅርሻ ::
Sooth, *s.* እውነት ::
Soothe, *v.a.* አሳረፈ :: በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አሳረፈ ::
Sooth'say, *v.n.* ጠነቈለ :: መወረት ::
Sooth'sayer, *s.* ጠንቋይ :: ማርተኛ :: ምዋርተኛ ::
Sooth'saying, *s.* ጥንቈላ :: ምዋርተኝነት ::
Sop, *s.* ጥማቂ ::
Sop, *v.a.* ቅምሻውን፡ አጠመቀ ::
Sor'cerer, *s.* አስማተኛ ::
Sor'ceress, *s.* አስማተኛዪቱ ::
Sor'cery, *s.* አስማት :: አስማተኝነት ::
Sordes, *s.* ርኵሰት ::
Sor'did, *adj.* ርኩስ ::
Sor'didly, *adv.* በርኩስነት ::
Sore, *s.* የመግል፡ ቍስል ::

So′rely, *adv.* አጅግ ።
Sor′rel, *s.* A — horse ፡ አምር ።
Sor′rily, *adv.* ተዋርዶ ።
Sor′row, *s.* ትካዜ ። ኦሣብ ። ኀዘን ።
Sor′rowful, *adj.* የሚተከዝ ። የሚያዝን ።
  የሚያስፈሪ ። የሚያሳዝን ።
Sor′ry, *adj.* የሚያዝን ። የሚፈሪ ።
Sort, *s.* ልዩነት ። አይነት ። ወገን ። ክፍል ።
Sort, *v.* በልዩ ፡ ልዩ ፡ ወገን ፡ ከፈለ ።
Sot, *s.* ሰካሪ ። ደንቆሮ ።
Sot′tish, *adj.* የሰካሪ ። የደንቆሮ ።
Sov′ereign, *adj.* & *s.* በሁሉ ፡ ላይ ፡ የሚገዛ ።
  ንጉሥ ።
Sov′ereignty, *s.* ላይኛ ፡ መግዛት ።
Soul, *s.* ነፍስ ።
Sound, *adj.* ደህና ። ጤና ።
Sound, *s.* ድምጽ ። ጩኸት ።
Sound, *v.* ጮኸ ። አጮኸ ። አጠለቀ ። መ
  ረመረ ።
Sound′ing, *adj.* የሚሰማ ። ድምጽ ፡ ያለው ።
  የሚጠለቅ ።
Sound′ly, *adv.* አጅግ ።
Soup, *s.* መረቅ ። ሾርባ ።
Sour, *adj.* መጻጽ ። መጻጻ ።
Source, *s.* ምንጭ ።
Sour′ish, *adj.* ጥቂት ፡ የመጸጸ ።
Sour′ly, *adv.* መጻጻ ፡ አድርጎ ። መጻጻ ፡ ሁኖ ።
South, *s.* ደቡብ ።
South, *adj.* የደቡብ ። በደቡብ ፡ ያለ ። ወደ ፡
  ደቡብ ፡ ያለ ። *adv.* በደቡብ ።
South′erly, *adj.* ወደ ፡ ደቡብ ፡ የሚል ።
South′ward, *adv.* ወደ ፡ ደቡብ ።
Sow, *s.* አንስት ፡ አርያ ።
Sow, *v.* ዘሪ ።
Space, *s.* ስፍሪ ። የስፍሪ ፡ ስፋት ። የጊዜ ፡
  ርዝመት ።
Spa′cious, *adj.* ሰፊ ።
Spade, *s.* ማፈሻ ። መፍፈርያ ።
Span, *s.* ስንዝር ።
Span, *v. a.* ሰነዘረ ።
Span′ish, *adj.* የስጳንያ ።
Spar, *v.* ዘጋ ። ተዋጋ ።
Spare, *v.* ጠበቀ ። ራራ ። አዘነ ።
Spare, *adj.* የተኈፈ ።
Spa′ring, *adj.* ያዘነ ። በጥቂት ፡ ቢያደርግ ።

Spark, *s.* ላባት ።
Spar′kle, *s.* ላባት ።
Spar′kle, *v. n.* ብልጭልጭ ፡ አለ ። ፈነጠረ ።
Spar′row, *s.* በቋል ።
Spat′ter, *v.* ትፍ ፡ አለ ።
Spawn, *s.* ያሣ ፡ እንቍላል ።
Speak, *v.* ተናገረ ።
Speak′er, *s.* ተናጋሪ ።
Speak′ing, *part.* ተናጋሪ ። የሚናገር ።
Spear, *s.* ሠላጢን ። ምዝራቅ ።
Spe′cial, *adj.* የተለየ ። ልዩ ።
Spe′cies, *s.* አይነት ። ወገን ።
Spe′cify, *v. a.* ክፍሎ ፡ ከፍሎ ፡ ተናገረ ።
Spe′cimen, *s.* ምሳሌ ።
Spec′kle, *v. a.* በነቍጣ ፡ አመለከተ ።
Speck′led, *adj.* ነቍጣ ፡ ያለበት ።
Spec′tacle, *s.* ማየት ። *pl.* መነጸር ።
Specta′tor, *s.* የሚያይ ።
Spec′tre, *s.* ምትሐት ።
Spec′ulate, *v.* አይቶ ፡ አሰበ ።
Specula′tion, *s.* ማሰብ ። መቍጠር ።
Spec′ulative, *adj.* አሳቢ ። ቍጣሪ ።
Speech, *s.* ነገር ። ስብከት ።
Speech′less, *adj.* መናገር ፡ የማይችል ።
Speed, *s.* ቸኰለት ። መፍጠን ።
Speed, *v.* ቸኰለ ። አስቸኰለ ። ቶሎ ፡ አ
  ለ ። ቶሎ ፡ አደረገ ። ፈጠነ ።
Speed′ily, *adv.* ቶሎ ። ፈጥኖ ። ቸኵሎ ።
Speed′y, *adj.* ቶሎ ። ፈጠን ። ቸኳይ ።
Spell, *s.* ያስማት ፡ ነገር ።
Spell, *v.* ፊደላትን ፡ ደገመ ። ባስማት ፡ አ
  ሠረ ።
Spend, *v.* ፈጀ ። አሳለቀ ። በተነ ።
Sperm, *s.* የንስሳ ፡ ዘር ።
Spermace′ti, *s.* ያሣንበሪ ፡ ቅቤ ።
Sphere, *s.* መዘወር ። ዙረት ። የዙረት ፡ ም
  ሳሌ ።
Spice, *s.* ሽቱ ። ቅመም ።
Spi′cery, *s.* ሽቱ ።
Spi′der, *s.* ሸረሪት ።
Spike, *s.* ትቢያ ።
Spill, *v.* አፍሶ ፡ አጠፋ ።
Spin, *v.* ፈተለ ። of spiders ፡ ሸረረ ።
Spin′dle, *s.* መጠቅለያ ።
Spine, *s.* የጀርባ ፡ አጽንት ።

Spi'nous, *adj.* እሾህ፡ የመለበት።
Spins'ter, *s.* ቆንጆ። ፈታዪቱ።
Spi'ral, *adj.* ዙር፡ ወደ፡ ላይ፡ የሚል
Spin'ner, *s.* ፈታዪ።
Spire, *s.* ግምብ።
Spir'it, *s.* መንፈስ።
Spir'ited, *adj.* ትሎ፡ የሚል። ቸኳይ። ነፍ
ስ፡ ያለው።
Spir'its, *s.* መስከርያ። ነፍስ።
Spir'itual, *adj.* መንፈሳዊ።
Spiritual'ity, *s.* መንፈሳዊነት።
Spir'itualize, *v. a.* መንፈሳዊት፡ ትርጓሜ፡ አ
ደረገለት።
Spirt, *v.* ተገጸበ።
Spit, *v.* ተፋ።
Spite, *s.* መናቅ። ጽል።
Spite'ful, *adj.* የሚንቅ።
Spi'tefully, *adv.* ንቆ። በመናቅ።
Spit'tle, *s.* መሬቅ። ትፋት።
Splash, *v. a.* በውኃ፡ ወደስ፡ በጭቃ፡ ለቀለቀ።
Splay'foot, *adj.* እግሩ፡ ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ የሚል።
Spleen, *s.* ጣፊያ።
Splen'dent, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብርሀ።
Splen'did, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል። የሚ
በራ። የጋለ።
Splen'dour, *s.* ብልጭታ። ጸደል። መጋል።
ሽልም።
Splen'etic, *adj.* የጣፊያ።
Splint, *s.* የንጮት፡ ፍላጭ።
Splint'er, *s.* ፍላጭ። ቍራጭ። ስንጣቂ።
Split, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ።
Spoil, *s.* በዝብዛ። ምርኮ።
Spoil, *v.* ቀማ። በግድ፡ ወሰደ። ጐደ።
Spo'kesman, *s.* በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ የሚናገር። ተ
ናጋሪ።
Spolia'tion, *s.* መቀማት። ብዝብዛ። መጐ
ደት።
Spon'sal, *adj.* የመጋባት።
Spon'sor, *s.* የክርስትና፡ አባት። የክርስት
ና፡ እናት።
Sponta'neous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ያው፡ በገዛጁ፡ የ
ሆነ።
Sponta'neously, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያው። በገዛጁ።
Spoon, *s.* ማንቃ።
Spoon'ful, *s.* አንድ፡ ማንቃ፡ ምሉ።

Sport, *s.* ጨወታ።
Sport, *v.* ተጫወተ።
Sport'ful, *adj.* ጨወታን፡ የሚወድ።
Sport'ive, *adj.* ተጫዋች።
Sports'man, *s.* አደኝ።
Spot, *s.* እድፍ። ነቍጣ። ቦታ። ስፍራ።
Spot, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። ነቍጣ። አደረገበ—።
Spot'less, *adj.* እድፍ፡ የሌለው።
Spous'al, *adj.* የመጋባት።
Spouse, *s.* ሙሾዪቱ።
Spout, *s.* የውኃ፡ አገደ። ፍዋፍዋቴ።
Sprain, *s.* ጥምዝዜ።
Spread, *v. a.* ዘረጋ። *v. n.* ተዘረጋ።
Spread, *s.* መዘረጋት።
Sprig, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ጫፍ።
Spright'liness, *s.* ፈጠና።
Spright'ly, *adj.* ፈጥና።
Spring, *v.* መር፡ አለ። ዘል፡ አለ። ተነሣ።
መነጨ።
Spring, *s.* Sea'son: መጸው። Jump: መርታ።
ፍንትር። Source: ምንጭ።
Spring'halt, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ማንከስ።
Sprin'kle, *v.* ረጨ። አለለ።
Sprit, *s.* ጫፍ።
Sprout, *v. n.* ጀፈጀፈ። ጨበጨበ።
Sprout, *s.* ጆፍጆፍ።
Spruce, *adj.* ያጌጸ።
Spru'ceness, *s.* ጌጽ።
Spume, *s.* አረፋት።
Spume, *v. n.* ደፈቀ።
Spunge, *s.* ሰፍነግ።
Spun'gy, *adj.* ሰፍነግን፡ የሚመስል።
Spu'rious, *adj.* ጥሬ፡ ያደደለ። አሰተኛ።
Spurn, *v.* ተራገጠ። ረግጦ፡ ጣለ።
Spurt, *v. n.* ፈለቀ።
Spy, *s.* ጐበኛ። ጐባኝ።
Spy, *v.* ጐበኘ።
Squab'bish, Squab'by, *adj.* ከቢድ። ሥጋም።
Squab'ble, *s.* ጸብ።
Squad'ron, *s.* ስኳድሮን። የሠራዊት፡ ክፍ
ል። የመርከቦች፡ ክፍል።
Squal'id, *adj.* ርኩስ።
Squall, *s.* ድንገት፡ ያለ፡ ንፋስ።
Squa'mose, Squa'mous, *adj.* ቅርፍት፡ የለበሰ።
Squan'der, *v. a.* በከንቱ፡ ፈጀ።

Square, *adj.* ማዝኑ፡ የቀና። አራት፡ ማዝን፡ ያለ። ብርቱ። የተካከለ።
Square, *s.* ኣራት፡ የቀና፡ ማዝን፡ ያለው፡ ስፍራ።
Square, *v.* የቀና፡ ማዝን፡ ሰራ። አበጀ። ገጠመ።
Squat, *v. n.* ተቀመጠ።
Squeak, *v. n.* ጮኸ።
Squeak, *s.* ጩኸት።
Squeam′ish, *adj.* መብላን፡ የማይወድ።
Squeeze, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። ጋፋ።
Squint, *v. n.* ሸወረረ።
Squint-eyed, *adj.* ሸውራራ።
Squirt, *v.* ጯቅ፡ አለ።
Stab, *v. a.* በጦለ፡ ኋቃ፡ አቈሰለ። ወጋ።
Stabil′ity, *s.* ጽኑነት።
Sta′ble, *adj.* የሚጸና። ጽኑ።
Sta′ble, *s.* በረት። — for horses or mules: ጋጥ።
Staff, *s.* ዱላ። በትር። ዘንግ።
Stag′ger, *v.* አነቀፈ። ተሰናከለ።
Stag′gers, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ፍልጠት። ኣብድነት።
Stag′nant, *adj.* የሚቆም፡ (ውኃ)።
Stag′nate, *v. n.* (ውኃ፡) ቆመ።
Stagna′tion, *s.* የውኃ፡ አለመፍሰስ።
Stain, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። አረኰሰ።
Stain, *s.* ዕድፍ። ርኵሰት።
Stair, *s.* መዓረግ። *pl.* መሰላል። መሳሌል።
Stair′case, *s.* መሳሌል። መሰላል።
Stake, *s.* ምሰሶ። ቍትቾ። መያዣ። ፍርሣት።
Stale, *adj.* አሮጌ። የበላሸ።
Stalk, *s.* ጕንድ። አገዳ። *v. n.* ዘለግ፡ ብሎ፡ ተመላለሰ።
Stall, *s.* በረት።
Stal′lion, *s.* ኮርማ። ድንጕላ።
Stam′ina, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ነገር። ያበባ፡ መሬት፡ ፈትል።
Stam′mer, *v. n.* ኰለደፈ። ተንገዛገዘ።
Stam′mering, *s.* ኰልዳፋነት።
Stamp, *s.* ማኅተም።
Stamp, *v.* ኃተመ። አተመ። ተጋጨ።
Stanch, *adj.* ደግ። ብርቱ።
Stanch, *v. a.* የደምን፡ መፍሰስ፡ ከለከለ።
Stand, *v.* ቆመ። *v. a.* ተቃወመ። ታገሠ።
Stand, *s.* መቆም። ቁመት። መቆምያ።

Stand′ard, *s.* በደረቅ። በንዲራ። ዓለማ። *trop.* ምሳሌ።
Stand′ing, *s.* መቆም። መኖር። መቃወም።
Stand′ish, *s.* የቀለምና፡ የብርዕ፡ መኖርያ።
Stang, *s.* ምሰሶ። ዘንግ።
Sta′ple, *s.* ገቢያ። የመሸየጥ፡ ስፍራ።
Star, *s.* ኮከብ።
Star′board, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ቀኝ፡ አጠገብ።
Stare, *v. n.* ደነገጸ።
Stark, *adj.* ኧጅግ። ምሉ። ድንዝዝ።
Star′light, *s.* የኮከብ፡ ብርሃን።
Star′like, *adj.* ኮከብን፡ የሚመስል።
Star′ry, *adj.* ከዋክብት፡ የበዙበት።
Start, *v.* ሔደ።
Star′tle, *v.* አደነገጸ።
Starve, *v.* አስራበ። በራብ፡ ገደለ።
Starv′ing, *part.* የሚርብ።
State, *s.* መቆም። ንብረት። ክብር። ሽልም። መንግሥት።
State, *v. a.* አቆመ። አኖረ። ነገረ።
State′liness, *v.* ዘለግታ። ታላቅነት። ምስጋና። ክብር።
Sta′tely, *adj.* ክቡር። የተሸለመ። ያጌጸ። የተመሰገነ። የከበረ።
Sta′tely, *adv.* በክብር። በሽልም።
Sta′tesman, *s.* የመንግሥትን፡ ነገር፡ የሚያውቅ፡
Sta′tion, *s.* መቆም። ንብረት።
Sta′tion, *v. a.* አቆመ። አኖረ።
Sta′tue, *s.* በደንጊያ፡ በምታልም፡ የተሰራ፡ የሚቆምም፡ ሥኧል።
Stat′ure, *s.* ቁመት።
Stat′ute, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሥርዓት።
Stay, *v. n.* ቆመ። ዘገየ። ተቀመጠ። *v. a.* አቆመ። አጸና። አዘገየ። አስቀመጠ።
Stay, *s.* መቆም። ቁመት። መዘግየት። መኖር።
Stead, *s.* ስፍራ። ፋንታ።
Stead, *v. a.* ደገፈ። አጸና። አገዘ።
Stead′fast, *adj.* ጽኑ። ብርቱ።
Stead′fastly, *adv.* ጸንቶ።
Stead′iness, *s.* መቆም። ጽናት። ጽኑነት።
Stead′y, *adj.* ጽኑ።
Steal, *v.* ሰረቀ። ሞጠሞጠ። ሞጨለፈ። ቀሠጠ።

Stealth, s. ስርቆት። መስረቅ።
Steam, s. ጢስ።
Steed, s. ደህና፡ ፈረስ።
Steel, s. ዝናድ።
Steel, v. a. አበረታ። ዝናድ፡ አደረገ—።
Steep, adj. ዳገት።
Steep, s. ዳገት።
Stee′ple, s. ግምብ።
Steer, s. ወይፈን። v. a. መርከብን፡ መራ።
Steers′man, s. የመርከብ፡ መሪ።
Stem, s. ጉንድ። የመርከብ፡ ፊተኛ፡ ክፍል።
Stem, v. a. ውኃውን ከለከለ።
Stench, s. ግማ።
Step, v. n. ረገጸ። ዐረገ።
Step, s. እርጋገጥ።
Step′dame, Step′mother, s. እናት፡ ያይደለች፡ ያባት፡ ምሽት።
Step′daughter, s. የባል፡ ወይስ፡ የምሽት፡ ሴት፡ ልጅ።
Ster′il, adj. መካን።
Steril′ity, s. መካንነት።
Ster′ling, s. & adj. ማለፊያ። አይነተኛ። ደህና።
Stern, adj. ብርቱ። ልዝብ፡ ያይደለ።
Stern, s. የመርከብ፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል።
Stern′ly, adv. ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ።
Stern′on, or Stern′um, s. ፍርምባያ።
Stew′ard, s. መጋቢ።
Stew′ardship, s. መጋቢነት።
Stick, s. በትር። ዘንግ።
Stick, v. ተጣጋ። ተጠበቀ። ተተከለ።
Stiff, adj. የደነዘዘ።
Stiff′en, v. አደነዘዘ።
Stiff′ly, adv. ደንዝዞ።
Stiff′necked, adj. አንገተ፡ ደንዳና።
Stiff′ness, s. ድንዛዜ።
Sti′fle, v. አነቀ። አጠፋ።
Stig′matize, v. a. የነውርን፡ ስም፡ አወጣ። ሰደበ።
Still, v. a. አንጠበጠበ። ዝም፡ አሰኘ። ጸጥ፡ አደረገ። አሳረፈ።
Still, adj. ዝም፡ ያለ። ጸጥ፡ የሚል። ቀስ፡ የሚል። adv. ገና። ደግሞ።
Still, s. ማንጠብጠቢያ።
Still′ness, s. ዝምታ። ጸጥታ።
Stim′ulate, v. a. አነቃ። አነሣ።
Stimula′tion, s. ማንቃት። ማንሣት።
Sting, v. a. ነደፈ። ቈነጠ። ተቈናጠጠ። ሰረሰረ።
Sting, s. መንደፊያ። መቈንጠጫ።
Stinging′-fly, s. ተቈናጣጭ፡ ዝምብ። ትንኝ።
Stinging′-nettle, s. አብላሊት። ሳማ።
Stink, s. ግማ።
Stint, v. a. ወሰነ። ከለከለ።
Stip′ulate, v. n. ተካየደ። ሥርዓትን፡ ቈረጠ።
Stipula′tion, s. ኪዳን።
Stir, v. አወከ። አናወጠ። አደፋረሰ። አማሰለ።
Stir, s. ሁከት።
Stir′rer, s. አደፍራሽ።
Stir′rup, s. ረካብ።
Stitch, v. ሸለለ። To — paper sheets together, to bind books: ጠረዘ።
Stock, s. ጉንድ። ብዛት። መዝገብ። — of a gun: ሰደፍ።
Stock, v. a. መላ። አከማቸ። አከመረ። ከተተ።
Stock′ing, s. ሾራብ።
Stocks, s. እግር፡ የሚቈለፍበት፡ ግዞት። የመርከብ፡ መሥሪያ።
Stom′ach, s. ጨጓራ። Orifice of the —: ሸንፍላ። Inner lining of the —: ስምበር።
Stone, s. ደንጊያ።
Stone, v. a. ወገረ።
Sto′nehorse, s. ኮርማ።
Sto′ny, adj. ደንጊያ፡ ያለበት። ጭንጫማ።
Stool, s. መቀመጫ። ቀዘን።
Stoop, v. n. ተጐነበሰ።
Stop, v. a. ከለከለ።
Stop, s. መከልከል።
Stop′page, s. መከልከል። መዝገየት።
Store, s. መዝገብ።
Store, v. a. ዘገበ። ከተተ።
Sto′rehouse, s. ከትቻ።
Storm, s. ዓውሎ፡ ንፋስ።
Storm, v. ዓውሎ፡ ንፋስ፡ ነበረ።
Storm′y, adj. ዓውሎ፡ ንፋስ፡ ያለበት።
Sto′ry, s. Anecdote: ታሪክ። ወሬ። ብዋልት። — of a house, ደርብ።

Stove, *s.* ማንደጃ።
Stout, *adj.* ቅልጣፋ። ጉልበታም።
Stout'ly, *adv.* ደፍሮ። ጸንቶ።
Stout'ness, *s.* ጉልበት። ቅልጥፍነት። ጽንት።
Stow, *v. a.* ቀቀለ።
Straight, *adj.* የቀና። ጸቢብ።
Straight, Straight'ways, *adv.* ቀንቶ። በቀና፡ መንገድ።
Straight'en, *v. a.* አቀና። አጸበበ።
Strain, *v.* ተጋፋተ፡ አጸራ። ነጠረ። ጠመዘዘ። ገተረ። ለጠጠ።
Strain, *s.* የነገር፡ ኀይል።
Strain'er, *s.* አንደቾ፡ ተጋፋቶ፡ የሚነጠርበት፡ ኦቃ።
Strait, *adj.* ጸቢብ።
Strait, *s.* ጸባባ።
Strait'en, *v. a.* አጸበበ
Strait'ly, *adv.* ጸዮ።
Strait'ness, *s.* መጸበብ። ጭንቀት።
Strand, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ወይስ፡ የባሕር፡ ደር፡
Strand, *v.* መርከብ፡ ባሻዋ፡ ተያዘ።
Strange, *adj.* እንግዳ። ልዩ። ድንቅ።
Stra'ngely, *adv.* አስደንቆ።
Stra'nger, *s.* እንግዳ። መጻተኛ።
Stra'ngle, *v. a.* አነቀ።
Strap, *s.* ጸፈር።
Strat'agem, *s.* ተንኰል። ብልሃት።
Straw, *s.* ትቢያ።
Straw'-colour, *adj.* ብጫ።
Stray, *v. n.* ዞረ። ሳተ።
Stream, *s.* ፈሳሽ።
Stream, *v.* ፈሰሰ።
Street, *s.* አደባባይ። መንገድ።
Strength, *s.* ኀይል። ችሎት። ብርታት። ጽናት። ቅልጥፍነት።
Strength'en, *v.* አበረታ። አስቻለ። አጸና። አገዘ።
Stren'uous, *adj.* ደፋሪ። ጨካኝ። ተጋደይ።
Stren'uously, *adv.* ተጋድሎ። እጅግ፡ ደክሞ።
Stress, *s.* ኀይል።
Stretch, *v. a.* በኀይል፡ አዘረጋ። ለጠጠ። ገተረ።
Stretch, *s.* መልጠጥ። መግተር።
Strew, *v. a.* በትኖ፡ ዘረጋ።
Strick'en, *part.* የተመታ። ፈቀቅ፡ ያለ። አሮጌ።

Strict, *adj.* ብርቱ። በጣም፡ የሚጠብቅ። ቊርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ የሚይዝ።
Strict'ly, *adv.* በጣም፡ ጠብቆ።
Stric'ture, *s.* መኽልኽያ።
Stride, *s.* ታላቅ፡ እርምጃ።
Stride, *v. n.* ታላቅ፡ እርምጃውን፡ አድርጎ፡ ሔደ።
Strife, *s.* ጸብ።
Strike, *v.* መታ። ደፋ።
Stri'king, *part.* የሚመታ።
String, *s.* ገመድ። ወተር።
String, *v. a.* ገመድን፡ አሠረ። ወተርን፡ አደረገ።
Strin'gent, *adj.* አሣሪ። ብርቱ።
Strip, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ቀማ።
Strip, *s.* ቊራጭ።
Stripe, *s.* መተላለፍ። ተልም። የመግረፍ፡ አማታት።
Strip'ling, *s.* ሕፃን።
Strive, *v. n.* ተጋደለ። ተቀዳደመ።
Stroke, *s.* አመታት።
Stroll, *v. n.* ታክቶ፡ ተመላለሰ።
Strong, *adj.* ብርቱ። ኀይለኛ። ቅልጣፋ። ጽኑ።
Strong'ly, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ። እጅግ።
Struc'ture, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሥሪት።
Strug'gle, *v. n.* ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
Strug'gle, *s.* መጋደል።
Stub'ble, *s.* ትቢያ።
Stub'born, *adj.* ምቀኛ። ብርቱ። ድንዝዝ።
Stub'bornly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት።
Stub'bornness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
Stu'dent, *s.* ተማሪ።
Stud'ied, *adj.* የተማረ።
Stu'dious, *adj.* የሚማር። የሚደክም።
Stu'diously, *adv.* ተምሮ። ደክሞ።
Stud'y, *s.* መማር። የመማር፡ ስፍራ።
Stud'y, *v.* ተማረ። ደከመ። ተጋደለ። አሰበ።
Stuff, *s.* ነገር። ልብስ። ያልተሰራ፡ ጥሬ፡ ነገር።
Stuff, *v.* ቀባጠረ። ጠሬቀመ።
Stul'tify, *v. a.* አደነቆረ።
Stum'ble, *v.* ተሰናከለ። አነቀፈ። ተገደፈ። ተዘነጋ።

Stump, *s.* የተቈረጠ፡ ጕንድ፡ ቅሬታ ::
Stun, *v.a.* አስደነቀ :: አስደነገጸ ::
Stunt, *v.a.* ማደግያውን፡ ከለከለ ::
Stupe, *v.a.* ያመመውን፡ ብልት፡ መድኀኒት፡ አድርጎ፡ አሞቀ ::
Stupefac'tion, *s.* ድንጋጼ ::
Stupefac'tive, *adj.* የሚያስደነግጽ ::
Stupen'dous, *adj.* የሚያስደንቅ :: ድንቅ ::
Stu'pid, *adj.* ደንቆሮ ::
Stupid'ity, *s.* ደንቆሮነት ::
Stu'pify, *v.a.* አደነቆረ ::
Stu'por, *s.* የገላ፡ የነፍስም፡ አለመስማት ::
Stu'prate, *v.a.* ጋለሞትን፡ አደረገ :: አስነወረ ::
Stur'diness, *s.* ጕልበት :: ቅልጥፍነት :: ብርታት :: ጽናት ::
Stur'dy, *adj.* ጕልበታም :: ቅልጣፋ :: ብርቱ :: አንገተ፡ ደንዳና ::
Stut'ter, *v.n.* ጕልደፈ :: ተንገዛገዘ ::
Stut'terer, *s.* ጕልደፋ :: ተንገዛጋዥ ::
Style, *s.* ቁመት :: መልክ ::
Style, *v.a.* ስሙን፡ አወጣ ::
Sub'altern, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ሹም ::
Subdivi'de, *v.a.* የተከፈለውን፡ ደግሞ፡ ከፈለ ::
Subdu'e, *v.a.* በታች፡ አደረገ :: አዋረደ :: አሸነፈ :: ድል፡ ነሣ :: አስገዛ ::
Subje'ct, *v.a.* አስገዛ :: በታች፡ አደረገ :: አዋረደ ::
Sub'ject, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ ::
Sub'ject, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ሰው ::
Subjec'tion, *s.* መገዛት :: መታዘዝ :: መዋረድ ::
Subjoi'n, *v.a.* ጨመረ ::
Sub'jugate, *v.a.* አስገዛ ::
Subjuga'tion, *s.* ማስገዛት ::
Subli'me, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ ::
Submer'sion, *s.* መጥለቅ :: መጥመቅ ::
Submi'ss, Submis'sive, *adj.* የሚታዘዝ ::
Submis'sion, *s.* መታዘዝ :: መገዛት ::
Submis'sively, *adv.* ታዞ :: ተገዝቶ ::
Submi't, *v. n.* ታዘዘ :: ተገዛ :: *v.a.* አሳየ :: ለፍርድ፡ ተወ ::
Subor'dinate, *adj.* በታች፡ ያለ :: የሚገዛ :: ሁለተኛ ::
Subor'dinately, *adv.* ተገዝቶ ::
Subordina'tion, *s.* መገዛት :: መታዘዝ ::
Subscri'be, *v.* በታች፡ ጻፈ :: ገባ ::
Subscri'ber, *s.* ለጉባኤነት፡ የጻፈ፥ የጉባኤ፡ ሰው ::
Sub'sequent, *adj.* በኋላ፡ ያለ :: የሚከተል ::
Sub'sequently, *adv.* በኋላ ::
Subser've, *v.a.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ አገለገለ :: አገለገለ :: አገዘ ::
Subser'viency, *s.* ማገልገል :: ማገዝ ::
Subser'vient, *adj.* የሚያገለግል ::
Subsi'de, *v.n.* ረጋ :: ተቀመጠ :: ጸጥ፡ አለ ::
Subsid'iary, *adj.* የሚያግዝ ::
Sub'sidy, *s.* ማግዣ :: ግብር ::
Subsi'st, *v.n.* ኖረ ::
Subsiste'nce, *s.* መኖር :: መሆን ::
Subsist'ent, *adj.* ያለ :: የሚኖር ::
Sub'stance, *s.* ህላዌ :: ባሕሪ :: መሆን :: ታላቅ፡ ነገር ::
Substan'tial, *adj.* የባሕሪ :: ታላቅ፡ ነገር :: አደነተኛ :: የሚያኖር ::
Substan'tially, *adv.* በውነት :: በባሕሪ :: በታላቅ፡ ነገር ::
Substan'tiate, *v. a.* ባሕሪውን፡ ሰጠ :: ፈጠረ :: አኖረ :: ባሕሪውን፡ ገለጸ :: የተባለውን፡ እውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገለጸ ::
Sub'stantive, *s.* ስም :: የባሕሪ፡ ቃል ::
Sub'stitute, *v.a.* በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ አኖረ :: ቤዛ፡ አደረገ ::
Sub'stitute, *s.* ቤዛ :: ፈንታ :: በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር :: መስለኔ ::
Sub'terfuge, *s.* ተንኰል ::
Subterra'nean, Subterra'neous, *adj.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ ::
Sub'tile, *adj.* ረቂቅ ::
Sub'tilely, *adv.* በረቂቅ :: በተንኰል ::
Sub'tileness, *s.* መርቀቅ :: ተንኰል ::
Sub'tilty, *s.* ተንኰል ::
Sub'tle, *adj.* ተንኰለኛ :: ረቂቅ ::
Subtra'ct, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ወሰደ :: አሳነሰ ::
Subtrac'tion, *s.* ከሌላ፡ መውሰድ :: ማሳነስ ::
Subver'sion, *s.* መገልበጥ ::
Subver'sive, *adj.* የሚገለብጥ ::
Subve'rt, *v.a.* ገለበጠ ::
Succee'd, *v.* ተከተለ :: ተከናወነ :: በጅ፡ ተባለ ::

Succe′ss, *s.* መከናወን። መበጀት።
Success′ful, *adj.* የሚከናወን። በጅ፡ የሚል።
Success′fully, *adj.* ተከናውኖ። በጅ፡ ተብሎ።
Succes′sion, *s.* መከተል። መከታተል።
Success′ive, *adj.* የሚከታተል።
Success′ively, *adv.* ተከታትሎ።
Suc′cessor, *s.* ተከታይ።
Succi′nct, *adj.* አጭር። ቍርጥ።
Succinct′ly, *adv.* አጭር፡ ሁኖ። ቍርጥ፡ አድርጎ።
Suc′cour, *v. a.* አገዘ። ረዳ።
Suc′cour, *s.* ማገዝ። ረዳት።
Succu′mb, *v. n.* ዝቅ፡ አለ። ወደቀ።
Such, *pron.* እንደሁ፡ ያለ።
Suck, *v.* ጠባ።
Suck′er, *s.* የሚጠባ።
Suc′kle, *v. a.* አጠባ።
Suck′ling, *s.* የሚጠባ። ሕፃን።
Sud′den, *adj.* በድንገት፡ ያለ።
Sud′den, *s.* ድንገት።
Sud′denly, *adv.* በድንገት።
Sue, *v.* ለመነ።
Su′et, *s.* የኵላሊት፡ ስብ።
Suf′fer, *v.* ተቀበለ። ታገሠ። ተወ። ተበደለ። ተጐዳ። ታመመ።
Suf′ferable, *adj.* መታገሥ፡ የሚችል። የማይከለከል።
Suf′ferance, *s.* መቀበል። መታገሥ። መተው። አለመከልከል። መጐዳት። መታመም።
Suf′ferer, *s.* ታጋሽ። የተጐዳ፡ ሰው። ተበዳይ።
Suf′fering, *s.* መታገሥ። መጐዳት። መበደል። ሕማም።
Suffi′ce, *v.* በቃ።
Suffi′ciency, *s.* መብቃት።
Suffi′cient, *adj.* የሚበቃ።
Suffi′ciently, *adv.* በቅቶ።
Suf′focate, *v. a.* አነቀ።
Suffoca′tion, *s.* ማነቅ።
Su′gar, *s.* ሡከር። ሸንኩር።
Sugge′st, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ልብ፡ አኖረ።
Sugges′tion, *s.* አሳብ። ምክር።
Sui′cide, *s.* ራሱን፡ መግደል።
Suit, *s.* ልመና። ምልምሎች። ልብሶች። ሴትን፡ ለመጋባት፡ መሻት።

Suit, *v. n.* ተስማማ። ተገጠመ። *v. a.* አስማማ። ገጠመ።
Suit′able, *adj.* የሚገጥም። የሚስማማ። በጅ፡ ያለ። የሚገባ።
Suit′er, Suit′or, *s.* ለማኝ። ሴትን። ማጨት፡ የሚሻ።
Sul′len, *adj.* ምቀኛ። ቍጡ።
Sul′lenly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት። ተቈጥቶ።
Sul′lenness, *s.* ምቀኝነት። መቈጣት።
Sul′ly, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። አረከሰ።
Sul′phur, *s.* ዲን።
Sulphu′reous, *adj.* የዲን።
Sul′try, *adj.* ትኩስ።
Sum, *s.* ሁለንተና።
Sum, *v. a.* ቈጠረ። ሰበሰበ። ሁሉን፡ ባንድ፡ አደረገ።
Sum′marily, *adv.* ቍርጥ፡ አድርጎ።
Sum′mary, *adj.* ሁለንተናው፡ በቍርጥ፡ ነገር፡ ተይዞ፡ የተባለበት።
Sum′mer, *s. i.e.* dry season፡ በጋ።
Sum′mit, *s.* ራስ። ከፍታ።
Sum′mon, *v. a.* አስመጣ። ጸራ። አስጸራ።
Sum′mons, *s.* የመምጣት፡ ትእዛዝ።
Sump′tuous, *adj.* የተሸለመ። የከበረ። ውድ።
Sump′tuously, *adv.* ተወደ። ክብር። ተሸልሞ።
Sump′tuousness, *s.* ሽልም። ክብር። መክበር። ብዙ፡ ዋጋ።
Sun, *s.* ጸሐይ።
Sun′beam, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ ጸዳል።
Sun′day, *s.* እሁድ።
Sun′dial, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት።
Sun′dry, *adj.* ልዩ።
Sun′ny, *adj.* ጸሐይ፡ የበዛበት።
Sun′rise, *s.* ሠርቅ። ምሥራቅ። የጸሐይ፡ መውጣት። የጸሐይ፡ መውጫ።
Sun′set, *s.* ዐርብ። ምዕራብ። የጸሐይ፡ መግባት። የጸሐይ፡ መግቢያ።
Sun′shine, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ ብርሃን። የጸሐይ፡ ጸዳል።
Sup, *v.* እራትን፡ በላ። ደረረ።
Su′perable, *adj.* ድል፡ የሚነሣበት።
Superabou′nd, *v. n.* እጅግ፡ መላ። ተረፈ።
Superabun′dance, *s.* ምላት። ትርፍ።

Superabun'dant, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የመላ። እጅ ግ፡ ብዙ።
Superan'nuated, *adj.* በድሜ፡ የተበላሸ።
Supe'rb, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ደህና። ውብ። ደግ። ማለፊያ።
Superb'ly, *adv.* ማለፊያ፡ ሁና። ደግ፡ አድር ጎ። አጊጾ።
Supercar'go, *s.* የመሸመት፡ አለቃ፡ በመር ከብ።
Supereroga'tion, *s.* ትረፋት።
Superfi'cial, *adj.* በላይ፡ ያለ። ሚደዊ። ቀ ሊል። •
Superfi'cies, *s.* ፊት። ሚደዊ፡ ነገር።
Superflui'ty, *s.* ትርፍ።
Super'fluous, *adj.* ትርፍ።
Superinte'nd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ።
Supe'rior, *adj.* ላይኛ። ከፍ፡ ያለ። የበለጠ። የተሻለ።
Superior'ity, *s.* መብለጥ። መሻል።
Super'lative, *s.* ላይኛ፡ መዓርግ።
Supernat'ural, *adj.* ተአምራት፡ ያለ።
Supernu'merary, *adj.* ከቍጥር፡ የሚበልጥ። ትርፍ።
Superscri'be, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ጻፈ።
Superse'de, *v. a.* ሻረ።
Supersti'tion, *s.* አሰተኛ፡ ማምለክ። አሰተ ኛ፡ ሃይማኖት።
Supersti'tious, *adj.* ያሰተኛ፡ ማምለክ። ያሰ ተኛ፡ ሃይማኖት።
Superstruc'ture, *s.* መሥሪት።
Supi'nely, *adv.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ ቸኩሎ።
Supi'neness, *s.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ መቸኩል።
Sup'per, *s.* እራት።
Suppla'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ። ሻረ። ሸር፡ ተከተለ።
Sup'plement, *s.* መጨመርያ።
Supplement'al, Supplement'ary, *adj.* ጭመሪ። የሚጨመር። የተጨመረ።
Sup'pliant, *adj.* የሚለምን። የሚማለል።
Sup'pliant, Sup'plicant, *s.* ለማኝ። ተማላይ።
Sup'plicate, *v. n.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።
Supplica'tion, *s.* ልመና። መማለል።
Supply', *v. a.* ሰጠ። ጨመረ።
Supply', *s.* መስጠት። መጨመርያ። ጭ ምር።
Suppo'rt, *v. a.* ደገፈ። ረዳ።
Suppo'rt, *s.* ደገፋ። መደገፊያ። ረዴት።
Support'able, *adj.* ደደገፍ፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚገባ። መደገፍ፡ የሚችል።
Support'er, *s.* ደጋፊ። አጋዥ። ረዳ።
Suppo'se, *v. a.* አሰበ። መሰለ።
Supposi'tion, *s.* ማሰብ። መምሰል።
Suppre'ss, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። ሻረ። አጠፋ።
Suppres'sion, *s.* መጋፋት። ሽረት። ማጥ ፋት።
Sup'purate, *v. a.* መገለ።
Suppura'tion, *s.* መመገል።
Suprem'acy, *s.* አለቅነት።
Supre'me, *adj.* ልዑል። ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ።
Supre'mely, *adv.* ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ሁና። ከ ሁሉ፡ ሰልጦ።
Surd, *adj.* ደንቆሮ። የማይሰማ። ያልተሰ ማ። የማይገኘም።
Sur'dity, *s.* አለመስማት። ደንቍርነት።
Sure, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያለ። የማይጠራጠ ርበት።
Sure, Sure'ly, *adv.* በውነት።
Su'rety, *s.* ዋስ። መድኅን።
Sur'face, *s.* ፊት። ሚደ።
Sur'feit, *v.* እጅግ፡ በልቶ፡ ጠጥቶም፡ ታመ መ።
Surge, *s.* መውጀ። ሞገድ። *v. n.* ሞገድ፡ ወጣ።
Sur'geon, *s.* በጁ፡ ሰርቶ፡ የሚያድን፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
Sur'liness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
Sur'ly, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
Surmi'se, *s.* መምሰል። እውነቱ፡ ያልታወ ቀ፡ አሳብ።
Surmou'nt, *v. a.* ወጣበ—። ድል፡ ነሣ። አ ሸነፈ።
Sur'name, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ስም።
Surpa'ss, *v. a.* ወጣ። በለጠ።
Surpass'ing, *part.* የሚወጣ። የሚበልጥ።
Sur'plice, *s.* የቄስ፡ ነጭ፡ ቀሚስ።
Sur'plus, *s.* ትርፍ።
Surpri'se, *s.* ሰው፡ ሳያስበው፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር።
Surpri'se, *v. a.* በሰው፡ ሳይታሰብ፡ አደረገ።
Surpri'sing, *part.* ድንገት፡ የሆነ። የሚያስ ደንቅ።

Surren′der, *v. a.* ሰጠ። እጁ፡ ብሎ፡ ሰጠ።
v. a. እጁ፡ ብሎ፡ ተገዛ።
Surren′der, *s.* ማስገዛት። መስጠት።
Surrepti′tious, *adj.* በተንኰል፡ የተደረገ።
Sur′rogate, *s.* በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡ ያለ።
Surrou′nd, *v. a.* ከበበ።
Survey′, *v. a* ተመለከተ። አየ። መረመረ።
ለካ።
Sur′vey, *s.* ማየት።
Survey′or, *s.* ጠባቂ። አለቃ።
Survi′ve, *v.* ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ሲሞት፡ ኖረ።
Susceptibil′ity, *s.* መቻሻት። ማወስ።
Suscep′tible, Suscep′tive, *adj.* በነፍስ፡ ሰሚ።
Suspe′ct, *v.* ተጠራጠረ።
Suspe′nd, *v. a.* አንጠለጠለ። ለጊዜ፡ ከለከ
ለ። ሻረ።
Suspe′nse, *s.* መንጠልጠል። መዘግየት።
ማስቆየት። መጠራጠር።
Suspen′sion, *s.* ማንጠልጠል። መከልከል።
መተወት።
Suspi′cion, *s.* መጠራጠር።
Suspi′cious, *adj.* የሚያስጠራጥር።
Suspi′re, *v. n.* ተጋፈተ፡ ነፈሰ።
Sustai′n, *v. a.* ታገሠ። ደገፈ። ጠበቀ።
Sus′tenance, *s.* መደገፍ። ቀለብ። ምግብ።
Su′ture, *s.* ሰፌት።
Swad′dle, *v. a.* ጠመጠመ። ልብስን፡ ጠቀ
ለለ።
Swad′dle, *s.* መጠምጠሚያ። ጥቅልል።
Swag, *v. n.* በክብደ፡ ወደቀ።
Swag′ger, *v. n.* ተነፋ። በከንቱ፡ ተመካ።
Swal′low, *v. a.* ዋጠ።
Swamp, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ ምድር።
Swamp′y, *adj.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት።
Swarm, *v. n.* ባዘኘ።
Swarth′y, *adj.* ቀርበቱ፡ የጠቈረ።
Swathe, *v. a.* አጠመጠመ። ጠቀለለ።
Sway, *v.* ገዛ። ሠለጠነ።
Sway, *s.* መግዛት። ሥልጣን።
Swear, *v.* ማለ።
Sweat, *v.* ወዛ።
Sweat′y, *adj.* ወዝን፡ የሚያወጣ።
Sweep, *v.* ጸረገ። በግድ፡ አወጣ።
Sweep′ings, *s.* ጽርጊያ። ጕድፍ።
Sweet, *adj.* የጸፈጠ።

Sweet′en, *v.* አጸፈጠ።
Sweet′heart, *s.* ወዳጅ። የተወደደች፡ ሴት።
Sweet′ish, *adj.* ጥቂት፡ የጸፈጠ።
Sweet′meat, *s.* የጸፈጠ፡ መብል።
Swell, *v.* አበጠ። ወፈረ።
Swell′ing, *s.* ማበጥ።
Swerve, *v. n.* ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዞረ። ያለ፡ ሥ
ርዓት፡ ዞረ።
Swift, *adj.* ቶሎ፡ ያለ። ቸኳይ። ፈጣን።
Swift′ness, *s.* መፍጠን። መቸኰል።
Swim, *v.* ዋኘ።
Swim′ming, *s.* መዋኘት።
Swine, *s.* እርያ።
Swi′neherd, *s.* የርያ፡ እረኛ።
Swing, *v.* ወዘወዘ።
Swing, *s.* መወዝወዝ።
Swi′nish, *adj.* እንደ፡ እርያ፡ ያለ።
Switch, *s.* ጨንገር።
Swoon, *s.* ቃታ።
Swoop, *v. a.* ድንገት፡ ወርዶ፡ ነጠቀ።
Swop, *or* Swap, *v. a.* ለወጠ።
Sword, *s.* ሰይፍ።
Sym′bol, *s.* ስምቦሎን። ምልክት። ምሳ
ሌ።
Sym′metry, *s.* ትክክል።
Sym′pathize, *v. n.* ባንድ፡ አዘነ። ወደ፡ ሕማ
ም፡ አንድነት፡ ገባ።
Sym′pathy, *s.* የሕማም፡ አንድነት። አዘን።
Symp′tom, *s.* የሕማም፡ ምልክት።
Syn′agogue, *s.* ያይሁድ፡ መስጊድ።
Syn′od, *s.* ሲኖዶስ። ያብያተ፡ ክርስቲያናት፡
ጉባኤ።
Synon′ymous, *adj.* ስሙ፡ አንድ፡ ያለው፡ ከ
ሌላ፡ ጋራ።
Syn′tax, *s.* የቃላት፡ መገጠም፡ በሰዋስው።
Sys′tem, *s.* ሲስቴማ። መግጠም። ሥርዓት።

T.

Tab′ernacle, *s.* መጸለት። ድንኳን።
Ta′ble, *s.* Flat surface, board: ጽላ። ሎሕ።
— for meals: ሰደቃ። ሌማት። Meal:
ምሳ። Index: ድብዳቤ። ታቡላ።
Ta′bour, *s.* ከበሮ። አታሞ።
Tab′ular, *adj.* የሎሕ። በሎሕ፡ ያለ።
Tab′ulated, *adj.* ፊቱ፡ የተካከለ።

Ta'cit, *adj.* ዝም፡ የሚል። ሳይገባል፡ የሆነ።
Ta'citly, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሎ።
Tacitur'nity, *s.* ዝምታ።
Tack, *v.* to stitch: ሸለለ። to turn a ship: መርከብን፡ መለስ።
Tack, *s.* ችንካር። ጭርቅ። የመርከብ፡ ምላሽ።
Tac'kle, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ገመድ። ፈላፀ።
Tack'ling, *s.* የመርከብ፡ እቃ።
Tac'tics, *s.* የዝምቻ፡ ብልሃት፡ በሠራዊት፡ ሥርዓት።
Tag, *s.* በማዘቢያ፡ ጭራሽ፡ ያለ፡ መስፈያ።
Tag, *v.a.* መስፈያውን፡ለማዘቢያ፡አደረገ።
Tail, *s.* ጅራት።
Tail'or, *s.* ሳፊታ።
Taint, *v.* አረከሰ። አሳደፈ።
Taint, *s.* ዕድፍ። ርኩሰት።
Take, *v.* ወሰደ። ያዘ። ተቀበለ።
Ta'king, *s.* መውሰድ። መያዝ። መቀበል።
Tale, *s.* ወሬ። ጨወታ። ተረት። ብዋልት።
Ta'lebearer, *s.* ወረኛ። ቀልደኛ።
Tal'ent, *s.* faculty: የነፍስ፡ ኃይል። a weighty sum: መክሊት።
Tal'isman, *s.* ክታብ።
Talk, *v. n.* ተጫወተ። *s.* ጨወታ።
Talk'ative, *adj.* ነገረኛ።
Talk'ing, *s.* መጫወት።
Talk'er, *s.* ተጫዋች። ነገረኛ።
Tall, *adj.* ዘለግ፡ ያለ። ረጅም።
Tal'low, *s.* የቀለጠ፡ ስብ።
Tal'mud, *or* Thal'mud, *s.* ተልሙድ። ያይሁድ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Tall'ness, *s.* ዘለግታ። ርዝመት፡
Tam'arind, *s.* ተመርህንደ።
Tame, *adj.* አርዌ፡ ያደደለ። የለመደ።
Tame, *v. a.* አለመደ።
Tam'per, *v. a.* ተግባረ፡ ያደደለውን፡ አደረገ። ለገመ።
Tan, *v.* ፋቀ።
Tan'gible, *adj.* የሚደስ።
Tank, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
Tan'ner, *s.* ፋቂ።
Tap, *s.* ቀሊል፡ አመታት። ቀጭን፡ አገደ።
Tan'talize, *v. a.* አሠቀየ።
Tant'amount, *adj.* እኩል።

Tap, *v. a.* ከከርሚል፡ ቀደ። *v. n.* ደሰ።
Tape, *s.* ማዘቢያ።
Taper, *s.* የሰም፡ ጥዋፍ።
Tap'estry, *s.* የግድግደ፡ ልብጣት፡ በወረቀት።
Tar, *s.* ቅጥራን።
Tarant'ula, *s.* ታላቅና፡ መርዝም፡ ሸረሪት።
Tar'dily, *adv.* ዘገም፡ ብሎ። ዘገይቶ።
Tard'iness, *s.* ዘገምታ። መዘገየት።
Tar'dy, *adj.* የሚዘግይ። ዘገም፡ የሚል።
Tare, *s.* እርም።
Tar'get, *s.* ዋልታ።
Tar'iff, *s.* የመሸየጥ፡ ድብደቤ።
Tar'nish, *v.* አሳደፈ። አረኰሰ።
Tar'riance, *s.* መዝገየት። መቆየት።
Tar'ry, *v.* ዘገየ። ቆየ።
Tar'tar, *s.* የተርታርያ፡ ሰው። የወይን፡ ጸጅ፡ አተላ።
Task, *s.* ስራ። ድካም። ተግባር። ግብር።
Tas'sel, *s.* ነፋላ።
Taste, *v.* ቀመሰ።
Taste, *s.* መቅመስ። ቅምሻ። ነፍስ።
Ta'steless, *adj.* አልጫ። የማይቀምስ።
Tat'ter, *v. a.* ቀደደ። በጠሰ።
Tat'tle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ።
Tatt'ler, *s.* ተጫዋች።
Tav'ern, *s.* የጸጅና፡ የጣላ፡ ቤት።
Taunt, *v. a.* ዘለፈ። ሰደበ።
Taunt, *s.* ዘለፋ። ስድብ።
Taunt'ingly, *adv.* ዘልፎ። ሰድቦ።
Tautol'ogy, *s.* የነገር፡ አንድነት።
Tax, *s.* ግብር።
Tax, *v. a.* ቈጠረ። አገበረ። አሰበ።
Taxa'tion, *s.* ማግበር።
Tea, *s.* ሜይ።
Teach, *v.* አስተማረ።
Teach'er, *s.* መምህር። አስተማሪ።
Tead, *or* Tede, *s.* ሺግ። ፋና።
Tear, *s.* እንባ።
Tear, *v.* በጠሰ። ቀደደ። ተረተረ።
Tease, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ።
Teat, *s.* ጡት።
Tech'nical, *adj.* የብልሃት።
Te'dious, *adj.* የሚዘግይ። የሚያደክም። አስቸጋሪ።

Te'diously, *adv.* አደክሞ። አዘግይቶ። አስቸግሮ።
Teem, *v.* ፀነሰ።
Teens, *s.* በአሥርኛ፡ በሀያ፡ አመት፡ መካከል፡ ያለች፡ ዕድሜ።
Teeth, *v. a.* ጥርስን፡ አወጣ።
Teg'ument, *s.* መሸፈኛ።
Teint, *s.* ቀለም።
Tel'escope, *s.* መነጽር።
Tell, *v.* አለ። ነገረ።
Tel'ler, *s.* ነጋሪ።
Tell'tale, *s.* ነገረኛ። ወሬኛ። ቀልደኛ።
Temera'rious, *adj.* ቸኰሎ፡ የማይጠነቀቅ፡ ሰው። ደፋሪ።
Temer'ity, *s.* ቸኰሎ፡ አለመጠንቀቅ። ድፍረት።
Tem'per, *s.* የነፍስ፡ ኃይላት፡ መደባለቅ። ቀስታ። እረፍት። መሰማማት።
Tem'per, *v. a.* ለዩ፡ ነገርን፡ በግጥም፡ ደባለቀ፡ አሰማማ። አሳረፈ።
Tem'perament, *s.* የነፍስ፡ ንብረትና፡ መዘንበል።
Tem'perance, *s.* ባቅሞ፡ መብላትና፡ መጠጥ። አቅሞ።
Tem'perate, *adj.* በልክ፡ ያለ። ባቅሞ፡ ያለ።
Tem'perately, *adv.* ባቅሞ። እንደ፡ ልክ።
Tem'perature, *s.* ንብረት።
Tem'pest, *s.* ዓውሎ፡ ነፋስ።
Tempest'uous, *adj.* ባውሎ፡ ነፋስ፡ የተናወጸ።
Tem'ple, *s.* ሀይከል። መቅደስ።
Tem'ple-bone, *s.* ግንድ።
Tem'poral, *adj.* የጊዜ። ያለም።
Tem'porally, *adv.* በጊዜ። ለጊዜ።
Tem'porary, *adj.* ለጊዜ፡ ያለ።
Tem'porize, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ጊዜ፡ አደረገ። አዘገየ።
Tempt, *v. a.* ፈተነ። ሞከረ።
Tempta'tion, *s.* ፈተና። መሞከር።
Tempt'er, *s.* ፈታኝ።
Ten, *s.* አሥር።
Tena'cious, *adj.* የደነዘዘ። ደንደና።
Tena'ciously, *adv.* ደንዘዘ።
Tena'city, *s.* ድንዛዝ።
Ten'ant, *s.* ያስተከራይ፡ ሰው።
Tend, *v.* ደረሰ።
Tend'ence, Tend'ency, *s.* መድረስ።
Ten'der, *adj.* ልህድ።
Ten'der, *v. a.* አቀረበ።
Ten'der, *s.* ማቅረብ።
Ten'derhearted, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የለዘበ። ርኅሩኅ።
Ten'derness, *s.* ኃይልና፡ ጽናት፡ አለመብዛት። የፍቅር፡ መጠንቀቅ።
Tene'brious, *adj.* ጨለማ።
Ten'ement, *s.* በክራይ፡ የተሰጠ።
Ten'nis, *s.* መቀለም። To play at —: ቀለመ።
Ten'on, *s.* የግጥም፡ ጥርስ፡ በንጨት።
Ten'or, *or* Ten'our, *s.* ንብረት። ማለት።
Tense, *s.* የሰዋሰው፡ የቃል፡ ጊዜ።
Tense, *adj.* የጸና። ያላላ።
Tense'ness, *s.* ጽኑነት። አለመላላት።
Tent, *s.* ድንኳን። ለምጽኔ።
Tenth, *s.* ካሥር፡ አንድ። አሥረኛ፡ ክፍል።
Tenui'ty, *s.* ልህድነት። ቀጠና።
Tep'id, *adj.* ለም። ለብ።
Tergiversa'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። መዝገየት። ወዲህና፡ ወዲህ፡ ማለት።
Term, *s.* ወሰን። ስም። ማለት። ጊዜ። የኪዳን፡ መወሰኛ።
Ter'minable, *adj.* የሚወሰን። የሚጨረስ።
Ter'minate, *v.* ወሰነ። ጨረሰ። ተጨረሰ።
Termina'tion, *s.* ወሰን። መጨረሻ።
Terre'ne, Terres'trial, *adj.* ምድራዊ። የምድር።
Ter'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
Ter'ribly, *adv.* አስፈርቶ። እጅግ።
Terrifi'c, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
Ter'rify, *v. a.* አስፈራ።
Ter'ritory, *s.* ግዛት። ምድር።
Ter'ror, *s.* ፍርሃት። ማስፈራት። ድንጋጼ።
Ter'tian, *adj.* የሦስት፡ ቀን።
Test, *s.* ምስክር። ልክ። ፈታኝ።
Tes'tament, *s.* ኪዳን። የሞተ፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስለ፡ ርስቱ።
Testa'tor, *s.* አውራሽ።
Test'ed, *adj.* የተፈተነ።
Tes'ticle, *s.* ቍላ። More decently: ሰሙ፡ ደክበር።

Tes'tifier, *s.* ምስክር::
Tes'tify, *v.* መሰከረ::
Testimo'nial, *s.* ምስክር:: የምስክር: ጽፈት::
Tes'timony, *s.* ምስክር:: ምስክርነት::
Teth'er, *s.* ልባብ::
Text, *s.* ስብከት: የሚደረግበት: የመጽሐፍ: ቅዱስ: ክፍል::
Text'ure, *s.* ድርብ:: መሸፈኛ::
Than, *adv.* ከ —::
Thank, *v. a.* አመሰገነ:: እግዚአብሔር: ይስጥህ: አለ:: ስብሃት: ሰጠ::
Thank'ful, *adj.* (ስለ: ተቀበለ: ፈቅር:) የሚያመሰግን::
Thanks, *s.* ምስጋና::
Thank'less, *adj.* የማያመሰግን:
Thanksgiv'ing, *s.* ስብሐት::
That, *pron.* ያ:: ይህ:: — which: የ—:: የም:: He —, she —: የ—:: የም—:: *conj.* እንድ—:: ል—:: —: ዘንድ:: እንድ:: *e.g.* — man: ያ: ሰው:: and ይህ: ሰው:: — which grieves me: የሚያሳዝነኝ:: — which pleased me: ደስ: ያሰኘኝ:: He — loves God: እግዚአብሔርን: የሚወድ:: In order — you may know: እላንት: ታውቁ: ዘንድ:: and እላንት: እንድ ታውቁ:: It is proper — he should go: እርሱ: ሊሔድ: ይገባል::
Thatch, *s.* የቤት: ጠፈር:: ጎጆ::
Thaw, *s.* የበረደ: መቅለጥ::
Thaw, *v.* በረደ: ቀለጠ::
The, *art.* Does not exist in the Amharic.
The'atre, *s.* ቴያትሮን:: የጫወታ: ወታየት::
Thee, the oblique case singular of Thou, እንተን:: Generally with the suffixed pron. 2. pers. *s.* to the verb.
Theft, *s.* ስርቅ:: መስረቅ::
Their, *pron. poss.* of They, የርሳቸው:: As suffix: ā ቸው::
Theme, *s.* ቴማ:: ነገር::
Themse'lves, *pron. pl.* ራሳቸው:: ባለቤታቸው::
Then, *adv.* የዚያን: ጊዜ:: *conj.* —ም::
Thence, *adv.* ከዚያ:: ከዚህ::
Thencefo'rth, *adv.* ከዚያ: ወዲያ::
Thencefor'ward, *adv.* ከዚያ: ወዲያ::
Theolo'gian, *s.* ቴዎሎጎስ::
Theol'ogy, *s.* ቴዎሎግያ:: ቴዎሎጊያ::
The'ory, *s.* አሳብ::
There, *adv.* ከዚያ:: በዚያ::
Thereabou't, *adv.* ከዚያ: በኩል::
Thereaf'ter, *adv.* ከዚያ: በኋላ:: ከዚያ: ወዲያ:: እንደዚያ::
Therea't, *adv.* በዚያ::
Thereby', *adv.* በዚያ::
The'refore, *adv.* ስለዚህ:: በዚህ: መክንያት::
Therefro'm, *adv.* ከዚያ:: ከርሱ::
There'in, *adv.* በዚያ:: በርሱ::
Thereinto', *adv.* ወደዚህ:: ወደዚያ::
Thereo'f, *adv.* ከዚያ:: ከርሱ::
Thereo'n, Thereupo'n, *adv.* በዚያ: ላይ:: ከዚያ: በላይ:: ከዚያ: ወዲያ:: ከዚያ: በኋላ:: በዚያ::
Thereto', Thereunto', *adv.* ስለዚህ:: ስለዚያ:: ለዚህ:: ለዚያ::
Therewi'th, *adv.* ከዚያ: ጋራ:: በዚያ:: በርሱ::
Therewith'al, *adv.* ከዚያ: ጋራ: ደግሞ::
Thermom'eter, *s.* ተርሞሜትር:: የሙቀት: መለኪያ::
These, *pron. pl.* of This, እሌህ:: እለዚህ:: እኒህ:: እነዚህ::
They, *pron.* እርሳቸው:: እልያ::
Thick, *adj.* ወፍራም:: ጽኑ:: ድንዳና::
Thick, *adv.* ወፍራም::
Thick'en, *v. a.* አወፈረ::
Thick'ness, *s.* ወፍራምነት::
Thief, *s.* ሌባ::
Thief'catcher, *s.* ሌባጃዥ::
Thieve, *v. n.* ሌባ: ነው:: ሰረቀ::
Thiev'ish, *adj.* እንደ: ሌባ: ያለ:: ሰራቂ::
Thigh, *s.* ጭን::
Thim'ble, *s.* የጸት: ቆብ: ለሰፊታ::
Thin, *adj.* ቀጭን:: ረቂቅ::
Thine, *pron. m.* ያንተ:: ላንተ:: *f.* ያንቺ:: ላንቺ::
Thing, *s.* ነገር::
Think, *v.* አሰበ::
Think'ing, *s.* ማሰብ::

Thin'ly, *adv.* ቀጭን፡ ሁኖ። ረቂቅ፡ ሁኖ።
Thin'ness, *s.* ቀጭንነት። መርቀቅ።
Third, *adj.* ሦስተኛ።
Third'ly, *adv.* በሦስተኛ፡ ስፍራ፡
Thirl, *v. a.* በሳ። ነደለ።
Thirst, *s.* ጽማት።
Thirst, *v.* ተጸማ።
Thirs'ty, *adj.* የሚጸማ።
Thirtee'n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሦስት።
Thirtee'nth, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሦስተኛ።
Thir'ty, *adj.* ሠላሳ።
This, *pron. m.* ይህ። *f.* ይህች፡ and ይቺ።
Thorn, *s.* እሾኽ።
Thith'er, *adv.* ወደዚያ። ወዲያ።
Thith'erto, *adv.* ወደዚያ። እስከዚያ፡ ድረስ።
Thith'erward, *adv.* ወደዚያ። ወዲያ።
Thong, *s.* ጸፈር። መጫኛ።
Thorn'y, *adj.* እሾኽ፡ ያለበት።
Thor'ough, *adj.* የሚያሳልፍ። በጣም፡ ያለ።
Thor'oughfare, *s.* ማለፊያ።
Thor'oughly, *adj.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
Those, *pron. pl.* of That, እለዚያ። እነዚያ። እሊያ።
Thou, *second pron. pers. m.* አንተ። *f.* አንቺ።
Though, *conj.* ይህ፡ ሳይቀር።
Thought, *s.* አሳብ። ማሰብ።
Thought'ful, *adj.* የሚያስብ። አሳብ፡ የመላበት።
Thought'less, *adj.* የማያስብ።
Thous'and, *s.* ሺህ።
Thral'dom, *s.* የግፍ፡ መግዛት። ባርነት።
Thrall, *s.* ባርያ። ባርነት።
Thrash, *v.* እህልን፡ ባውድማ፡ ወቃ።
Thread, *s.* ፈትል።
Thread, *v. a.* ፈትልን፡ አሳለፈ።
Thread'bare, *adj.* ፈትሉ፡ የሚታይበት፡ የተበላሸ፡ ልብስ።
Threat, *s.* ቅያሜ።
Threat'en, *v. a.* ተቋየመ።
Three, *adj.* ሦስት።
Three'fold, *adj.* ሦስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ ያለ። የሦስት፡ ጊዜ።
Three'score, *s.* ሦስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ሀያ። ስሳ።

Thresh'old, *s.* መድረክ። The upper —: ተምላስ።
Thrice, *adv.* ሦስት፡ ጊዜ። ሦስት፡ ዕፀፍ።
Thrift, *s.* መንደት። ረብ። ኃይል።
Thrift'ily, *adv.* በንፍገት። ገንዘቡን፡ ጠብቆ።
Thrift'less, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ የሚያሳልቅ።
Thrift'y, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ጠባቂ።
Thrill, *v.* ነደለ። በሳ። ወጋ።
Thrive, *v. n.* በጅ፡ አለ። ተከናወነ። አደገ።
Throat, *s.* ጎርር። አንገት።
Throb, *v. n.* (ልቡ፡) ደፋ።
Throe, *s.* ምጽ።
Throne, *s.* ዙፋን።
Throng, *s.* መጋፊት።
Throng, *v. n.* ጋፋ። ተጋፋ።
Throt'tle, *s.* ጎርር።
Throt'tle, *v. a.* አነቀ።
Through, *prep.* በ—፡ አልፎ። በ—።
Throughou't, *adv.* በሁለንተናው።
Throw, *v.* ጣለ።
Thrust, *v.* መታ። ደፋ። ወጋ። ጣለ።
Thrust, *s.* ውጊት።
Thry'fallow, *v. a.* ሦስተኛ፡ ጊዜ፡ አረሰ።
Thumb, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጻት።
Thun'der, *s.* ነጎድጓድ።
Thun'der, *v.* አንጐደጐደ።
Thun'derbolt, *s.* የነጎድጓድ፡ አመታት።
Thun'derstruck, *adj.* በነጎድጓድ፡ የተመታ።
Thurs'day, *s.* አሙስ።
Thus, *adv.* እንዲህ።
Thwart, *adj.* ያልቀና። ምቀኛ። በጅ፡ የማይል። እምቢተኛ።
Thwart, *v. a.* ከለከለ። እምቢ፡ አለ።
Thy, *pron.* ያንተ። ያንቺ። Generally with the suffixes —ህ፡ *m.* and —ሽ፡ *f.*; *e.g.* ቤትህ፡ *m.* ቤትሽ፡ *f.* *Thy* house.
Thyself, *pron. recip.* አንተ፡ ባለቤትህ።
Ti'ar, Tia'ra, *s.* የራስ፡ ማሠርያ፡ ወይስ፡ ዘውድ።
Tick, *s.* መዝገር።
Tick'et, *s.* የሚያስገባ፡ ጽፈት።
Tick'le, *v.* አሳከከ። ወረረ።
Tide, *s.* ተደድ። የባሕር፡ መሔድና፡ መመለስ።
Ti'dings, *s.* ወሬ።

Ti'dy, *adj.* በደህና፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
Tie, *s.* ማሠርያ።
Tie, *v. a.* አሠረ።
Tier, *s.* ተርታ።
Ti'ger, *s.* ወቦ፡?
Tight, *adj.* ጽኑ። ጸቢብ። ጭንቅ። ድንዝዝ።
Tight'en, *v. a.* አጸና። አጸበበ። አጠበቀ። አስጨነቀ። አደነዘዘ።
Tile, *s.* ቤት፡ የሚከደንበት፡ ጡብ።
Till, *conj.* እስከ—፡ ድረስ። ለ—።
Till, *prep.* እስከ፡ —፡ ድረስ። ወደ።
Till, *v. a.* ቈፈረ። ማሰ።
Till'able, *adj.* የሚቈፈር።
Till'age, *s.* የምድር፡ መታረስ። መቈፈር።
Til'ler, *s.* ቈፋሪ። ማሺ።
Tim'ber, *s.* ቤት፡ የሚሠራበት፡ እንጨት።
Tim'brel, *s.* ከበሮ። አታሞ።
Time, *s.* ጊዜ። ዘመን።
Time, *v. a.* አንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ አደረገ። አገጠመ።
Ti'mekeeper, *s.* የሰዓት፡ መቍጠርያ።
Ti'mely, *adj.* በጊዜው፡ ያለ።
Ti'mely, *adv.* በጊዜው።
Ti'me-serving, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጊዜ፡ የሚለወጥ።
Tim'id, *adj.* ፈሪ።
Timid'ity, *s.* ፍርሃት።
Tim'orous, *adj.* ፈሪ። አፈሪ።
Tim'orously, *adv.* ፈርቶ። አፍር።
Tin, *s.* ቆርቆሮ።
Tinct, *s.* ልብጠት።
Tinc'ture, *s.* ልብጠት። ቀለም።
Tinc'ture, *v. a.* ቀለመ።
Tin'der, *s.* ሰፋን።
Tine, *s.* የምድር፡ ማስተካከያ፡ ጥርስ። የመውጊያ፡ ጥርስ።
Tinge, *v. a.* ነከረ።
Tink'er, *s.* የታነካ፡ ሰሪ።
Tink'le, *v. n.* ሸከረ። እንደ፡ ሻኩራ፡ ጮኸ።
Tink'ling, *s.* መሸኩር።
Tint, *s.* መንከር። ዕድፍ።
Tip, *s.* ሹለት።
Tip'sy, *adj.* ሰካሪ።
Tire, *v. a.* አደከመ። አሰቀቀ። አስቸገረ።
Ti'resome, *adj.* የሚያስቸግር። አስቸጋሪ። አድካሚ። ቸጋሪ።
Tis'sue, *s.* ዘቦ።
Tithe, *s.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ ግብር።
Ti'theable, *adj.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ የሚወጣበት።
Ti'tle, *s.* ስም። ክብር። ሥልጣን።
Ti'tle, *v. a.* ስምን፡ አወጣ። ጸራ። አለ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
Ti'tlepage, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ስም፡ የተጻፈበት፡ ገጽ።
Tit'tle, *s.* ነቍጣ። ታናሽ፡ ጽፈት።
Tit'tletattle, *s.* የማይጠቅም፡ ጨወታ።
Tit'ular, *adj.* በስም፡ ያለ።
To, *prep.* ለ—። ወደ። ል—።
Toast, *s.* የተጠበሰ፡ እንጀራ። የመጠጥ፡ ሰላምታ።
Tobac'co, *s.* ትምባኾ።
Toes, *s.* የግር፡ ጻት።
Togeth'er, *adv.* ባንድ። አብሮ።
Toil, *v. n.* ደከመ። *s.* ድካም።
Toil'some, *adj.* ቸጋሪ። ደካሚ።
To'ken, *s.* ምልክት።
Tol'erable, *adj.* የሚታገሥ። መኻከለኛ።
Tol'erably, *adv.* መኻከለኛ፡ ሁኖ።
Tol'erance, *s.* መታገሥ። ትዕግሥት።
Tol'erate, *v. a.* ታገሠ። አልከለከለም።
Tolera'tion, *s.* መታገሥ። አለመከልከል።
Toll, *v.* የመንገድን፡ ግብር፡ ሰጠ። አደወለ። *s.* ግብር።
Toll'booth, *s.* የግብር፡ ቤት።
Tomb, *s.* መቃብር።
Tomb'stone, *s.* የመቃብር፡ ደንጊያ።
Ton, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሚዛን፡ ሁለት፡ ሺህ፡ ነጥር። ታላቅ፡ በርሚል።
Tone, *s.* ንብረት። ኃይል። ድምጽ።
Tong, *s.* የዘለበት፡ መላስ።
Tongs, *s.* መቈርቈርያ። የጅ፡ ቢዛ።
Tongue, *s.* መላስ።
Tongue'tied, *adj.* ኰልዳፋ።
To'nic, *s.* የምታበርታ፡ መድኃኒት።
Ton'sils, *s.* ያንገት፡ ሥር።
Too, *adv.* ደግሞ።
Tool, *s.* ስራ፡ የሚሰራበት፡ እቃ። መስሪያ።
Tooth, *s.* ጥርስ። Dog's —። የውሻ፡ ክራንቻ። Molar —፡ ድድ። Gap of a —፡ ነርነማ።
Tooth'ache, *s.* የጥርስ፡ ውጋት።

Tooth'less, *adj.* ኀርጎሚ። ጐርጊማ።
Top, *s.* ራስ።
Top, *v.* ከፍ፡ አለ።
To'paz, *s.* ቶጳዝዮን።
Top'ful, *adj.* እስከ፡ ላይ፡ የሞላ።
Top'ic, *s.* ነገር፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ነገር።
Top'ical, *adj.* የስፍራ። በስፍራ፡ የተወሰነ።
Top'most, *adj.* [illegible]ደኛ። ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ።
Topog'raphy, *s.* የስፍራ፡ ዕውቀት።
Torch, *s.* ቪግ። ፋና።
Torme'nt, *v. a.* ሠቀየ። ተሠቀየ።
Tor'ment, *s.* ሥቃይ።
Torna'do, *s.* ንጕድጓድ።
Tor'pid, *adj.* የፈዘዘ።
Tor'por, *s.* መፈዘዝ።
Tor'rent, *s.* በዝናም፡ የሚሔድ፡ ወንዝ።
Tor'rid, *adj.* ትኩስ።
Tor'toise, *s.* ኤሊ።
Tor'ture, *s.* ሥቃይ።
Toss, *v. a.* ጣለ። ወዘወዘ።
To'tal, *adj.* & *s.* ሁሉ። ሁለንትና።
To'tally, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
Tot'ter, *v. n.* ነቀነቀ።
Touch, *v.* ዳሰ። ዳሰሰ።
Touch, *s.* መዳስ።
Touch'hole, *s.* በነፍጥና፡ በመድፍ፡ ያለች፡ ታናሽ፡ ቀዳዳ።
Touch'stone, *s.* መፋተኛ።
Touch'y, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
Tough, *adj.* ደንዳና። የደነዘዘ።
Tough'en, *v. n.* ደነዘዘ።
Tour, *s.* ዙረት።
Touse, *v. a.* ሳበ። ጐተተ።
Tow, *v. a.* በውኃ፡ ጐተተ።
To'ward, *adj.* ደህና። የሚጠቅም። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
To'ward, *adv.* ወደ።
To'wards, *prep.* ወደ።
Tow'el, *s.* ማበሻ።
Tow'er, *s.* ግምብ።
Tow'er, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ግምብ፡ ከፍ፡ አለ።
Town, *s.* አገር።
Towns'man, *s.* ባላገር።
Tox'ical, *adj.* መርዛም።
Toy, *s.* ያሽከርች፡ መጫወቻ።
Toy, *v. n.* ተጫወተ።
Trace, *v. a.* ፍለጋውን፡ ፈለገ።
Track, *s.* ፍለጋ። መንገድ።
Tract, *s.* ስፍራ። መንገድ። ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ።
Tract'able, *adj.* እሺተኛ።
Trade, *s.* መሸየጥ። መሸመት።
Trade, *v.* ተሸየጠ። ሸመተ።
Tra'der, *s.* ተሻያጭ። ሸማች። ነጋዴ። የመሸየጥ፡ ሚርከብ።
Tra'desman, *s.* ተሻያጭ። ሸማች። ሰራተኛ።
Tra'de-wind, *s.* የመውሶን፡ ንፋስ።
Tradi'tion, *s.* ከትውልድ፡ ለትውልድ፡ አልፎ፡ የታመነ፡ ነገር።
Traf'fic, *s.* መሸየጥ። መሸመት።
Traf'fic, *v. n.* ሸመተ። ተሸየጠ።
Trail, *v.* ጐተተ። በኋላው፡ ሳበ።
Trail, *s.* የሚጐተት፡ በኋላም፡ የሚሳብ፡ ነገር።
Train, *v. a.* Make grow, rear, educate: አሳደገ። Draw: ጐተተ።
Train, *s.* ምልምሎች። ጐታች።
Trait'or, *s.* እምነቱን፡ የሚተላለፍ።
Tram'mel, *v. a.* አጸመደ። በወጽመድ፡ ያዘ። ያዘ።
Tram'ple, *v.* ታጋጫ። ረገጠ።
Trance, *or* Transe, *s.* ራእይ።
Tran'quil, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ያለ። ዝም፡ የሚል። የሚያርፍ። ጭምት።
Tranquil'lity, *s.* ጸጥታ። ዝምታ። ዕረፍት። ጭምት።
Transa'ct, *v. a.* አደረገ።
Transac'tion, *s.* ስራ።
Transce'nd, *v.* በለጠ። ፀጣ።
Transcend'ence, Transcend'ency, *s.* ልዕልና።
Transcri'be, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጻፈ።
Trans'cript, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ልጅ። ሁለተኛ፡ ጽፈት።
Transfe'r, *v. a.* አሳለፈ።
Transfigura'tion, *s.* የመልክ፡ መለወጥ።
Transfi'x, *v. a.* ወጋ።
Transfo'rm, *v.* መልኩን፡ ለወጠ።
Transforma'tion, *s.* የመልክ፡ መለወጥ።
Transgre'ss, *v.* ወሰን፡ ተላለፈ። ሕግን፡ ተላለፈ።

Transgres′sion, *s.* መተላለፍ።
Transgres′sor, *s.* ተላላፊ።
Trans′ient, *adj.* የሚያልፍ።
Trans′it, *s.* ማለፊያ።
Trans′ition, *s.* ማለፍ።
Trans′itory, *adj.* የሚያልፍ።
Transla′te, *v.* አስተረጐመ። አፈለሰ። አሳለፈ።
Transla′tion, *s.* ትርጓሜ። ትርጕም። ፍልሰት።
Transla′tor, *s.* አስተርጓሚ።
Transmari′ne, *adj.* ከባሕር፡ ወዲያ፡ ያለ።
Trans′migrate, *v. n.* ፈለሰ።
Transmigra′tion, *s.* መፈለስ። ፍልሰት።
Transmis′sion, *s.* መስደድ።
Transmi′t, *v. a.* ሰደደ።
Transmu′table, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
Transmuta′tion, *s.* መለወጥ።
Tran′som, *s.* ትምላስ።
Transpa′rent, *adj.* ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ።
Transpi′re, *v.* አስተነፈሰ። ወዛ። ተገለጸ። ታወቀ።
Transpla′nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ።
Transpo′rt, *v. a.* ተሸከመ። ወሰደ።
Trans′port, *s.* ተሸክሞ፡ መውሰድ። ሸክም።
Transporta′tion, *s.* ማውጣት። መሸከም።
Transpor′ter, *s.* ተሸካሚ።
Transubstantia′tion, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ መለወጥ። የሮማውያን፡ ትምህርት፡ የቍርባን፡ እንጀራ፡ በቅዳሴ፡ ተለውጦ፡ እንጀራነቱ፡ እንዲቀር።
Trap, *s.* ወጽመድ። መጽድ።
Trap, *v. a.* አጸመደ። ያዘ። አሸለመ።
Trap′pings, *s.* ሸልም።
Trash, *s.* የማይጠቅም፡ እቃ።
Trav′ail, *v.* ማጸ። አማጸ። ደከመ። ተጋደለ።
Trav′ail, *s.* ምጽ። ድካም። መጋደል።
Trav′el, *v. n.* በንግድ፡ አገር፡ ዞረ።
Trav′el, *s.* በንግድ፡ አገር፡ መዞር። መንገድ።
Trav′eller, *s.* መንገደኛ። እንግዳ። ነጋዴ።
Trav′erse, *v.* ተሻገረ። ዞረበ—። ተመላለሰበ—።
Tray, *s.* ያልጠለቀ፡ ገበታ።
Treach′erous, *adj.* አሰተኛ። ሸንጋይ። በሸንግላ፡ አሳልፎ፡ የሚሰጥ። የተሰወረውን፡ ለጸላት፡ የሚገልጽ። እምነትን፡ አፍራሽ።
Treach′ery, *s.* ሸንግላ። አሰት። እምነትን፡ ማፍረስ።
Tread, *s.* መርገጫ።
Tread, *v.* ረገጸ።
Trea′dles, *s.* የሸማኔ፡ አርብ፡ መርገጫ።
Trea′son, *s.* ዓመፅ። ያገርን፡ ስውር፡ ለጸላት፡ ባመፅ፡ መግለጽ።
Trea′sonable, *adj.* ያመፅ። ዓመፀኛ።
Trea′sure, *s.* መዝገብ።
Trea′sure, *v. a.* መዝገብን፡ ለቀመ። ከመረ።
Treas′urer, *s.* የመዝገብ፡ ጠባቂ። እቃ፡ ቤት።
Treas′ury, *s.* መዝገብ። የቃ፡ ቤት።
Treat, *v.* ተገናኘ። ተካየደ። ገመገመ። አደረገ። ምሳውን፡ ሰጠ።
Treat, *s.* ደስታ። የደስታ፡ ምሳ።
Treat′ise, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ነገር፡ የሚፈታበት።
Treat′ment, *s.* ማድረግ። ስራ። አካሔድ።
Treat′y, *s.* ኪዳን።
Tre′ble, *adj.* ሦስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ። ሦስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ ያለ። ሦስት፡ ደርብ፡ ያለ።
Tree, *s.* ዛፍ።
Trel′lis, *s.* ሠቅሠቅ። መሥግርት።
Trem′ble, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ።
Tremen′dous, *adj.* የሚያስፈሩ።
Tre′mour, *s.* መነቅነቅ። መንቀጥቀጥ።
Trem′ulous, *adj.* የሚንቀጠቀጥ።
Trench, *s.* ባምባ፡ ዙርያ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ጕድጓድ።
Trepa′n, *s.* ወጽመድ። የራስ፡ አጽንት፡ መቍረጫ።
Trep′id, *adj.* ፈሪ። ተንቀጥቃጭ።
Trepida′tion, *s.* መንቀጠቀጥ።
Tres′pass, *s.* በደል። ኃጢአት። የሕግ፡ መተላለፍያ። *v. n.* ተላለፈ። በደለ። ኃጢአትን፡ አደረገ።
Tress′es, *s.* ጕንጕን።
Trev′et, *s.* ሦስት፡ እግር፡ ያሉት፡ እቃ።
Tri′al, *s.* ፈተና። መከራ።
Trian′gular, *adj.* ሦስት፡ ማዝን፡ ያለው።

Tribe, *s.* ነገድ። ቀበሌ።
Tribula'tion, *s.* መከራ።
Tribu'nal, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ሸንጎ።
Trib'utary, *adj.* ሰጭ። ግብርን፡ የሚሰጥ።
Trib'ute, *s.* ግብር። መስጠት።
Trick, *v. a.* አታለለ። ተተነኰለ።
Tric'kle, *v. n.* ተንጠበጠበ።
Trien'nial, *adj.* የሦስት፡ አመት።
Tri'fallow, *v. a.* ምድርን፡ ሦስት፡ ጊዜ፡ አ
  ረሰ።
Tri'fle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ። አቃለለ።
Tri'fle, *s.* ቃሊል፡ ነገር። ጫወታ። ብዋልት።
Tri'fler, *s.* አቃላይ። ተጫዋች።
Tri'fling, *adj.* ቃሊል።
Trilat'eral, *adj.* ሦስት፡ አጠገብ፡ ያለው።
Tril'lion, *s.* ትሪልዮን። መቶ፡ አልፍ፡ ቢል
  ዮን።
Trim, *adj.* በልብስ፡ ያጌጸ።
Trim, *v. a.* ልብስን፡ ጐነጸፈ።
Trim'mer, *s.* ጐንጻፊ።
Trim'ming, *s.* መጐንጸፍ።
Trin'ity, *s.* ሥላሴ።
Trin'ket, *s.* ጫወታ። ዝምብሎ፡ ነገር።
Trip, *s.* ስንክል። መሳሰት። ቅርብ፡ ጕዞ።
Tri'ple, *adj.* የሦስት፡ እጅ።
Trip'od, *s.* ሦስት፡ እግር፡ ያለው፡ መቀመጫ።
Trip'ping, *adj.* ገሥጋሽ።
Tri'theism, *s.* የሦስት፡ አማልክት፡ ትምህ
  ርት።
Tritura'tion, *s.* መፈጨት። መደቍስ። መ
  ወገጥ።
Triv'ial, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያደደለ።
Tri'umph, *s.* ማሸነፍ። ድል፡ መንሣት።
Tri'umph, *v. n.* አሸነፈ። ድል፡ ነሣ።
Triumph'ant, *adj.* አሸናፊ። ድል፡ የሚነሣ።
Tri'une, *adj.* ሦስት፡ አንድ፡ ያለ።
Troop, *s.* ጓዝ። መንጋ።
Troop, *v. n.* ጓዘ።
Troop'er, *s.* ፈረሰኛ።
Trope, *s.* ምላሽ።
Tro'phy, *s.* የማሸነፍ፡ ምልክት።
Trop'ic, *s.* የምላሽ፡ ዙርያ።
Trop'ical, *adj.* በምላሽ፡ ዙርያ፡ ያለ።
Trot, *v. n.* በረትርታ፡ ሔደ።
Trot, *s.* እረትርታ።

Trou'ble, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አደከመ። አደፈ
  ረሰ። መከራ፡ አደረገ።
Trou'ble, *s.* ችጋር። ድካም። ሁከት። መ
  ከራ።
Trou'blesome, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ።
Trous'ers, *s.* ሱሪ። ሰናፊል።
Troy'weight, *s.* የሚዛን፡ መለኪያ፡ ልጥ
  ር፡ አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ወቄት፡ ያለበት።
Tru'ant, *adj.* ታካች። ስራ፡ ፈች። ሀኬተኛ።
Truce, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ዕረፍት፡ ለጊዜ።
Truck, *s.* በልውጥ፡ መሸየጥ።
Truck, *v. a.* ልውጥን፡ ሰጥቶ፡ ተሸመተ።
True, *adj.* እውነት። እውነተኛ። አደነተኛ።
Trui'sm, *s.* የማደጠራጠረበት፡ እውነት።
Tru'ly, *adv.* በውነት።
Trum'pery, *s.* ብዋልት። ከንቱ፡ ነገር።
Trump'et, *s.* መለከት።
Trump'et, *v. a.* መለከትን፡ ነፋ።
Trump'eter, *s.* መለከት፡ ነፊ።
Trunc'ate, *v. a.* ብልቶችን፡ ቈረጠ።
Trun'cheon, *s.* በትር። ዘንግ።
Trunk, *s.* ገላ። ጕንድ። የዝሆን፡ አፍን
  ጫ። የሣጽን፡ አይነት።
Trust, *v.* አመነ። ታመነ። አስታመነ። አ
  ደራ፡ ሰጠ።
Trust, *s.* መታመን። እምነት። ያደራ፡ ነገር።
Trustee', *s.* አንደችን፡ አደራ፡ የተቀበለ፡ ሰ
  ው።
Trust'y, *adj.* የታመነ።
Truth, *s.* እውነት።
Try, *v.* ፈተነ። መረመረ።
Tub, *s.* በርሚል።
Tube, *s.* አገዴ።
Tu'bercle, *s.* ቋናሽ፡ ቍስል።
Tu'bular, Tu'bulated, Tu'bulous, *adj.* አገዴ፡ ያ
  ለበት።
Tuck, *s.* ጕራዴ። መረብ።
Tues'day, *s.* መክሰኞ።
Tug, *v.* ሳበ። ጐተተ። ደከመ።
Tug, *s.* በኀይል፡ መሳብ።
Tui'tion, *s.* ማስተማር። መጠበቅ።
Tum'ble, *s.* ወደቀ።
Tu'mefy, *v.a.* አበጠ።
Tu'mour, *s.* ማበጥ። ያበጠ፡ ስፍራ።
Tu'mult, *s.* ሁከት።

Tumult'uous, *adj.* ሁከት፡ ያለበት። ሁከት፡ የሚያደርግ።
Tune, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ስልት።
Tune, *v. a.* ስልትን፡ አሰማማ።
Tun'nel, *s.* መንገድ። ቡሚ።
Tur'ban, *s.* የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ።
Tur'bid, *adj.* የደፈረሰ።
Tur'bulence, *s.* ሁከት። መደፍረስ።
Tur'bulent, *adj.* ሁከተኛ። አዋኪ። አደፋራሽ።
Tur'gent, *adj.* ያበጠ።
Tur'gid, *adj.* ያበጠ።
Turk, *s.* ቱርክ።
Tur'key, *s.* ቱርኪያ።
Tur'moil, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አደከመ። *v. n.* እጅግ፡ ደከመ።
Turn, *v. a.* መለሰ። አዞረ። አነጠጠ፤ ጠቀለለ። *v. n.* ተመለሰ። ዞረ።
Turn, *s.* ምላሽ። መመለስ። መመለሻ። ዙረት። ማንጠጥ።
Turn'er, *s.* መላሽ። እዝዋሪ። እንጣጭ።
Turn'ing, *s.* መመለስ። መዞር። ማዞር። ዙረት።
Tur'nip, *s.* ሽልጋም።
Tur'pitude, *s.* ነውር። አነዋወር።
Tur'ret, *s.* ግምብ።
Tur'tle-dove, *s.* ዋልያ።
Tush, Tut, *interj.* ወይ።
Tusk, *s.* ያይን፡ ጥርስ።
Tu'telage, *s.* መጠበቅ።
Tu'telar, Tu'telary, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ።
Tu'tor, *s.* ጠባቂ። መምህር።
Twain, *adj.* መንታ። ሁለት። *adv.* በሁለት።
Twee'dle, *v. a.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ያዘ። ቃሊል፡ አደረገ። ለገም፡ አለ።
Twee'zers, *s.* ጉጠት።
Twelfth, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለተኛ።
Twelve, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት።
Twelve'month, *s.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ወር። አንድ፡ አመት።
Twen'ty, *adj.* ሀያ።
Twice, *adv.* ሁለት፡ ጊዜ። ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ። ሁለት፡ እጅ።
Twig, *s.* ጫፍ።
Twi'light, *s.* ሠርቅ።
Twin, *s.* መንታ።
Twine, *v.* ከረረ።
Twink'ling, *s.* ቅጽበተ፡ ዓይን።
Twirl, *v. a.* ቶሎ፡ አዞረ።
Twist, *v. a.* ከረረ። ተበተበ። ጐነጐነ።
Twist, ጕንጕን። ትብትብ።
Two'fold, *adj.* & *adv.* ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ። ሁለት፤ እጅ። ሁለት፡ ጊዜ።
Two'handed, *adj.* ሁለት፡ እጅ፡ ያለው።
Tym'bal, *s.* ነጋሪት።
Tym'panum, *s.* ከበሮ። አታሞ። የጆሮ፡ ክፍል።
Tym'pany, *s.* የሆድ፡ መነፋት።
Type, *s.* ማኅተም። ምሳሌ።
Typ'ical, *adj.* የማኅተም። የምሳሌ።
Typ'ically, *adv.* በምሳሌ።
Typog'rapher, *s.* ማኅተምን፡ ቀራጭ።
Typog'raphy, *s.* የማኅተም፡ ብልሃት።
Tyran'nic, Tyran'nical, *adj.* ግፈኛ።
Tyr'annize, *v. n.* ግፍ፡ አድርጎ፡ ገዛ። በጠ።
Tyr'anny, *s.* በግፍ፡ መግዛት።
Ty'rant, *s.* ግፈኛ፡ ጋዥ።

V.

Va'cancy, *s.* ባይ፡ መሆን። የሹም፡ አለመኖር።
Va'cant, *adj.* ባይ።
Va'cate, *v. a.* ባይ፡ አደረገ። ሻረ። አወጣ። ወጣ።
Vaca'tion, *s.* ባይ፡ መሆን። ማረፊያ።
Vacui'ty, *s.* ባይ፡ መኖር።
Vac'uum, *s.* እንደች፡ የሌለበት፡ ስፍራ።
Vag'abond, *s.* መሳደኛ።
Vague, *adj.* ባይ። እውነቱ፡ ያልተመረመረ።
Vain, *adj.* ከንቱ።
Vain-glo'rious, *adj.* በከንቱ፡ የሚመካ።
Vain-glo'ry, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት።
Vain'ly, *adv.* በከንቱ።
Vale, *s.* ሜዳ። ቈላ። ዝቅታ።
Val'iant, *adj.* ጨካኝ።
Val'iantly, *adv.* ጨክኖ።
Val'id, *adj.* ጽኑ። የሚጸና።
Valid'ity, *s.* መጽናት። ጽኑነት።
Val'ley, *s.* ሜዳ። ቈላ። ዝቅታ።
Val'our, *s.* መጨከን። ጨካኝነት።

Val′orous, *adj.* ጨካኝ።
Val′uable, *adj.* የሚከብር።
Val′ue, *s.* ክብር።
Val′ue, *v. a.* አከበረ።
Vamp, *s.* የጫማ፡ ላይኛ፡ ቆርበት።
Vamp, *v. a.* ጠቀመ።
Van, Van′guard, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ፊተኛ፡ ተርታ።
Van′ish, *v. n.* ጠፋ። ሳይታይ፡ ሔደ። አለፈ።
Van′ity, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ነገር።
Van′quish, *v. a.* አሸነፈ። ድል፡ ነሣ።
Van′quisher, *s.* አሸናፊ።
Vap′id, *adj.* የላላ።
Va′porous, *adj.* ጢሳም። ጸጋጋም።
Va′pour, *s.* ጢስ። ጸጋጋ።
Va′riable, *adj.* ለዋጭ። የሚለወጥ። የተለያየ። የተላለፈ።
Va′riably, *adv.* ተለውጦ። ተለያይቶ።
Va′riance, *s.* መለየት።
Varia′tion, *s.* መለያየት። መለወጥ። መተላለፍ።
Va′riegate, *v. a.* ለያየ። ዘነጐረ።
Variega′tion, *s.* ዝንጕርጕርነት።
Varie′ty, *s.* መለየት። መለያየት።
Va′rious, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ። ብዙ። አያሌ።
Var′nish, *s.* ልብጣት።
Var′nish, *v. a.* ለበጠ።
Va′ry, *v.* ተለየ።
Vas′sal, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ጋዢ።
Vast, *or* Vast′y, *adj.* ታላላቅ።
Vast′ly, *adv.* ታላላቅ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።
Vault, *s.* ቀስት፡ ደመና። ዋሻ። መቃበር።
Vault, *v.* ቀስት፡ ደመናን፡ ሠራ።
Vault′ed, Vault′y, *adj.* በቀስት፡ ደመና፡ የተሠራ።
Vaunt, *v.* ተመካ።
Vaunt, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት።
Ubi′quity, *s.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ መሆን።
Ud′der, *s.* የላም፡ ጡት።
Veal, *s.* የጥጃ፡ ሥጋ።
Ve′getable, *s.* አታክልት።
Ve′getate, *v. n.* እንደ፡ አታክልት፡ አደገ።
Vegeta′tion, *s.* ያታክልት፡ሕይወት።
Ve′hemence, *s.* ኃይል። ግድ።
Ve′hement, *adj.* ኃይለኛ። በኃይል፡ ያለ። ብርቱ።
Ve′hicle, *s.* መንኰራኵር።
Veil, *v. a.* ሸፈነ። ጋረደ።
Veil, *s.* መሸፈኛ። መጋረጃ።
Vein, *s.* የጕቁር፡ ደም፡ አገዳ።
Velo′city, *s.* ችኰልነት። ፈጠና።
Vel′vet, *s.* ጸጕሩ፡ ያለበት፡ የሀር፡ ስራ። ከፋይ።
Ve′nal, *adj.* በዋጋ፡ የሚያገለግል። ክፉ።
Vendi′tion, *s.* መሸጥ።
Ven′erable, *adj.* የከበረ።
Ven′erate, *v. a.* አከበረ።
Venera′tion, *s.* ማክበር።
Vene′real, *adj.* የዝሙት። — disease: ቂጢኝ።
Ven′ery, *s.* ዝሙት።
Venesec′tion, *s.* ደምን፡ በለንሴታ፡ ማውጣት።
Venge′ance, *s.* በቀል።
Ve′niable, Ve′nial, *adj.* የሚሰረይ። ይቅር፡ የሚባል።
Ven′ison, *s.* አደን።
Ven′om, *s.* መርዝ።
Ven′omous, *adj.* መርዛም።
Vent, *s.* መውጫ።
Vent, *v. a.* አወጣ። ለቀቀ።
Ven′tilate, *v. a.* ነፈሰ። ነፋ።
Ven′ture, *v.* ደፈረ። ልብን፡ ያዘ።
Ven′turesome, Ventu′rous, *adj.* ደፋሪ።
Vera′city, *s.* እውነተኝነት።
Verb, *s.* ቃል።
Ver′bal, *adj.* የቃል። በቃል፡ ያለ።
Verba′tim, *adv.* ቃል፡ በቃል።
Ver′berate, *v. a.* መታ። በደበደ።
Ver′dant, *adj.* የለማ።
Ver′dict, *s.* ፍርድ። የፍርድ፡ ቃል።
Ver′digrease, *s.* የነሓስ፡ ዛግ።
Ver′dure, *s.* ልምላሜ።
Verge, *s.* አፋፍ። ዳር።
Verge, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ዳር፡ ደረሰ።
Ver′ify, *v. a.* እውነት፡ አደረገ።
Ver′ily, *adv.* በውነት።
Ver′itable, *adj.* እውነተኛ። አደነተኛ።
Ver′ity, *s.* እውነተኝነት።

Vermicel'li, *s.* ሸዐሪያ።
Ver'mine, *s.* ቅማል።
Vernac'ular, *adj.* ያገር።
Ver'nal, *adj.* የምጸው።
Verse, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ክፍል። የምዕራፍ፡ ክፍል፡ በመጽሐፍ።
Versed, *adj.* ያወቀ። አዋቂ።
Versifica'tion, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ስራ።
Ver'sion, *s.* ትርጓሜ።
Ver'tebral, *adj.* የጀርባ።
Ver'tebre, *s.* የጀርባ፡ ጅማት።
Ver'tex, *s.* አናት።
Ver'tical, *adj.* ያናት።
Verti'go, *s.* የራስ፡ ፍልጠት።
Ver'y, *adj.* & *adv.* እጅግ።
Vessel, *s.* Instrument: እቃ። Ship: መርከብ። Blood —: የደም፡ ሰረግ።
Vest, *s.* ልብስ።
Vest, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አሠለጠነ።
Ves'tige, *s.* ፍለጋ።
Vest'ment, *s.* ልብስ።
Vest'ry, *s.* በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ያለ፡ ቄስም፡ የሚለብስበት፡ ስፍራ።
Vest'ure, *s.* ልብስ።
Vetch, *s.* ዓይን፡ አተር።
Vet'eran, *s.* አሮጌ፡ ወታደር።
Veterina'rian, *s.* የንስሮች፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
Vex, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አደከመ።
Vexa'tion, *s.* ችጋር። ድካም።
Vexa'tious, *adj.* የሚያስችግር። የሚያደክም። አስቸጋሪ።
Ug'liness, *s.* ክፋ፡ መልክ።
Ug'ly, *adj.* መልኩ፡ ያላመረ።
Viat'icum, *s.* ስንክ።
Vic'ar, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ቄስ።
Vice, *s.* ክፋ፡ ልማድ። ለልማድ፡ የሆነች፡ ኃጢአት።
Vice, *v.* በፈንታ፡ ያለ። በሌላው፡ ስፍራ፡ ያለ።
Vi'ceroy, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ እንደራሴ። የንጉሥ፡ መስለኔ።
Vicin'ity, *s.* አቅራቢያ።
Vi'cious, *adj.* ለኃጢአት፡ የተሰጠ።
Vicis'situde, *s.* መለያየት። ማስተያየት።
Vic'tim, *s.* መሥዋዕት። የተሠዋ፡ ነገር። እርድ።
Victo'rious, *adj.* አሸናፊ።
Victo'riously, *adv.* አሸንፎ። ድል፡ ነሥቶ።
Vic'tory, *s.* ድል፡ መንሣት።
Vict'uals, *s.* ምግብ።
Vict'ual, *v. a.* ምግብን፡ ሰጠ።
Videl'icet, *adv.* ማለት።
Vie, *v. n.* ተቀዳደመ።
View, *v. a.* አየ።
View, *s.* ማየት።
Vi'gil, *s.* የበዓል፡ ዐርብ።
Vi'gilance, Vi'gilancy, *s.* ጥብቀት። ተጋት።
Vi'gilant, *adj.* ጠባቂ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚተጋ።
Vig'orous, *adj.* ሕይወት፡ የመላ። ቀልጣፋ። ኃይለኛ።
Vig'our, *s.* ቀልጥፍነት። ሕይወት። ኃይል።
Vile, *adj.* ክፉ። ሞኝ። ርኩስ።
Vi'lely, *adv.* በሞኝነት።
Vil'ify, *v. a.* ሞኝ፡ አደረገ። አረከሰ።
Vil'lage, *s.* መንደር።
Vill'ager, *s.* ባለ፡ መንደር። ገባሬ።
Vil'lain, *s.* ሸንጋይ። ሞኝ።
Vil'lanous, *adj.* ሸንጋይ። እጅግ፡ የከፋ።
Vil'lany, *s.* ሸንግላ። ሞኝነት።
Vil'lous, *adj.* ጸጉራም።
Vin'dicate, *v. a.* አጸደቀ። እውነቱን፡ ገለጸ። ተበቀለ። አነጸ።
Vindict'ive, *adj.* በቀልን፡ የሚወድ።
Vine, *s.* የወይን፡ ጉንድ።
Vin'egar, *s.* የወይን፡ መጸጸ።
Vine'yard, *s.* የወይን፡ ስፍራ።
Vio'late, *v. a.* ጐዳ። ተላለፈ። አረከሰ። አስነወረ።
Viola'tion, *s.* መርከስ። መተላለፍ።
Vio'lence, *s.* ግድ።
Vio'lent, *adj.* ግፈኛ። በግድ፡ የሚል።
Violi'n, *s.* በገና።
Vi'per, *s.* እባብ።
Vira'go, *s.* ወንድን፡ የምትመስል፡ ሴት።
Vi'rent, *adj.* የለመለመ።
Vir'gin, *s.* ድንግል።
Vir'ginal, *adj.* የድንግል።
Virgin'ity, *s.* ድንግልና። ክብርና።

Viril'ity, *s.* ተባትነት ።
Vir'tual, *adj.* በውነት ፡ ያለ ።
Vir'tually, *gdv.* በውነት ።
Vir'tue, *s.* ኀይል ። አገባብ ። በጐነት ።
Vir'tuous, *adj.* ደህና ። በጎ ። ደግ ።
Vir'ulence, *s.* መርዝ ።
Vir'ulent, *adj.* መርዛም ።
Vi'rus, *s.* ክፉ ፡ መግል ።
Vi'scount, *s.* በደከውንት ። ያካሰሮች ፡ መዓርግ ፡ ከአርል ፡ በኋላ ፡ የሚከተል ።
Vis'cous, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ ።
Visibil'ity, Vis'ibleness, *s.* የመታየት ፡ ንብረት ።
Vis'ible, *adj.* የሚታይ ። የተገለጸ ።
Vi'sibly, *adv.* ታይቶ ።
Vis'ion, *s.* ራእይ ።
Vis'it, *s.* መጐብኘት ። ማየት ። መገናኘት ።
Vis'itant, *s.* ጐብኝ ።
Visita'tion, *s.* መጐብኘት ።
Vis'iter, *s.* የመጣ ፡ ሰው ።
Vi'tal, *adj.* ሕያው ።
Vital'ity, *s.* ሕይወት ።
Vi'tals, *s.* ለሕይወት ፡ የሚሻ ፡ ነገር ። ባሕርይ ።
Vi'tiate, *v. a.* አጠፋ ።
Vi'tious, *adj.* ክፉ ። ኃጢአተኛ ።
Vit'rify, *v.* ብርጭቆ ፡ ሆነ ።
Vit'riol, *s.* የዲን ፡ መጸጸ ።
Vitu'perate, *v. a.* ዘለፈ ።
Viva'cious, *adj.* ጨከን ። ቅኰል ። ፈጠን ።
Vivif'ic, *adj.* ሕይወትን ፡ የሚሰጥ ።
Viv'ify, *v. a.* ሕይወትን ፡ ሰጠ ።
Vix'en, *s.* የቀበሮ ፡ እንስት ።
Viz, *adv.* ማለቱ ።
Ul'cer, *s.* ጨንኰር ።
Ulcera'tion, *s.* መመግል ።
Ul'timate, *adj.* ጭራሽ ። ኋለኛ ።
Ul'timately, *adv.* በመጨረሻ ።
Ultramari'ne, *s.* & *adj.* በባሕር ፡ ማዶ ፡ ያለ ። ከባሕር ፡ ወዲያ ፡ ያለ ።
Um'brage, *s.* ጽላ ። መክንያት ። መምሰል ።
Umbrel'la, *s.* ጽላል ።
Um'pire, *s.* ዳኛ ።
Unaba'sed, *adj.* ያልተዋረደ ።
Unabash'ed, *adj.* ያላፈረ ።
Una'ble, *adj.* የማይችል ። የማያውቅ ።
Unabol'ished, *adj.* ያልተሻረ ።
Unac'ceptable, *adj.* ለመቀበል ፡ ደህና ፡ ያይደለ ። ደስ ፡ የማያሰኝ ። የማይወደድ ።
Unaccept'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰደ ። ያልተቀበሉት ።
Unaccom'panied, *adj.* አብሮ ፡ ያይደለ ።
Unaccom'plished, *adj.* ያልተፈጸመ ።
Unaccount'able, *adj.* መክንያት ፡ የማይገኝለት ።
Unaccus'tomed, *adj.* ያለመደ ።
Unacquaint'ed, *adj.* ያልታወቀ ። የማያውቅ ።
Unadvi'sed, *adj.* ያልተመከረ ።
Unaid'ed, *adj.* ያልታገዘ ።
Unanim'ity, *s.* አንድነት ። አንድ ፡ ልብ ። መስማማት ።
Unan'imous, *adj.* ያንድ ፡ ልብ ፡ ያለ ። ስሙሙ ።
Unarm'ed, *adj.* ኣቃ ፡ ጦር ፡ የሌለው ።
Unask'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠየቀ ። ያልተፈለገ ።
Unassist'ed, *adj.* ያልታገዘ ። ያልተደገፈ ።
Unattempt'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ ።
Unavail'able, Unavail'ing, *adj.* የማይጠቅም ።
Unavoid'able, *adj.* ከርሱ ፡ መሸሸት ፡ የማይችል ። የማይከለከል ።
Unauth'orised, *adj.* ሥልጣን ፡ የሌለው ።
Unawa're, *or* Unawa'res, *adv.* ሳይለው ። በድንገት ።
Unbecom'ing, *adj.* የማይገባ ።
Unbegot'ten, *adj.* ያልተወለደ ።
Unbelie'f, *s.* አለማመን ።
Unbeliev'er, *s.* የማያምን ፡ ሰው ።
Unbewail'ed, *adj.* ያላለቀሱበት ።
Unbla'meable, *adj.* ጽያፍ ፡ የሌለበት ። ነውር ፡ የሌለበት ።
Unblem'ished, *adj.* ነውር ፡ የሌለበት ። ያልታደፈ ።
Unbo'lt, *v. a.* መሸጐርያውን ፡ ፈታ ።
Unbo'rn, *adj.* ያልተወለደ ።
Unbou'nd, *adj.* ያልታሠረ ።
Unbound'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ ።
Unbra'ce, *v. a.* ፈታ ።
Unbre'd, *adj.* ያልተማረ ። በጎ ፡ ልማድን ፡ ያለመደ ።

Unbri′dled, *adj.* በልጓም፡ ያልተገዛ። ያልተከለከለ።
Unbro′ke, *adj.* ያልተለመደ።
Unbroth′erly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ወንድም፡ ያይደለ።
Unbuc′kle, *v. a.* ዘለበቱን፡ ፈታ።
Unbur′ied, *adj.* ያልተቀበረ።
Unbur′then, *v. a.* ሸክሙን፡ ፈታ።
Uncanon′ical, *adj.* እንደ፡ ቀኖና፡ ያይደለ።
Uncer′tain, *adj.* በውነት፡ ያልታወቀ።
Uncer′tainty, *s.* እውነቱን፡ አለማወቅ። እውነትን፡ አለመታወቅ። መጠራጠር።
Unchain′, *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን፡ ፈታ።
Uncha′ngeable, *adj.* የማይለወጥ።
Unchar′itable, *adj.* ፍቅር፡ የሌለው።
Unchar′itableness, *s.* አለመውደድ።
Uncha′ste, *adj.* ንጹሕ፡ ያይደለ።
Uncir′cumcised, *adj.* ያልተገዘረ።
Unciv′il, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ የሌለው።
Unciv′ilized, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ የማያውቅ። ባለማወቅ፡ የሚኖር።
Up′cle, *s.* አጐት።
Unclea′n, *adj.* ርኩስ።
Unclean′liness, *s.* መርኩስ።
Unclean′ly, *adj.* ርኩስ።
Uncle′nch, *v. a.* እጅን፡ ከፈተ።
Uncoi′l, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Uncome′ly, *adj.* የማይገባ። የማያምር።
Uncom′fortable, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፈቃደኛ፡ እንደ፡ መሻቱ፡ ያይደለ። አዘንተኛ።
Uncom′mon, *adj.* ልዩ። ወትሮ፡ የማይገኝ። እጅግ፡ ያልተገኘ።
Unconcern′ed, *adj.* ግድ፡ የሌለው። የማይደረስ። የማያስብ።
Uncou′th, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ብርቱ።
Uncrea′ted, *adj.* ያልተፈጠረ።
Uncrop′ped, *adj.* ያልተከተተ።
Unc′tion, *s.* ቅባት። መቅባት።
Unc′tuous, *adj.* ቅቤ፡ ያለበት።
Uucul′tivated, *adj.* ያልታረሰ። ያልተሰራ። በጎ፡ ልማድን፡ ያለመደ።
Uncurb′ed, *adj.* በልባብ፡ ያልተያዘ።
Uncu′rl, *v. a.* ቍንጥርጥርን፡ ፈታ።
Uncurtail′ed, *adj.* ያልታጸረ።
Uncu′t, *adj.* ያልተቈረጠ።
Undaunt′ed, *adj.* ያልደነገጸ።

Undaz′zled, *adj.* ያልፈዘዘ።
Undecay′ed, *adj.* ያልበላሸ።
Undecei′ve, *v. a.* ስሕተቱን፡ ለማየት፡ ዓይኑን፡ ከፈተ።
Undeceiv′able, *adj.* የማይታለል። የማይሸነገል። የማይገበዝ።
Undeci′ded, *adj.* ያልተቈረጠ።
Unde′ck, *v. a.* ገፈፈ።
Undefi′led, *adj.* ያልረኰሰ።
Un′der, *adv.* & *prep.* በታች። በ—። በ—፡ መኻከል።
Undergo′, *v. a.* ታገሠ።
Undergrou′nd, *s.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ።
Un′derhand, *adj.* በስውር፡ ያለ። ተንኰለኛ።
Underlay′, *v. a.* በታች፡ አነጸፈ። በታች፡ አስቀመጠ።
Un′dermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
Undernea′th, *adv.* በታች።
Un′derpart, *s.* ታችኛ፡ ክፍል።
Understa′nd, *v.* አስተዋለ። አወቀ።
Understand′ing, *s.* አእምሮ። ማስተዋል። ዕውቀት።
Understand′ing, *adj.* የሚያስታውል። አስተዋይ።
Underta′ke, *v.* ለመድረግ፡ ተቀበለ። ጀመረ።
Underta′ker, *s.* ማድረግ፡ የሚሻ። ልቡን፡ ወደ፡ ማድረግ፡ ያደረገ፡ ሰው።
Underta′king, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ።
Underval′ue, *v.a.* እንደሚገባ፡ አላከበረም። ክብሩን፡ ታናሽ፡ ሁኖ፡ ቈጠረ።
Un′derwork, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ስራ። ክፋት። በስውር፡ የተሰራ፡ ክፋት።
Underwri′te, *v. a.* በታች፡ ጻፈ።
Undescri′bed, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ። በጽፈት፡ ያልታወቀ። ገና፡ ያልታወቀ።
Undescri′ed, *adj.* ያልታየ።
Undeserv′ed, *adj.* ያልተገባ።
Undeserv′ing, *adj.* የማይገባው።
Undesign′ed, *adj.* ያልተፈቀደ። ያልታሰበ።
Undesign′ing, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የቀና። ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማይሻ።
Undestroy′ed, *adj.* ያልጠፋ። ያልፈረሰ።
Undeter′mined, *adj.* ያልተቈረጠ።

Undevo′ted, *adj.* ያልተሰጠ።
Undimin′ished, *adj.* ያላነሰ።
Undiscern′ing, *adj.* የማይለይ።
Undis′ciplined, *adj.* ያልተገሠጸ።
Undiscov′ered, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ። ያልታወቀ።
Undisturb′ed, *adj.* ዕረፍቱ፡ ያልተናወጠ።
Undo′, *v. a.* ሻረ። አጠፋ።
Undo′ne, *adj.* ያልተደረገ። የተሻረ።
Undou′btedly, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
Undre′ss, *v. a.* ልብሱን፡ አወጣ።
Undu′tiful, *adj.* አገባቡን፡ የማያደርግ።
Uneas′iness, *s.* አለመቀለል። ችጋር። አለማረፍ።
Uneas′y, *adj.* ቀሊል፡ ያይደለ።
Unemploy′ed, *adj.* ስራ፡ ፈች።
Une′qual, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
Unequiv′ocal, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያለ።
Unerr′ing, *adj.* የማይስት።
Unestab′lished, *adj.* ያልጸና። ጸንቶ፡ ያልቆመ።
Une′ven, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
Une′venness, *s.* አለመካከል።
Unexam′ined, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ። ያልተፈተነ።
Unexam′pled, *adj.* ምሳሌ፡ የሌለው።
Unex′ercised, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ። ያልተሰራ። ያልተለመደ።
Unexhaust′ed, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ። ጥልቁ፡ ያልተገኘ።
Unexpect′ed, *adj.* ያልተቆየ።
Unexplo′red, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ።
Unextend′ed, *adj.* ያልተዘረጋ።
Unfa′ding, *adj.* የማይረግፍ።
Unfai′r, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያይደለ።
Unfaith′ful, *adj.* ያልታመነ።
Unfash′ionable, *adj.* እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደለ።
Unfa′sten, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Unfath′omed, *adj.* ጥልቁ፡ ያልተገኘ።
Unfa′vourable, *adj.* የማይወደድ። የማይጠቅም።
Unfear′ed, *adj.* ያልተፈራ።
Unfeas′ible, *adj.* የማይደረግ።
Unfeel′ing, *adj.* የማይሰማ። የማይራራ።
Unfeign′ed, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያለ።
Unfer′tile, *adj.* መካን።
Unfet′ter, *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን፡ ፈታ።
Unfil′ial, *adj.* ለልጅ፡ እንደማይገባ።
Unfin′ished, *adj.* ያልተጨረሰ። ያልተፈጸመ።
Unfi′rm, *adj.* የማይጸና።
Unfi′t, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።
Unfo′ld, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ፈታ።
Unforbid′den, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
Unfor′ced, *adj.* ግድ፡ ያልተባለ።
Unforese′en, *adj.* በቀደም፡ ያልታወቀ።
Unfor′tunate, *adj.* ያልተከናወነ። ያልተሳለ።
Unfre′quent, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያይደለ።
Unfrequent′ed, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ሰዎች፡ የማይመጡበት።
Unfriend′ed, *adj.* ወዳጅ፡ የሌለው።
Unfriend′ly, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያይደለ።
Uufruit′ful, *adj.* ፍሬን፡ የማያፈራ።
Uufu′rl, *v. a.* ፈታ። ዘረጋ።
Unfur′nished, *adj.* ባዶ። እቃ፡ የሌለበት።
Ungath′ered, *adj.* ያልተሰበሰበ። ያልተለቀመ።
Ungen′erous, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልሰፋ።
Unge′nial, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያይደለ።
Ungentee′l, *adj.* አካሔዱ፡ ያለዘበ።
Ungen′tle, *adj.* ገር፡ ያይደለ።
Ungi′rd, *v. a.* መቀነትን፡ ፈታ። መታጠቂያውን፡ ፈታ።
Ungi′rt, *adj.* መታጠቂያ፡ የተፈታ። መቀነቱ፡ የተፈታ።
Unglo′rified, *adj.* ያልተመሰገነ።
Ungod′lily, *adv.* ባመፃ። ባመፀኝነት።
Ungod′liness, *s.* ዐመፃ። ዐመፀኝነት። ኀጢአት።
Ungod′ly, *adj.* ዐመፀኛ። ኃጢአተኛ።
Ungov′ernable, *adj.* ለመታዘዝ፡ እምቢተኛ።
Ungov′erned, *adj.* ገዢ፡ የሌለው።
Ungra′ceful, *adj.* ያላመረ።
Uugra′cious, *adj.* ያልራራ። ምህረት፡ የሌለው።
Ungra′teful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን፡ ቸርነት፡ በልቡ፡ የማይሰማ። በጎ፡ ነገርን፡ በክፉ፡ የሚመልስ።
Unground′ed, *adj.* መሠረት፡ የሌለው።
Unguard′ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።

Unhap′py, *adj.* ደሀና፡ ያደደለ። ደስታ፡ የሌለው።
Unharmo′nious, *adj.* የማይሰማማ።
Unhealth′ful, Unhealthy, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደሀና፡ ያደደለ።
Unhea′rd. *adj.* ያልተሰማ።
Unheed′ful, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
Unho′ly, *adj.* ያልተቀደሰ።
Unhon′oured, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ያልተመሰገነ።
Unhos′pitable, *adj.* የንግዶች፡ ደሀና፡ ያደደለ።
Unhou′se, *v. a.* ከቤት፡ አወጣ።
Unhum′bled, *adj.* ያልተዋረደ።
Unhu′rt, *adj.* ያልተጐዳ።
Unhurt′ful, *adj.* የማይጐዳ።
Unhurt′fully, *adv.* ሳይጐዳ። እንዳይጐዳ።
U′nicorn, *s.* ባለ፡ አንድ፡ ቀንድ፡ እንስሳ።
U′niform, *adj.* መልኩ፡ አንድ፡ ያለ።
Uniform′ity, *s.* የመልክ፡ አንድነት። አንድነት። መምሰል።
Unim′itable, *adj.* መመሰል፡ የማይችል። መከተል፡ የማይችል።
Unimpeach′ed, *adj.* ያልተከሰሰ።
Unimport′ant, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያደደለ።
Uninhab′ited, *adj.* ሰው፡ የማይኖርበት። አንዶች፡ የማያድርበት።
Unin′jured, *adj.* ያልተጐዳ።
Uninspi′red, *adj.* መንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ያላስጸፈው።
Uninstruct′ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
Unintel′ligent, *adj.* የማያስተውል።
Unintel′ligible, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውለው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይችል።
Uninten′tional, *adj.* ያለ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።
Unin′terested, *adj.* የማያድላ። ጥቃሚውን፡ የማይሻ።
Uninves′tigable, *adj.* የማይመረመር።
Uninvi′ted, *adj.* ያልታደመ። ያልተጸራ።
U′nion, *s.* አንድነት። መስማማት። — of Christ's two natures: መዋሀድ።
U′nison, *s.* መስማማት።
U′nit, *s.* አንድ።
Uni′te, *v.* አንድ፡ አደረገ። አገናኘ። አገጠመ።
Uni′tedly, *adv.* ባንድነት። አብሮ። አንድ፡ ሁኖ።
U′nity, *s.* አንድነት።
Univer′sal, *adj.* በሁሉ፡ ያለ።
Univer′sally, *adv.* በሁሉ።
U′niverse, *s.* ዓለም። ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ።
Univer′sity, *s.* ኡኒቤርሲታስ። ከሁሉ፡ የምትበልጥ፡ ማስታማርያ።
Unju′st, *adj.* ቅን፡ ያደደለ። ኃጢአተኛ። በደለኛ። ግፈኛ።
Unjust′ifiable, *adj.* የማይጸደቅ። ቅን፡ ያደደለ። የማይገባ።
Unki′nd, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያደደለ።
Unkind′ly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ቸርነት።
Unkind′ly, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያደደለ።
Unkind′ness, *s.* ቸርነትን፡ ማጣት።
Unkni′t, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Unkno′t, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Unknow′ing, *adj.* የማያውቅ።
Unknow′n, *adj.* ያልታወቀ።
Unla′ce, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Unla′de, *v. a.* ባዶ፡ አደረገ። ሸክሙን፡ ፈታ።
Unlament′ed, *adj.* ያልታዘነ። ልቅሶ፡ በርሱ፡ ያልተደረገ።
Unlaw′ful, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያደደለ። በሕግ፡ ያልተገባ።
Unlaw′fully, *adv.* ያላገባብ።
Unlearn′ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
Unleav′ened, *adj.* ያልመጸጸ። እርሾ፡ የሌለበት።
Unle′ss, *conj.* ሳ—። ባ—።
Unlet′tered, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
Unlev′elled, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
Unli′censed, *adj.* ሥልጣን፡ የሌለው፡
Unli′ke, *adj.* የማይመስል።
Unli′kelihood, *s.* አለመመሰል።
Unli′kely, *adj.* & *adv.* የማይመስል።
Unlim′ited, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ።
Unli′nk, *v. a.* የሰንሰለትን፡ ጅማት፡ ፈታ።
Unloa′d, *v. a.* ሸክሙን፡ ፈታ።
Unlo′ck, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Unlook′ed-for, *adj.* የልተጠበቀ። ሰው፡ ሳይጠብቀው፡ የመጣ።
Unloo′se, *v.* ፈታ።
Unluck′ily, *adv.* ለመጐዳት።
Unluck′y, *adj.* የተጐዳ። ያልተከናወነ።
Unman′ageable, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል። እሺ፡ የማይል።
Unman′ly, *adj.* ለሰው፡ የማይገባ።

Unman′nered, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ ያልተማረ።
Unman′nerly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደለ።
Unmar′ried, *adj.* ባሕታዊ። ምሽት፡ የሌለው።
Unma′sk, *v.* ግብዝነትን፡ ገለጸ። ገለጸ።
Unmatch′ed, *adj.* ባልንጀራ፡ የሌለው። የሚበልጥ።
Unmean′ing, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያይደለ። ማለት፡ የሌለው።
Unmeas′urable, *adj.* የማይሰፈር። ልክ፡ የሌለው።
Unmer′ciful, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የሌለው። የማይራራ።
Unmer′cifully, *adv.* ያለ፡ ምህረት።
Unmind′ful, *adj.* የማያስብ።
Unmin′gled, *adj.* ያልተደበለቀ። ያልተቀላቀለ።
Unmix′ed, *adj.* ያልተደበለቀ።
Unmolest′ed, *adj.* ያልተቸገረ።
Unmoo′r, *v. a.* ምልሕቅን፡ አነሣ፡
Unmo′veable, *adj.* ጸንቶ፡ የሚኖር። የማይናወጥ።
Unmo′ved, *adj.* ያልተናወጸ።
Unmourn′ed, *adj.* ያልታዘነ።
Unmuf′fle, *v. a.* መሸፈኛውን፡ አነሣ።
Unmu′sical, *adj.* በሙሲካ፡ ያልተሰማማ።
Un′named, *adj.* ስሙ፡ ያልተጸራ።
Unnat′ural, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጠባይ፡ ያይደለ። እንደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ያይደለ።
Unnav′igable, *adj.* በመርከብ፡ መሰረር፡ የማይችል።
Unne′cessarily, *adv.* ግድ፡ ሳይኖር። ሳይሻ። ዝም፡ ብሎ።
Unne′cessary, *adj.* የማይሻ። የማይፈለግ። ግድ፡ የሌለው። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ።
Unnum′bered, *adj.* ያልተቈጠረ።
Unobey′ed, *adj.* ለርሱ፡ ያልታዘዘ።
Unobserv′able, *adj.* የማይታይ።
Unobserv′ant, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ።
Unobserv′ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
Unobstruct′ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
Unoc′cupied, *adj.* ስራ፡ ፈች። ባዶ። ያልተያዘ።
Unoffend′ing, *adj.* የማይበድል። የማይጐዳ።
Unoppo′sed, *adj.* ያልተቃወመ። ያልተከለከለ።
Unpai′d, *adj.* ዋጋው፡ ያልተከፈለ።
Unpar′alleled, *adj.* ምሳሌው፡ የሌለው።
Unpar′donable, *adj.* ይቅር፡ የማይባል።
Unpar′donably, *adv.* ይቅር፡ እንደይባል።
Unpar′doned, *adj.* ይቅር፡ ያልተባለ።
Unperceiv′ed, *adj.* ያልታየ።
Unper′ishable, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
Unphilosoph′ical, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፊልሶፎስ፡ ያይደለ።
Unpit′ied, *adj.* ያልታዘነ። ያልተራራ።
Unpit′ying, *adj.* ለሌላው፡ የማያዝን።
Unpleas′ant, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወደድ።
Unpleas′antly, *adv.* ደስ፡ ሳያሰኝ።
Unpleas′ed, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያላለው።
Unpleas′ing, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወደድ።
Unpol′ished, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተሰነገለ።
Unpoli′te, *adj.* አካሄዱ፡ ያልተሠመረ።
Unpollu′ted, *adj.* ያልታደፈ። ያልረከሰ።
Unpop′ular, *adj.* በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያልተወደደ።
Unprac′tised, *adj.* በጅግ፡ ስራ፡ ብልሃትን፡ ያለመደ።
Unpre′cedented, *adj* ያልተቀደመ።
Unprefer′red, *adj.* ተመርጾ፡ ያልቀደመ።
Unpre′judiced, *adj.* በልቡ፡ ሳያውቅ፡ ያልፈረደ።
Unpremed′itated, *adj.* በቀድሞ፡ ያልታሰበ።
Unprepa′red, *adj.* ያልተዘጋጀ። ያልተበጀ።
Unprepossess′ed, *adj.* በልቡ፡ ጸላትነት፡ የማይኖር።
Unpress′ed, *adj.* ያልተጋፋ። ያልታተመ።
Unpretend′ing, *adj.* ትዕቢተኛ፡ ያይደለ። ነፍሱን፡ የማያከብር።
Unprevent′ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
Unprevail′ing, *adj.* ድል፡ የማይነሣ። የማያሸንፍ። የማይጠቅም።
Unprof′itable, *adj.* የማይረባ። የማይጠቅም። ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ያለ።
Unprof′itably, *adv.* ዝምብሎ። ሳይጠቅም።

Unprohib′ited, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
Unpropor′tioned, *adj.* ያልተመጠነ። ያልተካከለ።
Unpros′perous, *adj.* በጀ፡ የማይል።
Unprotect′ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
Unprovo′ked, *adj.* ያልተበደለ።
Unpun′ished, *adj.* ያልተቀሠፈ።
Unqual′ified, *adj.* በጀ፡ የማይል። ኃይል፡ የሌለው። ያልተወሰነ።
Unquench′able, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
Unques′tionable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።
Unques′tionably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
Unqui′et, *adj.* የማያርፍ። ዝም፡ የማይል።
Unran′sacked, *adj.* ያልተበረበረ።
Unrav′el, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Unrea′d, *adj.* ብዙ፡ መጻሕፍትን፡ ያላነበበ።
Unread′y, *adj.* ያልተዘጋጀ።
Unrea′sonable, *adj.* ለገለ፡ አእምሮ፡ እንደ ማገባው፡ ያደደለ። አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
Unreas′onably, *adv.* ያለ፡ አእምሮ።
Unrea′ve, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Unreclaim′ed, *adj.* ለመመለስ፡ ያልተፈለገ።
Unrec′onciled, *adj.* ያልታረቀ።
Unrecord′ed, *adj.* ያልተዘከረ። ያልታሰበ።
Unredeem′ed, *adj.* ያልተበጀ። የልተመለሰ።
Unrefresh′ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ። ያላረፈ።
Unregard′ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
Unregen′erate, *adj.* ሁለተኛ፡ ያልተወለደ።
Unrein′ed, *adj.* ልጓም፡ የሌለው።
Unrelent′ing, *adj.* የማያዝን።
Unreliev′ed, *adj.* ያልተረዳ። ያልታገዘ።
Unrepent′ed, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያላዘነበት።
Unrepent′ing, *adj.* የማያዝን።
Unreserv′ed, *adj.* የፈታ። ያልተከለከለ። ያልተሸሸገ።
Unresto′red, *adj.* ያልተመለሰ።
Unrestrain′ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ፡
Unreveal′ed, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ።
Unright′eous, *adj.* ጻድቅ፡ ያደደለ። ያልቀና። ዐመፀኛ። ኃጢአተኛ።
Unri′pe, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
Unri′valled, *adj.* ባልንጀራ፡ የሌለው። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ።
Unro′l, *v.a.* ፈታ።
Unru′ly, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ። አምቢተኛ።
Unsa′fe, *adj.* እሙን፡ ያደደለ። የታመነ፡ ያደደለ። ደህና፡ ያልሆነ።
Unsai′d, *adj.* ያልተባለ።
Unsalt′ed, *adj.* ጨው፡ የሌለበት።
Unsanc′tified, *adj.* ያልተቀደሰ።
Unsat′isfied, *adj.* ያልጸገበ። በቃኝ፡ የማይል።
Unsa′tiable, *adj.* የማይጸገብ።
Unsatisfac′tory, *adj.* የማይበቃ። በጀ፡ የማይል።
Unsa′y, *v. a.* የተባለውን፡ ካደ።
Unschool′ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
Unscre′w, *v. a.* የሚቈልፈውን፡ መዘወር፡ ፈታ።
Unsea′l, *v. a.* ማኅተምን፡ ፈታ።
Unseal′ed, *adj.* ማኅተሙ፡ የተፈታ። ያልታተመ።
Unsea′m, *v. a.* ሰፈትን፡ ፈታ።
Unseas′onable, *adj.* በክፉ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
Unseas′oned, *adj.* ያልተጻፈጠ።
Unsec′onded, *adj.* ያልታገዘ።
Unsecu′re, *adj.* እምነቱ፡ ያልጸና።
Unseem′ly, *adj.* የማያምር። የማይገባ።
Unsee′n, *adj.* ያልታየ።
Unser′viceable, *adj.* የማያገለግል። የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ።
Unset′tle, *v. a.* እውነቱን፡ አስጠራጠረ።
Unset′tled, *adj.* እውነቱ፡ የልጸና።
Unshac′kle, *v. a.* ሰንሰለቱን፡ ፈታ።
Unsha′ken, *adj.* ያልተናወጸ።
Unshea′th, *v. a.* መዘዘ። ካፎቱ፡ አወጣ።
Unsight′ly, *adj.* ማየቱ፡ ያልተወደደ።
Unskil′ful, *adj.* ብልሃቱን፡ የማያውቅ።
Unskil′fulness, *s.* ብልሃትን፡ አለማወቅ።
Unskil′led, *adj.* ብልሃትን፡ ያልተማረ።
Unso′ciable, *adj.* ባልንጀርነትን፡ የማይወድ።
Unsoil′ed, *adj.* ያልረከሰ።
Unsou′nd, *adj.* ጤና፡ ያደደለ። ለጤና፡ ደህና፡ ያደደለ።
Unspeak′able, *adj.* የማይነገር።
Unspeak′ably, *adv.* መነገር፡ እንደይችል። እጅግ።
Unspe′nt, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ።
Unsp)i′led, *adj.* ያልተጐዳ። ያልተበረበረ።

Unspot'ted, *adj.* ንቁጣ፡ የሌለው። ያልታደፈ።
Unsta'ble, *adj.* ያልጸና።
Unstain'ed, *adj.* ያልታደፈ። ያልረኰሰ።
Unstead'ily, *adv.* ባይጸና።
Unstead'y, *adj.* ቋሚ፡ የማይጸና። የተቅበዘበዘ። ወዲህና፡ ወዲህ፡ የሚል።
Unstint'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ።
Unstir'red, *adj.* ያልተደፈረሰ። ያልታወከ።
Unstri'ng, *v. a.* ገመዱን፡ ፈታ።
Unstuff'ed, *adj.* ያልተቀባጠረ።
Unsubdu'ed, *adj.* ያልተገዛ።
Unsuccess'ful, *adj.* ያልተበጀለት። በጅ፡ የማይባል።
Unsuit'able, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።
Unsuit'ableness, *s.* አለመበጀት።
Unsuit'ing, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።
Unsul'lied, *adj.* ያልታደፈ። ያልረኰሰ።
Unsupport'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ።
Unsuspect'ed, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።
Unsuspect'ing, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማያስብ። የዋህ።
Unsuspi'cious, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማያስብ። ክፉ፡ አሳብን፡ የማያነቃ።
Unsustain'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ።
Unswo'rn, *adj.* ያልተማለ።
Untaint'ed, *adj.* ያልረኰሰ።
Unta'med, *adj.* አርዌ። ያለመደ።
Untau'ght, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
Unthank'ful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን፡ ፍቅር፡ የማያውቅ።
Unthink'ing, *adj.* የማያስብ።
Unthou'ght-of, *adj.* ያልታሰበ።
Unthri'ft, *s.* & *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ዝምብሎ፡ የሚፈጅ።
Unthri'ving, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል። የማያድግ።
Untie', *v. a.* ፈታ።
Untie'd, *adj.* የተፈታ።
Unti'l, *adv.* እስከ፡ —፡ ድረስ። እስከ —፡ ድረስ።
Untill'ed, *adj.* ያልታረሰች።
Unti'mely, *adj.* በክፉ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
Untin'ged, *adj.* ያልተነከረ።

Un'to, *prep.* ወደ። ለ —። And very often rendered by the Accusative case.
Unto'ld, *adj.* ያልተባለ።
Untouch'ed, *adj.* ያልተደሰ።
Untow'ard, *adj.* በጅ፡ ያላለ። ደህና፡ ያይደለ።
Untrain'ed, *adj.* ያልታደገ። ያልተለመደ።
Untri'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ።
Untrim'med, *adj.* ያልተጐነጸፈ።
Untro'd, *adj.* ያልተረገጸ።
Untroub'led, *adj.* ያልተቸገረ።
Untru'e, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያይደለ።
Un'truth, *s.* እውነት፡ ያልሆነ፡ ነገር። አሰት።
Unturn'ed, *adj.* ያልተመለሰ።
Untu'tored, *adj.* ያልተማረ። ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ ያለመደ።
Untwi'ne, Untwi'st, *v. a.* ፈታ።
Unvan'quished, *adj.* ድል፡ ያልተነሣ።
Unva'ried, *adj.* ያልተለወጠ።
Unvei'l, *v. a.* መሸፈኛውን፡ ነሣ። ገለጸ።
Unvio'lated, *adj.* ያልተሻረ። ያልተተላለፈ። ያልተነወረ።
Unu'sed, *adj.* ልማድ፡ ያይደለ። ያለመደ።
Unu'seful, *adj.* የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ።
Unu'sual, *adj.* ያልተለመደ። እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደለ።
Unut'terable, *adj.* የማይነገር። የማይባል።
Unwar'rantable, *adj.* በውነት፡ መባል፡ የማይችል።
Unwar'ranted, *adj.* እውነቱ፡ ያልተመሰከረ።
Unwa'ry, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
Unwash'ed, *adj.* ያልታጸበ።
Unwea'ried, *adj.* ያልደከመ።
Unwel'come, *adj.* መምጣቱ፡ ያልተወደደ።
Unwho'lesome, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና፡ ያይደለ።
Unwield'y, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። መንቀሳቀሱ፡ የሚቸገር።
Unwill'ing, *adj.* እምቢተኛ። እምቢ፡ የሚል።
Unwi'se, *adj.* ጠቢብ፡ ያይደለ።
Unwont'ed, *adj.* ያልተለመደ።
Unwor'thily, *adv.* እንደማይገባ።
Unwor'thy, *adj.* የማይገባ። ያልተገባ።
Unwrea'th, *v. a.* ጕንጕኑን፡ ፈታ።
Unwrit'ten, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ።

Unwrou'ght, *adj.* ያልተሰራ ::
Unyo'ke, *v. a.* ቀምበርን ፡ ፈታ ::
Vocab'ulary, *s.* የቃላት ፡ መሰብሰቢያ ::
Vo'cal, *adj.* የድምጽ ::
Vo'cally, *adv.* በቃላት ::
Voca'tion, *s.* መጽሪት :: መጸሪት ::
Vocif'erous, *adj.* ጨዋኺ ::
Vogue, *s.* ልማድ :: ወግ ::
Voice, *s.* ድምጽ ::
Void, *adj.* ባዶ ::
Void, *s.* ባዶ ፡ ስፍራ ::
Void, *v. a.* ተወ :: ተሰፈበተ :: ሻረ ::
Vol'atile, *adj.* በራሪ ::
Volca'no, *or* Vulca'no, *s.* ቡልካን :: እሳትን ፡ የሚያወጣ ፡ ተራራ ::
Volita'tion, *s.* መብረር ::
Voli'tion, *s.* መሻት :: መፈቀድ :: ፈቃድ ::
Volubil'ity, *s.* የመላስ ፡ መፈጠን ::
Vol'ume, *s.* ትራዝ ::
Vol'untarily, *adv.* በፈቃድ :: በገዛድ :: እሺ ፡ ብሎ ::
Vol'untary, *adj.* እሽተኛ :: በገዛጁ ፡ የሚያደርግ :: የፈቃድ ::
Voluntee'r, *s.* በፈቃዱ ፡ የሚገዛ ፡ ወታደር ::
Volup'tuous, *adj.* የፈትወት :: ለፈትወት ፡ የተሰጠ ::
Vom'it, *v. a.* ተፋ ::
Vom'it, *s.* እትፋታ :: መትፋት ::
Vora'cious, *adj.* ባደ :: ስግብግብ ::
Vor'tex, *s.* አዮት ::
Vor'tical, *adj.* ያዮት ::
Vote, *v. a.* እሻ :: መረጸ ::
Vo'ter, *s.* መራጭ ::
Vouch, *v.* መሰከረ :: ለደህንነቱ ፡ ዋስ ፡ ሆነ ::
Vouch'er, *s.* ምስክር ::
Vouchsa'fe, *v.* ሰጠ :: ወደደ :: ሞገስን ፡ ሰጠ ::
Vow, *s.* ስለት ::
Vow, *v.* ተሳለ ::
Vow'el, *s.* የጥሬ ፡ ድምጽ ፡ ፊደል ::
Voy'age, *s.* የባሕር ፡ መንገድ ::
Up, *adv.* & *prep.* ወደ ፡ ላይ :: *interj.* ተነሣ ::
Upbrai'd, *v. a.* ዘለፈ :: ጸየፈ :: ገሠጸ ::
Uphe'ld, *part.* የተደገፈ ::
Up'hill, *adj.* ደግት :: ወደ ፡ ላይ ፡ የሚል ::
Upho'ld, *v. a.* ደገፈ :: አገዘ ::
Uphold'er, *s.* ደጋፊ ::
Up'land, *s.* & *adj.* ደጋ ::
Upla'y, *v. a.* ከመረ :: ገንዘብን ፡ አከማቸ ::
Upli'ft, *v. a.* አነሣ :: ነሣ ::
Up'most, *adj.* ላይኛ :: ከሁሉ ፡ በላይ ፡ ያለ ::
Upo'n, *prep.* በ— ፡ ላይ :: በ— ::
Up'per, *adj.* ላይኛ ::
Up'permost, *adj.* ከሁሉ ፡ በላይ ፡ ያለ :: ላይኛ ::
Uprai'se, *v. a.* ከፍ ፡ አደረገ :: አነሣ ::
Up'right, *adj.* የቀመ :: ቀንቶ ፡ የቀመ :: ዘለግ ፡ ያለ :: የቀና :: ልቡ ፡ የቀና ::
Upri'se, *v. n.* ተነሣ ::
Up'roar, *s.* ሁከት ::
Up'side, *s.* ላዩኛ ፡ ክፍል ::
Up'start, *v. n.* — from sleep : አባነነ ::
Up'ward, *adj.* ወደ ፡ ላይ ::
Ur'chin, *s.* ተትጊ ::
U'rethra, *s.* የሽንት ፡ አገደ ::
Urge, *v. a.* ነዘነዘ ::
Ur'gency, *s.* መነዝነዝ ::
Ur'gent, *adj.* ነዝናዥ :: ነዝናዝ :: በግድ ፡ የሚሻ ::
U'rine, *s.* ሽንት ::
U'sage, *s.* ልማድ :: ወግ ::
Use, *s.* ልማድ :: ማድረግ :: ጥቃሚ :: መጥቀም ::
Use, *v.* ረባ :: ተረባ :: ተጠቀመ ::
U'seful, *adj.* የሚጠቅም :: የሚረባ ::
Use'less, *adj.* ዝምብሉ ፡ ያለ :: የማይጠቅም ::
Use'lessness, *s.* አለመጥቀም ::
Ush'er, *s.* ታችኛ ፡ መምህር :: ባልደረባ :: አገፋሪ ::
Ush'er, *v. a.* አገባ ::
U'sual, *adj.* እንደ ፡ ልማድ ፡ ያለ ::
U'sually, *adv.* እንደ ፡ ልማድ ::
U'surer, *s.* አራጭ ::
Usur'p, *v. a.* ያለ ፡ ሥልጣን ፡ እንደ ፡ ገንዘቡ ፡ ወሰደ ::
Usurpa'tion, *s.* ያለ ፡ ሥልጣን ፡ እንደ ፡ ገንዘቡ ፡ መቀጠር ::
Usurp'er, *s.* ያለ ፡ ሥልጣን ፡ እንደ ፡ ገንዘቡ ፡ የሚወስድ ::

U'sury, *s.* አራጣ።

U'tensil, *s.* የቤት፡ እቃ።

U'terine, *adj.* የማኅፀን።

Util'ity, *s.* ረብ። ጥቅም፡ ጥቅመት። ጥቃ ሚ።

Ut'most, *adj.* ጭራሽ። ፍጹም።

Ut'ter, *adj.* ጨራሽ።

Ut'ter, *v. a.* አወጣ። ገለጸ። ተናገረ።

Ut'terance, *s.* መግለጽ። መናገር። ማለት።

Ut'terly, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።

Ut'termost, *adj.* ጨራሽ። ኋለኛ። ፍጹም።

Ut'termost, *s.* ፍጻሜ።

Vul'gar, *adj.* የሕዝብ። ሕዝባዊ።

Vul'gar, *s.* ማይብ። ያልተማረኞ፡ ሕዝብ።

Vulgar'ity, *s.* ማይበኝነት።

Vul'nerable, *adj.* ደዋ፞ሰል፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚቾ ል። ለውጋት፡ የተገለጸ።

Vul'ture, *s.* ንሽር።

U'vula, *s.* እንቀር።

W.

Wabble, *v. n.* ወዷህና፡ ወዲያ፡ አለ።

Wad'dle, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ዝዬ፡ ተመላለሰ።

Wade, *v. n.* በውኃ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ሔደ።

Waft, *v.* ጠቀሰ። አለፈ። ተወ። ዋኘ።

Wag, *s.* ሰነፍ፡ አሽከር።

Wag, *v. a.* ቍላ።

Wage, *v. a.* ወራረደ። አደረገ።

Wa'ger, *s.* ውርርድ።

Wa'ges, *s.* ደመወዝ።

Wag'gish, *adj.* ተጫዋች።

Wag'gon, *s.* የመንኰራኵር፡ አይነት።

Wail, *v.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።

Wail, Wail'ing, *s.* ዋይታ። ልቅሶ።

Waist, *s.* የሰው፡ ገላ፡ መኻከል።

Waist'coat, *s.* መቋረፊያ። ኪታ። ጥብቆ።

Wait, *v.* ቆየ። ጠበቀ።

Wait'er, *s.* የሚቆይ። ጠባቂ። አገልጋይ። ተከታይ። ምልምል።

Wake, *v.* ተጋ። ነቃ።

Wa'ken, *v. n.* ተጋ። ነቃ። *v. a.* አነቃ።

Walk, *v.* ተመላለሰ።

Walk, *s.* መመላለስ።

Walk'er, *s.* ተመላላሽ።

Wall, *s.* መንደቅ። ግድግዳ። መከበቢያ። ካብ።

Wall, *v. a.* መከበብያውን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀጸረ።

Wal'lop, *v. n.* በጣም፡ ፈላ።

Wal'low, *v. n.* ፈነቀለ። ተገላበጠ።

Wam'ble, *v. n.* ለመትፋት፡ ደረሰ።

Wan, *adj.* የነጸ።

Wand, *s.* ዘንግ። በትር።

Wan'der, *v.* እንዲያው፡ ዞረ። ያለ፡ መን ገድ፡ ሔደ። ሳተ። ተቅበዘበዘ።

Wan'derer, *s.* ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ የሚሔድ፡ ሰ ው። መንገደኛ።

Wane, *v. n.* አነሰ።

Want, *v.* ጐደለ። አሻ። ፈለገ። ተፈለገ።

Want, *s.* ምኞት። ጕደይ። መጐደል። ነዷ ት።

Wan'ton, *adj.* & *s.* ቤሰኛ።

Want'only, *adv.* በቤሰኝነት።

Want'onness, *s.* ቤሰኝነት።

War, *s.* ሰልፍ። ዘምቻ።•

War, *v. n.* ተዋጋ፡ ዘምቻ፡ አደረገ። ኋዘ ቋመተ።

Ward, *s.* መጠበቅ። ከጠባቂ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።

Ward, *v.* ጠበቀ። ውጊትን፡ ከለከለ።

Ward'en, *s.* ጠባቂ።

Ward'robe, *s.* የልብስ፡ ስፍራ።

Wa'rehouse, *s.* የመሸየጥ፡ እቃ፡ መክተቻ።

Wares, *s.* ሸያጭ።

War'fare, *s.* ዘምቻ። መጋደል። ሰልፍ።

War'like, *adj.* ሰልፈኛ። የሰልፍ።

Warm, *adj.* ሙቅ። To be —: ሞቀ።

Warm, *v. a.* አሞቀ።

Warmth, *s.* ሙቀት።

Warn, *v. a.* መከረ። መክር፡ ፍርሃትን፡ አ ሳየ።

Warn'ing, *s.* ምክር።

Warp, *s.* ዝሓብ።

War'rant, *s.* ሥልጣን። እምነት።

War'rant, *v. n.* እምነትን፡ ሰጠ። አሠለጠነ።

War'rior, *s.* አዝማች።

Wart, *s.* ክንታርት።

Wart'y, *adj.* ክንታርታም።

Wa'ry, *adj.* ተጠንቃቂ።

Wash, *v. a.* አጸበ።

Wash, *s.* ማጸብ። መታጸብያ።

Wasp, *s.* የንብ፡ አይነት ::
Waste, *v.* አበላሸ :: አባለቀ :: ፈጀ ::
Wast, *adj.* የበላሸ ::
Waste, *s.* የተበላሸ ፡ ነገር :: መበላሸት ::
Watch, *s.* Guard ፡ ትጋት :: መጠበቅ :: ትጉ ሀ :: ጠባቂ :: Time-piece ፡ ሰዓት :: የሰ ዓት ፡ መቍጠርያ ::
Watch, *v.* ተጋ :: ጠበቀ ::
Watch'ful, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ :: ጠባቂ ::
Watch'maker, *s.* የሰዓትን ፡ መቍጠርያ ፡ ሰሪ ::
Watch'man, *s.* ጠባቂ :: ትጉህ :: ሚታ ::
Watch'word, *s.* የትጋት ፡ ቃል :: የምልክት ፡ ቃል ::
Wa'ter, *s.* ውኃ ::
Wa'ter, *v.* አጠጠ ::
Wa'terfowl, *s.* የውኃ ፡ ዎፍ ::
Wa'termill, *s.* የውኃ ፡ ወፍጮ ::
Wa'tery, *adj.* ውኃ ፡ ያለበት :: ውኃውኃ ፡ የሚመስል ::
Wave, *v.* ጠቀሰ :: አባለፈ :: ወዘወዘ ::
Wave, *s.* ሞገድ :: መውጅ ::
Wa'ver, *v. n.* ወደሀየ ፡ ወደያ ፡ አለ :: የሁለ ት ፡ ልብ ፡ ሆነ ::
Wax, *s.* ሰምዕ :: ሰም ::
Wax, *v.* አደገ :: ሆነ ::
Way, *s.* መንገድ ::
Way'farer, *s.* መንገደኛ :: መንገድ ፡ አላፊ ::
Way'lay, *v. a.* በመንገድ ፡ ሸመቀ ::
Way'ward, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ ::
We, *pron. pl.* of I, እኛ ::
Weak'en, *v. a.* አደከመ :: ሻረ ::
Weak, *adj.* ደካማ ::
Weak'ness, *s.* ድካም ::
Weal, *s.* ደህንነት :: መንግሥት ::
Wealth, *s.* ባለጠግነት :: ጥሪት ::
Wealth'y, *adj.* ባለጠጋ ::
Wean, *v. a.* ከጡት ፡ አስለመደ :: ጡትን ፡ አስጣለ ::
Weap'on, *s.* እቃ ፡ ጦር ::
Wear, *v.* ፈጀ :: ለበሰ ::
Wear, *s.* መልበስ :: መርገት :: የውኃ ፡ መ ከልከያ ::
Wear'er, *s.* ለባሽ ::
Wear'iness, *s.* ድካም ::
Wear'ing, *s.* ልብስ :: መልበስ ::
Wear'isome, *adj.* አድካሚ :: አስቸጋሪ ::
Wear'y, *v. a.* አደከመ :: አስቸገረ :: አስታ ከተ ::
Wear'y, *adj.* የደከመ ፡
Weas'el, *s.* ሙጭልጭላ :: ጭልጭላ ::
Weath'er, *s.* የአየር ፡ ንብረት ::
Weath'er, *v. a.* ላየር ፡ ገለጸ :: አውሎ ፡ ንፋ ስን ፡ ተቀበለ ::
Weave, *v. a.* ሸመነ :: ልብስን ፡ ዘጋ ::
Weav'er, *s.* ሸማኔ ::
Web, *s.* የሸማኒ ፡ ስራ :: ሸረሪ ::
Web'ster, *s.* ሸማኒ ::
Wed, *v. a.* አጋባ ::
Wed'ded, *adj.* የተጋባ :: በመጋባት ፡ ያለ ::
Wed'ding, *s.* መጋባት :: ሰርግ ::
Wedge, *v. a.* ደቀደቀ ::
Wed'lock, *s.* መጋባት ::
Wed'nesday, *s.* ረቡዕ ::
Weed, *s.* አረም ::
Weed'y, *adj.* አረም ፡ የመላበት ::
Week, *s.* ሳምንት ::
Week'ly, *adj.* የሳምንት ::
Ween, *v. n.* አሰበ :: መሰለ ::
Weep, *v.* አለቀሰ :: በከየ :: እንባን ፡ አፈ ሰሰ ::
Weft, *s.* የሸማኒ ፡ ስራ ::
Weft'age, *s.* የሸማኒ ፡ ስራ ::
Weigh, *v.* መዘነ ::
Weigh'ed, *adj.* የተመዘነ ::
Weight, *s.* ሚዛን :: ክብድ :: መክበድ ::
Weight'less, *adj.* ያልከበደ ::
Weight'y, *adj.* ከቢድ :: ታላቅ ::
Wel'come, *adj.* መምጣቱ ፡ የተወደደ ::
Wel'come, *s.* መገኘት :: ሰላምታ ::
Wel'come, *interj.* በደህና ፡ ገባህን ::
Weld, *v. a.* ብረትን ፡ በመምታት ፡ አገኘ ::
Wel'fare, *s.* ደህንነት ::
Welk'in, *s.* አየር ::
Welk'ing, *adj.* ደመናም :: ወሊስ :: የላላ ::
Well, *s.* ምንጭ :: አዘቅት ::
Well, *adj.* ደህና ::
Well, *adv.* ደህና ::
Well-be'ing, *s.* ደህንነት ::
Well-bo'rn, *adj.* ደህና ፡ የተወለደ ::

Well-bre'd, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያደገ። ደኅና፡ የተማረ።
Well-do'ne, *interj.* ደህና። ደግ።
Well-fa'voured, *adj.* መልካም። ያማረ። ውብ።
Well-ni'gh, *adv.* ቀርብ። ጥቂት፡ ጐድሎ።
Well'-set, *adj.* ደህና፡ የተሰራ።
Well'-spent, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያለቀ። ደህና፡ የተፈጀ።
Well'-spring, *s.* ምንጭ።
Well-wish'er, *s.* ደህንነትን፡ የሚሻ። ወዳጅ።
Welt, *s.* ዘርፍ።
Wel'ter, *v. n.* በምድር፡ ላይ፡ ተጐለለ።
Wen, *s.* ሽክሬ። ያበጠ፡ ስፍራ።
Wench, *s.* ጋለሞት።
Wench'er, *s.* ዘማዊ፡ ሰው።
West, *s.* ምዕራብ።
West, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ። በምዕራብ።
West'erly, *adj.* የምዕራብ።
West'ern, *adj.* የምዕራብ።
West'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ፡
Wet, *adj.* ርጥብ።
Wet, *v. a.* አረጠበ።
Weth'er, *s.* ደንገሎ።
Wet'ness, *s.* ርጥበት።
Wex, *v. a.* አደገ።
Whale, *s.* ዓሣንበሪ።
Wharf, *s.* ወርፍ። መርከቦች፡ አቃቸውን፡ አውጥተው፡ የሚያስቀምጡበት፡ ስፍራ።
What, *pron. rel.* የ—። የም—። *interr.* ምንድር። ምን። ማን።
Whatev'er, What'soever, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።
Wheat, *s.* ስንዴ።
Wheat'en, *adj.* የስንዴ።
Whee'dle, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አታለለ።
Wheel, *s.* የመንኰራኵር፡ መዘውርያ።
Wheel, *v.* አጐለለ። አዞረ።
Wheel'wright, *s.* የመንኰራኵርን፡ መዘወር፡ ሰሪ።
Whelp, *s.* የውሻ፡ ወይስ፡ ያንበሳ፡ ግልገል።
When, *adv.* ስ—። በ—፡ ጊዜ። *interr.* መቼ።
Whence, *adv.* ከ—፡ ዘንድ። ከ—። *interr.* ከየት። ከወዴት።
Whence'soever, *adv.* ከ—፡ ስፍራ፡ ሁሉ።
Whenev'er, *adv.* በ—፡ ጊዜ፡ ሁሉ። ስ—።
Where, *adv. interr.* ወዴት። *rel.* ወደ—በት። የ—በት።
Whereabou'ts, *adv.* ወዴት፡ በኩል።
Wherea's, *adv.* ስ—። —ና። And with the Constructive mood.
Wherea't, *adv.* የ—በ—።
Whereby', *adv. rel.* የ—በ—። *interr.* በምንድር። በማን።
Wherev'er, *adv.* በ—፡ ሁሉ። የ—በት፡ ሁሉ። ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።
Where'fore, *adv. rel.* ስለዚህ። *interr.* ስለ፡ ምን። ስለ፡ ምንድር። ለምን። ለምንድር። በምን፡ መክንያት።
Wherei'n, *adv. rel.* የ—በት። ወደ—በት። *interr.* በምንድር።
Wherein'to, *adv. rel.* ወደ—። *interr.* ወደ፡ ምንድር።
Whereo'f, *adv.* ከ—፡ የ—።
Wheresoev'er, *adv.* ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።
Where'unto, *adv.* የ—ለት። ወደ—በት።
Whereupo'n, *adv.* የ—በት። ከ—፡ በኋላ።
Werewitha'l, *adv.* የ—በት።
Wher'ry, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
Whet, *v. a.* አሳለ። አፋጨ።
Wheth'er, *pron.* እንድ—። ብ—። ወይስ።
Whet'stone, *s.* መሳል።
Which, *pron. rel.* የ—። *interr.* ማን። ምን።
Whichev'er, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።
Whiff, *s.* መንፋት። እፍታ።
While, *s.* ጊዜ።
While, Whiles, Whilst, *adv.* ስ—። በ—፡ ጊዜ።
Whim, Whim'sey, *s.* ስንፍና።
Whim'sical, *adj.* የራሱን፡ መንገድ፡ የሚሻ፡ ሰነፍ።
Whine, *v. n.* አለቀሰ።
Whin'ny, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ፈረስ፡ አሽካካ።
Whip, *v. a.* ገረፈ።
Whip, *s.* አለንጋ። ኮርባጅ። መግረፊያ።
Whip'saw, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጋዝ።
Whirl, *v.* እጅግ፡ ፈጥኖ፡ አዞረ።
Whirl, *s.* ዙረት።

Whirl'pool, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚዞርበት፡ ጥልቅ፤ በባሕር።
Whirl'wind, *s.* ኵርፌት።
Whisk, *s.* መጽረግያ።
Whisk, *v. a.* በመጽረግያ፡ ጸረገ።
Whisk'er, *s.* ሽንኰበት።
Whis'per, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ተናገረ።
Whis'tle, *v.* አፏጨ።
Whit, *s.* ነቍጣ።
White, *adj.* & *s.* ነጭ።
Whi'ten, *v.* ነጭ፡ አደረገ።
Whi'teness, *s.* ነጭነት።
Whi'tewash, *v. a.* ኖራ፡ አድርጎ፡ ለቀለቀ።
Whith'er, *adv. interr.* ወዴት። ወዴት፡ ዘንድ። *rel.* ወደ —— በ —።
Whi'tish, *adj.* ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚል።
Whit'suntide, *s.* ጴንጤቆስጤ። የጸራቅሊጦስ፡ በዓል።
Who, *pron. rel.* የ —። *pron. interr.* ማን።
Whoev'er, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።
Whole, *s.* ሁሉ። ሁለንተና።
Whole, *adj.* ሁሉ። ደህና። ፍጹም። ምሉ።
Who'lesale, *s.* በታላቅ፡ መሸየጥ። አጅግ፡ ባንድ፡ ጊዜ።
Who'lesome, *adj.* ደህና። ጤና።
Whore, *s.* ጋለሞት።
Who'redom, *s.* ጋለሞትነት።
Who'reson, *s.* ዲቃላ።
Who'rish, *adj.* የዘሙት።
Whosoev'er, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።
Why, *adv.* ለምን። ለምንድር። ስለ፡ ምን። ስለ፡ ምንድር።
Wick, *s.* የሙብራት፡ ፈትል።
Wick'ed, *adj.* ዝንጉ። እግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ።
Wick'edness, *s.* ዘንግነት። እግዚአብሔርን፡ አለመፍራት።
Wick'et, *s.* ጸቢብ፡ ደጅ።
Wide, *adj.* ሰፊ። ሩቅ።
Wide, *adj.* ሰፊ።
Wi'dely, *adv.* በስፋት። ሰፊ፡ አድርጎ።
Wi'den, *v. a.* አሰፋ።
Wid'ow, *s.* ባልቴት።
Wid'ower, *s.* ምሽቱ፡ የሞተችበት፡ ሰው።
Wid'owhood, *s.* ባልቴትነት።
Width, *s.* ስፋት።
Wield, *v. a.* በሥልጣን፤ አደረገ።
Wife, *s.* ምሽት።
Wild, *adj.* በበረሃ፡ ያለ። አርዌ።
Wil'derness, *s.* በረሃ። ምድረ፡ በዳ። ውድማ።
Wile, *s.* ተንኰል። መታለል። ሸንግላ።
Wil'ful, *adj.* በፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።
Wil'fully, *adv.* በፍቃዱ።
Will, *s.* ፈቃድ። የምውት፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስለ፡ ርስቱ።
Will, *v. a.* ፈቀደ። ወደደ። እሺ። ፈቃዱን፡ ቈረጠ።
Wil'ling, *adj.* የፈቀደ። የወደደ። እሺ፡ ያለ። እሺተኛ።
Wi'ly, *adj.* ተንኰለኛ። አታላይ።
Wim'ble, *s.* መበሻ። መንደያ። ወስፎ።
Wim'ple, *s.* የራስ፡ መሸፈኛ።
Win, *v.* አገኘ።
Winch, *s.* እጀታ።
Wind, *s.* ነፋስ።
Wind'ing, *s.* መዞር። መከተል።
Wind'mill, *s.* የንፋስ፡ ወፍጮ።
Win'dow, *s.* መስኮት። የንፋስና፡ የብርሃን፡ ደጅ።
Wind'pipe, *s.* ጎሮሮ።
Wind'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ነፋስ።
Wind'y, *adj.* የነፋስ። ነፋስ፡ የመላበት።
Wine, *s.* የወይን፡ ጸጅ።
Wing, *s.* ክንፍ።
Wing, *v.* ክንፉን፡ አደረገ። በረረ።
Wing'ed, *adj.* ክንፍ፡ ያለው።
Wink, *v. n.* ዓይኑን፡ ዘጋ። ጠቀሰ።
Win'ner, *s.* የሚያገኝ።
Win'now, *v.* ነፋ።
Win'ter, *s.* ክረምት።
Win'ter, *v.* ከረመ።
Win'terly, Win'try, *adj.* እንደ፡ በክረምት፡ ያለ።
Wipe, *v. a.* አበሰ።
Wipe, *s.* ማበስ።
Wire, *s.* ሽቦ።
Wis'dom, *s.* ጥበብ።
Wise, *adj.* & *s.* ጠቢብ።

Wi′sely, *adv.* በጥበብ ::
Wish, *s.* መሻት :: መፍፈቅ :: ውድ :: ፈቃድ ::
Wish, *v.* ወደደ :: አሻ :: ፈቀደ :: ተፈፈቀ ::
Wish′ful, *adj.* የሚሻ ::
Wisp, *s.* የገለባ : ታናሽ : ሸክም ::
Wit, *s.* ማስተዋል :: የነፍስ : ብልሐት ::
To wit, *adv.* ማለት ::
Witch, *s.* ቡዳ ::
Witch′craft, *s.* አስማት ::
Witha′l, *adv.* ደግሞ ::
Withdra′w, *v. n.* ራቀ :: *v. a.* አራቀ :: ወሰደ ::
With′er, *v.* ረገፈ :: ጠፋ ::
Withho′ld, *v. a.* ጠብቆ : ከለከለ :: ነሣ :: ከለከለ :: አልሰጠም ::
Withi′n, *prep.* በውሥጥ :: በገቢ ::
Withou′t, *prep.* Outside : በሜዳ :: በውጪ :: Not with : ያለ :: ከ— : በቀር :: ከ— : ሌላ ::
Withsta′nd, *v. a.* ተቃወመ ::
Wit′less, *adj.* አእምሮ : የሌለው :: ደንቆሮ ::
Wit′ling, *s.* አእምሮውን : መግለጽ : የሚወድ ::
Wit′ness, *s.* ምስክር ::
Wit′ness, *v.* መሰከረ ::
Wit′tingly, *adv.* አውቆ :: በውቀቱ ::
Wive, *v.* ምሽትን : አገባ ::
Wiz′ard, *s.* አስማተኛ ::
Woe, *s.* ዋይታ :: መከራ :: ሐዘን ::
Wo′ful, *adj.* መከራ : ያለበት :: የሚያሳዝን ::
Wolf, *s.* ተኵላ ::
Wolf′ish, *or* Wolv′ish, *adj.* የተኵላ ::
Wom′an, *s.* ሴት ::
Wom′anhood, *s.* ሴትነት ::
Wom′anish, *adj.* እንደ : ሴት : ያለ :: የሴት ::
Wom′ankind, *s.* የሴት : አይነት :: የሴት : ጠባይ ::
Wom′anly, *adj.* የሴት ::
Womb, *s.* ማኅፀን ::
Won′der, *v. n.* አደነቀ ::
Won′der, *s.* ተአምራት :: ድንቅ ::
Won′derful, *adj.* ድንቅ ::
Won′derfully, *adv.* ድንቅ : አድርጎ :: በተአምራት ::
Won′drous, *adj.* ግሩም :: ድንቅ ::

Wont′ed, *part.* የለመደ ::
Woo, *v.* ሴትን : ለምሽቱ : ፈለገ ::
Wood, *s.* እንጨት ::
Wood′ed, *adj.* እንጨት : የመላበት ::
Wood′en, *adj.* የንጨት ::
Woof, *s.* ድርብ :: ደርባ :: ማግ ::
Wool, *s.* የበግ : ጸጉር ::
Wool′fell, *s.* ጸጉር : ያለበት : የበግ : ቍርበት ::
Wool′len, *adj.* የበግ : ጸጉር : ስራ ::
Wool′ly, *adj.* ጸጉራም ::
Word, *s.* ቃል :: ነገር :: ማለት ::
Word, *v.* ቃል : አደረገ :: ነገረ :: አለ ::
Work, *v.* ሰራ ::
Work, *s.* ስራ :: ተግባር :: አደራረግ ::
Work′house, *s.* መስሪያ :: የስራ : ቤት ::
Work′man, *s.* ሰራተኛ ::
Work′manship, *s.* ስራ :: ብልሃት :: የብልሃት : ስራ ::
Work′shop, *s.* መስሪያ :: የስራ : ስፍራ ::
World, *s.* ዓለም ::
World′ling, *s.* ያለም : ሰው ::
World′ly, *adj.* ያለም ::
Worm, *s.* ትል ::
Worm′eaten, *adj.* ትል : የበላው ::
Worm′wood, *s.* አፍሰንቲን ::
Worm′y, *adj.* ትል : ያለበት ::
Wor′ry, *v.a.* ቀደደ :: አስቸገረ ::
Worse, *adj.* የከፋ ::
Wor′ship, *s.* ማምለክ :: መስገድ :: ክብር ::
Worst, *adj.* & *s.* ከሁሉ : የከፋ ::
Wor′sted, *s.* የበግ : ጸጉር : ፈትል ::
Worth, *s.* ክብር :: ዋጋ :: ምግባር ::
Worth, *adj.* የሚገባ ::
Wor′thiness, *s.* ክብር :: ምግባር :: ተገባብ ::
Wor′thily, *adv.* እንደ ገባ :: እንደሚገባ ::
Worth′less, *adj.* ክብር : የሌለው ::
Wor′thy, *adj.* ክብር : የሚገባው :: የሚከብር :: ክቡር ::
Wor′thy, *s.* ክብር : የሚገባላት : ሰው ::
Wound, *s.* ቍስል ::
Wound, *v. a.* አቈሰለ ::
Wrack, *s.* & *v. a.* See Wreck.
Wran′gle, *s.* ጸብ ::
Wran′gle, *v. n.* ጸብ : አደረገ ::
Wran′gler, *s.* ጸብ : አድራጊ ::

Wrap, *v. a.* ጠቀለለ ::
Wrath, *s.* ቍጣ ::
Wrath'ful, *adj.* የሚቈጣ :: ቍጡ ::
Wrath'fully, *adv.* በቍጣ ::
Wrath'less, *adj.* የማይቈጣ ::
Wreak, *v. a.* በቀለ ::
Wreak, *s.* በቀል ::
Wreak'ful, *adj.* በቀልን : የሚሻ :: ቍጡ ::
Wreak'less, *adj.* የማይበቀል ::
Wreath, *s.* ዘውድ ::
Wreath, *v. a.* ዘውድን : ጕንጕነ :: ጕንጕኔ :: ጠቀለለ ::
Wreath'y, *adj.* እንደ : ዘውድ : ያለ :
Wreck, *s.* የመርከብ : ፍራሽ ::
Wrench, *v. a.* በግድ : ሳበ ::
Wrench, *s.* ፍላጭ :: ጥምዝዝ ::
Wrest, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ ::
Wrest, *s.* ጥምዘዜ ::
Wres'tle, *v. n.* ታገለ ::
Wrest'ler, *s.* ታጋይ ::
Wrest'ling, *s.* መታገል ::
Wretch, *s.* ችጋረኛ :: ምስኪን :: ሞኝ ::
Wretch'ed, *adj.* ምስኪን :: የተጠቃ ::
Wretch'edly, *adv.* በችጋር ::
Wretch'edness, *s.* ችጋር ::
Wrig'gle, *v. n.* ወደህና : ወደያ : አለ ::
Wright, *s.* ሰራተኛ :: ጸራቢ ::
Wring, *v.* ጠመዘዘ ::
Wrin'kle, *s.* በልብስ : በፊትም : ያለ : ዕጽፋ ::
Wrist, *s.* የጅ : ጅማት ::
Writ, *s.* ጽፈት ::
Write, *v.* ጻፈ ::
Wri'ter, *s.* ጻፊ ::
Writhe, *v.* ጠመዘዘ ::
Wri'ting, *s.* መጻፍ :: ጽፈት ::
Wrong, *adj.* ክፉ :: ደህና : ያደደለ :: *v. a.* በደለ ::
Wrong, *s.* መበደል ::
Wrong, Wrong'ly, *adv.* ክፉ : አድርጎ :: ተሳስቶ ::
Wrong'ful, *adj.* በግፍ : ያለ :: ግፈኛ ::
Wrong'fully, *adv.* ባለገባብ :: በግፍ ::
Wroth, *adj.* የተቈጣ ::
Wry, *adj.* ጕባጣ :: የተጠመዘዘ ::

Y.

Yacht, *or* Yatch, *s.* ታናሽና : ፈጣና : የተሸለ መሞ : መርከብ ::
Yard, *s.* ያርድ :: በቤት : ዘንድ : ያለ : የተቀጸረ : ስፍራ :: ፪ ክንድ : ያለ : መለኪያ ::
Yard'-wand, *s.* የያርድ : መለኪያ : ዘንግ ::
Yarn, *s.* ፈትል ::
Yawn, *v. n.* አላቀቀ :: አምበቀቀ :: አዛጋ ::
Ye, *nom. pl.* of Thou, እላንት :: For the 2d pers. sing. እርስዎ ::
Yea, *adv.* በውነት :: እንዃ : *postposit.*
Yean, *v. n.* በግ : ወለደች ::
Yean'ling, *s.* የበግ : ጥቦት ::
Year, *s.* አመት ::
Year'ling, *adj.* ዕድሜው : አንድ : አመት : ያለ ::
Year'ly, *adv.* & *adj.* ባመት : ባመት :: ያመት :: ባመት : ባመት : ያለ ::
Yearn, *v. n.* ተቸገረ :: አዘነ :: በምሀረት : ተቃጠለ ::
Yelk, *or* Yolk, *s.* አስኳል ::
Yell, *v. n.* አልቅሶ : ጮኸ :: ዋይ : አለ ::
Yell, *s.* ዋይታ ::
Yel'low, *adj.* ወርቃዊ : ቀለም :: ብጫ ::
Yelp, *v. n.* እንደ : ውሻ : ጮኸ ::
Yeo'man, *s.* ባለ : ጕልት :: የጭፍራ : አይነት ::
Yes, *adv.* አዎን ::
Yest, *or* Yeast, *s.* ያደስ : ጣላ : አረፋት ::
Yes'terday, *s.* ትላንት : & ትናንትና ::
Yes'ternight, *adv.* ትላንትና : ሌሊት ::
Yet, *conj.* ደግሞ ::
Yet, *adv.* ገና ::
Yield, *v.* ሰጠ :: አወጣ :: እሺ : አለ ::
Yoke, *s.* ቀምበር :: Pair : ጽምድ ::
Yoke, *v. a.* ጸመደ :: ቀምበርን : ጫነ ::
Yo'ke-fellow, *s.* አጋዥ ::
Yon, Yon'der, *adj.* ያ ::
Yore, *adv.* በቀድም :: በድሮ ::
You, *pron. sing. honor.* እርስዎ :: *pl.* እላንት ::
Young, *adj.* በድሜ : ታናሽ ::
Young, *s.* ግልገል ::
Young'er, *adj.* በድሜ : የሚያንስ ::
Young'est, *adj.* በድሜ : ከሁሉ : የሚያንስ ::
Young'ster, Yonk'er, *s.* ጕልማሳ ::

Your, *pron. s. hon.* የርሶዎ፡ *pl.* የላንት።

Your'self, *pron. s. hon.* እርሶዎ፡ ራሶዎን፡ *or* እርሶዎ፡ ባለቤተዎን። *pl.* እላንት፡ ራሳችሁ። *or* እላንት፡ ባለቤታችሁ።

Youth, *s.* Young age: ልጅነት። ዐሽከርነት። ብላቴንነት። Young man: ዐሽከር። ብላቴና። ጕበዝ።

Youth'ful, *adj.* ጕልማሳ። የለመለመ። ለምለም።

Z.

Zeal, *s.* መጋደል።

Zeal'ot, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ነደ፡ የሚጋደል።

Zeal'ous, *adj.* ነደ፡ የሚጓደል።

Zeal'ously, *adv.* ተጋድሎ።

Ze'bra, *s.* ዝብራ። የበረኻ፡ አህያ።

Zen'ith, *s.* ዜኒት። በራሳችን፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡ የሰማይ፡ ስፍራ። በናዲር፡ ፊት፡ ለፊት።

Zig'zag, *adj.* ዚግዘግ።

Zinc, *or* Zink, *s.* ዚንክ።

Zo'diac, *s.* ዞዲያኮስ። ፲፪፡ የከዋክብት፡ ምልክቶች፡ የሚገኙበት፡ የሰማይ፡ ዙርያ።

Zone, *s.* ዞና። የምድር፡ መታጠቅያ።

FINIS.

OTHER WORKS
PRINTED FOR THE USE OF THE ABYSSINIAN MISSION.

BY REV. C. W. ISENBERG:

AMHARIC SPELLING BOOK. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

AMHARIC CATECHISM. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

AMHARIC GEOGRAPHY. 8vo. 3*s.* cloth.

HISTORY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, in AMHARIC. 8vo. — PART I. History of the Old Covenant, to the Destruction of Jerusalem, and the Death of St. John. — PART II. History of the Church, from the Death of St. John, to our Times. 8vo. cloth, 12*s.*

VOCABULARY of the DANKALI LANGUAGE. 12mo. 8*d.*

BY REV. J. L. KRAPF:

ST. MATTHEW'S GOSPEL in the GALLA LANGUAGE. fcp. 8vo. 6*d.*

ST. JOHN'S GOSPEL, Five Chapters, in the GALLA LANGUAGE. fcp. 8vo. 6*d.*

GRAMMATICAL OUTLINE of the GALLA LANGUAGE. 12mo. 8*d.*

Works in the Press.

GRAMMAR of the AMHARIC LANGUAGE, by Rev. C. W. ISENBERG. royal 8vo.

OUTLINE of the UNIVERSAL HISTORY, in AMHARIC, by Rev. C. W. ISENBERG, 8vo.

VOCABULARY of the GALLA LANGUAGE, by Rev. J. L. KRAPF. 12mo.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY RICHARD WATTS, CROWN COURT, TEMPLE BAR.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY

00048005

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 23 March, 2016